

JOURNAL  
OF  
THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN

VOLUME XXX, 1929

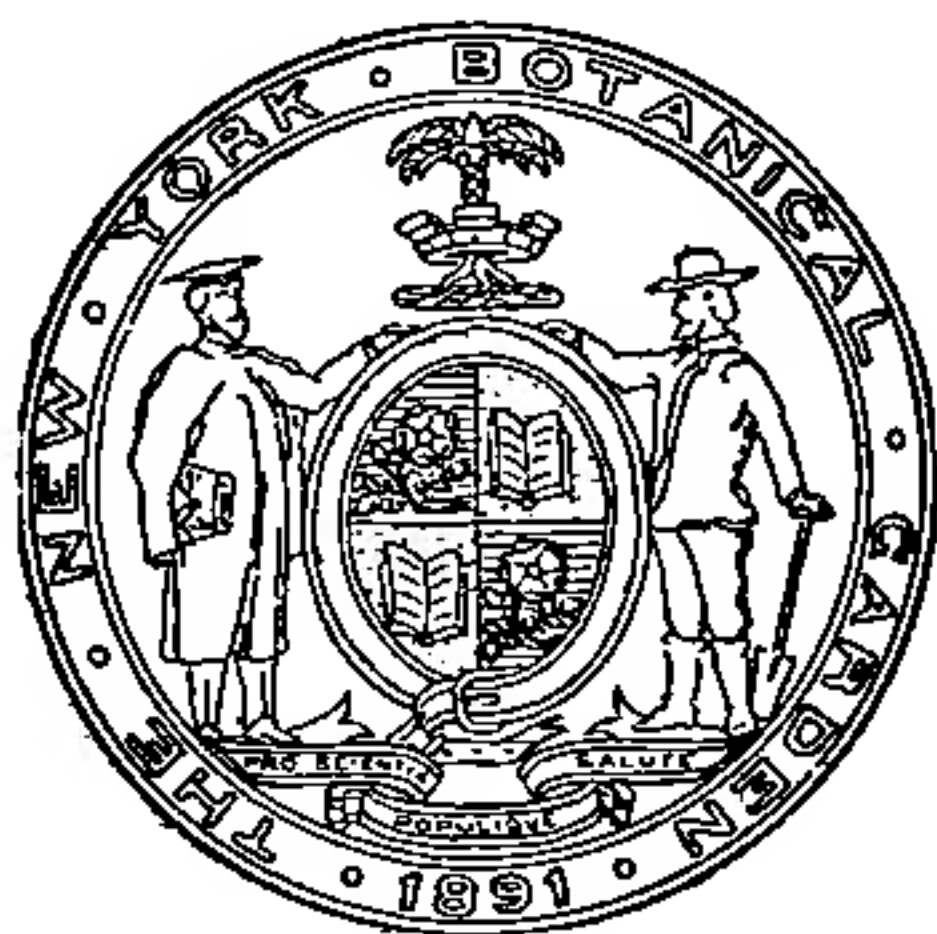
PUBLISHED BY THE AID OF THE  
DAVID LYDIG FUND  
BEQUEATHED BY CHARLES P. DALY





JOURNAL  
OF  
The New York Botanical Garden

EDITOR  
MARSHALL AVERY HOWE

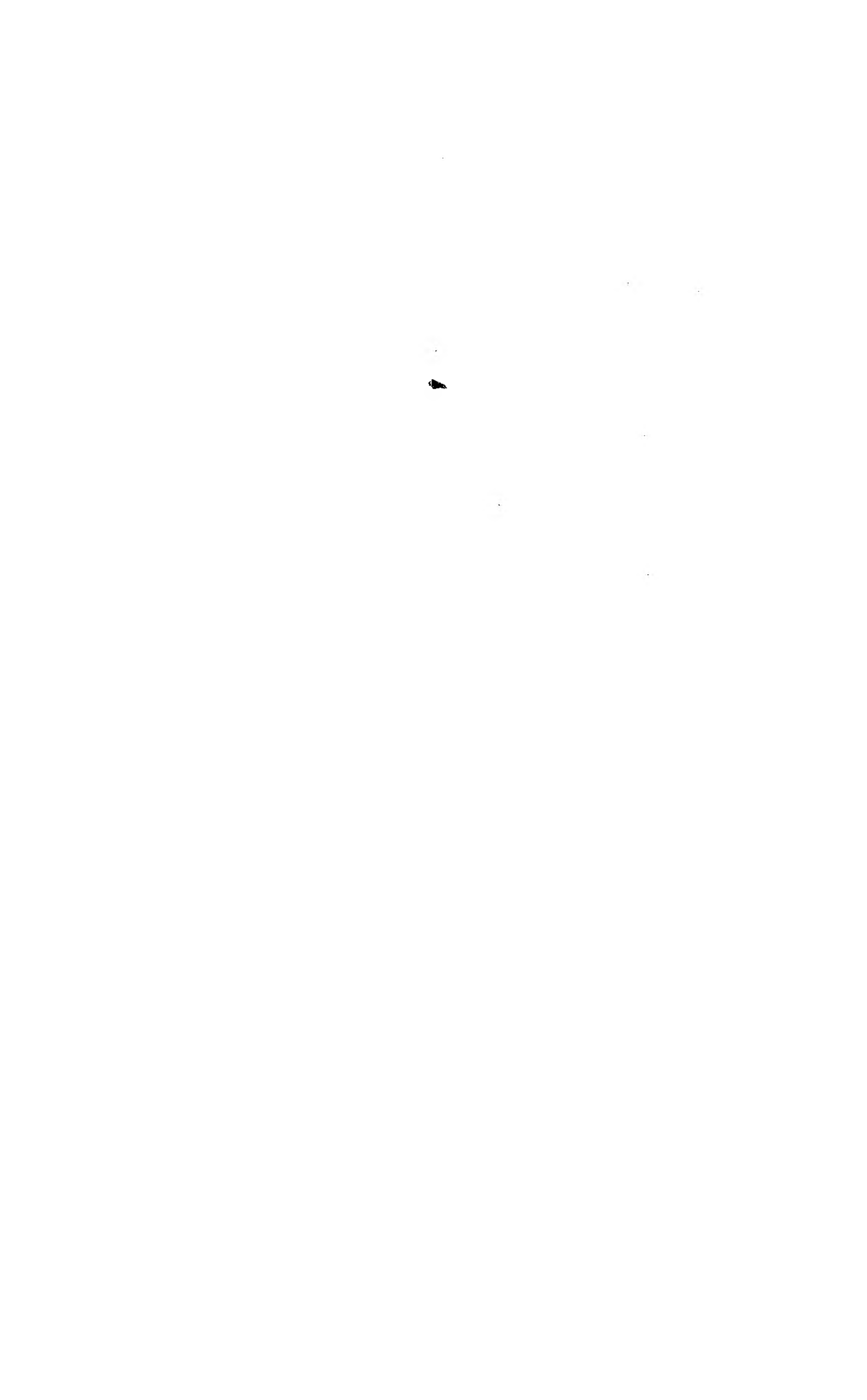


VOLUME XXX

WITH 59 TEXT-FIGURES AND 1 PLATE

1929

Published for the Garden  
AT LIME AND GREEN STREETS, LANCASTER, PA.  
THE SCIENCE PRESS PRINTING COMPANY



# NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN

## BOARD OF MANAGERS (1929)

HENRY W. DE FOREST, <i>President</i>	R. A. HARPER
HENRY DE FOREST BALDWIN, <i>Vice President</i>	JOSEPH P. HENNESSY
F. K. STURGIS, <i>Vice President</i>	ADOLPH LEWISOHN
JOHN L. MERRILL, <i>Treasurer</i>	D. T. MACDOUGAL
H. DE LA MONTAGNE, JR., <i>Acting Secretary</i>	KENNETH K. MACKENZIE
EDWARD D. ADAMS	PARKER MCCOLLESTER
SHERMAN BALDWIN	BARRINGTON MOORE
CHARLES P. BERKEY	J. P. MORGAN
MARSTON T. BOGERT	LEWIS RUTHERFURD MORRIS
GEORGE S. BREWSTER	HUGH NEILL
N. L. BRITTON	H. HOBART PORTER
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER	HENRY H. RUSBY
ROBERT W. DE FOREST	GEORGE J. RYAN
H. M. DENSLow	MORTIMER L. SCHIFF
CHILDS FRICK	ROBERT THORNE
JAMES J. WALKER, <i>Mayor of the City of New York</i>	
WALTER R. HERRICK, <i>President of the Department of Parks</i>	

## SCIENTIFIC DIRECTORS (1929)

R. A. HARPER, PH. D., <i>Chairman</i>	H. M. DENSLow, A. M., D. D.
CHARLES P. BERKEY, PH. D.	D. T. MACDOUGAL, PH. D., LL. D.
MARSTON T. BOGERT, Sc. D., LL. D.	BARRINGTON MOORE, A. B., M. F.
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER, PH. D., LL. D., LITT. D.	HENRY H. RUSBY, M. D.
	GEORGE J. RYAN

## GARDEN STAFF (1929)

N. L. BRITTON, PH. D., Sc. D., LL. D.,  
*Director-in-Chief to August 1, 1929; later, Director Emeritus*

MARSHALL A. HOWE, PH. D., Sc. D. . . . . *Assistant Director to August 1, 1929;  
Acting Director-in-Chief August 1, 1929, to January 1, 1930*

JOHN K. SMALL, PH. D., Sc. D. . . . . *Head Curator of the Museums*

A. B. STOUT, PH. D. . . . . *Director of the Laboratories*

P. A. RYDBERG, PH. D. . . . . *Curator*

H. A. GLEASON, PH. D. . . . . *Curator*

FRED. J. SEAVER, PH. D. . . . . *Curator*

ARTHUR HOLLICK, PH. D. . . . . *Paleobotanist*

BERNARD O. DODGE, PH. D. . . . . *Plant Pathologist*

FORMAN T. MCLEAN, M. F., PH. D. . . . . *Supervisor of Public Education*

JOHN HENDLEY BARNHART, A. M., M. D. . . . . *Bibliographer*

PERCY WILSON . . . . . *Associate Curator*

PALMYRE DE C. MITCHELL . . . . . *Associate Curator*

SARAH H. HARLOW, A. M. . . . . *Librarian*

H. H. RUSBY, M. D. . . . . *Honorary Curator of the Economic Collections*

ELIZABETH G. BRITTON . . . . . *Honorary Curator of Mosses*

MARY E. EATON . . . . . *Artist*

ROBERT S. WILLIAMS . . . . . *Administrative Assistant*

E. J. ALEXANDER . . . . . *Assistant Curator*

ALBERT C. SMITH, A. B. . . . . *Assistant Curator*

CLYDE CHANDLER, A. M. . . . . *Technical Assistant*

KENNETH R. BOYNTON, B. S. . . . . *Head Gardener*

H. M. DENSLow, A. M., D. D. . . . . *Honorary Custodian of Local Herbarium*

E. B. SOUTHWICK, PH. D. . . . . *Custodian of Herbaceous Grounds*

ETHEL ANSON S. PECKHAM. *Honorary Curator, Iris and Narcissus Collections*

JOHN R. BRINLEY, C. E. . . . . *Landscape Engineer*

WALTER S. GROESBECK . . . . . *Clerk and Accountant*

ARTHUR J. CORBETT . . . . . *Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds*

## MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION (1929)

Edward D. Adams	Prof. R. A. Harper	Prof. Henry F. Osborn
Vincent Astor	T. A. Havemeyer	Chas. Lathrop Pack
F. L. Atkins	A. Heckscher	Rufus L. Patterson
John W. Auchincloss	Hon. Joseph P. Hennessy	Henry Phipps
George F. Baker	Frederick Trevor Hill	F. R. Pierson
Stephen Baker	Anton G. Hodenpyl	James R. Pitcher
Henry de Forest Baldwin	Marshall A. Howe	H. Hobart Porter
Sherman Baldwin	Archer M. Huntington	Johnston L. Redmond
Edmund L. Baylies	Adrian Iselin	Ogden Mills Reid
Prof. Charles P. Berkey	Walter Jennings	John D. Rockefeller
C. K. G. Billings	Otto H. Kahn	W. Emlen Roosevelt
George Blumenthal	Darwin P. Kingsley	Prof. H. H. Rusby
Marston T. Bogert	Clarence Lewis	Hon. George J. Ryan
George P. Brett	Adolph Lewisohn	Mortimer L. Schiff
George S. Brewster	Frederick J. Lisman	Henry A. Siebrecht
Prof. N. L. Britton	Kenneth K. Mackenzie	John K. Small
Dr. Nicholas M. Butler	Parker McCollester	Valentine P. Snyder
Prof. W. H. Carpenter	V. Everit Macy	James Speyer
Marin Le Brun Cooper	Edgar L. Marston	J. E. Spingarn
James W. Cromwell	W. J. Matheson	Frederick Strauss
Henry W. de Forest	George McAneny	F. K. Sturgis
Robert W. de Forest	John L. Merrill	B. B. Thayer
Rev. Dr. H. M. Denslow	Hon. Ogden L. Mills	Charles G. Thompson
Thomas A. Edison	Samuel Moffitt	Robert Thorne
Benjamin T. Fairchild	H. de la Montagne, Jr.	Louis C. Tiffany
William C. Ferguson	Barrington Moore	Felix M. Warburg
Marshall Field	J. Pierpont Morgan	Paul M. Warburg
William B. O. Field	Dr. Lewis R. Morris	Allen Wardwell
Childs Frick	Dr. Robert T. Morris	H. H. Westinghouse
Daniel Guggenheim	Hugh Neill	Bronson Winthrop
Murry Guggenheim	Frederic R. Newbold	Grenville L. Winthrop
Edward S. Harkness		

## MEMBERS OF THE ADVISORY COUNCIL (1929)

Mrs. Arthur H. Scribner, <i>Chairman</i>	Mrs. Robert C. Hill	Mrs. Harold I. Pratt
Mrs. Edward C. Bodman, <i>Secretary</i>	Mrs. Frederick C. Hodgdon	Mrs. Wm. Kelly Prentice
Mrs. Robert Bacon	Mrs. Walter Jennings	Mrs. James Roosevelt
Miss Elizabeth Billings	Mrs. Delancey Kane	Mrs. Samuel Sloan
Mrs. Andrew Carnegie	Mrs. Gustav E. Kissel	Mrs. Charles H. Stout
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey	Mrs. William A. Lockwood	Mrs. Theron G. Strong
Mrs. John W. Draper,	Mrs. David Ives Mackie	Mrs. Henry O. Taylor
Mrs. Carl A. de Gersdorff	Mrs. John R. McGinley	Mrs. John T. Terry
Miss Elizabeth S. Hamilton	Mrs. Roswell Miller	Mrs. Harold McL. Turn
Mrs. A. Barton Hepburn	Mrs. Wheeler H. Peckham	Mrs. Louise Beebe Wild
	Mrs. George W. Perkins	Mrs. Arthur H. Scribner

## HONORARY MEMBER OF THE ADVISORY COUNCIL

Mrs. E. Henry Harriman

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### No. 349. JANUARY

Naturalistic Plantings of Early-flowering Bulbs.....	1
Notes on Some Iris Troubles.....	5
The Plant Life of Australia and New Zealand .....	11
The Blooming Dates for Rhododendrons and Azaleas .....	18
The Lantern-slide Collection of The New York Botanical Garden....	20
Weiss's Plant Life and its Romance.....	22

### No. 350. FEBRUARY

The Clon in Plant Life.....	25
A Giant Orchid in Bloom.....	37
The Aquatic House.....	38
The North American Cup-Fungi.....	40
Winter Gardening Lectures.....	41
Notes, News, and Comment.....	42
Accessions .....	45

### No. 351. MARCH

New York's First Botanical Garden.....	49
The Preface of Dr. Hosack's "Hortus Elginensis" (Second Edition, 1811)	58
Peninsula Delmarva.....	62
Conference Notes for January .....	71
Public Lectures during March and April.....	72
Notes, News, and Comment.....	73
Accessions .....	75

### No. 352. APRIL

Greenhouse Suggestions for the Amateur.....	77
Observations on a Shot-hole Disease and Insect Pests of the Jap- anese Cherries.....	81
Franklin Sumner Earle.....	86
Earle's Sugar Cane and Its Culture.....	88
A Gladiolus Society being Organized for New York City.....	89
Publications of the Staff, Scholars, and Students of The New York Botanical Garden during the year 1928.....	90
Notes, News, and Comment.....	97
Accessions .....	99

### No. 353. MAY

Further Studies in Porto Rico.....	101
Fungous Diseases and Insects in the Rose Garden.....	105
A New Work Describing the Genera of Flowering Plants.....	124
Conference Notes for March.....	125
Public Lectures during May and June.....	126
Notes, News, and Comment.....	126
Accessions .....	128

### No. 354. JUNE

The Fulvous Daylilies.....	129
American Iris-Breeders.....	137
Tulips and Daffodils in Holland.....	143
The 1929 Tulip Display.....	145
Conference Notes for April.....	147
Legacy of Mr. James B. Ford.....	150

Legacy of Mary A. Dill.....	150
Notes, News, and Comment....	151
Accessions .....	151

## No. 355. JULY

The Coconut-Palm— <i>Cocos nucifera</i> .....	153
Botany in Relation to Geology.....	162
A Collection of Plants from Mount Duida.....	166
Dr. Rusby to Receive Hanbury Medal.....	168
Canada Geese in the Botanical Garden.....	169
Public Lectures during July and August.....	171
Notes, News, and Comment.....	172
Accessions .....	174

## No. 356. AUGUST

The Bulb-or Stem-Nematode ( <i>Tylenchus dipsaci</i> Kühn) as a Pest of Phlox .....	177
The Fulvous Daylilies—II. The Wild Fulvous Daylilies of the Orient .....	185
The Coconut-Palm <i>Cocos nucifera</i> (concluded).....	194
Gift of a Memorial Garden Bench.....	203
Notes, News, and Comment.....	204
Accessions .....	205

## No. 357. SEPTEMBER

Wild Plants Needing Protection.....	209
14. "Virginia Cowslip" or "Bluebells" ( <i>Mertensia virginica</i> )	
Decorative Mixed Coniferous-Evergreen Collections in The New York Botanical Garden.....	212
Gift of an Old Microscope.....	228
Public Lectures during September and October.....	229
Notes, News, and Comment.....	230

## No. 358. OCTOBER

The First Show of the Metropolitan Gladiolus Society.....	233
Gladiolus Display at the Horticultural Grounds.....	239
Decorative Mixed Coniferous-Evergreen Collections in The New York Botanical Garden (concluded).....	244
Notes, News, and Comment.....	261
Accessions .....	262

## No. 359. NOVEMBER

The Shrub Yellow-root.....	265
The Development of Seedless Fruits by Breeding.....	270
Palmetto-with-a-stem— <i>Sabal Deeringiana</i> .....	278
McKelvey's The Lilac.....	284
Brockmann-Jerosch's Die Vegetation der Schweiz.....	285
Public Lectures during November.....	286
Notes, News, and Comment.....	286
Accessions .....	287

## No. 360. DECEMBER

Index to Volumes XVI-XXX.....	289
-------------------------------	-----

**JOURNAL**  
**OF**  
**THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN**

---

**NATURALISTIC PLANTINGS OF EARLY-FLOWERING BULBS**

ETHEL ANSON S. PECKHAM

**NOTES ON SOME IRIS TROUBLES**

B. O. DODGE

**THE PLANT LIFE OF AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND**

EDMUND W. SINNOTT

**THE BLOOMING DATES FOR RHODODENDRONS AND AZALEAS**

CLEMENT G. BOWERS

**THE LANTERN SLIDE COLLECTION OF THE NEW YORK  
BOTANICAL GARDEN**

ELIZABETH G. BRITTON

**WEISS'S PLANT LIFE AND ITS ROMANCE**

H. A. GLEASON

**NOTES, NEWS, AND COMMENT**

---

**PUBLISHED FOR THE GARDEN**

**AT LIME AND GREEN STREETS, LANCASTER, PA.**

**THE SCIENCE PRESS PRINTING COMPANY**

Entered at the post-office in Lancaster, Pa., as second-class matter.

---

*Annual subscription \$1.00*

*Single copies 10 cents*

*Free to members of the Garden*



# THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

HENRY W. DE FOREST, <i>President</i>	JOSEPH P. HENNESSY
HENRY DE FOREST BALDWIN, <i>Vice President</i>	ADOLPH LEWISOHN
F. K. STURGIS, <i>Vice President</i>	KENNETH K. MACKENZIE
JOHN L. MERRILL, <i>Treasurer</i>	H. DE LA MONTAGNE, JR.
N. L. BRITTON, <i>Secretary</i>	BARRINGTON MOORE
EDWARD D. ADAMS	J. P. MORGAN
CHARLES P. BERKEY	LEWIS RUTHERFURD MORRIS
MARSTON T. BOGERT	FREDERIC R. NEWBOLD
GEORGE S. BREWSTER	H. HOBART PORTER
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER	HENRY H. RUSBY
ROBERT W. DE FOREST	GEORGE J. RYAN
CHILDS FRICK	MORTIMER L. SCHIFF
R. A. HARPER	
JAMES J. WALKER, <i>Mayor of the City of New York</i>	
WALTER R. HERRICK, <i>President of the Department of Parks</i>	

## SCIENTIFIC DIRECTORS

R. A. HARPER, PH. D., <i>Chairman</i>	H. M. DENSLOW, A. M., D. D.
CHARLES P. BERKEY, PH. D.	HENRY H. RUSBY, M. D.
MARSTON T. BOGERT, LL. D.	GEORGE J. RYAN
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER, PH. D., LL. D., LITT. D.	

---

## GARDEN STAFF

N. L. BRITTON, PH. D., SC. D., LL. D. ....	<i>Director-in-Chief</i>
MARSHALL A. HOWE, PH. D., SC. D. ....	<i>Assistant Director</i>
JOHN K. SMALL, PH. D., SC. D. ....	<i>Head Curator of the Museums</i>
A. B. STOUT, PH. D. ....	<i>Director of the Laboratories</i>
P. A. RYDBERG, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
H. A. GLEASON, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
FRED. J. SEAVER, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
ARTHUR HOLLICK, PH. D. ....	<i>Paleobotanist</i>
BERNARD O. DODGE, PH. D. ....	<i>Plant Pathologist</i>
FORMAN T. MCLEAN, M. F., PH. D. ....	<i>Supervisor of Public Education</i>
JOHN HENDLEY BARNHART, A. M., M. D. ....	<i>Bibliographer</i>
PERCY WILSON ....	<i>Associate Curator</i>
PALMYRE DE C. MITCHELL ....	<i>Associate Curator</i>
SARAH H. HARLOW, A. M. ....	<i>Librarian</i>
H. H. RUSBY, M. D. ....	<i>Honorary Curator of the Economic Collections</i>
ELIZABETH G. BRITTON ....	<i>Honorary Curator of Mosses</i>
MARY E. EATON ....	<i>Artist</i>
ROBERT S. WILLIAMS ....	<i>Administrative Assistant</i>
E. J. ALEXANDER ....	<i>Assistant Curator</i>
ALBERT C. SMITH, A. B. ....	<i>Assistant Curator</i>
CLYDE CHANDLER, A. M. ....	<i>Technical Assistant</i>
KENNETH R. BOYNTON, B. S. ....	<i>Head Gardener</i>
H. M. DENSLOW, A. M., D. D. ....	<i>Honorary Custodian of Local Herbarium</i>
E. B. SOUTHWICK, PH. D. ....	<i>Custodian of Herbaceous Grounds</i>
ETHEL ANSON S. PECKHAM. ....	<i>Honorary Curator, Iris and Narcissus Collections</i>
JOHN R. BRINLEY, C. E. ....	<i>Landscape Engineer</i>
WALTER S. GROESBECK ....	<i>Clerk and Accountant</i>
ARTHUR J. CORBETT ....	<i>Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds</i>

**JOURNAL**  
OF  
**The New York Botanical Garden**

---

VOL. XXX

JANUARY, 1929

No. 349

---

NATURALISTIC PLANTINGS OF EARLY-FLOWERING  
BULBS

One of the annual members of The New York Botanical Garden was so impressed with the success of the naturalistic planting of Narcissi that he offered one hundred dollars to start a fund to be used for the naturalization of Scillas and other small bulbs. With this suggestion and the aid of this same member, Mr. Walter R. Marvin, in planning the color arrangement and in advising how to raise the necessary money required, we were able to collect a fund of fifteen hundred and ninety-nine dollars with which we purchased eighty-eight thousand, five hundred bulbs of Scillas, Chionodoxas, Snowdrops, Grape Hyacinths, and Crocuses. This fund has been contributed by Garden Clubs, Horticultural Societies, and interested friends of The New York Botanical Garden, many of whom gave before when we were collecting for the Narcissus Fund.

The site chosen for the planting is adjacent to Conservatory Range No. 1, on a most attractive slope, dotted at wide intervals with large pine-trees. A path over three hundred and fifty feet long passes below this hill and meets another which runs from the Prize Garden of 1926 to the main driveway. Both sides of the latter path have been planted and a long slope up the hill from the drive, besides a small corner under some lilacs near the Museum Building. A color plan was made and the varieties chosen accordingly, this plan being followed closely during the planting. The crocuses are placed in the foreground, yellow being brought to the front and blues behind after the manner of the artist Cezanne. It will be noted that the varieties used are relatively few and the quantities large of each sort, which is good practice for a fine effect.



FIGURE 1. Planting crocuses, September, 1928. Three men are working together, one with bulb-planter, one putting in bulbs, and one replacing the sod-plugs. Photograph by E. A. S. Peckham.

The actual work was done with six of Barr's bulb-planters and the labor of sixteen men. These tools take out a plug of sod, the bulbs are set in the hole, and the plug put back and stepped on. The whole number of bulbs were planted in five and a half days. Naphtha flake was sprinkled in the holes with the crocuses to discourage mice.

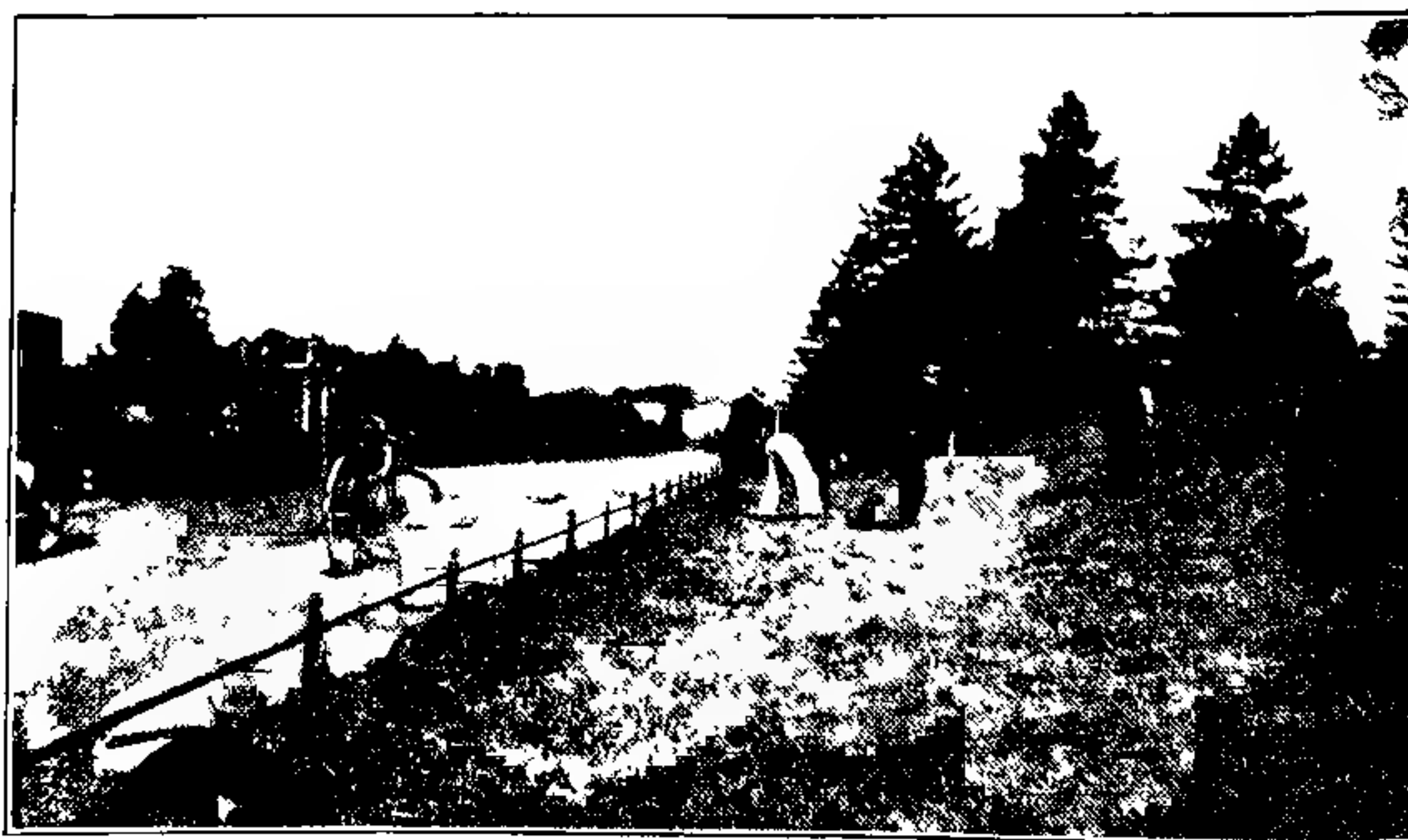


FIGURE 2. Planting bulbs, September, 1928. Note parcels of 500 crocus bulbs each, at extreme left.

The bulbs were purchased from Messrs. M. Van Waveren & Sons Ltd. of Hillegom, Holland, being imported in one shipment. Because they were to be used in a public park this firm made a great reduction in price and sent the very finest stock they had at their disposal. The bulbs came in splendid condition, excellently packed and were delivered the last week in August, planting being started the twenty-first of September.

There ought to be an attractive display in the spring but a plantation such as this should improve each year, as the plants seed themselves and make natural increase.

I should like to take this opportunity personally to thank all those who contributed to this fund and who helped in any way with work, advice, and criticism. The interest and enthusiasm shown has been of the greatest assistance.

Lists of donors and of the varieties used follow:

#### *Varieties Used*

Muscari, Heavenly Blue (Grape Hyacinth). 5000. Bright blue.  
*Chionodoxa gigantea* (Glory of the Snow). 2000. Light blue.  
*Chionodoxa sardensis* (Glory of the Snow). 9000. Dark blue.  
*Scilla bifolia* (Two-leaved Squill). 5000. Purple blue.  
*Scilla sibirica* (Siberian Squill). 8000. Bright blue.  
*Galanthus nivalis* (Snowdrop). 6000. White.  
*Crocus susianus*. 5000. Yellow and brown.  
*Crocus aureus*. 7000. Yellow.  
 Crocus King of the Whites. 2500. White.  
 Crocus Mont Blanc. 5000. White.  
*Crocus purpurea grandiflora*. 6000. Purple.  
 Crocus Pallas. 1000. Striped.  
 Crocus Sir Walter Scott. 1000. Striped.  
*Crocus versicolor*. 2000. Striped.  
 Crocus Lord Palmerston. 1000. Mauve.  
 Crocus Maximilian. 13,000. Mauve.  
 Crocus Mme. Mina. 8000. Striped.  
*Crocus biflorus*. 2000. Striped.

#### *Donors*

Mr. Charles F. Ayre .....	\$ 20.00
Mrs. James Baird .....	5.00
Mr. D. H. Ball .....	25.00
Mrs. Henry G. Bartol .....	5.00
Mrs. George Gordon Battle .....	5.00

Mrs. Edward C. Bodman .....	35.00
Mrs. N. L. Britton .....	25.00
Dr. N. L. Britton .....	100.00
Mrs. S. A. Brown .....	10.00
Mrs. Andrew Carnegie .....	100.00
Mrs. A. G. Cummins .....	5.00
Mr. Julian F. Detmer .....	5.00
Mr. Henry W. de Forest .....	112.00
Mr. Robert W. de Forest .....	100.00
Mrs. Carl A. de Gersdorff .....	100.00
Mrs. Gerard Fountain .....	25.00
Mrs. M. L. Goldstone .....	10.00
Mrs. Charles J. Gould .....	5.00
Mr. Charles F. Hurm .....	2.00
Mrs. C. Oliver Iselin .....	10.00
Mrs. Walter E. Kelley .....	5.00
Mrs. Frank N. Kondolf .....	10.00
Mr. Walter R. Marvin .....	100.00
Mrs. George W. Perkins .....	100.00
Mrs. Walter Pierson .....	5.00
Miss Florence L. Pond .....	20.00
Mrs. Charles H. Pratt .....	10.00
Mr. C. Albert Schwab .....	5.00
Mrs. Samuel Sloan .....	15.00
Col. J. E. Spingarn .....	100.00
Mrs. Albert Strauss .....	10.00
Mrs. Theron Strong .....	25.00
Mr. James Sullivan .....	20.00
Mrs. John T. Terry .....	50.00
Mrs. Arthur Van R. Thompson .....	10.00
Mrs. Harold McL. Turner .....	15.00
Mrs. Alfred Allen Watts .....	25.00
Mrs. William H. Woodin .....	25.00
Mrs. Francis L. Wurzburg .....	10.00
Flushing Garden Club .....	10.00
Garden Club of Dobbs Ferry .....	5.00
Garden Club of East Hampton .....	75.00
Garden Club of Kinderhook .....	10.00
Garden Club of Larchmont .....	25.00
Garden Club of New Rochelle .....	25.00
Garden Club of Nyack .....	25.00
Garden Department of Community Club .....	10.00
Horticultural Society of New York .....	100.00
Milbrook Garden Club .....	10.00
New York Bird and Tree Club .....	15.00
Onteora Garden Club .....	10.00



Staten Island Garden Club .....	5.00
Wayside Garden Club of Scarsdale .....	10.00
	\$1599.00

ETHEL ANSON S. PECKHAM.

## NOTES ON SOME IRIS TROUBLES

### I. THE IRIS BORER, *MACRONOCTUA ONUSTA*

The iris borer has not worked in the irises in the test and variety plantings at The New York Botanical Garden the past summer. Large numbers of the larvae were, however, found in a bed of *Iris tectorum* in the border planting at Conservatory Range No. 1. The borers had just begun to pupate August 2, when the bed was cleaned out and replanted. FIGURE 3 shows some of the larvae taken from a few square feet of this bed. Two pupae are shown at X in the figure. The moths hatch out in September and lay their eggs on old leaves and débris in the beds. Such rubbish is regularly burned in our larger iris plantings, but it is not practicable to do this work so thoroughly in a border where many different kinds of plants are grown. This probably accounts for the numbers of borers found in the bed of *Iris tectorum*.

If the eggs are not destroyed by burning the débris before spring, it may be necessary to spray the plants with arsenate of lead. The United States Department of Agriculture Farmers Bulletin 1495 recommends adding nicotine sulphate and soap.

### II. THE POD EATING CATERPILLAR

Dr. A. B. Stout directed the writer's attention to the damage being done in the iris breeding grounds by the zebra caterpillar, which was feeding not only on the leaves and flower-stalks but also on the valuable seed pods. No further damage was noticed after the plants were sprayed with arsenate of lead and whale-oil soap.

### III. *SCLEROTIUM DELPHINII*

Plants in certain beds of bearded irises have been rapidly dying out for the past two or three years. There are a number of varie-

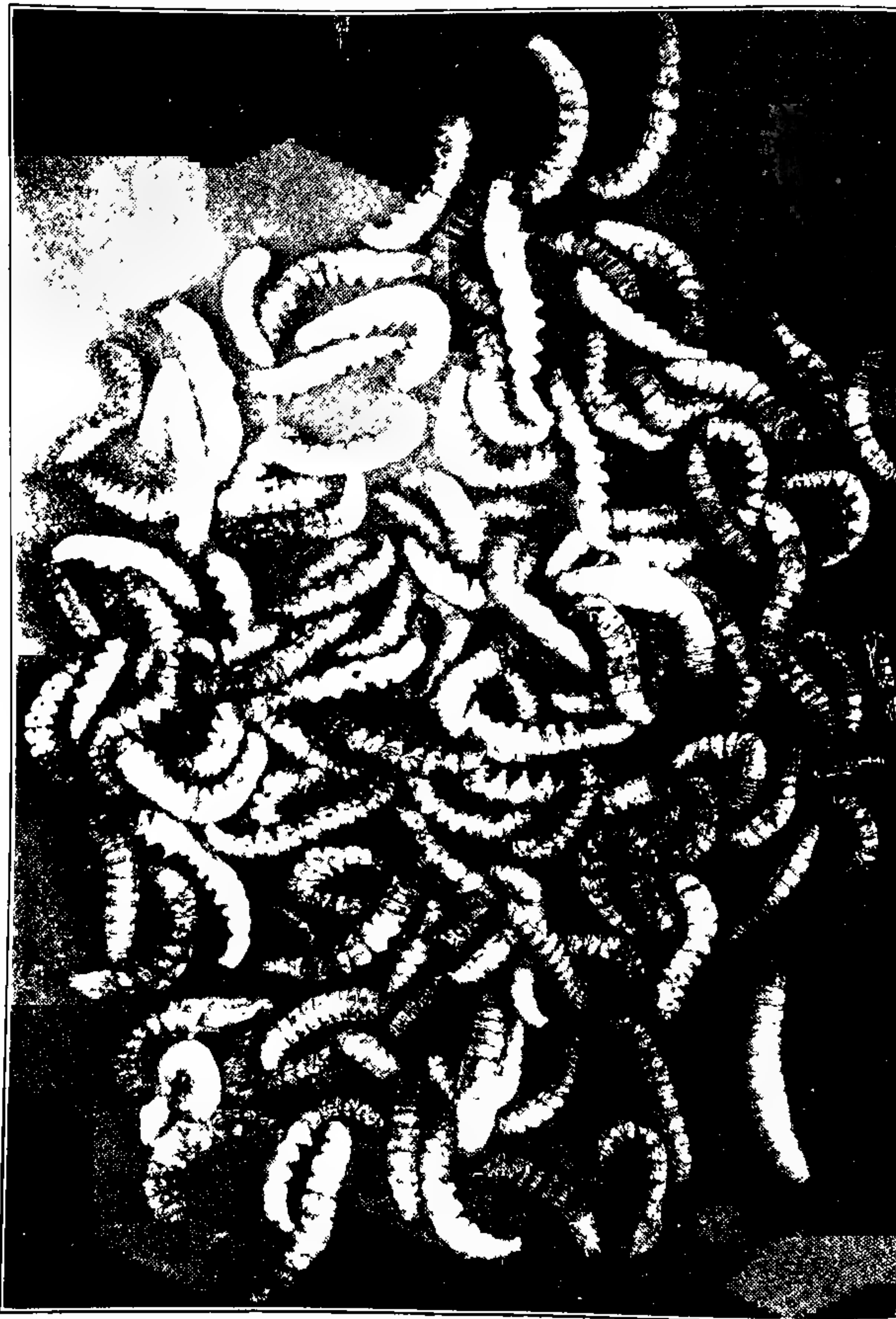


FIGURE 3. Larvae of the iris borer *Macronoctua onusta*. Two pupae above X. Slightly reduced.

ties in each bed and as none of the varieties has escaped it looks as if the disease were not highly specialized. As noted elsewhere, the iris borer was not working in these beds in the summer of 1928. Making due allowance for the fact that the beds are several years old, and are located on sloping land where washing might bring on root exposure followed by freezing and heaving in winter, there still remains the question of disease.

The manner in which the disease is spreading is well shown in FIGURE 4. The area showing dying plants bordered by healthy ones developed during the past summer. In May a fine clump of the variety B. Y. Morrison was in bloom at the point X in the figure. These plants have since died, clearly due to infection by *Sclerotium Delphinii*. Sclerotia were gathered from the base of dead or dying leaves and on the ground several times during July and August, and the fungus was isolated from the interior of the decaying growing region of these and similar plants.

The same fungus destroyed most of the plants in a bed of aconite. Frequently one finds a large number of sclerotia about the base of a dead plant (FIGURE 5). Every plant in a bed of *Physostegia* near by was also killed by this fungus during the month of August.

The sclerotia begin as little club-shaped masses of whitish fungous growths. These bodies tend to round up and turn pale tan-brown, then darker reddish brown. They are about the size of mustard-seed or bird-shot when mature. The fungus was so commonly present in these beds where plants were dying out that there would not have been any question as to the cause of the disease were it not for other factors which demanded consideration later in the summer.

In addition to the species of *Chaetopsis* to be noted in connection with the Japanese irises, maggots of a small fly identified by C. H. Curran as *Scaptomyza graminum* Fall were frequently found working in decaying leaf-bases. This species is known to do considerable damage to species of the grass family and may account for some of this iris trouble.

During October several plants developed a rot starting in the leaves and working down into the growing region of the rhizome. Owing to the strong foul odor present this rot was attributed to *Bacillus carotovorus*. Bacteria, yeasts, and other fungi were





present, most of them clearly as saprophytes. Such rots were not present in plants found dying earlier in the season.

A species of *Fusarium* was frequently isolated from decaying leaves and rhizomes, but on the whole the evidence seems to support the view that *Sclerotium Delphinii* was the primary cause of most of the trouble.

Since the soil in the iris beds noted above must have been thoroughly inoculated with sclerotia and mycelia, the opportunity for determining the effect of soil sterilization on the development of the disease in replantings was at hand. On August 25, the soil in two of the most seriously affected beds was dug up and all of the old rhizomes were thrown out. Formaldehyde, 2:100, was applied to a certain area at the rate of about one half a gallon to a square foot. Another part was treated with Dip Dust, 1½ lbs. to 75 sq. ft., by Dr. C. R. Orton. Another area was left untreated as a control. New plants of a number of different varieties were brought in by Mrs. W. H. Peckham from a distant region where all the plants were in a healthy condition. These were set out September 6, some of them first being treated with uspulun. At this writing none of the new plants had developed a rot.

#### IV. JAPANESE-IRIS MAGGOTS

At the suggestion of Professor R. A. Harper, the writer made some observations on clumps of Japanese irises, the leaves of which were turning reddish brown and dying prematurely in August and September. Frequently all of the plants in such a clump die out. A species of thrips could often be found working on the inner surfaces of folded leaves. The effect of these insects seems to be to scar or roughen the leaf surface so that it turns a mottled reddish color.

*Sclerotium Delphinii* and *Fusarium* sp. occasionally develop in damp chambers, when such plants are kept a few days. One is struck, however, with the frequency with which he finds maggots of a small fly, *Chaetopsis*, working in the tender inner leaves of these unhealthy plants. The maggots pupate in the folds of the leaves attacked and pupae may also be found on the soil at the base of the plants. The pupae are brown and about one quarter of an inch long. Flies hatched out were identified for the writer as either *Chaetopsis aenea* or *C. fulvifrons*. Westwood (Gar-



FIGURE 5. Sclerotia of *Sclerotium Delphinii* at the base of stalk of aconite killed by this parasite.

the primary cause of the trouble.

The reader is referred to an article to appear in the January number of the American Iris Society Bulletin by Dr. G. M. Reed, who also has been observing the destructive effects of this fly during the past summer.

deners' Chronicle, p. 493, 1888) refers to an iris fly, *Agromyza*, whose larvae burrow in the leaves of varieties related to *Iris orientalis*. The insect working in our Japanese irises is clearly a different fly from the one described by this author, and quite unlike the *Scaptomyza* noted previously as working in the decaying leaf-bases of the bearded varieties.

Later in the season it was noticed that the youngest or innermost leaves in which the larvae were working were black or streaked with black. Larvae of the lesser bulb-fly, *Eumerus strigatus*, are reported as working in iris rhizomes, but the ones attacking the Japanese irises work in the leaves and are much smaller. If one cleans off the old leaves and decayed parts and resets the plants in a new place, some of them recover, which is evidence that the maggots, and not parasitic fungi, are

B. O. DODGE.

THE PLANT LIFE OF AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND<sup>1</sup>

To one accustomed to the familiar vegetation of the North Temperate zone, a visit to Australia and New Zealand is like entering another botanical world. Not only are almost all of the species different from ours, but most of the genera and even many of the families are entirely unfamiliar. Indeed, most of them are confined largely or entirely to the Australasian region. There is evidence that in many cases these are ancient forms of plant life which were once much more widely dispersed and have survived only in this somewhat remote corner of the world.

Australia is a huge island-continent approximately three thousand miles from east to west and two thousand miles from north to south, with about the area of the United States. It extends from 10° to 40° south latitude, and therefore displays a considerable range of climatic conditions and a corresponding diversity in plant population in its various regions.

In the northeast corner, and extending southward along the east border of Queensland, is a region of high temperature and heavy rainfall, with a distinctly tropical vegetation which much resembles the plant population of the adjacent Malayan Islands. Palms, screw-pines, giant figs, and aroids of all sorts are abundant; orchids are very common; epiphytic ferns, especially staghorns, are perched in the treetops, and lianas are everywhere.

Coming south into southern Queensland and New South Wales, with lower temperature and less rainfall, we find a more characteristic Australian vegetation. The Myrtle family is especially abundant, the omnipresent Eucalyptus or gum tree, with hundreds of species, being its most familiar type. Other myrtaceous genera, such as *Tristania*, *Angophora*, and *Eugenia*, are also common. The Legume family is well developed, *Acacia*, the "wattle," being next to Eucalyptus the commonest Australian plant and bearing the beautiful golden blossoms which add so much to the beauty of spring in the antipodes. The Proteaceae, a large family of woody plants, mainly confined to Australia and entirely absent

<sup>1</sup> Abstract of an illustrated lecture given at The New York Botanical Garden on Saturday afternoon, November 17, 1928 (in substitution for another lecturer and subject announced for that date).



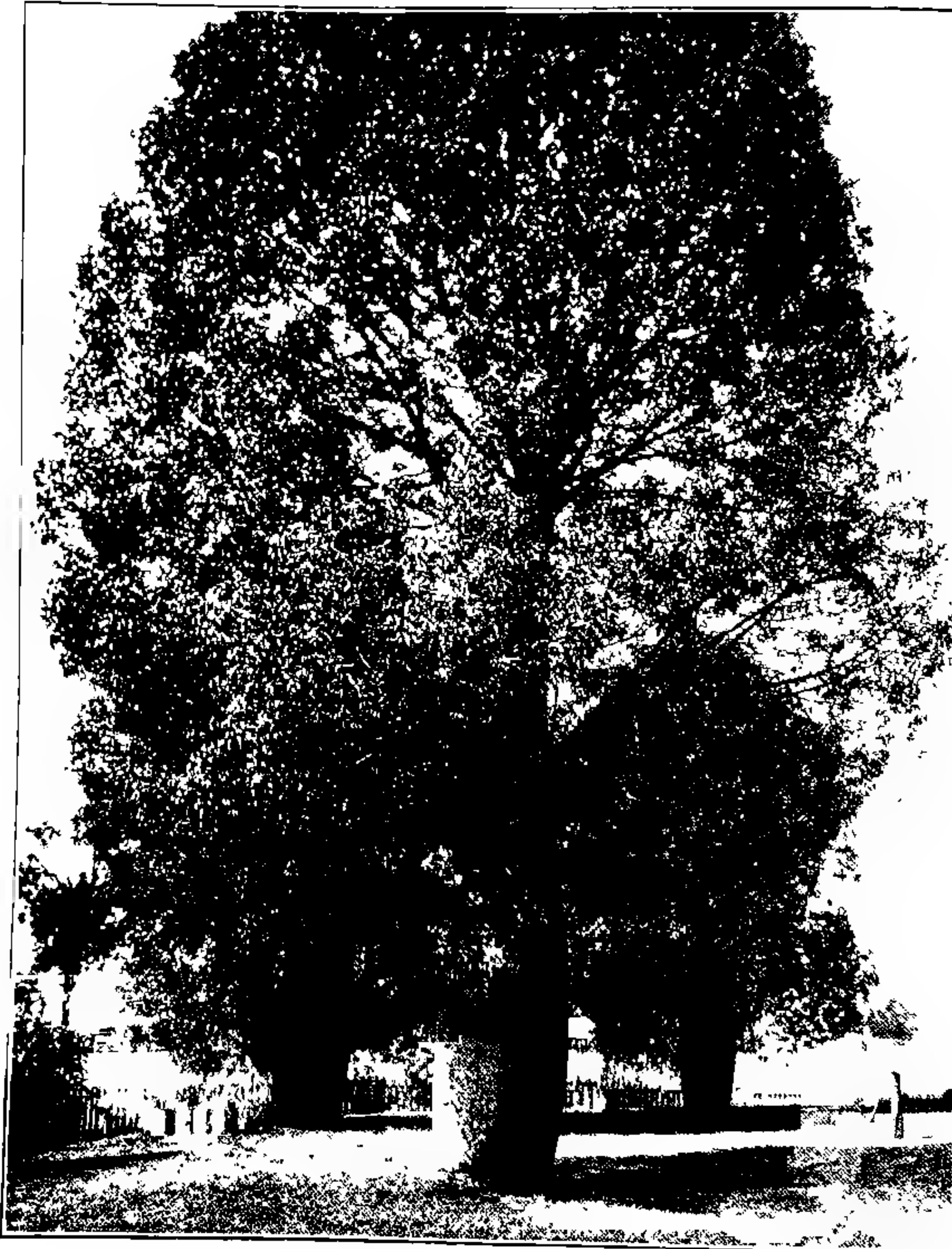


FIGURE 6. Three "Bottle trees" (*Brachychiton rupestris*) at Mt. Abundance Station, Roma, Queensland, Australia.

in North America, are also conspicuous and include *Grevillea* (the silky oak), *Banksia*, *Hakea*, and many other genera. The conifers are represented by two fine species of *Araucaria*, with their large and curious cones, several species of *Podocarpus*, and the cypress-like *Callitris*. Herbaceous plants and ferns are relatively infrequent. Many plants odd to our eyes occur here, such as "grass trees," "bottle trees," and others. Cycads are not uncommon.

As we pass inland in New South Wales the rainfall is less and the characteristic Australian plants, mostly rather xerophytic in type, predominate still more. The forests are chiefly of *Eucalyptus* trees and through their vertically hanging leaves the sunlight filters readily, so that deep shadows are absent. Farther westward, open grassy plains appear, which stretch off to the more arid interior of the continent.

In the southeast coast region one finds the country well watered and more mountainous and here, particularly in the State of Victoria, grow splendid forests of gum trees which often attain a height of over three hundred feet and are nearly as tall as our California "Big Trees."

The island of Tasmania, just off the coast, has a high rainfall and somewhat resembles New Zealand in climate and flora. In its plant population are many characteristic "antarctic" plants.

The central region of Australia is a desert with very little vegetation, but, as one approaches the west coast, plants become more abundant, and in number of species this area is exceeded by few in the world. Here there are well-marked wet and dry seasons and most of the woody plants are consequently somewhat xerophytic, but these are accompanied by a considerable herbaceous flora which flourishes when moisture is abundant. In West Australia the typical Australian families—*Myrtaceae*, *Proteaceae*, *Leguminosae*, *Goodeniaceae*, and many others—reach their fullest development, and many botanists believe that they originated here in earlier geological periods, when this region was an island, and that later they spread to the eastern part of the continent after land connection had been established.

New Zealand is much smaller than Australia and in size and shape somewhat resembles an inverted Italy. It consists of two



large islands, is mountainous in many portions, and has a temperate and equable "insular" climate. Rainfall is relatively high throughout, and in some places is so abundant that "rain forest" vegetation is developed. The north island, which runs well up toward the tropics, is not very warm, and even at the southern end of the south island, which faces the Antarctic seas and is as far from the equator as Newfoundland, freezing temperatures are rare except in the mountains. All this results in a relatively homogeneous vegetation.

Coniferous trees are particularly abundant. The splendid Kauri pine (*Agathis australis*) is the finest of these and often reaches more than ten feet in diameter. The primeval Kauri forests have unfortunately been largely cut off and the species propagates itself very slowly. "Pines" of various sorts, not our true pines but species of Podocarpus, Dacrydium, and other members of the Podocarpaceae, are abundant and furnish a valuable supply of soft woods. There is a luxuriant fern flora, immensely rich both in species and individuals, so that New Zealand is a fern-lover's paradise. These plants here run through the whole range of fern types, from tall tree ferns (Cyathaceae) to small and delicate "filmy ferns" (Hymenophyllaceae), the leaves of which are only a few cells thick and are particularly adapted for life in the rain forests. Even our common bracken fern (*Pteris aquilina*), or a close relative, is found here, and its leaves often reach a height of six feet or more. Its stout root-stocks were long used as an important source of food by the natives.

New Zealand has many species and genera in common with Australia, but the characteristic "Australian" type of vegetation is largely absent. Its place is taken by conifers, ferns, and a considerable development of other woody and herbaceous types in which *Metrosideros* (the "rata"), *Dracaena*, *Cordyline* (the cabbage tree), *Phormium* (the New Zealand flax), shrubby *Veronicas*, *Drimys* (a magnolia without vessels in its wood), *Celmisia*, *Olearia*, *Senecio*, and others are conspicuous.

On the Southern Alps of the south island is a beautiful and characteristic Alpine flora, where the giant buttercup (*Ranunculus Lyallii*), the white or cream-colored flowers of which often reach a diameter of three inches, is abundant.



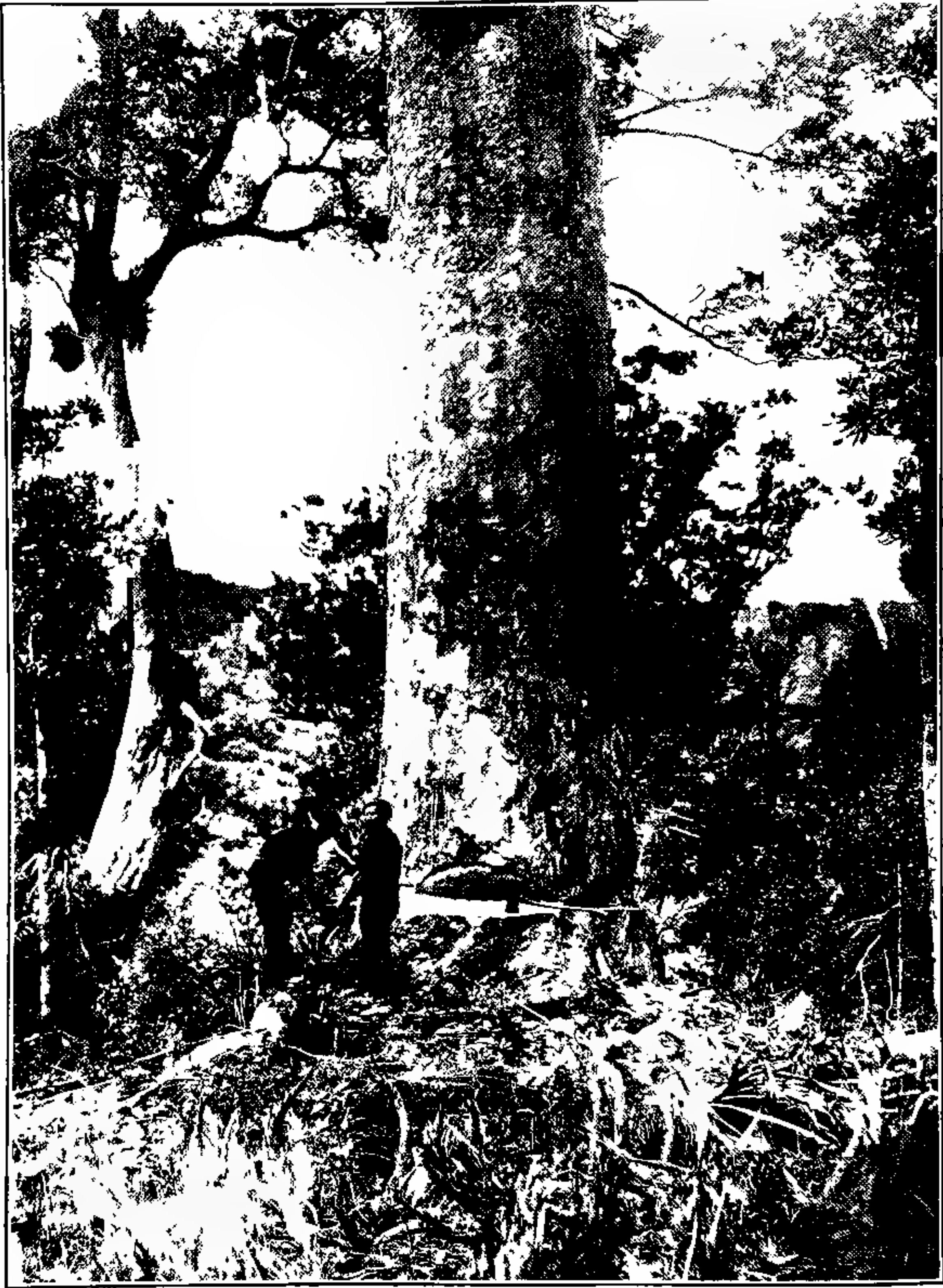


FIGURE 8. A trunk of the Kauri (*Agathis australis*), North Auckland, New Zealand.



FIGURE 9. Tree-ferns and other vegetation along the Whangarei Creek, Auckland, New Zealand.

The rugged region around the west-coast sounds in the south island, where the rainfall is very heavy and the temperature mild, has a vegetation of the utmost luxuriance and beauty, which is almost tropical in character.

An important element in the New Zealand flora is a group of "antarctic" plants closely related to similar forms in Tasmania, southern South America, and some of the Antarctic islands. Conspicuous among these are the Southern Beech (*Nothofagus*) and a considerable number of herbaceous species. These are believed to be remnants of the plant population of the Antarctic continent, which, as the cold increased, were driven northward from their original home.

Many European and American plants have been introduced and have become common in various parts of Australia and New Zealand; some happily so, like the English daisy and the gorse, and others unfortunately, as the prickly pear, which infests many parts of Australia. In general, however, the native plant population is still dominant and well repays the interest and study of botanists.

EDMUND W. SINNOTT.

---

#### THE BLOOMING DATES FOR RHODODENDRONS AND AZALEAS

The following data have been assembled from field records made during the course of hybridizing experiments. The dates as given are approximately the days when the species noted had reached the height of their full bloom. The blooming period of each species averages about two weeks, but some, notably *Azalea Kaempferi* and *A. obtusa*, may extend their season of bloom to one or two months according to the natural variation of early or late individuals or clons. One individual plant, however, will remain in bloom only about a fortnight. This table takes no account of "second" or summer bloom. Many species, after blooming in the spring, will display a few flowers in July, August, or September, but such blossoming is sparse, erratic, and largely affected by environment conditions, notably water supply. For purposes of comparison, data on all the species except where noted were gathered in one place, Hicks's Nursery, Westbury,

Long Island. These data cover only one season, and it should be noted that the dates of blooming and even the order of succession may vary considerably from year to year according to fluctuations in the weather. They may also vary under changed conditions of soil or shelter. The earliest species, for instance, bloomed from one to two weeks earlier at The New York Botanical Garden than the same species or varieties bloomed at Hicks's Nurseries. The following table of dates is, however, sufficiently dependable to be useful as a rough guide to the normal succession of bloom, as it represents a very typical season, that of 1927.

<i>Date of Full Bloom</i>	<i>Species</i>
April 15	<i>Rhododendron dahuricum</i> .
" 20	<i>R. dahuricum</i> v. <i>mucronulatum</i> .
(May 1)	<i>R. hippophaeoides</i> (2 weeks after <i>dahuricum</i> at The New York Botanical Garden.)
May 13	<i>Azalea Vaseyi</i> .
" 14	<i>A. obtusa</i> (vars. <i>amoena</i> , <i>Hinodigeri</i> , etc.)
" 14	<i>A. poukhanensis</i> v. Yodagawa and type species.
" 15	<i>A. Schlippenbachii</i> .
" 15	<i>A. Kosteriana</i> = <i>A. mollis</i> × <i>japonica</i> .
" 19	<i>A. Kaempferi</i> .
" 19 (?)	<i>R. yunnanense</i> (bloomed with <i>A. Kaempferi</i> at The New York Botanical Garden.)
" 20	<i>R. caucasicum</i> v. <i>Boule de neige</i> .
" 20	<i>R. carolinianum</i> .
" 20	<i>A. gandavensis</i> (The Ghent hybrids bloomed from May 15 to June 15, depending upon variety.)
" 25	<i>A. rosea</i> .
" 27	<i>A. ledifolia</i> .
" 27	<i>A. japonica</i> .
June 1	<i>A. pontica</i> .
" 2	<i>A. linearifolia</i> v. <i>macrocephala</i> f. <i>decandra</i> .
" 2	<i>R. Smirnowii</i> .
" 4	<i>R. Fortunei</i> hybrid.
" 4	<i>R. Kosteriana</i> v. Miss Louisa Hunnewell.
" 5	<i>A. calendulacea</i> .
" 10	<i>R. catawbiense</i> (type species.)
" 15	<i>R. ferrugineum</i> v. Wilson.
" 20	<i>R. hirsutum</i> v. Myrtle.
" 20	<i>A. arborescens</i> .
" 23	<i>A. indica</i> v. J. T. Lovett.
July 4	<i>R. maximum</i> .
" 8	<i>A. viscosa</i> .

The length of time from the blooming of the first plant until the blooming of the latest one may be conservatively estimated at four months for the vicinity of New York. In 1927 the first plant of *R. dahuricum* bloomed on April 1st and the last plant of *A. viscosa* did not stop blooming until after August 1st. Indeed, many plants of *A. viscosa* were still blooming at Hicks's Nursery as late as August 10th. The evergreen species begin with *R. caucasicum* and extend until nearly August 1st, when the last flowers of *R. maximum* disappear. By a proper choice of existing species and by the development of intermediate strains through hybridization and selection a continuous succession of bloom extending over a period of four months or longer can probably be secured.

CLEMENT G. BOWERS.

---

#### THE LANTERN SLIDE COLLECTION OF THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN

Ever since the lecture courses at The New York Botanical Garden were begun, the collection of lantern-slides has gradually increased until on November first, 1928, when they were transferred to the care of Dr. Forman T. McLean, Supervisor of Public Education, the uncolored slides numbered 7700, and the colored 4531. Besides these there is a small collection of slides purchased from the Maria and Olivia Phelps-Stokes Fund for the Preservation of Native Plants, which includes 250. Many of these special slides are not suited to the general collection, but are eminently fitted to be used in schools and clubs for lectures on the protection of our wild flowers.

There have also been preserved 8503 negatives, which are useful for replacing slides that may be lost or broken, for obtaining prints to illustrate our publications, and to furnish occasional prints to others. There is also a series of photographs illustrating the history and development of the Garden. Records have been kept of individual lectures and the numbers of slides used, with the date and place at which the lectures were given, thus saving a good deal of time in case of repetition. Many of our staff are called on to repeat their lectures for Garden Clubs and this service



has usually been performed without charge, as an institutional contribution to the education of the people.

The topics which our lantern-slides were intended to illustrate cover a wide field of travel, including many botanical and economic subjects, as well as pure science, and illustrate the varied interests and knowledge of our staff and associates. They include also the allied subjects of the relations of birds and insects to plants and many of the common diseases and pests by which they are liable to be attacked. Our illustrations for travel talks emphasize the fact that the managers of The New York Botanical Garden have been very liberal in allowing the members of the staff much liberty and many opportunities for acquiring wider knowledge of the floras of various countries, both in America and abroad. They also emphasize the fact that the lectures given here at the Garden have kept us in touch with various other similar institutions. Through the generous coöperation of many men and women who have devoted themselves to the cultivation of plants, their economic uses, their aesthetic value for planting in towns and cities, and to questions of forestry and horticulture, we have learned of the work that others are doing. Little attention has been given to agriculture by our staff, but we have had the coöperation of many members of the United States Department of Agriculture and its local branches.

Besides the liberal coöperation of our associates and friends, the lantern-slide collection has received many generous gifts to illustrate special features of the Garden, such as the daffodil and iris collections, the Rock Garden, and the wild flowers of the local flora and of other parts of the United States. Special attention has been given to the food-plants of the American Indians, and to the use of many of our wild fruits and nuts for food. Some attention has also been paid to the plants used in medicine, and to the cultivated plants used in the manufacture of oils, perfumes, gums, resins, fibers, and foods.

We owe a deep debt of gratitude also to the photographers and colorists who have made so many beautiful records of wild and cultivated plants and to the members of the staff and their secretaries who have assisted in keeping a working index of the collection.

A study of the titles of our lectures also shows how devoted and untiring have been the efforts of our staff to interest and educate the public in our work and to promote the progress and dissemination of botanical knowledge.

ELIZABETH G. BRITTON,  
*Honorary Curator of Mosses.*

---

#### WEISS'S PLANT LIFE AND ITS ROMANCE<sup>1</sup>

In this attractive little book Dr. Weiss has brought together a series of twelve radio talks for British school children. They cover the general groups of plants from the simplest to the most complex and are designed to give a summary picture of the evolution of the plant kingdom. Dr. Weiss knows his subject, without a doubt, and has presented it with scientific accuracy, but we have much respect for the British scholar, whatever his age, who can grasp the evolution of plants from this sketchy treatment with its few illustrations and abundance of technical terms.

H. A. GLEASON.

---

#### NOTES, NEWS, AND COMMENT

Dr. and Mrs. N. L. Britton left New York for Porto Rico on December 20, to continue their studies of the flora of that island. By going earlier than usual they expect to be able to see something of the vegetation of the southern side of the island before the advent of the dry season.

The annual meetings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the Botanical Society of America, the American Phytopathological Society, the American Society of Plant Physiologists, and other affiliated societies in New York City, December 27–January 2, brought many visitors to The New York Botanical Garden, especially on Sunday, December 30, which was devoted largely to excursions to local and nearby institutions.

Among the visitors to the library during the autumn were the following botanists: Dr. A. H. Chivers, Hanover, N. H., Dr. Ivan M. Johnston, Cambridge, Mass., Dr. B. E. Gilbert, Kingston, R.

<sup>1</sup> Weiss, F. E. *Plant Life and its Romance*. Longmans, Green & Co., 1928. Pp. viii + 136, fig. 13.

I., Dr. Walter H. Snell, Providence, R. I.; Profs. H. H. Whetzel and L. M. Massey and Mr. S. H. Burnham, Ithaca, N. Y.; Prof. L. O. Overholts and Mr. Geo. L. Zundell, State College, Pa., Mr. Edwin B. Bartram, Bushkill, Pa., Mr. E. P. Killip, Washington, D. C., Prof. G. W. Martin, Iowa City, Ia., Prof. Douglas H. Campbell, Stanford Univ., Cal., Mr. L. H. Knoche, San José, Cal., Mr. James A. Faris, Baraguá, Cuba, Prof. Eugene Schemtschouschniekoft, Novocerkassko, Russia, and Prof Alexis Leopoldoff, Krasnodar, Russia.

We much regret to record that the venerable Swedish willow-expert, Dr. Sven Johan Enander, whose work and whose recent visit to The New York Botanical Garden were described in the number of the JOURNAL for last September, is reported to have been found dead on December 18 in a gas-filled room in his hotel in Victoria, British Columbia. His death was evidently accidental. Although eighty years of age, he was full of enthusiasm for a projected two-years' journey around the world under the patronage of the Swedish Government.

Professor John M. Coulter, for nearly thirty years head of the Department of Botany of the University of Chicago and affectionately known to his numerous students and to many others as "the dean of American botanists," died at his home in Yonkers on December 23, in his 78th year. He was the author of the "Manual of Rocky Mountain Botany," "Manual of Texan Botany," and of various college texts on botanical subjects. He had been honored with the presidencies of Indiana University, Lake Forest University, the Botanical Society of America, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the American Association of University Professors, the Chicago Academy of Sciences, etc. In 1875 he founded *The Botanical Gazette*, of which, until quite recently, he has remained one of the editors. In 1925, Dr. Coulter retired from the University of Chicago and became scientific adviser of the Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research in Yonkers. Since that date, he had been an occasional lecturer in the Saturday afternoon programs at The New York Botanical Garden on such subjects as "The Present Status of Organic Evolution" and "Original Exploration of the Yellowstone National Park."



*Meteorology for December.* The maximum temperatures recorded at The New York Botanical Garden for each week or part of a week were:  $55^{\circ}$  on the 4th;  $59^{\circ}$  on the 15th;  $59^{\circ}$  on the 17th, and  $58^{\circ}$  on the 25th. The minimum temperatures recorded were:  $20^{\circ}$  on the 9th;  $24^{\circ}$  on the 10th;  $15^{\circ}$  on the 23rd;  $25^{\circ}$  on the 31st. The total precipitation for the month was 1.47 inches, .20 of which was the result of a 2-inch snow.

*Meteorology for the year 1928.* The total precipitation for the year was 37.685 inches, including a total snowfall of 15.25 inches, which is figured as equal to 1.525 inches of rainfall. This was distributed by months as follows: January, 1.65 inches (including .250 as melted snow or 2.5 inches snow measurement); February, 4.545 inches (including .375 as melted snow or 3.75 inches snow measurement); March, 2.56 inches (including .70 as melted snow or 7 inches snow measurement); April, 3.92 inches; May, 1.64 inches; June, 6.33 inches; July, 5.46 inches; August, 3.66 inches; September, 3.60 inches; October, 1.42 inches; November, 1.43 inches, and December, 1.47 inches (including .20 as melted snow or 2 inches snow measurement).

The maximum temperature recorded for the year was  $96^{\circ}$  on both July 8th and August 4th. The minimum temperature was  $5\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$  on February 27th. The first killing frost of the autumn occurred on the morning of October 27th. The latest freezing temperature of the spring was  $31^{\circ}$  on April 18th.

*Note:* A slight error occurred in the monthly meteorological reports for January, February, and March, due to erroneous measurements of melted snow. The precipitation recorded for January was 1.425 (including  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches snow measurement figured as .025 inches of melted snow or rainfall, which should have been figured as .25 inches of rain). This makes the total precipitation for January 1.65 inches. During February the snow was figured as .105 inches of rainfall, which should have been .375 inches, making a total precipitation of 4.545 inches instead of 4.275 as recorded. The total precipitation for March was 2.56 inches instead of 1.93 as recorded, due to the fact that 7 inches of snow measurement should have been figured as .7 inches instead of .07 inches of rainfall.

## MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION

Edward D. Adams	Edward S. Harkness	Prof. Henry F. Osborn
Vincent Astor	Prof. R. A. Harper	Chas. Lathrop Pack
F. L. Atkins	T. A. Havemeyer	Rufus L. Patterson
John W. Auchincloss	A. Heckscher	Henry Phipps
George F. Baker	Hon. Joseph P. Hennessy	F. R. Pierson
Stephen Baker	Frederick Trevor Hill	James R. Pitcher
Henry de Forest Baldwin	Anton G. Hodenpyl	H. Hobart Porter
Edmund L. Baylies	Marshall A. Howe	Johnston L. Redmond
Prof. Charles P. Berkey	Archer M. Huntington	Ogden Mills Reid
C. K. G. Billings	Adrian Iselin	John D. Rockefeller
George Blumenthal	Walter Jennings	W. Emlen Roosevelt
Marston T. Bogert	Otto H. Kahn	Prof. H. H. Rusby
George P. Brett	Darwin P. Kingsley	Hon. George J. Ryan
George S. Brewster	Adolph Lewisohn	Dr. Reginald H. Sayre
Prof. N. L. Britton	Frederick J. Lisman	Mortimer L. Schiff
Dr. Nicholas M. Butler	Kenneth K. Mackenzie	Henry A. Siebrecht
Prof. W. H. Carpenter	V. Everit Macy	John K. Small
Marin Le Brun Cooper	Edgar L. Marston	Valentine P. Snyder
James W. Cromwell	W. J. Matheson	James Speyer
Henry W. de Forest	George McAneny	J. E. Spingarn
Robert W. de Forest	John L. Merrill	Frederick Strauss
Rev. Dr. H. M. Denslow	Ogden Mills	F. K. Sturgis
Thomas A. Edison	Hon. Ogden L. Mills	B. B. Thayer
Benjamin T. Fairchild	Samuel Moffitt,	Charles G. Thompson
William C. Ferguson	H. de la Montagne, Jr.	Louis C. Tiffany
Marshall Field	Barrington Moore	Felix M. Warburg
William B. O. Field	J. Pierpont Morgan	Paul M. Warburg
Childs Frick	Dr. Lewis R. Morris	Allen Wardwell
Daniel Guggenheim	Dr. Robert T. Morris	H. H. Westinghouse
Murry Guggenheim	Frederic R. Newbold	Bronson Winthrop
	Eben E. Olcott	Grenville L. Winthrop

## MEMBERS OF THE ADVISORY COUNCIL

Mrs. Arthur H. Scribner, <i>Chairman</i>	Mrs. A. Barton Hepburn	Mrs. George W. Perkins
Mrs. Samuel Sloan, <i>Secretary</i>	Mrs. Robert C. Hill	Mrs. Harold I. Pratt
Mrs. Robert Bacon	Mrs. Frederick C. Hodgdon	Mrs. Wm. Kelly Prentice
Miss Elizabeth Billings	Mrs. Walter Jennings	Mrs. James Roosevelt
Mrs. Edward C. Bodman	Mrs. Bradish Johnson	Mrs. Charles H. Stout
Mrs. Andrew Carnegie	Mrs. Delancey Kane	Mrs. Theron G. Strong
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey	Mrs. Gustav E. Kissel	Mrs. Henry O. Taylor
Mrs. John W. Draper	Mrs. William A. Lockwood	Mrs. John T. Terry
Mrs. Carl A. de Gersdorff	Mrs. David Ives Mackie	Mrs. Harold McL. Turner
Miss Elizabeth S. Hamilton	Mrs. John R. McGinley	Mrs. Louise Beebe Wilder
	Mrs. Roswell Miller	Mrs. William H. Woodin
	Mrs. Wheeler H. Peckham	

## HONORARY MEMBER OF THE ADVISORY COUNCIL

Mrs. E. Henry Harriman

## GENERAL INFORMATION

Some of the leading features of The New York Botanical Garden are:

Four hundred acres of beautifully diversified land in the northern part of the City of New York, through which flows the Bronx River. A native hemlock forest is one of the features of the tract.

Plantations of thousands of native and introduced trees, shrubs, and flowering plants.

Gardens, including a beautiful rose garden, a rock garden of rock-loving plants, and fern and herbaceous gardens.

Greenhouses, containing thousands of interesting plants from America and foreign countries.

Flower shows throughout the year—in the spring, summer, and autumn displays of narcissi, daffodils, tulips, irises, peonies, roses, lilies, water-lilies, gladioli, dahlias, and chrysanthemums; in the winter, displays of greenhouse-blooming plants.

A museum, containing exhibits of fossil plants, existing plant families, local plants occurring within one hundred miles of the City of New York, and the economic uses of plants.

An herbarium, comprising more than one million specimens of American and foreign species.

Exploration in different parts of the United States, the West Indies, Central and South America, for the study and collection of the characteristic flora.

Scientific research in laboratories and in the field into the diversified problems of plant life.

A library of botanical literature, comprising more than 38,000 books and numerous pamphlets.

Public lectures on a great variety of botanical topics, continuing throughout the year.

Publications on botanical subjects, partly of technical, scientific, and partly of popular, interest.

The education of school children and the public through the above features and the giving of free information on botanical, horticultural, and forestal subjects.

The Garden is dependent upon an annual appropriation by the City of New York, private benefactions and membership fees. It possesses now nearly two thousand members, and applications for membership are always welcome. The classes of membership are:

Benefactor .....	single contribution	\$25,000
Patron .....	single contribution	5,000
Fellow for Life .....	single contribution	1,000
Member for Life .....	single contribution	250
Fellowship Member .....	annual fee	100
Sustaining Member .....	annual fee	25
Annual Member .....	annual fee	10

Contributions to the Garden may be deducted from taxable incomes.

The following is an approved form of bequest:

*I hereby bequeath to The New York Botanical Garden incorporated under the Laws of New York, Chapter 285 of 1891, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_*

All requests for further information should be sent to

THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN  
BRONX PARK, NEW YORK CITY

JOURNAL  
OF  
THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN

---

THE CLON IN PLANT LIFE

A. B. STOUT

A GIANT ORCHID IN BLOOM

FORMAN T. McLEAN

THE AQUATIC HOUSE

KENNETH R. BOYNTON

THE NORTH AMERICAN CUP-FUNGI

FRED J. SEAVER

WINTER GARDENING LECTURES

NOTES, NEWS, AND COMMENT

ACCESSIONS

---

PUBLISHED FOR THE GARDEN

AT LIME AND GREEN STREETS, LANCASTER, PA.

THE SCIENCE PRESS PRINTING COMPANY

Entered at the post-office in Lancaster, Pa., as second-class matter.

---

*Annual subscription \$1.00*

*Single copies 10 cents*

*Free to members of the Garden*



# THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

HENRY W. DE FOREST, <i>President</i>	JOSEPH P. HENNESSY
HENRY DE FOREST BALDWIN, <i>Vice President</i>	ADOLPH LEWISOHN
F. K. STURGIS, <i>Vice President</i>	KENNETH K. MACKENZIE
JOHN L. MERRILL, <i>Treasurer</i>	H. DE LA MONTAGNE, JR.
N. L. BRITTON, <i>Secretary</i>	BARRINGTON MOORE
EDWARD D. ADAMS	J. P. MORGAN
CHARLES P. BERKEY	LEWIS RUTHERFURD MORRIS
MARSTON T. BOGERT	FREDERIC R. NEWBOLD
GEORGE S. BREWSTER	H. HOBART PORTER
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER	HENRY H. RUSBY
ROBERT W. DE FOREST	GEORGE J. RYAN
CHILDS FRICK	MORTIMER L. SCHIFF
R. A. HARPER	
JAMES J. WALKER, <i>Mayor of the City of New York</i>	
WALTER R. HERRICK, <i>President of the Department of Parks</i>	

## SCIENTIFIC DIRECTORS

R. A. HARPER, PH. D., <i>Chairman</i>	H. M. DENSLOW, A. M., D. D.
CHARLES P. BERKEY, PH. D.	HENRY H. RUSBY, M. D.
MARSTON T. BOGERT, LL. D.	GEORGE J. RYAN
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER, PH. D., LL. D., LITT. D.	

---

## GARDEN STAFF

N. L. BRITTON, PH. D., SC. D., LL. D. ....	<i>Director-in-Chief</i>
MARSHALL A. HOWE, PH. D., SC. D. ....	<i>Assistant Director</i>
JOHN K. SMALL, PH. D., SC. D. ....	<i>Head Curator of the Museums</i>
A. B. STOUT, PH. D. ....	<i>Director of the Laboratories</i>
P. A. RYDBERG, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
H. A. GLEASON, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
FRED. J. SEAVER, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
ARTHUR HOLLICK, PH. D. ....	<i>Paleobotanist</i>
BERNARD O. DODGE, PH. D. ....	<i>Plant Pathologist</i>
FORMAN T. MCLEAN, M. F., PH. D. ....	<i>Supervisor of Public Education</i>
JOHN HENDLEY BARNHART, A. M., M. D. ....	<i>Bibliographer</i>
PERCY WILSON	<i>Associate Curator</i>
PALMYRE DE C. MITCHELL	<i>Associate Curator</i>
SARAH H. HARLOW, A. M.	<i>Librarian</i>
H. H. RUSBY, M. D.	<i>Honorary Curator of the Economic Collections</i>
ELIZABETH G. BRITTON	<i>Honorary Curator of Mosses</i>
MARY E. EATON	<i>Artist</i>
ROBERT S. WILLIAMS	<i>Administrative Assistant</i>
E. J. ALEXANDER	<i>Assistant Curator</i>
ALBERT C. SMITH, A. B.	<i>Assistant Curator</i>
CLYDE CHANDLER, A. M.	<i>Technical Assistant</i>
KENNETH R. BOYNTON, B. S.	<i>Head Gardener</i>
H. M. DENSLOW, A. M., D. D.	<i>Honorary Custodian of Local Herbarium</i>
E. B. SOUTHWICK, PH. D.	<i>Custodian of Herbaceous Grounds</i>
ETHEL ANSON S. PECKHAM	<i>Honorary Curator, Iris and Narcissus Collections</i>
JOHN R. BRINLEY, C. E.	<i>Landscape Engineer</i>
WALTER S. GROESBECK	<i>Clerk and Accountant</i>
ARTHUR J. CORBETT	<i>Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds</i>

JOURNAL  
OF  
The New York Botanical Garden

---

---

VOL. XXX

FEBRUARY, 1929

No. 350

---

---

THE CLON IN PLANT LIFE

I. THE BOTANICAL STATUS OF THE HORTICULTURAL CLON:  
ILLUSTRATED BY THE BALM-OF-GILEAD POPLAR

The clon is an important unit among horticultural plants and it may also exist in nature among wild plants which naturally reproduce by asexual methods. In considering the status of a clon it should constantly be held in mind that an entire clon, even though it comprises thousands of plants, is merely one seedling plant that has been multiplied by vegetative propagation. In respect to its extension by horticultural methods of asexual propagation, a clon of any cultivated plant is chiefly an artificial unit. But it is important to know how the clon arose, what its relation is to species and varieties as these occur in nature, and how it should be named. And so the clon has a botanical status that deserves consideration. But in botanical literature the tendency has been to give clons a specific or a varietal rank that is not warranted, and to bestow on them scientific names that ignore the horticultural status of the clon. This situation and the confusion that can arise from it may be illustrated by a consideration of the Balm-of-Gilead Poplar.

*The Balm-of-Gilead Poplar*

The poplar widely known and cultivated in America and Europe under the common names "Balm-of-Gilead" and "Ontario Poplar" exists only as a female tree. It has always been propagated exclusively by cuttings and by sprouts that arise from the roots. The evidence seems to be conclusive that all the trees of this Balm-of-Gilead Poplar have been derived from one indi-



vidual seedling by repeated vegetative propagation. Such a group of plants constitutes a *clon*, which is to be distinguished from a species or a variety that is reproduced true to type by seeds. In considering the botanical status of the Balm-of-Gilead Poplar, it is necessary, therefore, to determine whether this clon represents or belongs with a species or a variety, or whether the original seedling was different from any wild type and may even have been a hybrid.

It seems that the first specific mention of this particular type of poplar is by Aiton in 1789 (*Hortus Kewensis* 3: 406). Aiton states that he was describing the "Heart-leaved Tacamahac Poplar," native of Canada and introduced into England by John Hope about 1772. Aiton, however, decided that these plants were sufficiently different from the type of the species *P. Tacamahacca*, which he listed under the name *P. balsamifera*, to be considered as a distinct species and so he bestowed on them the specific name *P. candicans*. In doing this he evidently assumed that the trees which he had were representative of a type more or less abundant in the wild in America. Since he described both male and female flowers he undoubtedly had at least two different trees for the description.

In tracing the plants named by Aiton back to Hope, one finds that in his catalog (*Catalogus Arborum et Fruticum*) of plants growing in the Royal Botanic Garden in Edinburgh, which was published in 1778, Hope lists "*P. tacamahac*," using the name given by Miller in 1768 (*Gardeners Dictionary*, 8th Edition). Thus it appears certain that Aiton gave the specific name of *P. candicans* to plants which Hope listed as *P. Tacamahac*, but which differed from the type of this species in having leaves that were more heart-shaped.

Exact information seems to be lacking as to whether the plant which gave rise to the clon now called Balm-of-Gilead Poplar was one of the trees which grew at the Royal Botanic Garden in Edinburgh or was a tree that was obtained elsewhere. At any rate, according to Michaux (*Hist. Arb. Forest. Amér.* Sept. 1810) the type was already in cultivation in Rhode Island, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire in 1810. Michaux describes the tree under the name *P. candicans*, and states that he had never observed it growing wild.

According to Rehder (Manual of Cultivated Trees, 1927) the plant which was later called *P. candicans* was in cultivation before 1755. But this view is evidently based on the mention by Duhamel (Traité des Arbres et Arbustres 2: 181. 1755) of a poplar commonly called "Liard," which grew about Quebec, and on the opinion of Henry (Trees of Great Britain and Ireland, by H. J. Elwes and A. Henry) that the tree thus mentioned could be considered as the *P. candicans*. The meager description by Duhamel indicates that he was referring to a Tacamahac Poplar but there is no mention of heart-shaped leaves or that the tree was in cultivation.

The Balsam Poplar or Tacamahac has long been a well-known tree of northern United States and of Canada. The scientific name *P. Tacamahacca* given to it by Miller in 1768 was rejected by the earlier botanists of America in the belief that Linnaeus had previously (1753) given to this species the name *Populus balsamifera*. But it is now certain that Linnaeus really bestowed this name on the Necklace Poplar or Cottonwood. This fact was pointed out by Farwell (Rhodora 21: 101. My 1919) and this view was fully accepted by Sargent (Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 62. Jl 1919). Thus it is evident that the names given at the present time in many manuals and in other botanical treatises to these two poplars are incorrect. The correct name for the Necklace Poplar or Cottonwood is *P. balsamifera* L., and that for the northern form of it which grows in New York is *P. balsamifera* var. *virginiana* Sargent. Likewise the proper name to use for the Balsam Poplar or Tacamahac is *P. Tacamahacca* Miller. These names will be used in this article unless other names are used in quoting various authors.

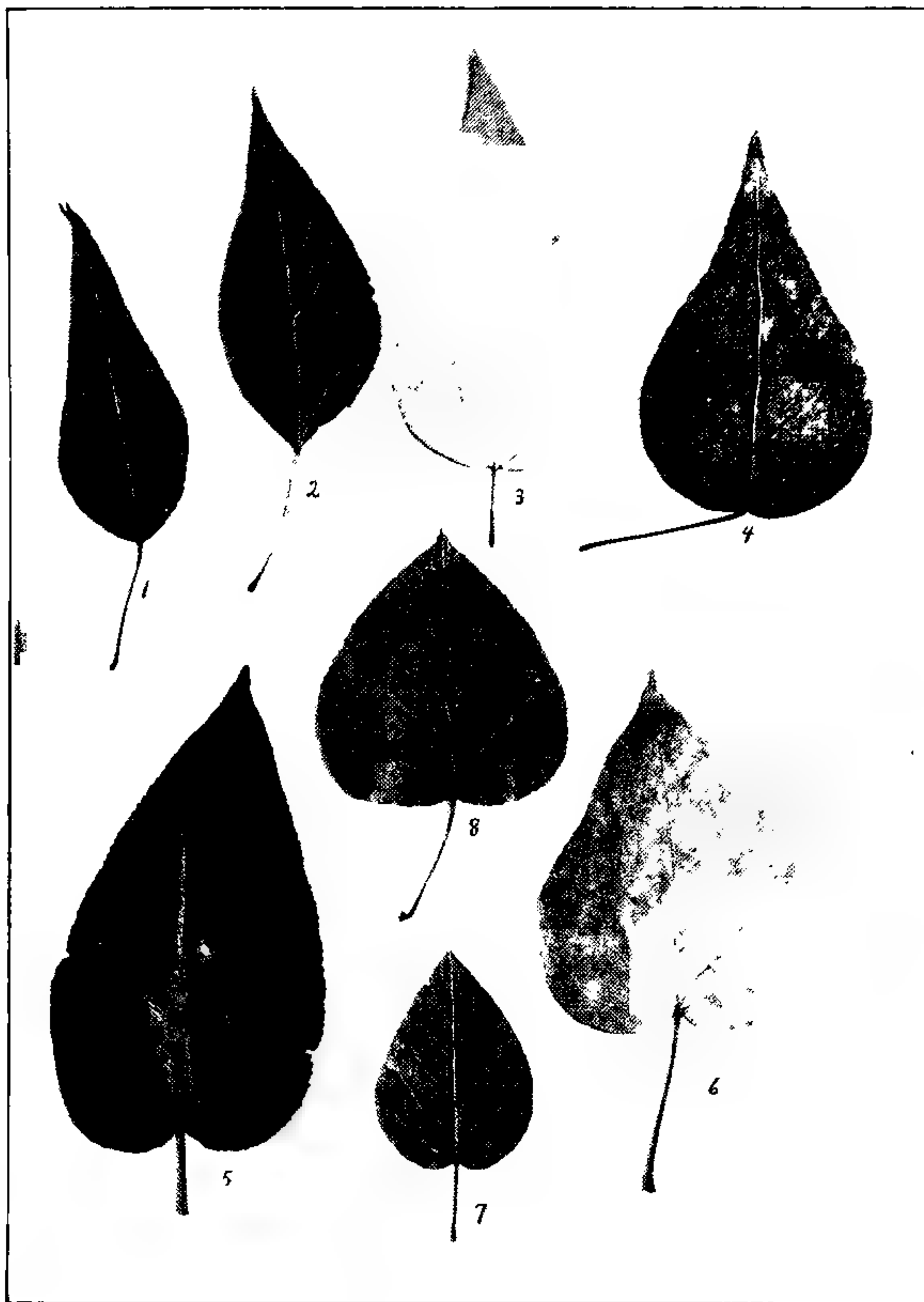
The view that the Balm-of-Gilead Poplar constitutes a species distinct from the Tacamahac was questioned about 1850. At least since the publication in 1856 of the second edition of Gray's Manual various authorities have considered that this form is merely a variety of the Tacamahac. In more recent editions of Gray's Manual, the Balm-of-Gilead Poplar has been restored to specific rank and in certain other publications this same treatment is seen.

But recently it has been found that the exact duplicate of the cultivated Balm-of-Gilead Poplar does not exist in the wild as

was formerly assumed. There are, it is true, frequent statements in botanical literature to the effect that trees of this poplar are to be found growing wild in America and in several instances both the staminate and the pistillate flowers of it are mentioned or even illustrated. But it is now very generally recognized that these statements refer to variations of the wild Tacamahac that are somewhat similar to the Balm-of-Gilead Poplar that is in cultivation.

It has long been known that the species *P. Tacamahacca* is somewhat variable in respect to the shape of the leaves. One student of the genus *Populus* decided that the wild members of this species which have heart-shaped leaves should be considered as a distinct species which he designated *Populus Michauxii* Dode (Extr. Monog. Inéd. *Populus*, 62. 1905). But Henry (Gard. Chr. III. 59: 230. 1916) and Sargent (Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 61. 1919) have considered that this type should be considered merely as a variety of *P. Tacamahacca*. Sargent says of it: "This is a common northern variety with cordate or subcordate leaves slightly pilose on the underside of the midribs and veins, and distributed from Aroostook County, Maine, to the Province of Quebec, Newfoundland, and the shores of Hudson Bay." In 1883, Macoun (Catalogue of Canadian Plants) in speaking of this form of the Tacamahac says: "In Ontario this variety seems to be the prevailing form, if the hairy petiole and veins of the upper surface of the leaf constitute, with the heart-shaped, long-pointed leaves, the separating characters." Thus there is some reason to consider that the original seedling from which the clon Balm-of-Gilead Poplar was derived was a wild plant of this group. Either this is the case or the original plant was a hybrid between the Heart-leaved Tacamahac and some other poplar, but of this there is no good evidence. Seedlings of the Balm-of-Gilead obtained from cross-pollinations with other poplars are now being grown and these will be studied for evidence on this matter.

It is recorded by Aiton that he was bestowing the scientific name *Populus candicans* to trees of the Heart-leaved Tacamahac obtained from Canada for the Royal Botanic Garden in Edinburgh. Since Aiton had plants of both sexes he had at least two individual plants or plants derived from two different seedlings. This, it would seem, clearly indicates that the name *candicans*



EXPLANATION OF FIGURES 1-8. Nos. 1 to 7 are leaves of wild trees of *Populus Tacamahacca* Miller. Nos. 1, 2, and 3 are from Montana; 4 is from near Field, B. C., in the Canadian Rockies; 5 is from Presque Isle, and 6 is from along the St. John River in Aroostook County, Maine; 7 is from Hudson Bay, Canada. No. 8 is from a tree of the Balm-of-Gilead Poplar in cultivation.

The leaf No. 5 is from a sucker growth in a nursery but all others are from the slow-growing end twigs of rather mature trees. Nos. 5, 6, and 7 illustrate the Heart-leaved Tacamahac (*P. Tacamahacca* var. *candicans*), as it occurs wild in the eastern range of the species.

he eastern range of the species.

he eastern range of the species.

should be used as a varietal name for the heart-leaved form growing wild in Canada and northeastern United States rather than the name *Michauxii* bestowed by Dode one hundred and sixteen years later, unless there are two distinct wild forms, as Dode considered to be the case. But only one plant, a pistillate one, has been propagated to give the group of plants now called the Balm-of-Gilead Poplar, which of itself merely constitutes a clon. Although this particular type of plant is not exactly duplicated by wild plants, it is very similar to some of them.

It may be mentioned that in various localities in America there is opportunity for natural crossing between plants of the Balm-of-Gilead Poplar and wild plants of the Tacamahac. In the outskirts of Presque Isle, Maine, there is a group of several trees of the Balm-of-Gilead Poplar planted about the year 1861. At a short distance from these trees there is a grove of wild Tacamahac and near at hand along the street there is a row of trees about twenty-five years old, mostly of the Tacamahac but including at least one tree that is evidently a Balm-of-Gilead Poplar or a seedling of it. Here there is abundant opportunity for seed production of the Balm-of-Gilead trees to cross-pollination, and also opportunity for the seedlings from such seed to become established in the neighborhood. But such conditions as these do not account for the natural and the rather wide distribution in nature of the heart-leaved type of the Tacamahac.

Turning the attention to the history of the use of the common name "Balm-of-Gilead," it is to be noted that it was first applied to the Balsam Fir (*Abies balsamea*). It was so used by Michaux as early as 1810 (Hist. Arb. Forest. Amér. Sept.) but the spelling was "Balsam-of-Gilead." This application has been continued in more or less general use until the present time although about 1843 (Gray, Manual of Botany) the spelling was changed to "Balm-of-Gilead."

Evidently the first appearance in botanical literature of the name "Balm-of-Gilead" in connection with a poplar is in Eaton's "Manual of Botany" published in 1817, but here the name is applied to *P. angulata*, which is a Cotton-wood, and not to the *P. candicans* of Aiton. This usage is continued by Eaton throughout the eight editions of his Manual, the last of which appeared in 1840. Eaton lists *P. candicans* but gives to it no common

name. Torrey in 1826 (Comp. Flora of Northern and Middle States) lists *P. candicans* but gives to it no common name, but later (Nat. Hist. N. Y., vol. 2, 1843) he gives to it the common name "Heart-leaved Balsam Poplar."

It appears that the *P. candicans* Ait. was first listed with the common name Balm-of-Gilead by Beck in 1833 (Botany of Northern and Middle States). The scientific and the common names employed by Wood in 1855 (A Class Book of Botany) for the poplars of interest in this discussion are as follows: *Populus candicans* Ait., Balm-of-Gilead; *P. angulata*, Water Poplar, Western Cotton Tree; *P. monilifera*, Necklace Poplar; and *P. balsamifera*, Balsam Poplar. The names given by Gray in 1848 and thereafter (Manual of the Botany of Northern U. S.) are *P. candicans* Ait., Balm-of-Gilead, and *P. angulata* Angled Cotton-wood. Thus in botanical literature the common name Balm-of-Gilead was transferred from the Cottonwood to the clone derived from a tree that had retained the botanical name *P. candicans* and this usage has been very generally followed since.

But the names "Balm Poplar," "Balsam Poplar," and "Balm-of-Gilead" are sometimes applied at the present time to trees of the Necklace Poplar or Cottonwood (*P. balsamifera* var. *virginiana* Sargent). The name Balmville has for many years been employed to designate a village located a short distance from Newburgh, N. Y., the name being applied on account of a large "Balm Poplar" that stands within the village. "The Scythe Tree" of historic associations, growing near Waterloo, N. Y., is locally known as a Balm-of-Gilead. A calendar for the year 1928, illustrating twelve "Historical Trees of New York State," published by The Federated Garden Clubs of New York, shows a picture of "The Scythe Tree" and calls it a Balm-of-Gilead, and it also shows a picture of the "General Lafayette Tree" which is growing near Geneva, N. Y., and calls it a "Balsam Poplar." All these trees are typical specimens of the northern form of the Necklace Poplar or Cottonwood, which is rather frequently seen along the lakes and the streams in the region about Geneva and Waterloo, and along the canal between these two cities. In fact numerous wild trees of this poplar are growing within short distances from "The Scythe Tree" and "The General Lafayette Tree." This type of poplar is very distinct from the Balsam



Poplar and the Balm-of-Gilead Poplar as these names have very generally been applied since about 1850, and the two historical trees just mentioned should, therefore, be called by the name Necklace Poplar.

The consideration of the Balm-of-Gilead Poplar and of its wild relatives clearly illustrates the relation of the horticultural clon to the species and the variety as these occur in nature.

There is the species *Populus Tacamahacca* Miller, commonly called Balsam Poplar or Tacamahac, which for more than one hundred years was, it now seems, wrongly called *P. balsamifera*. The Tacamahac is a well-known species growing naturally from northern New England to Minnesota, and north and westward. It has large buds that are copiously covered with a fragrant resin, and its leaves are typically ovate-lanceolate with a white waxy surface beneath. In the eastern portion of the range of this type of poplar, trees with leaves more or less heart-shaped are frequent, and in some localities they predominate. This form should be known as *Populus Tacamahacca* var. *candicans*, which name replaces and includes the names *P. candicans* Aiton, *P. Michauxii* Dode, *P. balsamifera* var. *candicans* A. Gray, and *P. balsamifera* var. *Michauxii* Henry. This form has been known as the Heart-leaved Tacamahac since an early date.

A single pistillate tree, evidently of the Heart-leaved Tacamahac or a hybrid of this poplar, has been propagated, distributed by nurserymen, and widely planted as an ornamental tree in Europe and America. This tree differed but slightly from various of its sister plants. Possibly its leaves are slightly more heart-shaped than is the rule. The individual characteristics of this plant have been carried by vegetative propagations into the many trees of this clon now called the Balm-of-Gilead Poplar. This clon is obviously closely related to the wild variety, yet it possesses some individual qualities that warrant a special horticultural name. Thus we may recognize that in nature there are many trees of the Heart-leaved Tacamahac which collectively constitute a variety that can be designated in scientific nomenclature as *Populus Tacamahacca* var. *candicans*, and that one seedling of this variety possessing more or less individual character has been propagated asexually to give many plants which may be designated as the clon Balm-of-Gilead Poplar.

*Discussion*

In considering the status of the members of a clon the precise conception of the term "plant" is in question. In respect to stature, completeness of parts, function, and place in the garden or orchard, the individual member of the clon is a plant except when the propagation is by grafting. But in the higher plants, which we are here considering, the members of a clon arise from the vegetative propagation of one *seedling plant* or from a distinctive bud sport. For them there is the most complete identity possible among the higher plants and in this the members of a clon differ from a group of plants grown from seed that is produced by sexual reproduction. To indicate this difference it is here suggested that the word "ramet" (from the Latin *ramus* meaning branch) be used for a member of the clon. To indicate the original seedling plant from which the clon is derived the word *ortet* (from the Latin *ortus* meaning origin) may be used.

The botanical status of the entire group of plants (ramets) constituting a clon is precisely that of the individual plant (the *ortet*) from which the clon was derived. The clon may represent a species and be typical of many plants of this species. It may belong with the plants of a variety, but if this variety is somewhat variable it may be a rather extreme type. But a clon may also be derived from a hybrid plant or by a long period of selective breeding and in fact most clons of the perennials used in horticulture have such an origin and hence have no claim to specific or varietal rank.

The horticultural status of the clon is merely that of a group of plants of use in horticulture that are continually propagated in a vegetative way. This gives a uniformity of type which preserves the individual character and the outstanding qualities which made the original seedling of horticultural value. The clon is hence an individual plant that has been extended into a large number of divisions or ramets.

In the naming of a clon it would seem that its horticultural status should be given full consideration. In most cases among horticultural plants of complex origin this is done and the clon is known as the Baldwin Apple, the Concord Grape, the Ambassador Iris, the Sovereign Daylily, etc. However, at the present time the group of plants constituting a clon is usually called a

“variety.” This term has a very different significance in its application to wild varieties or to varieties of agricultural and vegetable crops that are grown from seed, breed true to seed, and in which each plant is a different seedling. It would be more accurate and discriminating to use the term “clon,” when it is applicable, instead of the term “variety.”

The use of the term “clon” in the manner here employed was suggested by Dr. Herbert J. Webber twenty-six years ago (*Science*, II. 18: 501-503. 1903) and its application in horticulture and in plant breeding has been very clearly stated in various publications. But the horticultural literature of the present time is decidedly negligent as to recognizing the nature of the clon and its significance as a horticultural unit, and so naming it that it may be clearly distinguished from the species or the variety that is repeatedly grown from seeds. A recent volume on “Standardized Plant Names,” which is the work of an American Committee on Horticultural Nomenclature, may be cited in this particular. This volume discusses the problems of naming cultivated plants, considers the “scientific” and the “common” names used for them, and recommends that “individual non-Latinized” names be used for “all horticultural hybrids and other horticultural varieties.” But nowhere in the volume is the word *clon* used, nor is the conception and the status of the clon as a horticultural unit recognized or stated. Some of the errors in this volume in regard to the treatment of clons as species or as varieties may be illustrated from the nomenclature recommended for poplars and daylilies. (1) The name *Populus candicans* is used, thereby giving to the Balm-of-Gilead Poplar clon a specific rank; (2) the name *Populus Bolleana* is given for a clon of *P. alba* of pyramidal habit of growth; (3) the species name *Populus robusta* is given to a clon of known hybrid origin; (4) for a clon of daylily known to be a hybrid the name *Hemerocallis luteola* is used; and (5) the name *Hemerocallis aurantiaca major* is given to a clon that has been derived from a single seedling of unknown parentage. Such errors are due chiefly to the fact that the fundamental nature of the horticultural clon was not clearly in mind.

The clon is in its essential nature merely one single plant. In its origin and nature it is the smallest and the most individual

unit in horticulture. Its botanical status is no more than that of a single seedling plant that is not propagated vegetatively. Its status remains thus even after the clon becomes widely cultivated and exists as many ramets. There is no excuse for confusing the clon with a species or even with a variety and of naming it in the same manner. The special and individual nature of the clon merely requires a non-Latinized horticultural name that in its usage approaches the rank of a proper noun. When there is a close relation to a species or a variety the clonal name may be written in connection with the proper scientific name; as for example *Populus alba* clon Bolleana. In case the specific relationship is remote or involved, the cultivated clon may be merely named the Baldwin Apple, the Ambassadeur Iris, etc., with the idea clearly in mind that the name refers to a clon. With such treatment the clon will be accorded its due rank as a minor and a special unit of plant life of a lower category than the species or the variety, either wild or cultivated.

## II. THE CLON AS A NATURAL UNIT IN PLANT LIFE

In the discussion above, the emphasis has been directed to the flowering plants and perhaps also to the ferns that are used in horticulture, and the system of nomenclature suggested is applied especially to this class of plants. But the clon exists as an important natural unit in many kinds of plants not only among the "flowering" plants but also among the "flowerless" plants. In fact, as the scale of plant life descends, asexual reproduction becomes of increasing importance and the clon becomes likewise more conspicuous as a natural unit of life.

The scope of asexual reproduction and the prevalence of the clon in the plant kingdom may be indicated by the following general survey:

1. The horticultural propagation of flowering plants by budding and by grafting is the most strictly artificial method of asexual reproduction known. In this case the trunk and the top grown from a bud or a scion is the ramet portion that is made to live on a root system of another plant.

2. The propagation of flowering plants by roots, bulbs, division of the crown of the plant, runners, rhizomes, cuttings, etc., produces clons not only in horticultural practice but in nature. In

fact many of these methods occur regularly in nature, giving clons of large size. In some cases the entire so-called species (for example, *Lilium tigrinum*) exists only as a single clon.

3. Reproduction by seeds gives a clon when the seeds of a plant are produced apogamously; i. e., without true fertilization. In such cases the seeds are merely buds that are produced internally and the entire offspring of apparent seedlings constitute a clon.

4. In the flowerless plants that are multicellular in nature, some of the natural means of asexual reproduction which give clons may be cited as follows:—spread of a rhizome system as in ferns, budding and gemmae formation in mosses and liverworts, spread by growth of a thallus in liverworts and algae, spread by growth of a mycelium as in fungi, and reproduction by conidia in many fungi. Thus the repeated propagation by such means as these may give clons of large extent. Such clons are of special significance as biological units, especially in the so-called + and - relations that exist in regard to the determination of the course of sexual reproduction, and in respect to the frequency with which hybridization may occur in fungi, the possibility of which was first shown by Dodge (Jour. Agric. Research 36: No. 1. 1928). Here, we may note, the clon becomes a unit in the gametophytic or haploid stage of the plant cycle quite as it is a unit in the sporophytic or diploid stage in the higher plants.

5. In the lowest forms of plant life, which are unicellular or chiefly so, the repeated cell division leads to the development of clons often of large extent. The continuation of these is broken only when there is fertilization but this is apparently rare or even lacking in various types, such as the bacteria. And thus strains, races, or even so-called species of various of the lower organisms may exist largely or even entirely as single clons.

It is to be recognized that in any kind of plant and in the gametophytic as well as in the sporophytic generation a new clon may arise from an older clon by vegetative or somatic variation, such as is well illustrated by the "bud sports" of the flowering plants and the ferns. Also in various fungi, especially of those with homothallic (bisexual) mycelium, either of species like *Neurospora tetrasperma* or of hybrids between species of fungi, certain conidia may be unisexual while others are bisexual and thus different clons of fungi may arise from the conidia of a single

mycelium. The possibilities of this condition and its significance in the studies of cultures of certain fungi are well shown by Dodge (*Mycologia* 20: 226-234. 1928). The distinctive character of such new clons gives to them an individual identity. Undoubtedly much remains to be learned about somatic variation in clons of lower forms of plant life where there is asexual reproduction by such spores as conidia.

The clon is therefore to be recognized as an important natural unit of special significance in the description and naming of plants of all sorts, in the consideration of the relationships within and between groups of plants, and in the special studies of the physiology of the lower organisms, and of their relations in pathology.

A. B. STOUT.

---

#### A GIANT ORCHID IN BLOOM

Orchids are usually valued for their beauty and delicacy, but some of those now in bloom at The New York Botanical Garden are truly giants, growing on stalks over five feet high and with ten to fifteen large blooms on each stalk. These are the St. Joseph's-wand (*Laelia superbiens*), given to the Garden last year by Miss Mary T. Cockroft, of Saugatuck, Connecticut. They were large plants when they came to the Garden and have grown vigorously since. The flowers are orchid-purple in color, with yellow lip.

Many other orchids are in bloom in the Orchid House of Conservatory Range 2, on the east side of the Garden, north of the Allerton Avenue entrance. The lady's-slippers are still full of flowers, some of which have been open for two weeks or longer. Many kinds of orchid flowers will last on the plant for fully a month. Among the interesting forms are the Coleogynes, on which the pink-throated white flowers are borne during the dormant season, when the plants are simply groups of green aerial bulbs.

Dozens of the curious little orchids are also blossoming. All have flowers of strange shapes and markings. Each is adapted to pollination by a different kind of insect, and their unusual forms and structures carefully provide that the flowers be fertilized by pollen from other flowers, not from their own. Such



cross-pollination, as it is called, produces more vigorous seed and seedlings than if each flower were fertilized by its own pollen. Adaptation has gone so far in most of the orchids that they cannot set seed to their own pollen. One strange group, the *Catasetums*, has two trigger-like antennae in each flower. If these are touched, the pollen masses, each with a sticky base, are thrown forcibly out of the flower, and will stick tightly to the back of the insect visitor, there to be carried to another flower. Two of these *Catasetums* are now flowering in the Orchid House. Their blooms are more curious than beautiful, being shaped like serpents' heads with wide-open mouths, dull purplish-brown and yellow in color; but like most of the orchids, their strange habits make them interesting. Indeed, the orchids as a group have not generally either handsome or showy flowers. The imposing florists' type of orchids are the exceptions rather than the rule in the orchid family, most of the members of which have small and inconspicuous flowers.

A few of the large orchids—*Laelias*, *Cattleyas*, *Lady's-Slippers*, *Coelogynes*, and *Dendrobiums*—are beginning to bloom. The big display of orchids is due to come next month, but some of the most interesting, like the giant *Laelias*, are now (January) in bloom.

FORMAN T. McLEAN.

---

### THE AQUATIC HOUSE

During the summer of 1928, the Aquatic or Tank House, No. 9, of our Conservatory No. 1, was repaired. During the season the large collection of plants was kept in the tender water-lily tank, and upon completion of repairs to the house it was returned. New tubs or new receptacles and new soil were furnished and the whole replanted. FIGURE 9 is a photograph of the newly occupied house.

As usual, the surface of the water is subject to domination by four groups, namely the water-hyacinth, the azure water-hyacinth, the water-poppy, and the parrot's feather. Two or three types of tender water-lilies are found in this house, together with some of the new varieties such as *Dr. Frederic S. Lee* and *Prof. Robert A. Harper*, originated by Mr. H. W. Becker.

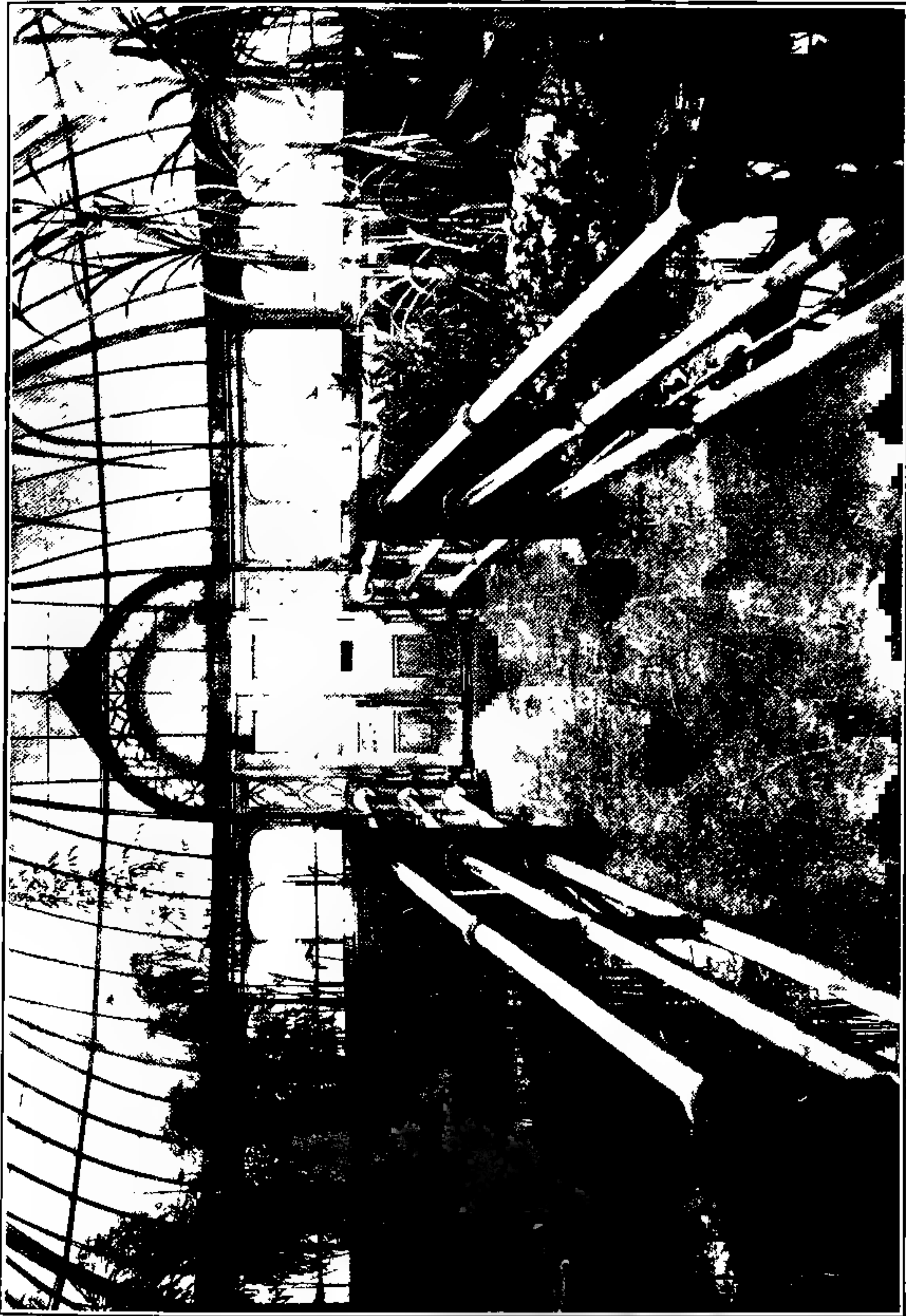


FIGURE 9. Interior of the Aquatic House, Conservatory Range No. 1.

Among the plants rising robustly above the water are the *Thalias*, the green one and the mealy one, both from Florida; the pickerel-weeds, represented by the species indigenous to Montevideo, and the *Limnocharis*, a yellow-flowered plant with curious three-cornered petioles. Papyrus, the Egyptian paper plant, is the most popular plant in this house, the most in demand by schools and churches.

The flat, surface covering plants typical here are the floating-heart, from Europe and North Asia; the water-poppy, from Brazil; and the water-snowflake, the present specimens of which were brought from Porto Rico by Dr. N. L. Britton. Another surface plant which has to be restrained is the *Salvinia*, a fernwort, kept in the confines of a tub.

Two plants best grown in very slightly submerged soil, but themselves in the air, are the water-lettuce and the floating fern, found in pans hanging from the pipe-rail. The former is an aroid, though looking little like one; the latter is the only true aquatic among real ferns and produces buds and young plants on the leaves.

House No. 9 is open daily from 10:00 A. M. to 4:00 P. M. and is in charge of Mr. John Sommer, an expert in aquatics. Mr. Sommer has cared for this house for eighteen years; during that time it has been visited by many thousands. It is especially pleasant during the winter months.

KENNETH R. BOYNTON.

---

## THE NORTH AMERICAN CUP-FUNGI

(OPERCULATES)

The above work, an advance notice of which appeared in the July-August number of *Mycologia*, was issued December 30, 1928. The volume is somewhat larger than predicted, comprising more than two hundred and ninety pages of text and forty-six plates, two of which are in color, the remainder consisting of halftones and drawings or combinations of both.

Of the two hundred and eighty valid species recorded in this monograph, more than one hundred are illustrated, eighteen of

which are in color. Accompanying each species is a complete list of synonyms, which, with the diagnosis, represents the author's version of the species, based on the information at present available. In addition to the valid species, notes on a large number of doubtful forms are appended after the genus in which they would appear to belong. For the first time there is brought together under one cover a complete record of our knowledge of the operculate cup-fungi occurring in North America. While the work is essentially North American, the plants of this group are so cosmopolitan that the majority of the forms will be found in almost any other part of the world where we have the same diversity of conditions.

The author wishes here to announce his intention of continuing the study, not only of the operculate forms but of the inoperculate as well, with the hope of publishing a similar volume on the latter or possibly a combination of the two, provided the demand for the present work seems to warrant it. To this end, material and original photographs are solicited from collectors in other parts of the world.

The book is printed on the same grade of paper and in the same general style employed in *Mycologia*, and is bound in "Vellum de Lux" cloth, and is published entirely at the expense of the author. The price of the volume is five dollars plus twenty-five cents for postage and mailing. More detailed information may be obtained by addressing the author at The New York Botanical Garden.

FRED J. SEAVER.

---

#### WINTER GARDENING LECTURES

During January and February, 1919, free lectures and demonstrations are given in the Central Display Greenhouse, Conservatory Range 2, on Saturdays at 3:00 P. M., as follows:

January 5. "Some Garden Birds and Their Foods," Mr. R. S. Williams, Administrative Assistant.

January 12. "Conservatory Plants," Mr. Kenneth R. Boynton, Head Gardener.

January 19. "Amateur Greenhouses," Mr. T. H. Everett, Head Gardener at the Manville Estate, Pleasantville.

January 26. "House Plants and Their Care," Mr. H. W. Becker, Foreman of Greenhouses.

February 2. "Variegated Plants," Dr. A. B. Stout, Director of Laboratories.

February 9. "Greenhouse Diseases and Pests," Dr. B. O. Dodge, Plant Pathologist.

February 16. "Tropical Air Plants," Dr. Forman T. McLean, Supervisor of Public Education.

February 23. "Planting Flower Seeds," Mr. George Friedhof, Foreman of the Propagating House.

---

#### NOTES, NEWS, AND COMMENT

Dr. Arthur Hollick represented the Botanical Garden at the official opening of the Buffalo Museum of Science on January 19. This new museum building, made of Indiana limestone, was made possible by a public referendum ordered by the Common Council of Buffalo in 1923, authorizing the erection of a building at a cost not to exceed \$1,000,000.

The regular monthly conference of Scientific Staff and Registered Students of the Garden was held on the afternoon of December 12. At this conference the program was as follows:

"Studies of the Flora of Northern South America," by Dr. H. A. Gleason.

"The Pollen Grain of *Rhododendron* and *Azalea*," by Mr. Clement G. Bowers.

The publication of these studies in detail is expected in the near future.

The Chrysanthemum is the subject of a recent bulletin of the Agricultural Experiment Station at Michigan State College. This Special Bulletin No. 186 is written by a friend of The New York Botanical Garden, Mr. Elmer D. Smith, of Adrian, Michigan, in collaboration with Prof. Alex. Laurie, of Michigan State College. In this discussion of "Chrysanthemum Breeding," Mr. Smith includes a list of the hundreds of varieties originated and disseminated by his company since 1890, with the parentage of each, so those who have studied the fine collection of these

varieties which Mr. Smith has given to the Garden from time to time will be able now to find out the parentage of many attractive sorts.

At the meetings of the Botanical Society of America held in New York City during the recent holidays, Professor Margaret C. Ferguson, of Wellesley College, was elected President for the ensuing year; for Section G (Botany) of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Professor J. Arthur Harris, of the University of Minnesota, is the new chairman (and Vice-president of the A. A. A. S.); of the American Phytopathological Society, the new President is Dr. R. J. Haskell, of the Bureau of Plant Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture; of the Mycological Section of the Botanical Society of America, the chairman for the current year is Dr. C. W. Dodge, of Harvard University; and of the Sullivant Moss Society, Mr. R. S. Williams, of The New York Botanical Garden, who has been its President for five years, was reelected.

Having proved a most useful ornamental plant, the Creeping Nettle should be brought to the attention of the thousands of small householders in the city who appreciate a bit of growing greenery in homes. Although native to the sea-washed rocks and banks of the coasts of Corsica and Sardinia, when brought into cultivation this little mat-plant took up the somewhat lowly life of ground cover under greenhouse benches. Another way of serving the gardener is by carpeting the greenhouse rockery. In mild climates the Creeping Nettle is a most excellent rock-garden subject and in our locality it can be used for that purpose if protected very well or if a bit is taken indoors during the winter to serve as stock for next year's plantings. Hundreds of rapidly creeping stems cover the soil in all directions, making a mat of rich green. Boxes, pots, and pans can be quickly covered with green by this plant, which, despite its humble character, attracts much attention by its usefulness. The slender zig-zag stems have roots at every inch or so, and a very small piece, planted in the top of the rubber-plant pot, will serve as a beginning. Any place with a little light, no frost, and opportunity for fairly constant watering, will be sufficient to grow the creeping nettle. Even the



scientific name of this little carpenter is attractive—*Helxine*—from a Greek base similar to that of *Helix*, the ivy, translated by one authority as “I cling and twine.”—*Forman T. McLean*.

The best way to learn about woodlands is to study the woods themselves. Nearly half of the area of The New York Botanical Garden is covered with original forest, which offers an excellent opportunity for the study of the life and development of the forest. Accordingly, Dr. Forman T. McLean, Supervisor of Public Education, has arranged to hold a series of five out-door meetings, beginning on Saturday, February 2, at 2 P. M. The party will meet at the entrance to the Central Display Greenhouse, Conservatory Range 2. This is immediately north of the Allerton Avenue entrance on the east side of the Garden. One hour will be spent in a walk through the forest, then an opportunity will be offered for the visitors to attend the Saturday afternoon gardening talks at the Central Display Greenhouse, after which another short excursion through the forest may be made if desired. These trips will be continued each Saturday afternoon during February and the first week in March. The plan is not to teach the art of forestry, but to show the life activities of the forest itself. Accordingly there will be opportunity to learn about the real basis for forestry rather than about its practical operations. Not only do the individual forest trees have characters and peculiarities similar to those of human beings, but also the forest as a whole passes through life phases from youth to old age, and the health of the forest is just as dependent on the proper functioning of trees, shrubs, and other living things that compose it as we are upon good health of our lungs, heart, and other organs. The members of the Torrey Botanical Club and of the different hiking and trail clubs of New York City are being invited to participate in these trips.

## ACCESSIONS

BOOKS FROM THE LIBRARY OF DR. JOHN H. BARNHART  
PURCHASED 1926 (CONTINUED)

- [HOWE, W. E.] *The ferns of Derbyshire illustrated from nature, with a preface by the Rev. Gerard Smith.* New edition with additions. London, [1877].
- RAMIS Y RAMIS, JUAN. *Specimen animalium, vegetabilium, et mineralium in insula Minorca frequentiorum ad normam Linnaeani systematis, exaratum.* Magone Balearum, 1814.
- [RICH, OBADIAH.] *A synopsis of the genera of American plants.* Georgetown, 1814.
- SACCARDO, PIER' ANDREA. *Breve illustrazione delle crittogame vascolari trivigiane, aggiuntavi l' enumerazione di quelle fino ad oggi note nella flora veneta.* Venezia, 1868.
- SAINT-HILAIRE, AUGUSTIN FRANÇOIS CÉSAR PROUVENÇAL DE. *Tableau de la végétation primitive dans la province de Minas Geraës.* [Paris,] 1831.
- . *Voyage dans les provinces de Rio de Janeiro et de Minas Geraës.* 2 vols. Paris, 1830.
- . *Voyage dans le district des diamans et sur le littoral du Brésil.* 2 vols. Paris, 1833.
- SALM-REIFFERSCHIED-DYCK, JOSEPH FRANZ MARIA ANTON HUBERT IGNATZ VON. *Cactae in Horto Dyckensi cultae. Anno 1841.* Dusseldorpii, 1841.
- SANDFORD, E. *A manual of exotic ferns & Selaginella.* London, [1882.]
- SANTI, GIORGIO. *Viaggio al Montamiata.* Pisa, 1795.
- . *Voyage au Montamiata et dans le Siennois.* Vol. 2. Lyon, 1802.
- SARGENT, CHARLES SPRAGUE. *Woods of the United States with an account of their structures, qualities, and uses.* New York, 1885.
- SAUSSURE, NICOLAS THÉODORE DE. *Chemische Untersuchungen über die Vegetation.* Translated by A. Wieler. 2 vols. Leipzig, 1890.
- SCHAEFER, JOHANNES BERNHARD. *Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Fruchtknotens und der Placenten.* Marburg, 1889.
- SCHAEFFER, JACOB CHRISTIAN. *Epistola de studii botanici faciliiori ac tutiori methodo.* [Ratisbonae, 1758.]
- . *Erleichterte Arzneykräuter-wissenschaft.* New ed. Regensburg, 1773.
- SCHEUCHZER, JOHANN JAKOB. *Operis agrostographici idea; seu, Graminum, Juncorum, Cyperorum, Cyperoidum, iisque affinium methodus.* Tiguri, 1718.
- SCHIBLER, WILHELM. *Beiträge zu einer vergleichend-systematischen Anatomie des Blattes und Stengels der Boragineen.* Bern, 1887.

- SCHKUHR, CHRISTIAN. *Deutschlands kryptogamische Gewächse; oder, vier und zwanzigste Pflanzenklasse nach dem Linnéischen System.* Heft 1 & 2. Wittenberg, 1804-05.
- SCHLEIDEN, MATTHIAS JACOB. *De notione folii et caulis.* Jenae, 1849.
- SCHLEPEGRELL, GUSTAV VON. *Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Tubifloren.* Cassel, 1892.
- SCHOEPP, JOHANN DAVID. *Travels in the Confederation [1783]-1784.* Translated and edited by Alfred J. Morrison. 2 Vols. Philadelphia, 1911.
- SCHÜBLER, GUSTAV. *Untersuchungen über das specifische Gewicht der Samen.* Tübingen, 1826.
- SCHULTZ, CARL HEINRICH (BIPONTINUS), & SCHULTZ, FRIEDRICH WILHELM. *Commentationes botanicae.* Neapoli, Nementum, 1859.
- SCHULTZE, MAXIMILIAN JOHANN SIEGMUND. *Das Protoplasma der Rhizopoden und der Pflanzenzellen.* Leipzig, 1863.
- SCHWÄGRICHEN, CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH. *Topographiae botanicae et entomologicae lipsiensis specimen primum.* Lipsiae, 1799.
- . *Topographiae botanicae lipsiensis specimen secundum.* Lipsiae, 1799.
- . *Topographiae botanicae lipsiensis specimen 3-5.* Lipsiae, 1804-1819.
- SCHWANN, THEODOR. *Mikroskopische Untersuchungen über die Uebereinstimmung in der Struktur und dem Wachstume der Tiere und Pflanzen.* Leipzig, 1910.
- SCHWARZENTRAUB, CHRISTIAN. *Die Pflanzenwelt in den alt-französischen Karlsepen. I. Die Bäume.* Marburg, 1890.
- SCOFFERN, JOHN. *Outlines of botany.* London, [1857].
- SCOPOLI, JOHANN ANTON. *Introductio ad historiam naturalem.* Pragae, 1777.
- SCORESBY, WILLIAM, JR. *Journal of a voyage to the northern whale-fishery, including researches and discoveries on the eastern coast of West Greenland, made in . . . 1822, in the ship Baffin.* Edinburgh, 1823.
- SCUDDER, SAMUEL HUBBARD. *Catalogue of scientific serials of all countries, including the transactions of learned societies in the natural, physical and mathematical sciences, 1633-1876.* Cambridge, 1879.
- SEIDEMANN, GUSTAV ADOLPH. *Versuche über den Einfluss der künstlichen Electricität auf des Wachsthum der Pflanzen.* Zittau, 1839.
- SHERRY, CHRISTOPHER. *The Glasgow botanic gardens; its conservatories, greenhouses, etc.* Glasgow, n. d.
- The Sierra Club bulletin.* Vols. 1-5. San Francisco, 1896-1905.
- SITGREAVES, LORENZO. *Report of an expedition down the Zuni and Colorado rivers.* Washington, 1853.
- SMALL, HENRY BEAUMONT. *Canadian forests; forest trees, timber and forest products.* Montreal, 1884.
- SMITH, JAMES EDWARD. *A compendium of the English flora.* London, 1829.

- . *An introduction to physiological and systematical botany. First American from the second English edition, with notes by Jacob Bigelow.* Boston, 1814.
- . ————. Philadelphia, 1814.
- . *An introduction to physiological and systematical botany. New ed. with additions by William Macgillivray.* London, 1836.
- . *An introduction to the study of botany.* Ed. 7, corrected by W. Jackson Hooker. London, 1833.
- . *Flora britannica . . . recudi curavit additis passim adnotatiunculis J. J. Römer.* 3 vols. Turici, 1804-05.
- SMITH, JARED GAGE. *Revision of the North American species of Sagittaria and Lophotocarpus.* [St. Louis] 1894.
- SMITH, JOHN. *Domestic botany; an exposition of the structure and classification of plants.* London, 1880.
- SURINGAR, HUGO. *Untersuchungen über verschiedene Bestimmungsmethoden der Cellulose und über den Gehalt der Baumwolle an Pentosan.* Göttingen, 1896.
- SWEET, ROBERT. *The hot house and greenhouse manual; or, botanical cultivator.* Ed. 6. London, 1839.

#### MUSEUMS AND HERBARIUM

- 41 specimens of woody plants, mostly from Nicaragua. (By exchange with Yale University.)
- 279 specimens of flowering plants from Venezuela. (Collected by Mr. Henri Pittier.)
- 1 specimen of *Remirea maritima* from Brazil. (By exchange with the United States National Museum.)
- 1 specimen of *Thalesia uniflora* and host from Texas. (Given by Mr. W. A. Bridwell.)
- 148 specimens of flowering plants from California, Mexico, and Alaska. (By exchange with the California Academy of Sciences.)
- 98 specimens of flowering plants from the local-flora range. (By exchange with the Brooklyn Botanic Garden.)
- 2 specimens of *Isotria verticillata* from Staten Island, New York. (Given by Dr. Arthur Hollick.)
- 1550 specimens of flowering plants from the Marcus E. Jones herbarium. (By exchange with Pomona College.)
- 1 specimen of fruits of *Diospyros Mosieri* from Florida. (Given by Mr. C. A. Mosier.)
- 4 specimens of sedges from Long Island, New York. (Given by Mr. W. C. Ferguson.)
- 35 specimens of flowering plants from the local-flora range. (Given by Dr. H. M. Denslow.)
- 2 herbarium specimens of *Piptadenia* endemic in Venezuela. (By exchange with Mr. Henri Pittier.)

2 specimens of the fruits of *Chaenomeles sinensis* from the Fruticetum. (Collected by Mr. James Finley.)

250 specimens of flowering plants from Alberta, Canada. (By exchange with Mr. A. H. Brinkman.)

86 specimens of *Hypericum* from Peru. (By exchange with the Field Museum of Natural History.)

176 specimens of flowering plants from Colombia. (By exchange with Mr. R. A. Toro.)

12 specimens of flowering plants from tropical America. (By exchange with the United States National Museum.)

1 specimen of *Stylophyllum anomalum* from California. (By exchange with Dr. Anstruther Davidson.)

75 specimens of lichens from Jamaica, West Indies. (Collected by Dr. W. R. Maxon.)

1 specimen of *Viola palmata* from Florida. (Given by Miss Marie Sanial.)

11 specimens of flowering plants from Panama and Costa Rica. (By exchange with Harvard University.)

50 specimens of grasses from South America. (By exchange with the Bureau of Plant Industry.)

4 photographs of type specimens of *Viburnum*. (By exchange with the United States National Museum.)

4 specimens of flowering plants from Florida. (Given by Mr. W. M. Buswell.)

1 specimen of *Pithecolobium Unguis-Cati* from Florida. (Given by Mr. Charles H. Griner.)

1 specimen of *Ivesia Jaegeri* from Nevada. (By exchange with Pomona College.)

2000 specimens of flowerless and flowering plants from Porto Rico. (Collected by Dr. and Mrs. N. L. Britton.)

1200 specimens of flowering plants and ferns from the Gulf States. (Collected by Dr. J. K. Small.)

7000 specimens of flowerless and flowering plants from Colombia. (Collected by Messrs. Killip and Smith.)

1 specimen of the Trinidad orchid, *Epistephium ellipticum*. (By exchange with the Agricultural Experiment Station, Port of Spain, Trinidad.)

2 specimens of flowering plants from Florida. (Given by Mr. W. M. Buswell.)

2 specimens of flowering plants from Central America. (By exchange with Harvard University.)

7 specimens of flowering plants from Missouri and Texas. (By exchange with Mr. E. J. Palmer.)

1 specimen of *Hypopitys insignata* from North Carolina. (By exchange with Dr. F. W. Pennell.)

11 specimens of flowerless plants from Venezuela. (Collected by Mr. Henri Pittier.)



PUBLICATIONS OF  
**THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN**

---

**Journal of The New York Botanical Garden**, monthly, containing notes, news, and non-technical articles. Free to members of the Garden. To others, 10 cents a copy; \$1.00 a year. Now in its thirtieth volume.

**Mycologia**, bimonthly, devoted to fungi, including lichens; \$4.00 a year; single copies not for sale. [Not offered in exchange.] Now in its twenty-first volume.

**Addisonia**, quarterly, devoted exclusively to colored plates accompanied by popular descriptions of flowering plants; eight plates in each number, thirty-two in each volume. Subscription price, \$10.00 a year. [Not offered in exchange.] Now in its fourteenth volume.

**Bulletin of The New York Botanical Garden**, containing reports of the Director-in-Chief and other official documents, and technical articles embodying results of investigations. Free to all members of the Garden; to others, \$3.00 per volume. Now in its thirteenth volume.

**North American Flora**. Descriptions of the wild plants of North America, including Greenland, the West Indies, and Central America. Planned to be completed in 34 volumes. Roy. 8vo. Each volume to consist of four or more parts. 61 parts now issued. Subscription price, \$1.50 per part; a limited number of separate parts will be sold for \$2.00 each. [Not offered in exchange.]

**Memoirs of The New York Botanical Garden**. Price to members of the Garden, vols. I-VI, \$1.50 per volume; to others, \$3.00. Vol. VII, \$2.50 to members; to others, \$5.00.

Vol. I. An Annotated Catalogue of the Flora of Montana and the Yellowstone Park, by Per Axel Rydberg. ix + 492 pp., with detailed map. 1900.

Vol. II. The Influence of Light and Darkness upon Growth and Development, by D. T. MacDougal. xvi + 320 pp., with 176 figures. 1903.

Vol. III. Studies of Cretaceous Coniferous Remains from Kreiserville, New York, by A. Hollick and E. C. Jeffrey. xiii + 138 pp., with 29 plates. 1909.

Vol. IV. Effects of the Rays of Radium on Plants, by Charles Stuart Gager. viii + 478 pp., with 73 figures and 14 plates. 1908.

Vol. V. Flora of the Vicinity of New York: A Contribution to Plant Geography, by Norman Taylor. vi + 683 pp., with 9 plates. 1915.

Vol. VI. Papers presented at the Celebration of the Twentieth Anniversary of The New York Botanical Garden. viii + 594 pp., with 43 plates and many text figures. 1916.

Vol. VII. Includes New Myxophyceae from Porto Rico, by N. L. Gardner; The Flower Behavior of Avocados, by A. B. Stout; Descriptions of New Genera and Species of Plants Collected on the Mulford Biological Exploration of the Amazon Valley, 1921-1922, by H. H. Rusby; and The Flora of the Saint Eugene Silts, Kootenay Valley, British Columbia, by Arthur Hollick. viii + 464 pp., with 47 plates, 10 charts, and 11 text-figures. 1927.

**Contributions from The New York Botanical Garden**. A series of technical papers written by students or members of the staff, and reprinted from journals other than the above. Price, 25 cents each. \$5.00 per volume. In the thirteenth volume.

**THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN**

Bronx Park, New York City



## GENERAL INFORMATION

Some of the leading features of The New York Botanical Garden are:

Four hundred acres of beautifully diversified land in the northern part of the City of New York, through which flows the Bronx River. A native hemlock forest is one of the features of the tract.

Plantations of thousands of native and introduced trees, shrubs, and flowering plants.

Gardens, including a beautiful rose garden, a rock garden of rock-loving plants, and fern and herbaceous gardens.

Greenhouses, containing thousands of interesting plants from America and foreign countries.

Flower shows throughout the year—in the spring, summer, and autumn displays of narcissi, daffodils, tulips, irises, peonies, roses, lilies, water-lilies, gladioli, dahlias, and chrysanthemums; in the winter, displays of greenhouse-blooming plants.

A museum, containing exhibits of fossil plants, existing plant families, local plants occurring within one hundred miles of the City of New York, and the economic uses of plants.

An herbarium, comprising more than one million specimens of American and foreign species.

Exploration in different parts of the United States, the West Indies, Central and South America, for the study and collection of the characteristic flora.

Scientific research in laboratories and in the field into the diversified problems of plant life.

A library of botanical literature, comprising more than 38,000 books and numerous pamphlets.

Public lectures on a great variety of botanical topics, continuing throughout the year.

Publications on botanical subjects, partly of technical, scientific, and partly of popular, interest.

The education of school children and the public through the above features and the giving of free information on botanical, horticultural, and forestal subjects.

The Garden is dependent upon an annual appropriation by the City of New York, private benefactions and membership fees. It possesses now nearly two thousand members, and applications for membership are always welcome. The classes of membership are:

Benefactor .....	single contribution	\$25,000
Patron .....	single contribution	5,000
Fellow for Life .....	single contribution	1,000
Member for Life .....	single contribution	250
Fellowship Member .....	annual fee	100
Sustaining Member .....	annual fee	25
Annual Member .....	annual fee	10

Contributions to the Garden may be deducted from taxable incomes.

The following is an approved form of bequest:

*I hereby bequeath to The New York Botanical Garden incorporated under the Laws of New York, Chapter 285 of 1891, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_*

All requests for further information should be sent to

THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN  
BRONX PARK, NEW YORK CITY

VOL. XXX

MARCH, 1929

No. 351

---

**JOURNAL**  
**OF**  
**THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN**

---

**NEW YORK'S FIRST BOTANICAL GARDEN**

MARSHALL A. HOWE

**THE PREFACE OF DR. HOSACK'S "HORTUS ELGINENSIS"**

(Second Edition, 1811)

**PENINSULA DELMARVA**

JOHN K. SMALL

**CONFERENCE NOTES FOR JANUARY**

**PUBLIC LECTURES DURING MARCH AND APRIL**

**NOTES, NEWS, AND COMMENT**

**ACCESSIONS**

---

**PUBLISHED FOR THE GARDEN**

**AT LIME AND GREEN STREETS, LANCASTER, PA.**

**THE SCIENCE PRESS PRINTING COMPANY**

Entered at the post-office in Lancaster, Pa., as second-class matter.

---

*Annual subscription \$1.00*

*Single copies 10 cents*

*Free to members of the Garden*

# THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

HENRY W. DE FOREST, <i>President</i>	JOSEPH P. HENNESSY
HENRY DE FOREST BALDWIN, <i>Vice President</i>	ADOLPH LEWISOHN
F. K. STURGIS, <i>Vice President</i>	KENNETH K. MACKENZIE
JOHN L. MERRILL, <i>Treasurer</i>	H. DE LA MONTAGNE, JR.
N. L. BRITTON, <i>Secretary</i>	BARRINGTON MOORE
EDWARD D. ADAMS	J. P. MORGAN
CHARLES P. BERKEY	LEWIS RUTHERFURD MORRIS
MARSTON T. BOGERT	FREDERIC R. NEWBOLD
GEORGE S. BREWSTER	H. HOBART PORTER
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER	HENRY H. RUSBY
ROBERT W. DE FOREST	GEORGE J. RYAN
CHILDS FRICK	MORTIMER L. SCHIFF
R. A. HARPER	
JAMES J. WALKER, <i>Mayor of the City of New York</i>	
WALTER R. HERRICK, <i>President of the Department of Parks</i>	

## SCIENTIFIC DIRECTORS

R. A. HARPER, PH. D., <i>Chairman</i>	H. M. DENSLOW, A. M., D. D.
CHARLES P. BERKEY, PH. D.	HENRY H. RUSBY, M. D.
MARSTON T. BOGERT, LL. D.	
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER, PH. D., LL. D., LITT. D.	GEORGE J. RYAN

---

## GARDEN STAFF

N. L. BRITTON, PH. D., SC. D., LL. D. ....	<i>Director-in-Chief</i>
MARSHALL A. HOWE, PH. D., SC. D. ....	<i>Assistant Director</i>
JOHN K. SMALL, PH. D., SC. D. ....	<i>Head Curator of the Museums</i>
A. B. STOUT, PH. D. ....	<i>Director of the Laboratories</i>
P. A. RYDBERG, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
H. A. GLEASON, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
FRED. J. SEAVER, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
ARTHUR HOLLICK, PH. D. ....	<i>Paleobotanist</i>
BERNARD O. DODGE, PH. D. ....	<i>Plant Pathologist</i>
FORMAN T. MCLEAN, M. F., PH. D. ....	<i>Supervisor of Public Education</i>
JOHN HENDLEY BARNHART, A. M., M. D. ....	<i>Bibliographer</i>
PERCY WILSON ....	<i>Associate Curator</i>
PALMYRE DE C. MITCHELL ....	<i>Associate Curator</i>
SARAH H. HARLOW, A. M. ....	<i>Librarian</i>
H. H. RUSBY, M. D. ....	<i>Honorary Curator of the Economic Collections</i>
ELIZABETH G. BRITTON ....	<i>Honorary Curator of Mosses</i>
MARY E. EATON ....	<i>Artist</i>
ROBERT S. WILLIAMS ....	<i>Administrative Assistant</i>
E. J. ALEXANDER ....	<i>Assistant Curator</i>
ALBERT C. SMITH, A. B. ....	<i>Assistant Curator</i>
CLYDE CHANDLER, A. M. ....	<i>Technical Assistant</i>
KENNETH R. BOYNTON, B. S. ....	<i>Head Gardener</i>
H. M. DENSLOW, A. M., D. D. ....	<i>Honorary Custodian of Local Herbarium</i>
E. B. SOUTHWICK, PH. D. ....	<i>Custodian of Herbaceous Grounds</i>
ETHEL ANSON S. PECKHAM. ....	<i>Honorary Curator, Iris and Narcissus Collections</i>
JOHN R. BRINLEY, C. E. ....	<i>Landscape Engineer</i>
WALTER S. GROESBECK ....	<i>Clerk and Accountant</i>
ARTHUR J. CORBETT ....	<i>Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds</i>

**JOURNAL**  
OF  
**The New York Botanical Garden**

---

VOL. XXX

MARCH, 1929

No. 351

---

NEW YORK'S FIRST BOTANICAL GARDEN<sup>1</sup>

The lease of the "Upper Estate" of Columbia University to John D. Rockefeller, Jr., for a term of eighty-seven years at a reputed rental of about \$3,000,000 a year has recently directed public attention to the Elgin Botanic Garden, a large part of the original area of which is involved in the present deal. The Elgin Botanic Garden was started in 1801 as a private enterprise by Dr. David Hosack, at that time Professor of Botany and a little later Professor also of *Materia Medica* in Columbia College. The name Elgin was that of his father's native place in Scotland.

The Bartram Garden, started by John Bartram in 1730 on the west bank of the Schuylkill River, in what is now a part of Philadelphia, is commonly reputed to have been the "first"<sup>2</sup> botanical garden in America, but it was never a public garden in the sense of being owned by city or state until it was acquired by the City of Philadelphia in 1891. The Elgin Botanic Garden, established

<sup>1</sup> For the basic facts in the present article, the writer has relied chiefly on the writings of Dr. David Hosack and on a scholarly paper by the late Judge Addison Brown, entitled "The Elgin Botanical Garden, its Later History, and Relation to Columbia College and the Vermont Land Controversy" (*Bull. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 5: 319-372. 1909).

<sup>2</sup> Just what would qualify as a "botanical garden" is a matter of definition and opinion. Professor Harshberger (*Botanists of America and Their Work*, 43. 1899) is inclined to give the honor of starting "The first botanical garden in America" to Dr. Christopher Watt, of Germantown, whose garden is said to have antedated the more famous one of Bartram by twenty years. See also Miss Vail's account (*Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 2: 183. 1901) of "An Old Physic Garden in New Amsterdam," from a description published by Jonker Van der Donck in 1656.



by Dr. Hosack in New York, was apparently the first in America to come under public ownership, even though that ownership was of short duration.

After unsuccessful efforts to induce Columbia College and, later, the State of New York to appropriate money to establish and maintain a botanical garden, Dr. Hosack purchased of the city corporation in 1801 nearly twenty acres of land, "distant from the city about three miles and a half," lying west of "Middle Road" (now Fifth Avenue), between the present 47th and 51st Streets, and extending nearly to what is now Sixth Avenue. The purchase price was \$4,807.36 and "a quit rent of sixteen bushels of good merchantable wheat to be paid every May 1 in kind, or its equivalent in gold or silver coin." Garden work was begun in 1801, but the deed, signed by Mayor DeWitt Clinton, was not executed until August 6, 1804, probably on completion of payment by the purchaser. Later, in 1810, in exchange for the City's rights in proposed streets intersecting the property, Dr. Hosack conveyed to the City a plot of about five acres on 57th Street. In 1806, in the preface of his first "Catalogue of Plants contained in the Botanic Garden at Elgin, in the vicinity of New York," Dr. Hosack states that the greater part of the tract is in cultivation and that "a conservatory for the more hardy greenhouse plants, has been built; in addition to which two Hot-Houses are now erecting for the preservation of those plants which require a greater degree of heat." A little later he tells us that "The whole establishment was enclosed by a stone wall, two and a half feet in breadth and seven and a half feet high." His complaint of "the high price of manual labour" sounds remarkably modern, but he does not let us know the scale of wages prevailing at that time. Dr. Hosack's list of species in his garden in 1806 includes about 1,700 names. Dr. Francis, in his "Old New York," says:

"In 1807 the garden was a triumph of individual zeal, ambition, and liberality, of which our citizens had reason to be proud. The eminent projector of this garden, with princely munificence, had made these grounds a resort for the admirers of Nature's vegetable wonders and for the students of her mysteries."

But the expense of maintaining and developing a botanical garden of twenty acres became too heavy, even though his medical practice is said to have been "large and lucrative" and at the end of 1807, to put the situation in Dr. Hosack's own words:

“ Finding my expenses for these several purposes far exceed the calculations I had formed, and that they were far more than prudence would justify, especially with an increasing family of children, and being desirous of perpetuating the benefits of this institution, I at once resolved to offer the whole establishment for sale to the state, at a fair and equitable valuation.”

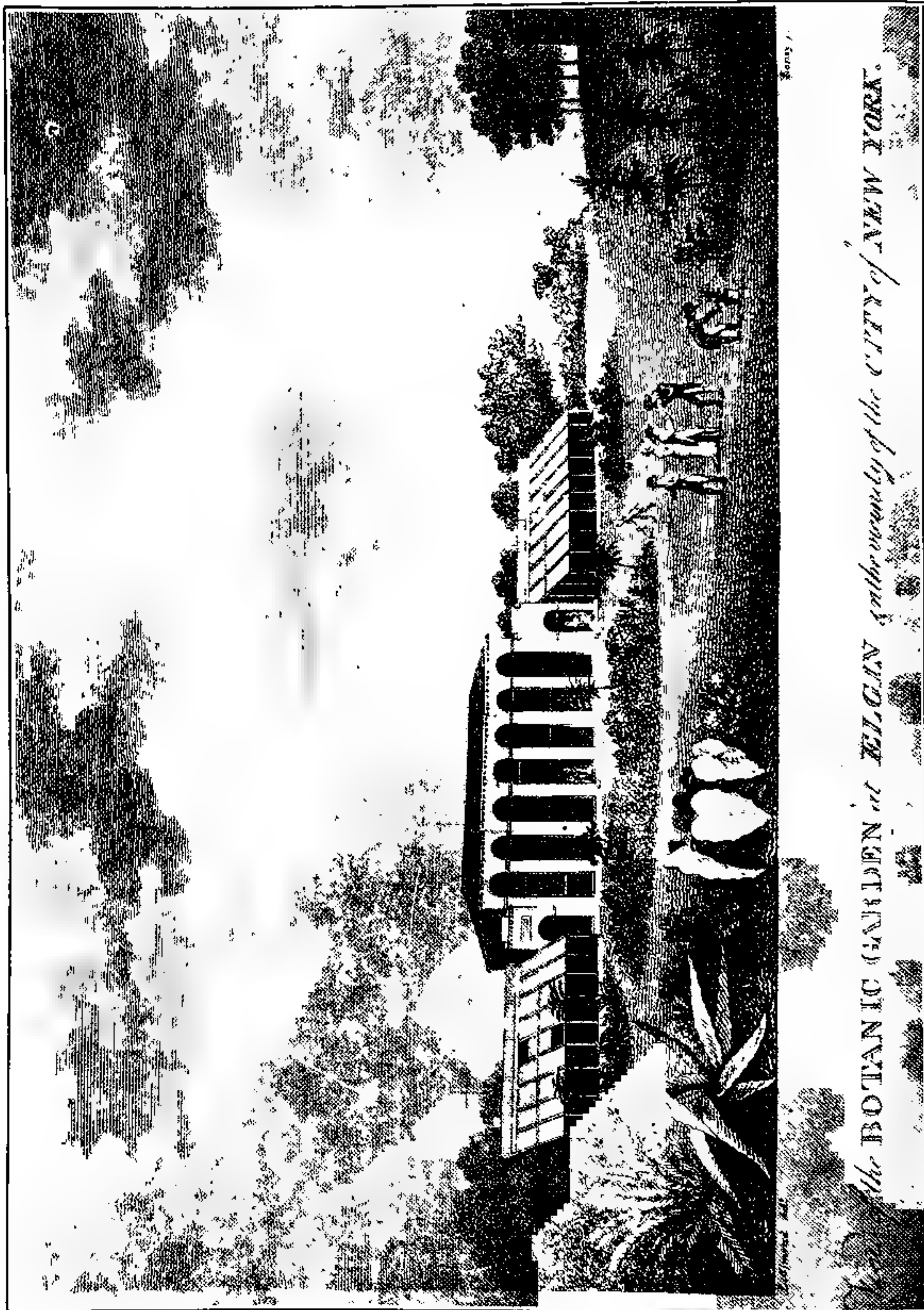
Dr. Hosack's memorial on this subject, presented to the Assembly at Albany on April 5, 1808, failed to receive proper consideration on account of being introduced late in the session. He was, however, invited to renew his request the next year, which he did, with the support of the Faculty of Physic of Columbia College and the Medical Society of the City and County of New York. After a favorable report from the committee of the Assembly to which the memorial of 1809 was referred, a bill looking to the purchase of the property by the state was introduced and after several favorable votes on various phases and amendments was finally defeated by a vote of 49 to 43. Dr. Hosack's first impulse was now to dispose of the property by private sale, but encouraged by strong backing from the Medical Society of the County of New York and of other medical societies throughout the state, the governors of the New York Hospital, and the Mayor and Common Council of New York, he renewed his plea to the State Legislature of 1810, and this time he was successful and “ An Act for Promoting Medical Science in New York ” by the purchase of “ the botanic garden, commonly called Elgin,” at a valuation to be determined by the commissioners of the Land Office, passed both the Senate and Assembly by fairly comfortable margins. This act of the State Legislature authorized the raising of the purchase money by a lottery and provided

“ *always*, That the said commissioners shall not be authorized to include in such valuation the trees, plants, and shrubs, appertaining to the said botanic garden, but they shall nevertheless require that the said trees, plants and shrubs shall be conveyed by said deed.”

On June 5, 1810, the five appraisers appointed by the commissioners of the Land Office, after six weeks' work, reported that

“ Taking into consideration the delay of payment resulting from the mode adopted by the legislature (which we consider as equivalent, upon an average, to a delay of five years and a half) do estimate and value the same garden, with the appurtenances,





*The BOTANIC GARDEN at FLORENCE, and the grounds of the CITY of NEW YORK.*

From the Florentine Garden (from The Medical Repository, vol. 13, January, 1810). The site

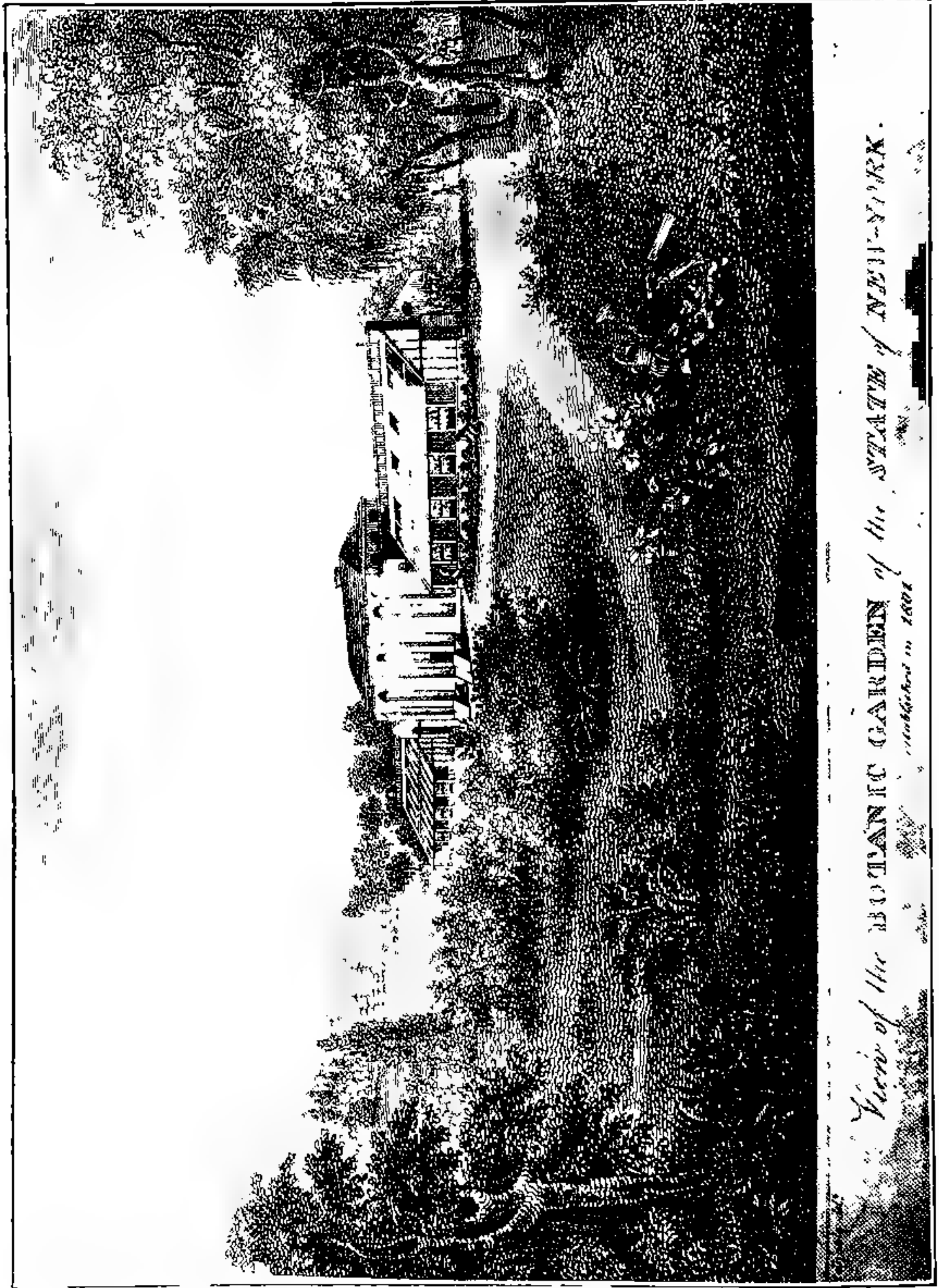
exclusive of trees, shrubs, and plants in and upon the same, under the above circumstances, at one hundred and three thousand one hundred and thirty-seven dollars."

The Secretary of the Land Office then requested the appraisers to submit a valuation "exclusive of any allowance for delay of payment." Under this condition, their figures for the land ("nineteen acres, three roods and thirty-eight perches"), including the stone fence, were \$49,968.75, and for the buildings \$24,300.00, making a total of \$74,268.75. This appraisal Dr. Hosack accepted, although insisting that his disbursements, "with the addition of simple interest for five years," exceeded this sum by "upwards of twenty-eight thousand dollars." The deed of the property to the people of the State of New York bears the date of January 3, 1811. The plants, including garden tools, etc., were appraised by John Hastings, Nurseryman; Frederick Pursh, Botanist; and John Brown, Nurseryman, at "twelve thousand six hundred and thirty-five dollars and seventy-four and a half cents," although Andrew Gentle, Botanist and Seedsman, brought in a minority report, valuing them at "fourteen thousand three hundred and eighty dollars and fifty-nine cents." It seems, however, that Dr. Hosack never received any compensation for the plants, although a statement in Judge Addison Brown's account of the Elgin Botanic Garden might seem to imply that he did.

By the act of the State Legislature, authorizing the purchase of the Elgin Garden, the supervision of it was referred to the Regents of the University of the State of New York, but with the stipulation that

"It shall be attended with no future charge or expense to the state: *Provided always*, That the physicians and students of medicine throughout the state shall at all times have access to the said botanic garden free from any expense: *And provided further*, and it is the true intent and meaning of this act, that the people of this state shall have the right at all times to sell and dispose of said property in such way and for such purposes as they may deem expedient."

A wood cut (see FIGURE 2) published as a frontispiece of Dr. Hosack's "Hortus Elginensis: or a Catalogue of Plants, Indigenous and Exotic, cultivated in the Elgin Botanic Garden, in the vicinity of the City of New York," the preface of which is dated March 12, 1811, bears the legend "View of the Botanic Garden



*View of the BOTANIC GARDEN of the STATE of NEW-YORK.  
Established in 1804.*

of the State of New York, established in 1801." In May, 1811, the administration of the garden was referred by the Regents to the College of Physicians and Surgeons, which had been organized by the Regents in 1807. At about that time Dr. Hosack accepted professorships of medical subjects in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, then located at the corner of Broadway and Barclay Street, and soon known to some of the newspaper men of that day as "Hosack's College," even as the Elgin Botanic Garden and the Botanic Garden of the State of New York were sometimes referred to as "Hosack's Garden." Dr. Hosack's withdrawal from the professorship of Botany and Materia Medica in Columbia College in 1811 seems to have resulted in the disappearance of medical instruction in Columbia College until a merger in 1860 by which the College of Physicians and Surgeons became the Medical Department of Columbia College and later the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University.

It was the hope of Dr. Hosack that his garden under the new state ownership would become a well-supported public institution comparable to the Jardin des Plantes of Paris, but evidently the time was not ripe for any such consummation. The four-year-old College of Physicians and Surgeons, to whose care, without supporting appropriations, the Garden had been assigned by the State Regents, had only a slender income, the Garden was more than three miles away, the second war with England, with its Embargo Act and general financial depression, soon came on, and the "Botanic Garden of the State of New York" was very naturally considered a burden rather than an asset by the College of Physicians and Surgeons; and, in spite of the fatherly interest of Dr. Hosack, a rather curious act of the State Legislature in 1814, transferring title to the property to Columbia College, seemed to be welcomed by the Physicians and Surgeons. Columbia College was then located on Park Place, near West Broadway, on land granted to the College by Trinity Church and constituting a part of what the officials of Columbia University now refer to as the "Lower Estate," and it seems that the growth of the city had already suggested a removal to a less congested area. It appears that the Act of the State Legislature of 1814 was primarily intended to benefit Union College. It was entitled "An Act instituting a Lottery for the Promotion of Literature and other



useful Purposes." Of the proceeds of this lottery, \$200,000 was to be paid to Union College, \$40,000 to Hamilton College, \$30,000 to the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and \$4,000 to the Asbury Colored Church of New York. A sixth section was appended to the act, quoted as follows by Judge Brown:

"That all the right, title and interest of the People of the State in and to all that certain piece or parcel of land . . . situate in the 9th Ward of the City of New York known by the name of the Botanic Garden and lately conveyed to the People &c. by David Hosack, be and the same is hereby granted to and vested in the Trustees of Columbia College; but this grant is made upon the express *condition* that the college establishment shall be removed to the said tract of land hereby granted, or to lands adjacent thereto, within twelve years from this time."

Also, a seventh section, directing that

"The Trustees of the College, within 3 months shall transmit to the trustees of the other colleges of the State a list of the different kinds of plants, flowers and shrubs in the said garden, and within one year thereafter deliver at the said garden, if required, at least one healthy exotic flower, shrub or plant of each kind of which they shall have more than one at the time of application, together with the jar or vessel containing the same, to the trustees of each of the other colleges who shall apply therefor."

It is probable that the legislators considered the gift of this state-owned land to Columbia College as an equivalent of the \$40,000 in cash that was to go to Hamilton College from the proceeds of the authorized lottery, but the action of the Reverend Doctor Mason, Columbia's provost, in accepting it as such an equivalent, did not meet with the unqualified approval of the friends of Columbia. A few years later, the conditions as to the removal of the College and the distribution of the duplicate plants were repealed. There is no evidence that any college ever asked for any of the duplicate plants, but in the records of the New York Hospital for the years 1819 and 1821, there is evidence that some of the plants went to its new site on Morningside Heights, now occupied by Columbia University. There is a plausible tradition,<sup>3</sup> without conclusive proofs, that two of these were the pair of large English yews that stood for some years in the South Court of the present imposing Library of the University.

<sup>3</sup> L. M. Underwood, *Columbia Univ. Quarterly* 5: 279. 1903. John B. Pine, *The Old Yew Trees*. *Columbia Univ. Quarterly* 16: 402. 1914.

In 1819, on the plea that the land was not of one-fourth the supposed value and "had not been productive of the benefit intended," the State Legislature voted Columbia a cash gift of \$10,000. In 1823, the grounds were rented for five years for \$125 a year and taxes, with the understanding that the tenant was "to keep the grounds and buildings in order, and not to lop, cut, or remove any trees or shrubbery, or to pasture other than his own cattle." It would appear, however, that this lease was short-lived, for in April, 1826, the Garden was let to David Barnett, seedsman, for ten years at an annual rental of \$500, plus taxes. But, once more, twenty acres of Manhattan land, with four blocks of Fifth Avenue frontage, failed to excite any foreshadowing of the lively appreciation that was afterwards to be bestowed upon it. Mr. Barnett considered the rental exorbitant, and refused to pay it. The next year the College collected \$118 by the attachment and sale of his visible goods and cancelled the lease. In 1838, the City began opening streets through the property, an operation that is said to have cost the College more than \$150,000 during the next twenty-five years. This involved the shouldering of a debt and many of the trustees advocated selling the land at the prevailing prices, but better counsels prevailed. Only a few lots were sold. In 1857, Columbia College moved uptown, not to the site of the Elgin Garden, but a little to the eastward, to the grounds and buildings of the former Asylum occupying the block bounded by Madison and Park Avenues and 49th and 50th Streets, where it remained for forty years. The former Elgin Garden was considered of more value as a "nurse" for the College than as a site for it. Before 1875 the ground was covered with high-class buildings, mostly residences, under renewable 21-year leaseholds of the land, and Columbia began to enjoy "highly profitable rentals." Late in the '90's, Columbia University, as it had then become, sold the block between 47th and 48th Streets, and the proceeds covered a considerable part of the cost of the removal of the University to its present site on Morningside Heights in 1897. The recent lease of the residue of Columbia's "Upper Estate" to Mr. Rockefeller serves to confirm the justice of Judge Addison Brown's observation in 1908:

"If these splendid results have sprung primarily from Dr. Hosack's courageous and brilliant enterprise, they are equally the



fruit of the sagacious and heroic tenacity of the College trustees for three quarters of a century in holding on to the Garden property, and in resisting the temptation to purchase present ease and freedom from debt at the sacrifice of a triumphant future."

In 1899, the New York Academy of Medicine, evidently recognizing the then recently established New York Botanical Garden as the legitimate and permanent successor of the Elgin Botanic Garden, presented to the Garden 205 volumes of books, mostly from Dr. Hosack's library. These were listed in the *JOURNAL* for February, 1900, and are now among the Garden's most treasured possessions, as is also an attractive oil painting of New York's first botanic garden, that now hangs in the reading room of the Garden Library. This was presented in 1902 by Miss Rebecca Harvey, a granddaughter of its founder, Dr. David Hosack.

MARSHALL A. HOWE.

---

#### THE PREFACE OF DR. HOSACK'S "HORTUS ELGINENSIS" (SECOND EDITION, 1811)

The establishment of a Botanic Garden in the United States, as a repository of the native plants of this country, and as subservient to the purposes of medicine, agriculture, and the arts, is doubtless an object of great importance. Impressed with the advantages to be derived from an institution of this nature, I have anxiously endeavoured ever since my appointment to the professorship of Botany and Materia Medica in Columbia College, to accomplish its establishment. Disappointed, however, in my first applications to the Legislature of this State, soliciting their assistance in so expensive and arduous an undertaking, I resolved to devote my own private funds to the prosecution of this object; trusting, that when the nature of the institution should be better, and more generally known, and its utility fully ascertained, it would receive the patronage and support of the public.

Accordingly, in the year 1801, I purchased of the Corporation of the city of New York, twenty acres of ground, situated on the middle road between Bloomingdale and Kingsbridge, and distant from the city about three miles and an half. The view from the most elevated part, is variegated and extensive, and the soil itself of that diversified nature, as to be particularly well adapted to the cultivation of a great variety of vegetable productions. The greater part of the ground is at present in a state of promising cultivation, arranged in a manner the best adapted to the different kinds of vegetables, and planted agreeably to the most approved

style of ornamental gardening. Since that time, an extensive conservatory, for the more hardy green house plants, and two spacious hot houses, for the preservation of those which require a greater degree of heat, the whole, exhibiting a front of one hundred and eighty feet, have been erected and which, experience has shown, are well calculated for the purpose for which they were designed. The whole establishment is surrounded by a belt of forest trees and shrubs, both native and exotic, and these again are enclosed by a stone wall, two and an half feet in thickness, and seven feet in height.

As it has always been a primary object of attention to collect and cultivate in this establishment, the native plants of this country, especially such as are possessed of medicinal properties, or are otherwise useful, such gardeners as were practically acquainted with our indigenous productions, have been employed to procure them: how far this end has been attained, will be best seen by an examination of the Catalogue.

Although much has been done by the governments of Great-Britain, France, Spain, Sweden, and Germany, in the investigation of the vegetable productions of America: although much has been accomplished by the labours of *Catesby*, *Kalm*, *Wangenheim*, *Schoepf*, *Walter*, and the *Michaux*; and by our countrymen *Clayton*, the *Bartrams*, *Colden*, *Muhlenberg*, *Marshall*, *Cutler*, and the learned Professor *Barton* of Pennsylvania, much yet remains to be done in this western part of the globe. The numerous articles of medicine which this country has already furnished; the variety of soils and climates which it comprehends, encourage the belief, that many more remain to be discovered, and that the *Materia Medica* may still be enriched by the addition of many indigenous plants, whose virtues yet remain undiscovered.

Another object of importance is, to afford to students of medicine, the means of acquiring a knowledge of the natural history of plants, and the principles of botanic arrangement; a science intimately connected with their profession, as it not only enables them to distinguish one plant from another, but frequently leads to an acquaintance with their medicinal virtues. For this purpose the grounds are divided into different compartments, calculated to exhibit the various plants according to their several properties; and these again are so arranged as to afford a practical illustration of the systems of botany at present most esteemed, viz. the sexual system of *Linnaeus*, and the natural orders of *Jussieu*.

Hitherto the botanical gardens of *Edinburgh*, *Oxford*, *Cambridge*, *London*, *Paris*, *Copenhagen*, *Leyden*, *Upsal*, *Goettengen*, &c. have instructed the American youth in this department of medical education; and it is in some degree owing to those establishments that the universities and colleges of those places have

become so celebrated, and have been resorted to by students of medicine from all parts of the world.

Since the publication of the first edition of this catalogue, in 1806, this institution has been greatly improved, and by an act of the Legislature, passed on the 12th day of March, 1810, has been purchased by the State for the benefit of the Medical Schools of New York. For information upon this subject the reader is referred to a production entitled, "A Statement of Facts relative to the Establishment and Progress of the Elgin Botanic Garden, and the subsequent disposal of the same to the State of New York," just published; in which the liberal and enlightened views of the Legislature, in making so large and honourable an appropriation for the promotion of science are more fully exhibited than would be proper upon this occasion. It will also be perceived by a comparison of the present with the former edition, that very considerable additions have been made to the collection both of the foreign and indigenous plants contained in that establishment. Gratitude demands of me, on this occasion, an acknowledgment of the obligations I am under to many distinguished botanists, both abroad and at home, who have contributed to this institution. In this number are to be enumerated my much esteemed and respected friend and instructor, Dr. *James Edward Smith*, the learned President of the Linnaean Society of London; the late Professor *Vahl*, and Mr. *Hoffman Bang*, of Copenhagen; Mons. *Desfontaines* and *Thouin*, the celebrated Professors of Botany and Agriculture at the Medical Schools of Paris; Mr. *Salisbury*, Proprietor of the Botanic Garden at Brompton, near London; the late Dr. *Fabroni*, Director of the Royal Museum of Florence; Dr. *Bostock*, the learned President of the Botanic Institution of Liverpool; Dr. *Lettsom*, of London; Dr. *Andrew Michaux*, Editor of the *Flora Boreali Americana*, and Author of the very valuable *History of the Forest Trees of North America*, now publishing at Paris; my much esteemed friend Dr. *Alire Raffineau Delile*, of the Institute of Egypt; Dr. *Alexander Anderson*, Superintendent of the Botanic Garden at St. Vincents; and *Baron De Schack*, of Martinique. From these gentlemen I have received many rare botanical works, and some of the most valuable plants in this collection.

Nor must I be unmindful of the obligations I am under to several gentlemen in this country, distinguished for their taste and talents in this department of science. The Hon. *Robert R. Livingston*, our former Minister in France; Professor *Mitchill*, of this city; *John Stevens*, Esq., of Hoboken; Mr. *Bernard M'Mahon*, of Philadelphia; Mr. *Stephen Elliot*, of Beaufort, South-Carolina; Dr. *Darlington*, and Mr. *John Vaughan*, of Pennsylvania; *John Le Conte*, Esq., of Georgia; Mr. *William*

*Prince*, of Long-Island; and Mr. *Andrew Gentle*, seedsman, of this city; are also among the contributors to this institution. It is but justice to the merit of my nephew, Dr. *Caspar Wistar Eddy*, a young but accurate botanist, to add, that he has largely augmented the collection of American plants, especially of those of the island of New York; some of which, viz. two new species of *Gerardia*, were first discovered by him in the vicinity of this city. From my other pupils now industriously prosecuting the study of botany and medicine, more especially Mr. *John W. Francis*, and Mr. *Isaac Roosevelt*, of this city, and Mr. *Robert M. Barclay*, of Orange county, I also anticipate many fruits of their labours in this department of science.

It would be injustice to my late gardener, Mr. *Frederick Pursh*, who with a knowledge of the science of botany unites a very extensive and accurate acquaintance with the plants of this country, not to notice the very numerous contributions he has made to the collection, of the native plants of the United States, during the period he had charge of this establishment. The institution is also at present, and has been for some months past, in a very flourishing condition, under the direction of Mr. *Dennison*, who has been very particularly recommended to me by Messrs. *Lee* and *Kennedy*, of Hammersmith. The present state of the collection is an evidence of his attention and skill, and from which I expect great improvements in every part of the establishment.

I avail myself of this occasion to observe, that as soon as measures may be taken by the Regents of the University for the permanent preservation of the Botanic Garden, it is my intention immediately to commence the publication of American Botany, or a *Flora of the United States*. In this work it is my design to give a description of the plant, noticing its essential characters, synonyms, and place of growth, with observations on the uses to which it is applied in medicine, agriculture, or the arts; to be illustrated by a coloured engraving, in the same manner in which the plants of Great-Britain have been published by Dr. *J. E. Smith*, in his English Botany. Considerable progress has already been made in obtaining materials for this publication: many of the drawings will be executed by Mr. *James Inderwick*, a young gentleman of great genius and taste, and others by *John Le Conte*, Esq., whose acquaintance with botany and natural history in general will enable him to execute this part of the work with great fidelity. In Mr. *Pursh*, whose name has already been mentioned, I shall have a very industrious and skillful botanist to collect from different parts of the union such plants as have not yet been assembled at the Botanic Garden.

D. H.

NEW YORK, MARCH 12TH, 1811.

## PENINSULA DELMARVA

It has long been known that the protective armament of many prickly-pears is more or less efficacious against the depredations of quadrupeds. It has, moreover, also proved forbidding and repellent to man. Botanists, as a rule, have shied, so to speak, at the sight of a prickly-pear plant. That is to say, collectors rarely ventured to gather or to make specimens of them. The result has been that only quite recently, after a lapse of several centuries of botanical activity, in a country comprising the coastwise states from Florida to Massachusetts, with a population of over thirty millions, have the species of *Opuntia*, and their geographic distributions, come to be at all well known. This condition may be illustrated by the fact that in a short period of botanical exploration about the beginning of the present decade, more than thirty kinds of native and naturalized cacti were added to the known flora of the Atlantic Coastal Plain. Curiously enough, the localities and habitats of these plants were, for the most part, not new to botanical collectors!

Progressive developments in our knowledge of the prickly-pears of the Atlantic Coastal Plain,<sup>1</sup> culminating first in reports of the occurrence of *Opuntia* in the State of Delaware—a region not definitely credited with a native prickly-pear—and later in the actual collection of specimens, incited the writer to make a short reconnaissance in Delaware, contiguous Maryland, and peninsular Virginia, or in other words, in Delmarva.<sup>2</sup> The last week of July, 1920, was devoted to this survey and the Delmarvan peninsula was traversed from the northern end of Delaware to Cape Charles. The party consisted of Edgar T. Wherry, George K. Small, John W. Small, and the writer. A collection of the rarer and more interesting plants encountered was made for the herbarium of The New York Botanical Garden.

The floras and floristics of peninsulas seem always to be particularly interesting. There are four large peninsulas on the Atlantic coast of North America, all with a southerly trend—

<sup>1</sup> Journal of The New York Botanical Garden 26: 241-258, 265-285. 1925.

<sup>2</sup> A popular designation made up of abbreviations of the names of the three States involved. The term "Eastern shore" (*i. e.*, of Chesapeake Bay) is also widely known and used.

Nova Scotia, southern New Jersey, Delmarva, and peninsular Florida. The first mentioned is far removed to the north, but still has a tinge of southern vegetation. The second and third are neighbors, and floristically have much in common in that they form a meeting ground for southern and northern plants. The fourth peninsula lies far to the south, but it has a coloring of northern vegetation. Incidentally it is interesting to notice how near Newfoundland came to being a peninsula, instead of an island.

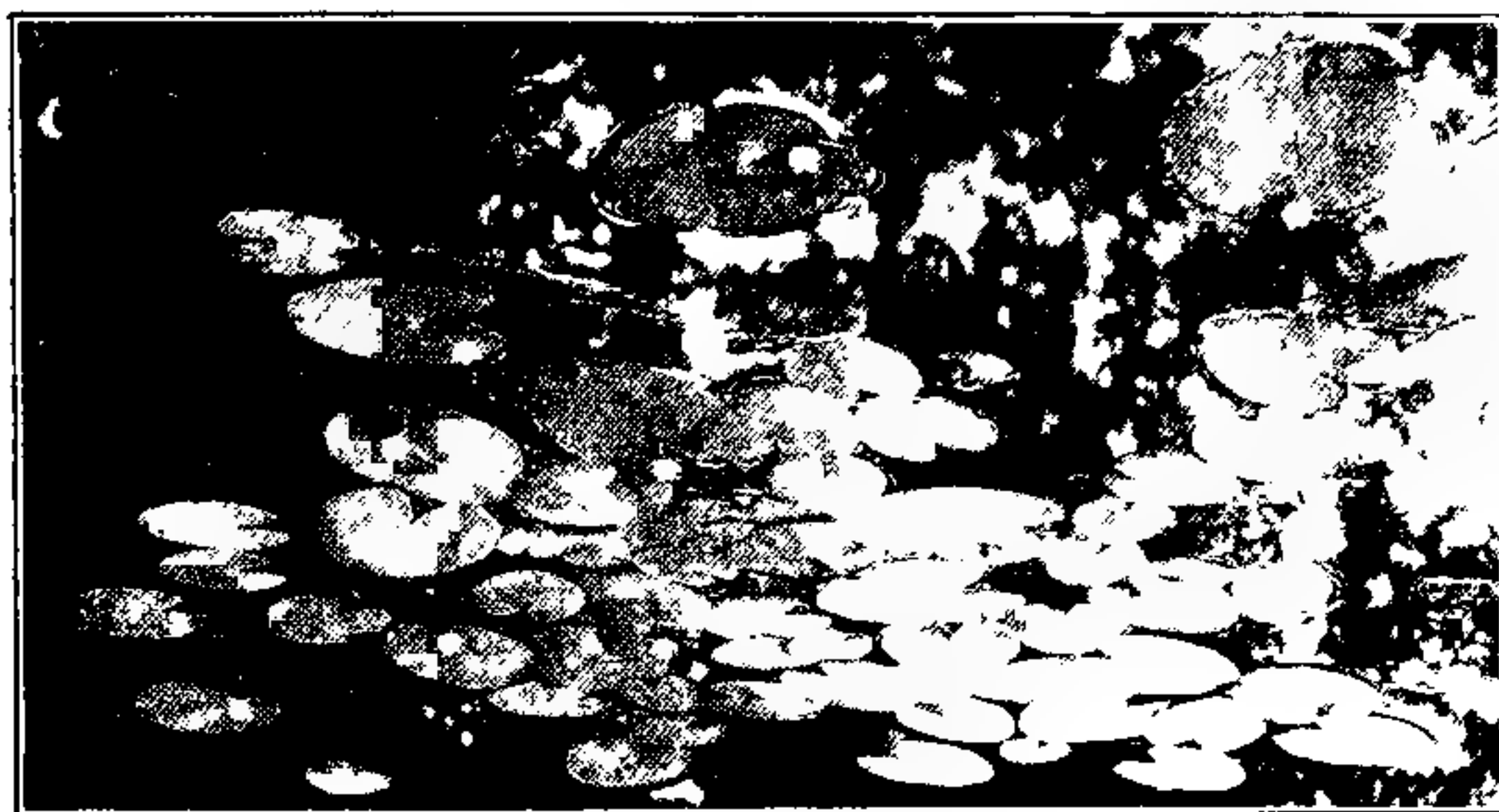


FIGURE 3. This is not a pond-lily, but a relative of the gentians, floating-heart (*Nymphoides aquaticum*). The peninsula's maze of waterways supports a large assortment of aquatic plants.

The area most directly under consideration comprises the State of Delaware, about one third of Maryland, and a small fraction of Virginia—nearly 6,000 square miles in all. It is essentially all Coastal Plain. The peninsula is nearly two hundred miles long and has a maximum width of about seventy miles. It is almost an island, for the neck, at the north, is scarcely ten miles wide. In fact, it is almost a series of islands, for the headwaters of some of the rivers and creeks that flow east or west nearly meet at their sources, or to some extent overlap. The area, except for the northern boundary of Delaware, lies between the Delaware River, Delaware Bay, and the Atlantic Ocean on the east and Chesapeake Bay on the west. The ocean front has barrier-dunes and lagoons just as we find in New Jersey and in Florida.



The Chesapeake Bay side is an exceedingly serrated or eroded shore line with numerous outlying islands.

With a long growing season and a climate tempered by its geographic position, this region, like the New Jersey pine barrens, harbors some plants quite different from those of the same latitude of the neighboring inland territory.

We traversed the backbone of the peninsula from the northern end to Cape Charles and made lateral excursions to the ocean

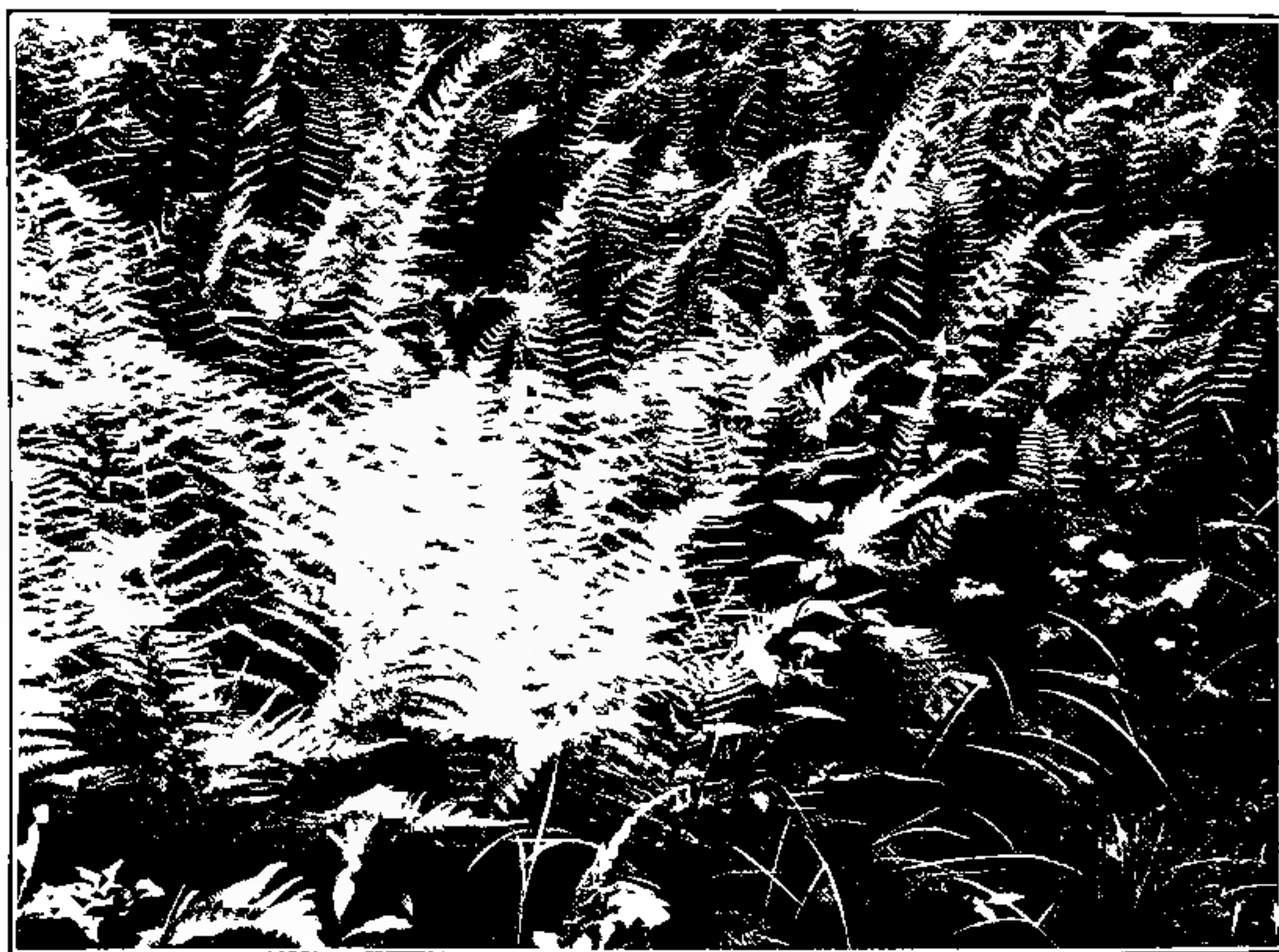


FIGURE 4. The hay-scented fern (*Dennstaedtia punctilobula*) is usually associated with highland habitats. However, in the woodlands of the peninsula it often grows with luxuriance equal to that attained in the mountains.

front at Lewes, Rehoboth, and Ocean City, as well as at Cape Charles. Our first concern was the discovery of cacti.<sup>3</sup> Prickly-pears are now known to grow naturally in the peninsula at Ellendale, Millsboro, Rehoboth, Ocean City, Sharptown region, both

<sup>3</sup> The occurrence of prickly-pears in Wicomico County, Maryland, was reported by the Rev. J. P. Otis, of Marshallton, Delaware, several years ago. In the preceding spring Mr. Otis had collected specimens at Millsboro and Rehoboth of the form referred to on a following page as "a second form of prickly-pear." With Mr. Otis' notes and Dr. Wherry's personal knowledge of the region we promptly located many stations for *Opuntia*.

in Maryland and in Delaware, and throughout the Cape Charles region.

The wide-spread species is *Opuntia Pollardi*, originally described from southern Mississippi several years ago. Later we found it in Florida, and then gradually followed its distribution up the Atlantic Coastal Plain, successively, through Georgia, South Carolina, and into North Carolina in the winter of 1919. After this the reports of prickly-pears in Delaware began to come



FIGURE 5. Drum-heads (*Polygala cruciata*) growing in a swamp. This is one of the three-dozen kinds of "candy roots" that grow in the Coastal Plain. All, except one, of these species of *Polygala* contain gaultherin and readily give off the fragrance of wintergreen, whence the name candy-root.

in, and they indicated, as far as they went, more northern stations for this decidedly southern plant.

Apparently the genus *Opuntia* is neither rare nor local in this tri-state peninsula. It evidently is, or rather was, up to recent times, scattered all over the area. Extensive agricultural operations have resulted in the clearing of the land of the larger part of the peninsula. However, it appears that many farms have maintained a reserve of considerable timbered areas. In the cultivated fields the prickly-pear plants have been both naturally and intentionally destroyed; but in the forested portion cactus plants may be expected almost anywhere. In the dense pinewoods the

plants are often sparse. However, in the low, open, broad-leaved woods, or half-prairie-like spots the growth of prickly-pears is copious and often dense. It is, indeed, just as luxuriant in this northern latitude as it is in Florida or other more southern regions.

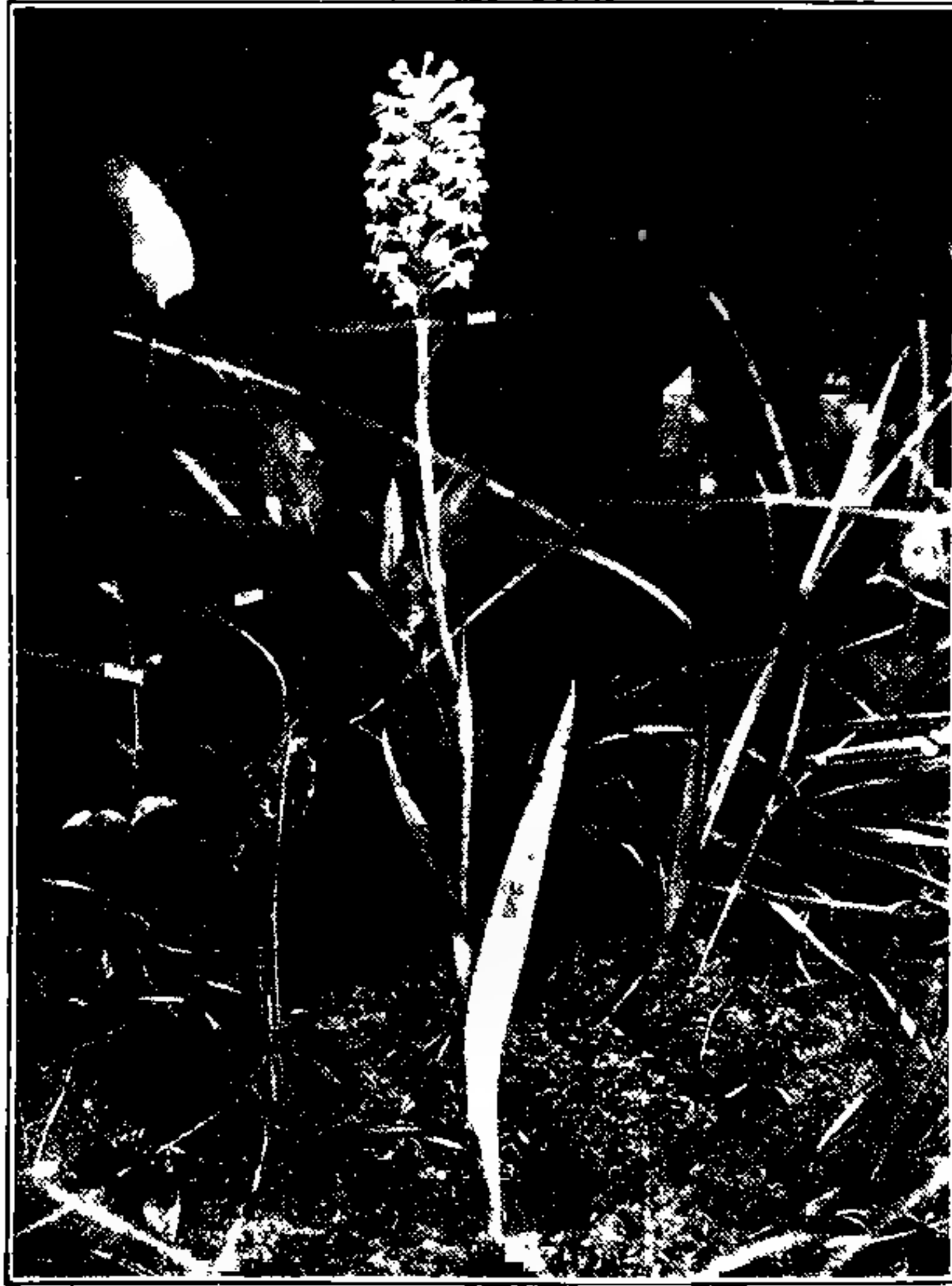


FIGURE 6. Bog plants abound in the peninsula. Orchids are often abundant. This crested orchid (*Blephariglottis cristata*) grows in sphagnum bogs. It was discovered in the Carolinas about the beginning of the past century. It ranges throughout the length of the Coastal Plain.

Although the peninsula is rather wide in some places, none of it is quite free from coastal influences, for the altitude is slight and the tidal streams and marshes extend far inland. But, to consider the immediate coastal parts: There we found two habitats for the cactus. It grew sparingly on the active dunes, where,

however, its existence is precarious, for the shifting sands either leave the plants stranded without anchorage or bury the colonies so that the plants are smothered partially or completely. However, there is a place where it thrives as luxuriantly as it does in the open woods in the interior, namely, along and near the line marking the boundary between the active and the stationary dunes. This boundary is often indicated by a growth of cedar-trees (*Sabina virginiana*). The ground usually falls off abruptly just in front of the first row of trees. On this front slope the prickly-pear grows luxuriantly, often in large confluent or separated colonies. It is also plentiful on the plain among the cedars. Everywhere we found *Opuntia Pollardi*, the plants were true to the specific characters as shown in the more southern portion of its range—from the tuber-bearing subterranean parts to the fruits. The year of our visit all the colonies were found to bear fruits, and one even exhibited a belated flower.

A second kind of prickly-pear occurs both at Rehoboth and at Millsboro. As compared with true *Opuntia Pollardi*, which has thick obovate light-green joints and stout obovoid fruits, this additional plant has thin narrowly elliptic dark-green joints and slender clavate-obvoid fruits. Whether it is an extreme shade phase of *Opuntia Pollardi* or another species is a problem that remains to be solved.

The twin peninsulas, southern New Jersey and Delmarva, are separated from each other by the Delaware River and by Delaware Bay. The distance is not great, yet there are marked differences in the floras of the two regions. However, there are similarities also. Naturally, Delmarva partakes of the floras of the territory on either side of it—north and south.<sup>4</sup>

The highly specialized pine-barrens of southern New Jersey are replaced in Delmarva by a kind of pseudo-pinebarren. A different or differently placed substratum has, apparently, prevented so complete a leaching of the soil as in the case of the New Jersey barrens. Therefore, we find less "severe" vegetation, so to speak. Instead of the strongly dominant pines, the

<sup>4</sup>Two articles on this peninsula have been published by Dr. R. M. Harper—Car-window notes on the vegetation of the Delaware peninsula and southern Virginia. *Torreyia* 9: 217-226. 1909. A forest reconnaissance of the Delaware peninsula. *Jour. Forestry* 17: 546-555. 1919.

broad-leaved shrubs and trees are more copious and better developed.

There is a fundamental difference, too, in the pine covering the two peninsulas. In the pine-barrens of New Jersey, the dominant conifer is the pitch pine (*Pinus rigida*). In Delmarva the dominant one is the old-field pine (*Pinus Taeda*).

This is a rather striking difference for two areas separated only by the Delaware's waters. The old-field pine occurs in New Jersey too, but it is rare, while the pitch-pine likewise may be found in Delmarva. The genus *Pinus* is further represented in both areas, for besides the two species mentioned above there are present: scrub-pine (*Pinus virginiana*), short-leaf pine (*P. echinata*), and black pine (*P. serotina*).

From the standpoint of geographic distribution the region under consideration is noteworthy. It is the frontier or near the frontier, so to speak, for some typically southern species of flowering plants. One important timber tree, the cypress (*Taxodium distichum*), reaches its present natural northern limit in Delaware and neighboring Cape May, New Jersey. Likewise, among the typically southern species not found further north may be mentioned:

- Spoon-leaf beargrass—*Yucca concava*.
- Canby's bulrush—*Scirpus etuberculatus*.
- Long-moss—*Dendropogon usneoides*.
- Low-candyroot—*Polygala ramosa*.
- Tall-candyroot—*Polygala cymosa*.
- Pollard's prickly-pear—*Opuntia Pollardi*.
- Cowbane—*Oxypolis filiformis*.
- Indian pennywort—*Centella repanda*.
- Seaside heliotrope—*Heliotropium curassavicum*.
- Crossvine—*Anisostichus capreolata*.
- Elephant-foot—*Elephantopus nudatus*.

A larger number of typically southern, largely pine-barren, plants which come to their northern limit in New Jersey are even more conspicuous in Delmarva. They are:

- Tall yellow-eyed grass—*Xyris elata*.
- Fringed yellow-eyed grass—*Xyris fimbriata*.
- False-asphodel—*Triantha racemosa*.

- Turkey-beard—*Xerophyllum asphodeloides*.  
 Swamp-pink—*Helonias bullata*.  
 Pinebarren-camas—*Oceanoros leimanthoides*.  
 Bamboo-vine—*Smilax laurifolia*.  
 Red-berry bamboo—*Smilax Walteri*.  
 Bog star-grass *Lophiola aurea*.  
 Bay spikes—*Gymnadeniopsis integra*.  
 Bog-torches—*Gymnadeniopsis nivea*.  
 Bay berry or Myrtle—*Cerothamnus ceriferus*.  
 Virginia-willow—*Itea virginica*.  
 Maryland-candyroot—*Polygala mariana*.  
 Pinebarren-St. John's wort—*Hypericum ovalifolium*.  
 Pinebarren meadow-beauty—*Rhexia aristosa*.  
 Beach evening-primrose—*Raimannia humifusa*.  
 Swamp-stars—*Sabbatia lanceolata*.  
 Wild-petunia—*Ruellia ciliosa*.  
 Canby's lobelia—*Lobelia Canbyi*.  
 Ashwort—*Senecio tomentosa*.

Well-known plants reach the southern limit of their distribution in the Coastal Plain, or on the line between the Piedmont and the Coastal Plain, for example: Shining-clubmoss (*Lycopodium lucidulum*), Creeping-wintergreen (*Gaultheria procumbens*), and the hemlock (*Tsuga canadensis*).

One remarkable liliaceous species, the bog-asphodel (*Abama americana*) occurs only in New Jersey, Delaware, and North Carolina. It is known to grow in about a dozen localities in the Jersey pinebarrens; but it has been collected at only one station in each of the other two, the North Carolina locality being a very recent discovery by Dr. Wherry.

Although the time of our visit was between the more prolific spring and fall seasons, many plants were in bloom. Three kinds of meadow-beauties (*Rhexia aristosa*, *R. mariana*, and *R. virginica*) decorated the boggy places. Not fewer than six kinds of milkworts or candy-roots (*Polygala cymosa*, *P. lutea*, *P. cruciata*, *P. mariana*, *P. Nuttallii*, and *P. incarnata*) were present, either in the bogs or in the high woods.

Rather open swamps were sometimes showy flower gardens. Within a small area one could gather the turk's-cap lily (*Lilium superbum*), false-asphodel (*Triantha racemosa*), four kinds of



orchids (*Blephariglottis Blephariglottis*, *B. lacera*, *B. cristata*, and *Gymnadeniopsis clavellata*), the meadow-beauties mentioned above, and some of the milkworts, St. John's-worts (*Hypericum canadense* and *H. ovalifolium*) sundews (*Drosera rotundifolia* and *D. intermedia*), lobelias (*Lobelia Nuttallii* and *L. Canbyi*).

The high pinelands were often yellow with the sweet-goldenrod (*Solidago odora*) and other kind of goldenrods were coming into flower. Various nascent asters were visible. Yellow foxgloves (*Aureolaria flava*), angelica (*Angelica villosa*), beggar-ticks (*Meibomia nudiflora*) and white topped aster (*Sericocarpus asteroides*) were in evidence.

Ponds had both submerged and floating plants. The latter—water-lilies (*Castalia*), spatterdocks (*Nymphaea*) and floating-heart (*Nymphoides*)—often well covered the surface of the water. The edges of ponds and marshes were commonly surrounded with a zone of pickerel-weed (*Pontederia*) and arrow-head (*Sagittaria*).

Both natural and artificial ditches were not without their flora. Various inconspicuous and showy uliginous plants were there. Wherever these did not grow with a rankness sufficient to crowd out other vegetation, one usually found true aquatics. The more abundant were two species of bladderworts—*Vesiculina purpurea* and *Utricularia radiata*.

The most ubiquitous shrubs were representatives of the huckleberry family—three kinds of blueberries (*Vaccinium corymbosum*, *V. atrococcum*, and *V. vacillans*), three kinds of huckleberries (*Gaylussacia dumosa*, *G. frondosa*, and *G. baccata*) and the deerberry (*Polycodium stamineum*). These grow plentifully in both low and high situations. This list may be augmented by two additional shrubs of the same family. The cranberry (*Oxycoccus macrocarpus*) grows in the bogs and in low places on the coastal dunes, while a single plant of the box-huckleberry (*Gaylussacia brachycera*) is known in the peninsula.

The two outstanding woody plants of the peninsula are the box-huckleberry and the seaside-alder (*Alnus maritima*). These noteworthy plants, apparently, represent vanishing types of vegetation. The species were no doubt more widely distributed and copiously represented in former times. Today relatively few plants of the box-huckleberry are known to exist. The distribu-

tion may be summed up thus, one in Delaware, one in Maryland, two in the mountains of Pennsylvania, several in the mountains of Virginia–West Virginia, and two in the mountains near the boundary between Tennessee and Kentucky. In other words, there are but two individual plants represented in the Coastal Plain, of a species more characteristic of the mountains. The intervening Piedmont is apparently skipped entirely by this relic of a past geologic age.

The seaside-alder occurs along the rivers and the marshes in the middle part of the peninsula and it has been collected once, long ago, in Oklahoma. Both of these indicate mere fragments of former wider geographic distributions.

The forests, or such remnants as are there, seem healthy as a rule. However, the wide-spread chestnut blight had already (1920) extended its ravages as far south as Cape Charles.

Floristic phenomena are abundant in Delmarva. However, in that land of intermediate position between the North and the South, the plentiful thickets of the evergreen calico-bush (*Kalmia latifolia*), on the one hand, reminded one of the mountains, while, on the other, the cypress-swamps occupied by the deciduous-leaved *Taxodium distichum*, were much more reminiscent of Florida.

JOHN K. SMALL.

---

#### CONFERENCE NOTES FOR JANUARY

The regular monthly conference of the Scientific Staff and Registered Students of the Garden was held on the afternoon of January 9. Two subjects were presented, of which the following abstracts have been prepared by Dr. Barnhart and Dr. Hollick:

“The Ascidia of the Bladderworts,” by Dr. J. H. Barnhart.

Much interest has been aroused recently in the mechanism by which the bladders of certain aquatic species of *Utricularia* capture their prey, by reason especially of an illustrated paper by Dr. A. F. Skutch, of The Johns Hopkins University, in the December number of *The Scientific American*, and a moving picture shown by Prof. F. E. Lloyd, of McGill University, at the recent meeting of the Botanical Society of America. It should be remembered, however, that most of the species of bladderworts are

terrestrial, and many are epiphytic, and the variety of structure of their ascidia makes it unlikely that their traps can operate in the same way as those adapted to an aquatic environment. The observations so far recorded merely deal with the fringe of a wide and inviting field for further study.

"New Species of Fossil Plants from Colorado," by Dr. Arthur Hollick:

Dr. Arthur Hollick showed and discussed three new species of fossil plants found in a collection from the Tertiary oil shales of De Beque, Colorado. The species include a spathe or sheath of a monocotyledonous plant, a well-defined leaflet of *Odostemon*, closely similar to *O. nutkanus* (DC.) Gaines, and a finely preserved pod of *Staphylea* that can hardly be differentiated from the living *S. trifolia* L. Photographs of the specimens, taken by Mr. H. C. Hartmann, were also shown and commented upon, especially in regard to their perfection of detail, and their superiority over drawings as subjects for reproduction and illustration. Illustrated descriptions of the species will be published in the near future.

A. B. STOUT,  
*Secretary of the Conference.*

---

#### PUBLIC LECTURES DURING MARCH AND APRIL

The following is the program of illustrated lectures at The New York Botanical Garden during March and April. These lectures are given in the Museum Building on Saturday afternoons, beginning at 4:00 o'clock. Doors are opened at 4:15 to admit late-comers.

- |       |     |   |                        |
|-------|-----|---|------------------------|
| March | 2.  | "My Journey through Lapland,"             | Dr. Clyde Fisher.      |
| March | 9.  | "Wild Life and Scenery of the Catskills," |                        |
|       |     |   | Mr. S. Harmsted Chubb. |
| March | 16. | "Cottage Gardens,"                        | Miss Hilda Loines.     |
| March | 23. | "Annuals,"                                | Mr. Arthur Herrington. |
| March | 30. | "New Ideas in Plant Nutrition,"           |                        |
|       |     |   | Dr. H. J. Wheeler.     |
| April | 6.  | "Gladiolus Culture,"                      | Dr. Forman T. McLean.  |
| April | 13. | "Botany in Relation to Geology,"          |                        |
|       |     |   | Dr. Arthur Hollick.    |

- April 20. "Twenty-five of America's Most Important Crop  
Plants," Dr. H. A. Gleason.  
April 27. "Wild Flowers for the Rock Garden,"  
Mr. Herbert Durand.

---

#### NOTES, NEWS, AND COMMENT

At the annual meeting of the Advisory Council of The New York Botanical Garden, held on January 8, 1929,

"Mrs. Perkins moved that the Advisory Council record its deep sense of loss in the death of three members of the Council—Mrs. Frederick Constable, Mrs. A. A. Low, and Mrs. Pierre Mali—and asked that the Secretary forward this motion to the editor of the *JOURNAL OF THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN*.

"Seconded and carried."

Dr. Donald A. Johansen, National Research Fellow in the Biological Sciences, who has been carrying on his studies at The New York Botanical Garden since early October, is returning to the Leland Stanford Junior University in California, where his previous work had been done. He has devoted himself chiefly to cytological researches in the Evening Primrose Family and he came to the Garden particularly to avail himself of the opportunity of consulting its library.

One of the popular house plants now being offered by the florists is the *Billbergia*. This interesting air plant thrives in our dry steam-heated rooms, is tolerant of neglect, and besides this, its rosette of thick fleshy leaves is so arranged that it forms a water-filled cup and serves as an admirable flower vase. Not only does it serve as a good container for flowers, but at this season of the year it likewise supplies the bouquet. There are several of these interesting plants in blossom at the present time in Conservatory Range 2 at The New York Botanical Garden. Sixteen different species of *Billbergias* are being grown in the house with the pineapples, the pitcher plants, and the Spanish moss. The flower-clusters are made up of bright red bracts and small greenish yellow flowers. The Saunders *Billbergia* has mottled leaves and bluish tips to its green blossoms. The Bruant

Billbergia is a hybrid variety with brilliant dark-red bracts, and *Billbergia zebrina* has mottled foliage, as its name implies. All of these plants flower in the winter or early spring and positively enjoy the dry conditions of our living rooms in winter. The Billbergias are tropical epiphytes, relatives of the pineapple and the Spanish moss. They naturally grow high up on the limbs of trees in the Brazilian tropical forests. There they have to depend on the natural rainfall for their water supply and so have providently developed the water cups in their hearts to store water and thick leathery leaves which are resistant to water loss. The Billbergia flower-stalk terminates the growth of the shoot and when it fades the old stalk dies and is replaced by side shoots from the root. Like all the air plants, the Billbergias like a very loose porous material around the roots. Moss, coconut fiber, or other loose material is very much better than soil for them, and during the winter they need so little water that an occasional sprinkle or filling of their water cup is ample. Their chief requirements are a warm place and good drainage around their roots. They also like plenty of sunlight; in fact it is this demand for light which first drove them up into the tops of trees in their native homes in the tropical forests. The epiphytes or air-plants assumed their strange habits principally in response to a demand for light. The tropical forests are so dense that only the plants growing in the tree tops can get enough light. Billbergias are now obtainable from most florists and make attractive and interesting house plants.—*Forman T. McLean.*

*Meteorology for January.* The maximum temperatures recorded at The New York Botanical Garden for each week or part of a week were: 59° on the 6th; 51° on the 10th; 63½° on the 19th; and 50° on the 23rd. The minimum temperatures recorded were: 18° on the 5th; 6½° on the 14th; 15° on the 15th; 17½° on the 26th; and 15° on the 31st. The total precipitation for the month was 2.924 inches, .104 inch of which was from snow.



ACCESSIONS  
MUSEUMS AND HERBARIUM

- 1 specimen of *Carex* from Bermuda. (Given by Mrs. Sinclair Kennedy.)
- 15 specimens of *Pyxidantha brevifolia* from North Carolina. (Given by Professor B. W. Wells.)
- 175 specimens of flowering plants from Costa Rica. (By exchange with the United States National Museum.)
- 12 specimens "North American Musci Pleurocarpi." (By exchange with Dr. A. J. Grout.)
- 16 specimens of mosses from Washington. (By exchange with Mr. C. M. Roberts.)
- 45 specimens of New Mexican mosses. (By exchange with Mr. E. B. Bartram.)
- 38 specimens of Mexican mosses. (By exchange with Brother Arsène.)
- 60 specimens of Chilian mosses. (By exchange with Brother Claude-Joseph.)
- 22 specimens of miscellaneous mosses from Florida. (By exchange with Dr. A. J. Grout.)
- 10 specimens of Venezuelan mosses. (Collected by Dr. Henri Pittier.)
- 12 specimens of Panama and Costa Rican mosses. (By exchange with the United States National Museum.)
- 14 specimens of miscellaneous South American mosses. (By exchange with the United States National Museum.)
- 8 specimens of mosses from Peru. (By exchange with the United States National Museum.)
- 14 specimens of Alaskan mosses. (By exchange with Dr. T. C. Frye.)
- 7 specimens of Canadian mosses. (By exchange with the Rev. H. Dupret.)
- 43 specimens of Utah mosses. (By exchange with Miss A. P. Evans.)
- 20 specimens of Brazilian mosses. (By exchange with Miss Eleanora Armitage.)
- 12 specimens of Alaskan mosses. (By exchange with Miss Patsy H. Lupo.)
- 8 specimens of South American mosses. (Collected by Dr. H. H. Rusby.)
- 4 specimens of Bolivian mosses. (By exchange with Brother Julio.)
- 41 specimens of Canadian mosses. (By exchange with Mr. C. W. Lowe.)
- 77 specimens of Greenland mosses. (Collected by Dr. E. O. Hovey.)
- 107 specimens of mosses from Rio Janeiro, Brazil. (By exchange with Dr. M. Bandeira.)
- 75 specimens "North American Musci Perfecti." (By exchange with Dr. A. J. Grout.)
- 25 specimens "Musci Acrocarpi Boreali-Americani et Europaei." (Distributed by Professor J. M. Holzinger.)

- 154 specimens of Jamaica mosses. (Given by Dr. W. R. Maxon.)
- 313 specimens of Costa Rica mosses. (Collected by Mr. Paul C. Standley.)
- 97 specimens of Costa Rican mosses. (By exchange with Mr. E. B. Bartram.)
- 14 specimens of Venezuelan mosses. (Collected by Mr. Henri Pittier.)
- 10 specimens of mosses from Peru. (By exchange with Dr. F. L. Herrera.)
- 6 specimens of Venezuelan mosses. (Given by Mr. G. H. Tate.)
- 40 specimens of mosses from California, Wyoming, and Utah. (By exchange with Mr. A. P. Kelley.)
- 37 specimens of mosses from Chile. (By exchange with Brother Claude-Joseph.)
- 176 specimens of Peruvian mosses. (By exchange with Mr. George S. Bryan.)
- 210 specimens of Mexican mosses. (By exchange with Brother Arsène.)
- 6 specimens of Bolivian mosses. (By exchange with Brother Julio.)
- 136 specimens of Colombian mosses. (Collected by Mr. E. P. Killip and Brother Artiste Joseph.)
- 44 specimens of mosses from the Galapagos Islands. (Collected by Professor Alban Stewart.)
- 20 specimens of Brazilian mosses. (By exchange with Dr. A. J. Grout.)
- 6 specimens of mosses from Kentucky. (By exchange with Dr. Jacques Maheu.)
- 40 specimens of Chilean mosses. (By exchange with Dr. H. Reimers.)
- 24 specimens of Venezuelan mosses. (Collected by Dr. J. N. Rose.)
- 6 specimens of Southern Californian mosses. (Collected by Professor C. F. Baker.)
- 4 specimens of Mexican mosses. (By exchange with Brother Arsène.)
- 4 specimens of mosses from Florida. (Collected by Dr. J. K. Small.)
- 8 specimens of Peruvian mosses. (By exchange with Dr. F. L. Herrera.)
- 4 specimens of miscellaneous mosses. (Given by Miss C. C. Haynes.)
- 5 specimens of mosses from Washington. (By exchange with Dr. J. W. Bailey.)
- 1 specimen of *Otidea leporina* from New York. (By exchange with Mr. Walter H. Snell.)
- 27 specimens "Fungi Dakotenses." (Distributed by Dr. J. F. Brenckle.)
- 25 specimens of *Pseudomonas Citri* from Alabama. (By exchange with the United States Department of Agriculture.)
- 841 specimens of fungi from Central and South America. (Distributed by Dr. F. L. Stevens.)
- 5 specimens of discomycetous fungi from Sweden. (By exchange with Dr. J. A. Nannfeldt.)
- 200 specimens "Fungi Exotici Exsiccati," fascicles 12-15. (Distributed by Hans Sydow.)
- 1 specimen of *Hypocrella viridans* from Trinidad. (By exchange with Dr. Roland Thaxter.)

## MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION

Edward D. Adams	Edward S. Harkness	Prof. Henry F. Osborn
Vincent Astor	Prof. R. A. Harper	Chas. Lathrop Pack
F. L. Atkins	T. A. Havemeyer	Rufus L. Patterson
John W. Auchincloss	A. Heckscher	Henry Phipps
George F. Baker	Hon. Joseph P. Hennessy	F. R. Pierson
Stephen Baker	Frederick Trevor Hill	James R. Pitcher
Henry de Forest Baldwin	Anton G. Hodenpyl	H. Hobart Porter
Edmund L. Baylies	Marshall A. Howe	Johnston L. Redmond
Prof. Charles P. Berkey	Archer M. Huntington	Ogden Mills Reid
C. K. G. Billings	Adrian Iselin	John D. Rockefeller
George Blumenthal	Walter Jennings	W. Emlen Roosevelt
Marston T. Bogert	Otto H. Kahn	Prof. H. H. Rusby
George P. Brett	Darwin P. Kingsley	Hon. George J. Ryan
George S. Brewster	Adolph Lewisohn	Dr. Reginald H. Sayre
Prof. N. L. Britton	Frederick J. Lisman	Mortimer L. Schiff
Dr. Nicholas M. Butler	Kenneth K. Mackenzie	Henry A. Siebrecht
Prof. W. H. Carpenter	V. Everit Macy	John K. Small
Marin Le Brun Cooper	Edgar L. Marston	Valentine P. Snyder
James W. Cromwell	W. J. Matheson	James Speyer
Henry W. de Forest	George McAneny	J. E. Spingarn
Robert W. de Forest	John L. Merrill	Frederick Strauss
Rev. Dr. H. M. Denslow	Hon. Ogden L. Mills	F. K. Sturgis
Thomas A. Edison	Samuel Moffitt,	B. B. Thayer
Benjamin T. Fairchild	H. de la Montagne, Jr.	Charles G. Thompson
William C. Ferguson	Barrington Moore	Louis C. Tiffany
Marshall Field	J. Pierpont Morgan	Felix M. Warburg
William B. O. Field	Dr. Lewis R. Morris	Paul M. Warburg
Childs Frick	Dr. Robert T. Morris	Allen Wardwell
Daniel Guggenheim	Frederic R. Newbold	H. H. Westinghouse
Murry Guggenheim	Eben E. Olcott	Bronson Winthrop
		Grenville L. Winthrop

## MEMBERS OF THE ADVISORY COUNCIL

Mrs. Arthur H. Scribner, <i>Chairman</i>	Mrs. A. Barton Hepburn	Mrs. George W. Perkins
Mrs. Samuel Sloan, <i>Secretary</i>	Mrs. Robert C. Hill	Mrs. Harold I. Pratt
Mrs. Robert Bacon	Mrs. Frederick C. Hodgdon	Mrs. Wm. Kelly Prentice
Miss Elizabeth Billings	Mrs. Walter Jennings	Mrs. James Roosevelt
Mrs. Edward C. Bodman	Mrs. Bradish Johnson	Mrs. Charles H. Stout
Mrs. Andrew Carnegie	Mrs. Delancey Kane	Mrs. Theron G. Strong
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey	Mrs. Gustav E. Kissel	Mrs. Henry O. Taylor
Mrs. John W. Draper	Mrs. William A. Lockwood	Mrs. John T. Terry
Mrs. Carl A. de Gersdorff	Mrs. David Ives Mackie	Mrs. Harold McL. Turner
Miss Elizabeth S. Hamilton	Mrs. John R. McGinley	Mrs. Louise Beebe Wilder
	Mrs. Roswell Miller	Mrs. William H. Woodin
	Mrs. Wheeler H. Peckham	

## HONORARY MEMBER OF THE ADVISORY COUNCIL

Mrs. E. Henry Harriman

## GENERAL INFORMATION

Some of the leading features of The New York Botanical Garden are:

Four hundred acres of beautifully diversified land in the northern part of the City of New York, through which flows the Bronx River. A native hemlock forest is one of the features of the tract.

Plantations of thousands of native and introduced trees, shrubs, and flowering plants.

Gardens, including a beautiful rose garden, a rock garden of rock-loving plants, and fern and herbaceous gardens.

Greenhouses, containing thousands of interesting plants from America and foreign countries.

Flower shows throughout the year—in the spring, summer, and autumn displays of narcissi, daffodils, tulips, irises, peonies, roses, lilies, water-lilies, gladioli, dahlias, and chrysanthemums; in the winter, displays of greenhouse-blooming plants.

A museum, containing exhibits of fossil plants, existing plant families, local plants occurring within one hundred miles of the City of New York, and the economic uses of plants.

An herbarium, comprising more than one million specimens of American and foreign species.

Exploration in different parts of the United States, the West Indies, Central and South America, for the study and collection of the characteristic flora.

Scientific research in laboratories and in the field into the diversified problems of plant life.

A library of botanical literature, comprising more than 38,000 books and numerous pamphlets.

Public lectures on a great variety of botanical topics, continuing throughout the year.

Publications on botanical subjects, partly of technical, scientific, and partly of popular, interest.

The education of school children and the public through the above features and the giving of free information on botanical, horticultural, and forestal subjects.

The Garden is dependent upon an annual appropriation by the City of New York, private benefactions and membership fees. It possesses now nearly two thousand members, and applications for membership are always welcome. The classes of membership are:

Benefactor .....	single contribution	\$25,000
Patron .....	single contribution	5,000
Fellow for Life .....	single contribution	1,000
Member for Life .....	single contribution	250
Fellowship Member .....	annual fee	100
Sustaining Member .....	annual fee	25
Annual Member .....	annual fee	10

Contributions to the Garden may be deducted from taxable incomes.

The following is an approved form of bequest:

*I hereby bequeath to The New York Botanical Garden incorporated under the Laws of New York, Chapter 285 of 1891, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_*

All requests for further information should be sent to

THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN  
BRONX PARK, NEW YORK CITY



**JOURNAL**  
**OF**  
**THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN**

---

**GREENHOUSE SUGGESTIONS FOR THE AMATEUR**

T. H. EVERETT

**OBSERVATIONS ON A SHOT-HOLE DISEASE AND INSECT PESTS  
OF THE JAPANESE CHERRIES**

B. O. DODGE

**FRANKLIN SUMNER EARLE**

MARY TRACY HORNE

**EARLE'S SUGAR CANE AND ITS CULTURE**

FORMAN T. McLEAN

**A GLADIOLUS SOCIETY BEING ORGANIZED FOR NEW YORK CITY**

FORMAN T. McLEAN

**PUBLICATIONS OF THE STAFF, SCHOLARS, AND STUDENTS OF THE  
NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN DURING THE YEAR 1928**

**NOTES, NEWS, AND COMMENT**

**ACCESSIONS**

---

**PUBLISHED FOR THE GARDEN**

**AT LIME AND GREEN STREETS, LANCASTER, PA.**

**THE SCIENCE PRESS PRINTING COMPANY**

Entered at the post-office in Lancaster, Pa., as second-class matter.

---

*Annual subscription \$1.00*

*Single copies 10 cents*

*Free to members of the Garden*



# THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

HENRY W. DE FOREST, <i>President</i>	JOSEPH P. HENNESSY
HENRY DE FOREST BALDWIN, <i>Vice President</i>	ADOLPH LEWISOHN
F. K. STURGIS, <i>Vice President</i>	KENNETH K. MACKENZIE
JOHN L. MERRILL, <i>Treasurer</i>	H. DE LA MONTAGNE, JR.
N. L. BRITTON, <i>Secretary</i>	BARRINGTON MOORE
EDWARD D. ADAMS	J. P. MORGAN
CHARLES P. BERKEY	LEWIS RUTHERFURD MORRIS
MARSTON T. BOGERT	FREDERIC R. NEWBOLD
GEORGE S. BREWSTER	H. HOBART PORTER
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER	HENRY H. RUSBY
ROBERT W. DE FOREST	GEORGE J. RYAN
CHILDS FRICK	MORTIMER L. SCHIFF
R. A. HARPER	
JAMES J. WALKER, <i>Mayor of the City of New York</i>	
WALTER R. HERRICK, <i>President of the Department of Parks</i>	

## SCIENTIFIC DIRECTORS

R. A. HARPER, PH. D., <i>Chairman</i>	H. M. DENSLOW, A. M., D. D.
CHARLES P. BERKEY, PH. D.	HENRY H. RUSBY, M. D.
MARSTON T. BOGERT, LL. D.	
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER, PH. D., LL. D., LITT. D.	GEORGE J. RYAN

---

## GARDEN STAFF

N. L. BRITTON, PH. D., SC. D., LL. D. ....	<i>Director-in-Chief</i>
MARSHALL A. HOWE, PH. D., SC. D. ....	<i>Assistant Director</i>
JOHN K. SMALL, PH. D., SC. D. ....	<i>Head Curator of the Museums</i>
A. B. STOUT, PH. D. ....	<i>Director of the Laboratories</i>
P. A. RYDBERG, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
H. A. GLEASON, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
FRED. J. SEAVER, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
ARTHUR HOLLICK, PH. D. ....	<i>Paleobotanist</i>
BERNARD O. DODGE, PH. D. ....	<i>Plant Pathologist</i>
FORMAN T. MCLEAN, M. F., PH. D. ....	<i>Supervisor of Public Education</i>
JOHN HENDLEY BARNHART, A. M., M. D. ....	<i>Bibliographer</i>
PERCY WILSON	<i>Associate Curator</i>
PALMYRE DE C. MITCHELL	<i>Associate Curator</i>
SARAH H. HARLOW, A. M.	<i>Librarian</i>
H. H. RUSBY, M. D.	<i>Honorary Curator of the Economic Collections</i>
ELIZABETH G. BRITTON	<i>Honorary Curator of Mosses</i>
MARY E. EATON	<i>Artist</i>
ROBERT S. WILLIAMS	<i>Administrative Assistant</i>
E. J. ALEXANDER	<i>Assistant Curator</i>
ALBERT C. SMITH, A. B.	<i>Assistant Curator</i>
CLYDE CHANDLER, A. M.	<i>Technical Assistant</i>
KENNETH R. BOYNTON, B. S.	<i>Head Gardener</i>
H. M. DENSLOW, A. M., D. D.	<i>Honorary Custodian of Local Herbarium</i>
E. B. SOUTHWICK, PH. D.	<i>Custodian of Herbaceous Grounds</i>
ETHEL ANSON S. PECKHAM	<i>Honorary Curator, Iris and Narcissus Collections</i>
JOHN R. BRINLEY, C. E.	<i>Landscape Engineer</i>
WALTER S. GROESBECK	<i>Clerk and Accountant</i>
ARTHUR J. CORBETT	<i>Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds</i>

JOURNAL  
OF  
The New York Botanical Garden

---

---

VOL. XXX

APRIL, 1929

No. 352

---

---

GREENHOUSE SUGGESTIONS FOR THE AMATEUR<sup>1</sup>

The amateur's greenhouse can be used for one or more purposes:—

- (1) Growing tender exotics as Cyclamen, Primulas, Chrysanthemums, etc.
- (2) Forcing hardy plants to bloom out of season, as Spireas, Bleeding Hearts, Hyacinths, Lily of the Valley, etc.
- (3) Raising half-hardy annuals and perennials for the summer display in the outside garden.
- (4) Raising young vegetable plants to get out in the open ground and thus secure earlier crops.
- (5) As a "plant hospital" for failing house-plants, or,
- (6) To house a collection of a particular class of plants, as Orchids, Cacti, or Begonias.

The possession of a greenhouse enables the garden-lover to pursue his hobby throughout the year, while even those who are precluded by circumstances from enjoying the advantages of a garden can oftentimes know the pleasures of owning a greenhouse; nor are these pleasures reserved for those provided with large bank-balances, for our foremost greenhouse-building firms will erect and equip a house suited to the amateur's requirements for considerably less than the price of a good automobile, while a structure fitted up by a local carpenter or handy man will be even less expensive.

The greenhouse may be of either the span-roofed or lean-to type. It should be equipped with an efficient heating apparatus, a hot-water system being the best. Means of ventilating must be

<sup>1</sup> Abstract of a lecture given at The New York Botanical Garden, Saturday afternoon, January 19, 1929.

provided along the ridge and also along the sides, either by side-sashes or by box ventilators in the walls behind the pipes. The maintenance of an even night temperature is important. The day temperature may be allowed to rise five or ten degrees above the minimum before resorting to ventilation. Air should always be admitted at the top of the house first and on the leeward side. Later, if conditions warrant, the side ventilators may be opened. Avoid drafts and especially drafts of cold air.

A certain amount of humidity is necessary in the atmosphere, for few plants thrive in arid conditions. In an ordinary living room we can provide a plant with the correct temperature, right soil, sufficient moisture and light, but the air is too dry and this fact accounts for the early death of many plants purchased from the florist. Wet down the floors and the gravel on the benches between the pots each morning, and in warm weather again before sundown and possibly between times, as occasion may demand.

Watering is an important operation, calling for judgment and care. Unless a plant is dormant the soil requires to be kept pleasantly moist—neither too dry nor in a muddy condition. Examine the plants each morning on cold days, and morning and afternoon on warm days, and give water only to those requiring it. Rap the pot sharply with a piece of wood—a hollow ringing sound indicates a dry condition—a dull heavy response the opposite. Use water at the same temperature as the house and thoroughly soak the whole mass of soil at each application.

Some form of shading is necessary during bright weather, especially where such plants as ferns, palms, and *Aspidistras* are cultivated. This may be effected by painting some mixture on the glass, as the preparation "Summer Cloud" or by means of wood lath blinds. The latter method is preferable, as the blinds can be raised on dull days, or lowered just for an hour or two when the sunlight is strongest, as may be necessary.

Sanitation is of great importance in the greenhouse. No dead leaves, dirty pots, old canes, etc., should be left lying around. Once a week the pathways should be washed, and the whole greenhouse thoroughly cleaned at least once a year. If possible, remove all the plants and then scrub the glass and paintwork with hot water to which soap and some kerosene have been added.

Work from the top of the house downwards and thoroughly rinse with clear water as each section is completed. Choose a dull day for this task and if the plants have been removed and conditions permit burn some sulphur in the greenhouse to exterminate pests. If this cannot be done, fumigate with an approved fumigant. Take care that all the plants are free of insect pests before returning to the clean greenhouse.

Careful watch must be kept for insect and fungus pests, remembering that prevention is better than cure. Green fly (aphid) is easily destroyed by spraying or dipping in a solution of water and soap to which a little Black Leaf Forty has been added. This is also effective against red spider, thrip, and many other insects. White fly is quickly exterminated by the use of Cyanogas. When using this substance see that the house is air-tight. Keep the plants on the dry side with no moisture on the foliage. Moisten the paths at sunset and about half an hour later distribute the Cyanogas powder evenly over the moist paths using one fourth ounce for each 1000 cubic feet of air space. Lock the greenhouse doors to prevent any one from going in, for the toxic substance produced is the deadly hydrocyanic (prussic) acid gas. It is a good plan to use cyanide monthly as a preventive measure.

Loam, leaf mould, and sharp sand are the constituents used to form the soil composts used for greenhouse plants. If leaf-mold is not available, commercial humus may be substituted. These three substances mixed in correct proportions (so that the compost is open and friable) and just pleasantly moist, will suffice for seed-sowing and for potting young plants which do not require a rich soil. When potting older plants, shredded cow-manure and bone-meal may be added.

Many plants we grow in greenhouses are raised from seed, which may be sown in pots or shallow pans. To prepare the pot, first cover the drainage hole with an inch or more of broken crocks or coarse cinders, and on these place some rough leaves or fibrous loam to prevent the earth from clogging up the drainage. Now fill to within half an inch of the top with prepared soil passed through a sieve having a half inch mesh—the soil to be pressed down firmly but not packed hard. Water the pots thoroughly either by immersion or with the aid of a fine spray watering can and allow to drain for about one hour before sowing the

seed. Obtain good seed and sow thinly. Then cover with finely sifted soil to a depth equal to the diameter of the seed. Cover the pot with a sheet of glass and brown paper and place in a shaded part of the greenhouse. Examine it each morning. Probably no further watering will be required until the seedlings appear, but if the surface soil becomes dry immerse the pot nearly to the rim in a pail of water allowing the moisture to seep upwards to the surface. As soon as the seedlings appear, move to a light position but provide shade from bright sunshine for a few days.

Many plants, such as geraniums, cannot be raised each year from seed and these are usually propagated by means of cuttings. The cuttings of geraniums, ivy, and many other subjects are best made in early fall, while Lantanas, Heliotropes, Fuschias, etc., propagate more readily from cuttings of the young wood taken from old stock plants in the early spring. Use a keen knife for making cuttings. Select firm, healthy growths, carefully trim off the lower leaves and make a clean cut just below a joint. Insert the cuttings in a firm bed of sand, making sure that the base of the cutting touches the bottom of the hole made by the dibber. See that the cuttings are planted firmly and then give a good watering. Keep the propagating frame close and shaded until the cuttings are rooted, when they may be removed and potted up in the same manner as are seedlings. Many other methods of plant propagation are followed. Thus if single leaves of the popular Begonia Rex are cut across the intersections of the main veins and the leaf laid on the sand in the propagating case a new plant will arise at each incision. Ferns are increased by division. Old rubber plants, Dracaenas, etc., which have lost their lower leaves and become unsightly may be renovated by cutting half way through the stem just below the good leaves, placing a match-stick in the incision to keep it open, and then binding a good handful of moss around the stem where the cut is made. Keep the moss moist and in a short time roots will appear on its surface, when the top may be completely severed and potted up into the usual soil compost. The old stem, if cut into short lengths and placed in a propagating case where a little bottom heat is available, will supply several new plants. When feeding healthy plants which have filled their pots full of roots the



amateur is recommended to confine himself to dilute manure-water, soot-water, and proprietary artificials such as Clay's fertilizer. Such strong chemical manures as nitrate of soda, sulphate of ammonia, etc., are too dangerous for the inexperienced to use. Do not feed a sick plant. Try and make a diagnosis of the trouble and act accordingly. In many cases repotting into sweet soil will effect a change.

T. H. EVERETT.

PLEASANTVILLE, N. Y.

---

#### OBSERVATIONS ON A SHOT-HOLE DISEASE AND INSECT PESTS OF THE JAPANESE CHERRIES

"Cherry Valley" in the grounds of The New York Botanical Garden now contains about 100 trees large and small. The popularity of the Japanese cherry as an ornamental that can be grown in many sections of the United States is steadily increasing. Knowledge concerning the susceptibility of particular varieties to infestation by insect pests or fungous diseases becomes a subject of interest, and information regarding methods of control should be made available. This is especially true where there is any indication that the pest or disease may eventually become destructive.

##### "SHOT-HOLE" LEAF SPOT

The shot-hole effect frequently observed on leaves of our common cherries and peaches has been attributed to several different causes. Cherry shot-hole was once said to be due to a fungus *Cercospora circumscissa*. It is now known to be due to a species of *Cylindrosporium* of which the perfect stage is *Coccomyces hiemalis*. The peach leaf shot-hole disease, coming to be important economically in peach sections, has been proved to be due in large part to *Bacterium Pruni*. Federal pathologists have given this disease particular attention and have worked out a method of control which is soon to be published.

Winter injury and nitrate deficiency are also given as causing "shot-hole" and loss of leaves.



FIGURE 1. A. Shot-hole in leaves of a wild cherry caused by the resplendent shield-bearer, *Coptodiarca* (Courtesy of Dr. F. I. Seaver). B. Shot-hole leaf spot of Japanese cherry, probably caused by *Coptodiarca*.

The insect *Coptodisca splendoriferella* destroys small areas of leaf tissue of cherries, leaving rows of holes along the midrib (FIGURE 1, a). Finally spray injury may result in a typical shot-hole effect. When, therefore, some of our Japanese cherries developed severe cases of shot-hole (FIGURE 1, b) about the middle of June, 1928, it became an interesting question to determine what might have been the cause of the trouble. Two of the trees most severely affected were in a vigorous condition of growth. New branches two or three feet long had already grown out. Masses of bacteria were found in some of the most recently formed spots. Two federal pathologists who examined specimens from these trees also found masses of bacteria and attributed the spotting to *Bacterium Pruni*. Since, however, it was later not always possible to find bacteria and as only rarely were fungi of various sorts found on the spots, the question arose whether the shot-hole effect might not be due to spray injury. Bacteria and non-pathogenic fungi might then come in secondarily.

The trees which first showed the spotting were among those which had been sprayed with 2 per cent. Volck, to which had been added 40 per cent. nicotine sulphate, 1:1600. Leaves which developed at the tips of branches after the spraying was done, later on developed very bad cases of shot-hole. Furthermore, other trees in this planting which had been sprayed the same day with Black-leaf-40, 1:800, and soap, 8 lbs. to 100 gallons of water, showed a great deal of shot-hole in August. Certain trees in the Brooklyn Botanic Garden grounds showed the same type of spotting in August, although these trees had never been sprayed since they were planted. One can, by increasing the percentage of the oil spray and nicotine sulphate used, cause spray injury, but the type of injury is readily distinguished from the shot-hole spotting.

The utter lack of agreement among a number of pathologists who examined these trees during the summer would indicate that the symptoms are not sufficiently marked or not yet well enough known to enable one to determine the cause of this trouble without the further evidence of infection experiments. It is planned to carry out such work next season with the hope of determining just what may be the cause of spotting and shot-hole of these Japanese cherries.

## WEST INDIAN PEACH-SCALE—AULACASPIS PENTAGONA

Dr. F. J. Seaver of the Garden staff has had the white scale on Japanese cherry under observation for a number of years. He has gathered together, as the result of his studies and correspondence, data on the occurrence of the insect and its economic importance. It is planned to publish an account covering these details in another connection.

On May 1, when the writer took over the pathological work at The New York Botanical Garden, it was found that about 10 per cent. of the scale insects had survived the three dormant sprays of lime sulphur applied during February and March. The infestation had been rather heavy on certain trees and it was evident that summer control work would be necessary to prevent a further increase this year.

The season was rather late, so that the female scales did not begin to deposit their eggs until about June 7. By June 13 numbers of young had hatched out and were crawling over the branches. On June 16 about one half of the trees were sprayed with a 40 per cent. solution of nicotine sulphate, 1:800, to which fish-oil soap, 8 lbs. to 100 gallons, was added. The remainder of the trees were sprayed with Volck, 2:100, to which was added nicotine sulphate, 1:1600. This is probably about the upper limit of strength of such a mixture that could be used on these cherries without spray injury. Both spray mixtures were about equally effective in killing the crawlers. As a general thing it would probably be safer to use the nicotine sulphate and soap solution, or to reduce the Volck to 1:100.

It was to be expected that some eggs would hatch out after the application of June 16. On August 2, one tree showed a number of the long white scales of the male insects on branches harboring mature females. About August 10 a new brood began to hatch, so that by August 19 some branches were thickly covered with young insects that had settled down and begun to spin out long coiling elastic threads. These threads later flatten down and mass together to help make the protecting scales. This new infestation at first seemed not to be more extensive than was desirable to furnish hosts for certain scale parasites which it was hoped would become established. If it had been necessary to make a second summer application of nicotine sulphate and soap,

the trees should have been sprayed about August 13 this year, or before the insects had begun to spin out the protecting thread masses.

Several different insecticides were tried out experimentally on small branches between August 20 and September 11 but without much effect. On the latter date, a 2½ per cent. Volck solution was being used for woolly aphids on *Crataegus*. At this time an inspection of the Japanese cherries showed 60 of the large trees were entirely free from scale. There were also many younger trees which had no scale. Ten trees showed some scale on at least one or two branches. Several large branches on three other trees were well covered with insects of the second brood. These 13 trees were sprayed on September 11 with the 2½ per cent. Volck solution, under a pressure of 300 lbs. Many male scales were knocked off and some killing of those remaining resulted. It is clear, however, that if lime sulphur or a miscible oil is applied at dormant strength just before the buds swell in the spring, the hatch from the surviving insects can be controlled by nicotine sulphate and whale-oil soap, applied at the time the young are crawling. This would probably be about June 7 here at New York in normal seasons. If a second brood should hatch they should be looked for during the first week or weeks in August.

#### LEAF-EATING INSECTS

Three species of slug caterpillars were found feeding on the Japanese cherries in September. *Parasa fraterna*, a brown spiny caterpillar, and *Adoneta spinuloides* were frequently found parasitized by insects whose white cases were being carried by the caterpillars. The parasites were evidently keeping these leaf-eaters under control. The third species, *Prolimacodes scapha*, the "Beechnut box," was not numerous at any time. These slug caterpillars are said to be general feeders and not particularly attracted to cherries.

The fall web-worms infested two small trees and caused some defoliation before they were discovered on September 14.

With the exception of the West Indian peach-scale noted, our Japanese cherries seem to be little troubled by insect pests.

B. O. DODGE.



## FRANKLIN SUMNER EARLE

Franklin Sumner Earle was born in Dwight, Illinois, September 4, 1856, and died in Herradura, Cuba, January 31, 1929. In 1872 he entered the University of Illinois and, after some general studies, specialized along botanical and biological lines. He did not graduate, but for many years returned at intervals to work with Dr. T. J. Burrill. When Dr. Burrill discovered the causal relation between certain bacteria and certain plant diseases, Mr. Earle was working in his laboratory and assisted in the important investigations and tests which were made at that time. While at the University of Illinois, he began his mycological studies and, as joint author with Dr. Burrill, published *The Erysiphaceae of Illinois*, his first important mycological publication.

At this time, as throughout the greater part of his life, practical work in field and orchard alternated with technical studies, and gave his mind a notably firm grasp of the economic aspects frequently presented by botanical problems. He disliked the tendency to draw a line between pure and applied science, believing that all proved and accurate knowledge ultimately contributes to human welfare. With this outlook, while keeping up his strictly mycological work, he was connected with the Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station from 1892 to 1895. As joint author with S. M. Tracy, he published *Mississippi Fungi* in 1895. In 1895-96 he was with the United States Department of Agriculture, as Assistant Pathologist in charge of the mycological herbarium. In 1896 he went to the Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station as Horticulturist, and from 1896-1901 he was with the Alabama Polytechnic Institute as Professor of Biology. In 1897, as joint author with Dr. L. M. Underwood, he published *A Preliminary List of Alabama Fungi*.

In 1901 Mr. Earle accepted a position as Assistant Curator in charge of the mycological collections at The New York Botanical Garden, remaining until 1904. A mission to Jamaica, where he was sent by the Botanical Garden to investigate a disease of the logwood, interrupted the routine of his mycological work, and was the beginning of his interest in tropical agriculture.

In 1904, when the newly established Republic of Cuba asked the United States Department of Agriculture to name some one qualified to organize an agricultural experiment station and act

as its director, Mr. Earle was recommended, and accepted appointment as Director of the Estación Central Agronómica de Cuba, at Santiago de las Vegas, near Havana. Here he quickly organized an efficient staff and from 1904 to 1906 directed many investigations of importance to the island. Those who were members of the Estación staff at this time look back upon those years as a particularly stimulating experience. They had entered a field almost untouched before by scientific agriculture and, under Mr. Earle's leadership, their pioneering was done without waste of effort, with great enthusiasm, and with a particularly notable good will. While helping to plan and keeping up a constant interest in all the work undertaken by his staff, Mr. Earle did not drop his mycological work and was able to complete some important studies.

His work at the Estación Central Agronómica convinced him that the most important agricultural problem in Cuba and in similar regions, was the improvement of field methods in cane production and the discovery or production of better cane varieties, and after leaving the Estación he acted as agricultural adviser to various large sugar interests in Cuba. In 1918 the mosaic disease of sugar cane began to spread so rapidly in Porto Rico that the United States Department of Agriculture sent Mr. Earle there to study means of combatting it. He formulated a system for the treatment of seed cane to prevent the spread of the disease and discovered the immunity of certain canes to the mosaic and urged their planting instead of the susceptible kinds. This intensified his interest in cane varieties. He made a far-reaching study of them and, after some further work in advising private sugar interests, in 1924 he took charge of work with cane varieties for the Tropical Research Foundation in Cuba, continuing the work until a short time before his death. His book on "Sugar Cane and its Culture," which appeared in 1928, is a fitting summary of his activities in this field.

During these years of intense application to cane problems, his interest in mycology remained vivid; but in 1918 his collections and all of his scientific notes, writings, and materials were lost in a fire which destroyed his home. This loss, and the fact that his eyes were no longer equal to close microscope work, put an end to his active contributions to mycology, but he followed the

work of others with close attention and remained one of the associate editors of *Mycologia*.

Not only as a scientist of remarkably quick and clear vision, but as a man whose personal qualities commanded the warmest admiration, his loss will be felt by a very wide circle of associates.

MARY TRACY HORNE.

---

### EARLE'S SUGAR CANE AND ITS CULTURE<sup>1</sup>

So much has been written about the technical processes of sugar milling and manufacture that it is refreshing to find a book devoted exclusively to the production of sugar cane. Professor Earle treats in detail the history, botany, varieties, and diseases of sugar cane. He also treats more briefly the subjects of growing new varieties from seed, and of field culture, giving a very practical discussion of the reasons for the merits of the different systems of cane culture.

His chapters on varieties and diseases are particularly detailed and commendable. He recognizes four great groups: (1) the Noble Canes, *Saccharum officinarum*, which are heavy-growing tropical sorts, susceptible to many diseases. The Otheite was the outstanding cane of this group in the early development of sugar growing and Crystallina is the most widely planted today; (2) the Chinese Canes, *S. sinense*, slender sorts of which Uba is an example. These are quite resistant to mosaic disease; (3) the Indian Cane hybrids, derived from *S. Barberi* from Northern India; and (4) the *Saccharum spontaneum* hybrids, derived from crosses between that wild species and the cultivated varieties. These are promising because of their great disease-resistance. The large number of hybrid varieties distributed under number, and their importance in the sugar industry is surprising. Earle has worked out an excellent system of describing the sugar cane varieties by botanical characters of the vegetative parts, and devotes considerable space to careful varietal descriptions.

The book is well edited, the information in it easily accessible, and the illustrations are clear and informing. All in all, it is an

<sup>1</sup> Earle, F. S. Sugar Cane and its Culture. 8vo, cloth, pp. 355, text figs. 24. John Wiley & Sons, New York, 1928.

excellent guide for the sugar investigator and for the thoughtful planter. It is gratifying to know that the lamented author was privileged to see finished copies of this book, doubtless his "magnum opus," a few weeks before his recent death.

FORMAN T. McLEAN.

---

#### A GLADIOLUS SOCIETY BEING ORGANIZED FOR NEW YORK CITY

Some of the finest gladiolus shows anywhere in the world were held in New York a few years ago. For the past four years the big midsummer shows of gladiolus have been at Boston, Hartford, and elsewhere. With the growing interest in suburban gardens and flowers, there is an opportunity again to make New York a center of gladiolus interest.

Accordingly, a gladiolus society with headquarters in New York City, and working in coöperation with the American Gladiolus Society and the New York Horticultural Society, is being organized. The purpose of it is to stimulate interest in and diffuse information about the culture and uses of the gladiolus. It is proposed to secure the monthly *Gladiolus Review* for each of the members; to keep members informed about national activities and newer developments; to hold monthly meetings during the winter months; an early-autumn suburban flower show, featuring gladiolus; and to notify the members of timely matters, such as handsome displays, cultural hints, etc., by occasional bulletins. The cost of membership is placed at two dollars a year, and it is proposed to hold the first meeting as soon as fifty charter members are secured. There are now about thirty enrolled.

The gladiolus collection at The New York Botanical Garden is being increased this season by the addition of a large number of new varieties being furnished by commercial growers from all parts of the country, so that there will be an excellent opportunity here to see and compare the varieties of each color. They will be arranged by colors and by classes into Large-flowered, *Primulinus*, and *Primulinus Grandiflorus* types.

The collection of winter-flowering wild species of gladiolus and the fragrant hybrids have been blooming freely in Conservatory

Range 2 this winter, and a few of the hardier of them are planted in the Rock Garden, where they are expected to flower in June. Water-color paintings of a number of these odd forms of gladiolus species are being made by Miss Eaton, for record and for later publication.

FORMAN T. McLEAN.

---

PUBLICATIONS OF THE STAFF, SCHOLARS, AND  
STUDENTS OF THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL  
GARDEN DURING THE YEAR 1928

- Alexander, E. J.** *Uva-ursi Uva-ursi*. *Addisonia* 13: 3, 4. *pl.* 418; *Verbena hastata*. 11, 12. *pl.* 422. 14 Ap 1928; *Azalea calendulacea*. 17, 18. *pl.* 425; *Helonias bullata*. 23, 24. *pl.* 428; *Cajon Cajon*. 31, 32. *pl.* 432. 11 J1 1928.
- Barnhart, J. H.** Lewis Henry Lighthipe. *Torreya* 28: 13, 14. Ja F 1928.
- . [Biographical notes.] *Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 29: Thomas Nuttall (1786-1859). 2; James Graham Cooper (1798-1864). 4; Abram Paschall Garber (1838-1881). 4; William Bartram (1739-1823). 6. Ja 1928; Thomas Walter (1740-1789). 149; Mark Catesby (1679-1749). 149; Edmund Bohun (1672-1734). 150; John Bartram (1699-1777). 150; John Fraser (1750-1811). 150; André Michaux (1746-1802). 150, 151; Hernando de Soto (about 1496-1542). 151; Juan Ponce de León (about 1460-1521). 153; Hernando de Escalante Fontaneda (about 1538-?). 153; Alvar Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca (about 1490-about 1564). 153, 154; Jonathan Dickenson (about 1654-1722). 154, 155. J1 1928.
- . Report of the Bibliographer (for 1927). *Bull. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 13: 282, 283. 31 My 1928.
- Bowers, C. G.** Azaleas at the flower show. *Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 29: 105-108. My 1928.
- Boynton, K. R.** Chrysanthemums (1927). *Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 29: 11-13. *f.* 4. Ja 1928.
- . Plants that are attractive in fruit. *Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 29: 70, 71. Mr 1928. [Abstract of lecture.]



- . *Erlangia tomentosa*. *Addisonia* 13: 1, 2. pl. 417;  
*Buddleia asiatica*. 5, 6. pl. 419; *Viburnum Carlesii*. 9, 10.  
 pl. 421; *Trachymene coerulea*. 13, 14. pl. 423; *Ligularia*  
*Kaempferi aureomaculata*. 15, 16. pl. 424. 14 Ap 1928;  
*Congea tomentosa*. 19, 20. pl. 426; *Salix caprea elliptica*.  
 27. pl. 430; *Grewia parviflora*. 29. pl. 431. 11 Jl 1928.
- . Report of the Head Gardener (1927). *Bull. N. Y.*  
*Bot. Gard.* 13: 266-272. 31 My 1928.
- . Tulips planted in 1928. *Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 29:  
 299-302. D 1928.
- . The chocolate tree fruiting under glass. *Jour. N. Y.*  
*Bot. Gard.* 29: 306. f. 1. D 1928.
- Britton, E. G.** Report of the Honorary Curator of Mosses  
 (1927). *Bull. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 13: 313, 314. 31 My 1928.
- . Canada geese of the Bronx. *Bird-Lore.* 30: 260,  
 261. Jl-Au 1928. [Illust.]
- . The Japanese beetle. *Torreyia* 29: 107, 108. N-D  
 1928. [Illust.]
- . Fringed gentian. [Illust.] [Unpaged leaflet, New  
 York, 1928.]
- Britton, N. L.** Dr. W. Gilman Thompson. *Jour. N. Y. Bot.*  
*Gard.* 29: 13, 14. Ja 1928.
- . Resolutions relative to the services of Doctor Fred-  
 eric S. Lee to The New York Botanical Garden. *Jour. N. Y.*  
*Bot. Gard.* 29: 42, 43. F 1928.
- . Forestry and agriculture in Porto Rico. *Jour. N. Y.*  
*Bot. Gard.* 29: 101-104. My 1928.
- . Report of the Secretary and Director-in-Chief for the  
 year 1927. *Bull. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 13: 257-260. 31 My  
 1928.
- . The John Innes Kane fund. *Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard.*  
 29: 210, 211. Au 1928.
- . Bequest of the Burgess collection of asters. *Jour. N.*  
*Y. Bot. Gard.* 29: 267, 268. O 1928.
- . The herbarium of Eugene A. Rau. *Jour. N. Y. Bot.*  
*Gard.* 29: 284, 285. N 1928.
- . *Ipomoea polyanthes*. *Addisonia* 13: 49. pl. 441;  
*Jussiaea angustifolia*. 51. pl. 442; *Tetrazygia elaeagnoides*.  
 53. pl. 443; *Chamaecrista Swartzii*. 55. pl. 444; *Columnea*

- Tulae*. 57. *pl.* 445; *Rubus rosaefolius*. 59. *pl.* 446;  
*Volkameria aculeata*. 61. *pl.* 447; *Pentarrhaphia albiflora*.  
 63. *pl.* 448. 31 D 1928.
- Britton, N. L., & Rose, J. N.** (Rosales) Mimosaceae. *N. A. Fl.*  
 23: 1-76. 11 F 1928; 77-136. 25 S 1928; 137-194. 20 D  
 1928.
- Chandler, C., with Stout, A. B.** Report of 1927 Iris breeding  
 experiments at The New York Botanical Garden. *Bull. Am.*  
*Iris Soc.* No. 27: 31-49. Ap 1928.
- Denslow, H. M.** Brief notes on local plants. *Torreyia* 27: 105.  
 7 Ja 1928.
- . Report of the Honorary Custodian of the Local Her-  
 barium (for 1927). *Bull. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 13: 315. 31 My  
 1928.
- Dodge, B. O.** Unisexual conidia from bisexual mycelia. *My-*  
*cologia* 20: 226-234. *f. 1.* 1 Jl 1928.
- Fulling, E. H.** The Imperial gardens at Schönbrunn. *Jour. N.*  
*Y. Bot. Gard.* 29: 61-70. *f. 2.* Mr 1928.
- . The Hunnewell estate. *Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 29:  
 262-266. O 1928.
- . A recataloguing of the pinetum. *Jour. N. Y. Bot.*  
*Gard.* 29: 273-277. N 1928.
- Gleason, H. A.** *Miconia minutiflora* and allied species. *Bull.*  
*Torrey Club* 55: 117, 118. Mr 1928.
- . The flora of the Chicago area. *Torreyia* 28: 6-9.  
 Ja-F 1928 [Review].
- . Two recent books on the vegetation of Switzerland.  
*Torreyia* 28: 9, 10. Ja F 1928 [Review].
- . Colorado plant life. *Torreyia* 28: 29, 30. Mr-Apr  
 1928 [Review].
- , with **Cook, M. T.** Ecological survey of the flora of  
 Porto Rico. *Jour. Dep. Agr. Porto Rico* 12: 3-139. *f. 1-75.*  
 Jl 1928.
- Harlow, S. H.** Report of the Librarian (for 1927). *Bull. N. Y.*  
*Bot. Gard.* 13: 284, 285. 31 My 1928.
- Hollick, A.** Report of the Paleobotanist. *Bull. N. Y. Bot. Gard.*  
 13: 309-311. 31 My 1928.
- . A white oak killed by lightning. *Jour. N. Y. Bot.*  
*Gard.* 29: 179-182. *f. 7.* Jl 1928.

- . *Isotria verticillata* on Staten Island. *Torreya* 28: 69, 70. *pl. A, B.* Jl-Au 1928.
- . Paleobotany of Porto Rico. Scientific survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands 7: 177-394. *pl. 51 88.* 31 O 1928.
- . Story of the redwoods. *Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 29: 281, 282. N 1928 [Abstract of lecture].
- Howe, M. A.** Miss Annie Lorenz. *Torreya* 28: 11-13. 23 F 1928.
- . Notes on some marine algae from Brazil and Barbados. *Jour. Washington Acad. Sci.* 18: 186-194. *f. 1, 2.* 4 Ap 1928.
- . Dr. Small's coöperation with Mr. Edison. *Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 29: 92, 93. *f. 4.* Ap 1928.
- . The Mrs. A. Sherman Hoyt collection of living desert plants. *Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 29: 108-111. *f. 1, 2.* My 1928.
- . Ornamental plants of the sea. *Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 29: 136, 137. Je 1928 [Abstract of lecture].
- . The 1928 dahlia collection. *Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 29: 211, 212. Au 1928.
- . Joseph Edward Kirkwood. *Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 29: 266, 267. O 1928.
- . Edward Sandford Burgess. *Bull. Torrey Club* 55: 433 440. *portrait.* O 1928.
- Mackenzie, K. K.** The grass genus *Digitaria*. *Rhodora* 30: 49-52. Mr 1928.
- . White-fruited baneberries. *Torreya* 28: 51-53. My-Je 1928.
- . *Solidago petiolata* Miller and some other golden rods *Torreya* 28: 95-99. S O 1928.
- . *Solidago flexicaulis* and *Solidago latifolia*. *Rhodora* 30: 223, 224. N 1928.
- . The identification of Linnaean species. *Rhodora* 30: 232 237. D 1928.
- McLean, F. T.** Gladiolus, wild and cultivated. *Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 29: 125-130. Je 1928. [Abstract of lecture.]
- . List of gladiolus grown at The New York Botanical Garden. *Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 29: 239-243. S 1928.

- . Students and teachers of all ages visit The New York Botanical Garden. *Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 29: 302-304. D 1928.
- Mitchell, P. de C.** Visit of a distinguished student of willows. *Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 29: 243, 244. S 1928.
- Peckham, E. A. S.** Flowery edges to vegetable plots. *Garden and Home Builder* 47: 154, 194. Ap 1928.
- . Farming for bouquets on the Côte d'Azur. *Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 29: 130-135. f. 1-4. Je 1928. [Abstract of lecture.]
- . Rock gardening without a rockery. *Garden and Home Builder* 47: 462, 463. Jl 1928.
- . Our own elysian fields. *Garden and Home Builder* 47: 538-540. Au 1928.
- . Naturalizing bulbs. *Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 29: 217-222. f. 1-3. S 1929.
- . Summer's green all girded up in sheaves. *Garden and Home Builder* 47: 613. S 1928.
- Rusby, H. H.** Bureaucracy, regulations, and the law. *Practical Druggist* 34: 19. F 1928.
- . The legal standards for ergot and its fluid extract. *N. Y. State Jour. of Medicine.* Mr 1928.
- . A résumé of ergot. *The Messenger* 5: 66. Ap 1928.
- . The boycott of Spanish ergot. *Jour. Am. Phar. Assoc.* 17: 349. Ap 1928.
- . *Mulfordia*, a new genus of the Zingiberaceae. *Bull. Torrey Club* 55: 165, 166. f. 1-6. Ap 1928.
- . Report of the Honorary Curator of the Economic Collections for the year 1927. *Bull. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 13: 312. 31 My 1928.
- . An address of welcome to visitors from Germany. *The Messenger* 5: 113. Jl 1928.
- . Dean's address to the graduating class. *The Messenger* 5: 132-135. Jl 1928.
- . Report of the Dean [College of Pharmacy] for the academic year ending June 30, 1928. 1-4. Jl 1928.
- . Ergot, additional evidence on comparative quality of Russian and Spanish. *The Messenger* 5: 158. Au 1928.

- . Barrett's "The tropical crops." Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard. 29: 285-287. N 1928. [Review.]
- . An important question of pharmacopoeial interpretation. Jour. Am. Phar. Assoc. 17: 1076. 1928.
- Rydberg, P. A.** Genera of North American Fabaceae—III. Tribe Psoraleae. Am. Jour. Bot. 15: 195-203. *pl.* 12, 13. 27 Mr 1928;—IV. Tribe Psoraleae (continued) 15: 425-432. *pl.* 26-28. 28 My 1928.
- . Notes on Fabaceae—X. Bull. Torrey Club 55: 119-132. Mr 1928; —XI. 155-164. Ap 1928.
- . *Sedum ternatum*. Addisonia 13: 21, 22. *pl.* 427. 11 Jl 1928.
- . Life zones in the Rocky Mountains. Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard. 29: 282-284. N 1928. [Abstract of lecture.]
- Seaver, F. J.** Some insect enemies of the ash. Tree Talk 8: 10-14. Spring 1928. [Illust.]
- . Studies in tropical Ascomycetes—IV. Some Hypocreales from Trinidad. Mycologia 20: 52-59. *pl.* 8-12. 1 Mr 1928;—V. Species of Phyllachora. 20: 214-225. *pl.* 23-28. 1 Jl 1928.
- . Doctor Arthur's rust work. Mycologia 20: 115, 116. *pl.* 14 (portrait). 1 My 1928.
- . Notes and brief articles. Mycologia 20: *Calostilbe striispora*. 248; The North American cup-fungi. 248; Gäuman's comparative morphology of fungi. 249. Jl 1928.
- . The North American cup-fungi. (Operculates) i-vii + 1-284. *pl.* 1-46. 30 D 1928. New York.
- Small, J. K.** The royal palm—*Roystonea regia*. Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard. 29: 1-9. *f.* 1-3. Ja 1928.
- . A new deerberry from the gulf region. Torreya 28: 5. Ja-F 1928.
- . A new Chamaesyce from the Florida keys. Torreya 28: 6. Ja-F 1928.
- . Report of the Head Curator of the Museums and Herbarium (for 1927). Bull. N. Y. Bot. Gard. 13: 261-265. 31 My 1928.
- . Botanical fields, historic and prehistoric. Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard. 29: 149-179. *f.* 1-6. Jl 1928; 185-209. *f.* 7-11. Au 1928; 223-235. *f.* 12-14. S 1928.

- . *Nothoscordium fragrans*. *Addisonia* 13: 33, 34. *pl.* 433; *Monotropa Brittonii*. 35, 36. *pl.* 434; *Gelsemium Rankinii*. 37, 38. *pl.* 435; *Maytenus phyllanthoides*. 39, 40. *pl.* 436; *Bletia purpurea*. 41, 42. *pl.* 437; *Ipomoea macrorhiza*. 43, 44. *pl.* 438; *Platypus altus*. 45, 46. *pl.* 439; *Psychotria Sulzneri* 47, 48. *pl.* 440. 3 O 1928.
- . The 'everglades. *The Scientific Monthly* 28: 80-87. D 1928. ["Ja 1929."] [Illust.]
- Stout, A. B. Conference notes for November (1927). *Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 29: 14, 15;—for December (1927). 29: 15, 16. Ja 1928.
- . The bulbs and bulb habits of lilies. *Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 29: 25 42. *f.* 1-6. F 1928.
- . Dichogamy in flowering plants. *Bull. Torrey Club* 53: 141-153. *f.* 1 5. Ap 1928.
- . Report of the Director of the Laboratories for the year 1927. *Bull. N. Y. Bot. Gard.* 13: 278-281. 31 My 1928.
- . A new hardy seedless grape. *Jour. Heredity* 19: 316-323. *f.* 7-10. J1 1928.
- . Lilies. *Yearbook Hort. Soc. N. Y.* 1927: 20-33. *Colored frontispiece + pl.* 1-5. 1928.
- . Annual report of the work of the lily disease investigation committee. *Yearbook Hort. Soc. N. Y.* 1927: 112-114. 1928.
- , with Chandler, C. Report of 1927 Iris breeding experiments at the New York Botanical Garden. *Bull. Am. Iris Soc. No.* 27: 31-49. Ap 1928.
- Williams, R. S. *Oxyrrhynchium Rappii* sp. nov. *Bryologist* 30: 102. *pl.* 8 "N 1927." [31 Ja 1928.]
- . Report of the President (for 1927) [Sullivant Moss Society]. *Bryologist* 31: 20. 15 Mr 1928.
- . *Orthotrichum Macfaddenae* n. sp. *Bryologist* 31: 52. *pl.* 5. 8 Je 1928.
- . *Sphaerothecium Hampe*—a good genus. *Bryologist* 31: 72. *pl.* 7. 30 O 1928.
- Wilson, P. Two new species of *Portulaca* from Mexico. *Torreyana* 28: 28, 29. Mr-Apr 1928.
- . *Basella rubra*. *Addisonia* 13: 7. *pl.* 420. 14 Ap 1928.



## NOTES, NEWS, AND COMMENT

Dr. John K. Small, Head Curator of the Museums and Herbarium, left New York on March 6 to continue his botanical explorations of Florida and the coastal region of some of the Gulf States.

Dr. N. L. Britton, Director-in-Chief, and Mrs. N. L. Britton, Honorary Curator of Mosses, returned to New York on March 25, after devoting three months to a continuation of their studies of the flora of Porto Rico.

In addition to numerous members of the Botanical Society of America in attendance upon the annual meeting, the following visiting botanists have registered in the library during the winter months: Prof. M. A. Chrysler, New Brunswick, N. J.; Mr. Erling Dorf, Princeton, N. J.; Prof. F. D. Fromme, Morgantown, W. Va.; Prof. G. J. Peirce, Stanford University, Cal.; Mr. R. O. Williams, Royal Botanic Gardens, Trinidad; Prof. Carlos Crespi, Ecuador; Prof. Albert N. Steward, University of Nanking; and Dr. Yoshitade Yabe, Tokyo, Japan.

The United States Department of Agriculture announces that experiments in New Jersey indicate that Japanese beetles feeding upon geraniums (*Pelargonium* sp.) are often paralyzed and killed thereby, that the poison has its best development when the geraniums are grown in full sunlight, and that the flowers are somewhat more poisonous than the foliage. It has been known for some time that geraniol, an oil that occurs in geraniums and certain other plants, is very effective in attracting the beetles, and this bait has been used to concentrate beetles on a single tree where they have been killed by the more usual poisons. It now appears that in twenty-four hours after death by geranium poisoning the entire digestive system of the beetle is destroyed. Further investigations, looking to the development of a new and better poison from geraniums than any now in use for controlling the Japanese beetle, are suggested.

At the monthly Conference of the Staff and Registered Students of the Garden for February, held on the afternoon of the

13th, Dr. B. O. Dodge discussed "The Production of Inter-specific Hybrids in Fungi." The report was a complete summary of Dr. Dodge's researches in hybridizing certain species of *Neurospora*, which constitute the first and thus far the only successful production under experimental control of inter-specific hybrids among fungi. The methods of work were explained and the hybrids obtained were discussed especially with reference to the hereditary behavior of the haploid generation. Cultures and microscopic mounts were displayed for demonstration.

The snowdrops are in bloom in sheltered places under shrubbery and along the borders south and west of the Museum Building at The New York Botanical Garden. A common variety of snowdrop, with its white petals and green markings down the center, comes from Southern Europe and is found in the mountains from the Pyrenees to the Caucasus. This doesn't mean, of course, that the cold weather is over, for the first of the snowdrops quite regularly get their noses nipped in the springtime. These dainty little nodding blossoms are always welcome as the first sign of the spring flowering season. There are several other kinds of snowdrops cultivated. The giant snowdrop from the mountains of Asia Minor is one of the handsomest and there are ten other interesting little species related to these. They all resemble one another so much that most of them would be classed simply as snowdrops by the average gardener. Some of the garden varieties grown in Europe have pure white blossoms. All are natives of south-eastern Europe. They may be naturalized in groups in the grass and are specially happy in sheltered places on the south side of the house. These little fall-planted bulbs are an asset to any garden arrangement. *Forman T. McLean (March 9)*.

*Meteorology for February.* The maximum temperatures recorded at The New York Botanical Garden for each week or part of a week were: 43° on the 3rd; 52° on the 7th; 55½° on the 17th; 58° on the 18th, and 59° on the 27th. The minimum temperatures recorded were: 14° on the 5th; 15° on the 13th and 14th, and 13° on the 21st. The total precipitation for the month was 4.11 inches, .60 of which was figured from 6 in. snow measurement.

## ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY ACCESSIONS FROM NOVEMBER 1, 1928, TO  
FEBRUARY 28, 1929

- ABERCROMBIE, JOHN. *Practical gardener and improved system of modern horticulture, alphabetically arranged*. Ed. 4. London, 1834.
- BARTHOLOMEW, ELAM. *Handbook of the North American Uredinales, including citations and synonymy*. Stockton, 1928.
- BAUMBERGER, ERNST, & MENZEL, PAUL JULIUS. *Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Tertiärflora aus dem Gebiete des vierwaldstätter Sees*. Genève, 1914.
- BRIGHT, HENRY A. *A year in a Lancashire garden*. London, 1891.
- . *The English flower garden with illustrative notes*. London, 1881.
- BURBIDGE, FREDERICK WILLIAM THOMAS. *Domestic floriculture*. Edinburgh, 1874.
- . Ed. 2. Edinburgh, 1875.
- CHASE BROTHERS COMPANY. *Chase fruit and flowers in natural colors*. Rochester, c 1922.
- CORREA, PIO. *Diccionario das plantas uteis do Brasil e das exoticas cultivadas*. Vol. 1. Rio de Janeiro, 1926. (Given by Dr. N. L. Britton.)
- CUSHING, JOHN. *The exotic gardener*. Ed. 2. London, 1814.
- DELAMER, EUGENE SEBASTIAN. *The kitchen & flower garden; or, the culture in the open ground of roots, vegetables, herbs, & fruits*. London, 1856.
- DONN, JAMES. *Hortus cantabrigiensis*. Ed. 10, with numerous additions and corrections by John Lindley. London, 1823.
- DRUERY, CHARLES THOMAS. *The book of British ferns*. London, n. d.
- DU BUYSSON, ROBERT. *Monographie des cryptogames vasculaires d'Europe*. Moulins, 1890.
- EARLE, MARIA THERESA. *A third pot-pourri*. London, 1903.
- . *More pot-pourri, from a Surrey garden*. 3rd impression. London, 1899.
- . *Pot-pourri from a Surrey garden*. Ed. 24. London, 1900.
- ELLACOMBE, HENRY NICHOLSON. *In my vicarage garden and elsewhere*. London, 1902.
- EMERSON, ARTHUR IRVING, & WEED, CLARENCE MOORES. *Our trees: how to know them*. Ed. 5. Philadelphia, 1918.
- ETTINGSHAUSEN, CONSTANTIN VON. *Die fossile Flora von Schoenegg bei Wies in Steiermark*. 2 parts. [Wien] 1890-91.
- FISCHER, HERMANN. *Mittelalterliche Pflanzenkunde*. München, 1929.
- FRIEDRICH, PAUL ALEXANDER. *Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Tertiärflora der Provinz Sachsen*. 2 vols., text and atlas. Berlin, 1883.
- GARCÍA, EVARISTO. *Los ofidios venenosos del Cauca*. Cali, 1896. (Given by Dr. Rafael Toro.)

- HENRY, JOSEPH KAYE. *Flora of southern British Columbia and Vancouver island, with many references to Alaska and northern species*. Toronto, c 1915. (Given by Dr. J. H. Barnhart.)
- JOHNSON, CHARLES. *The ferns of Great Britain: illustrated by John E. Sowerby*. London, 1859.
- JONES, DONALD FORSHA. *Selective fertilization*. Chicago, c 1928.
- LENZ, FRIEDRICH. *Einführung in die Biologie der Süßwasserseen*. Berlin, 1928.
- LINTON, WILLIAM JAMES. *The ferns of the English Lake country*. Ed. 2. Windermere, 1878.
- LOWE, EDWARD JOSEPH. *British ferns, and where found*. London, 1890.
- . *Fern growing; fifty years' experience in crossing and cultivation*. New York, 1898.
- MOLDENKE, CHARLES EDWARD. *Ueber die in altägyptischen Texten erwähnten Bäume und deren Verwerthung*. Leipzig, 1886. (Given by the author.)
- PAOLUCCI, LUIGI. *Nuovi materiali e ricerche critiche sulle piante fossili terziarie dei gessi di Ancona*. Ancona, 1896.
- ROCKWELL, FREDERICK FRYE. *The home garden handbooks; irises*. New York, 1928. (Given by Mrs. Wheeler H. Peckham.)
- SCHUSTER, JULIUS. *Monographie der fossilen Flora der Pithecanthropus-Schichten*. München, 1911.
- SIM, THOMAS ROBERTSON. *Handbook of the Bryophyta of South Africa*. n. p., 1916. (Given by Mr. A. T. Beals.)
- SMITH, A. M. DEW-. *Confidences of an amateur gardener*. London, [1897].
- WEBER, CARL ALBERT. *Die Mammutflora von Borna*. [Bremen, 1913-14.]
- WILES, ROBERT. *Cuban cane sugar*. Indianapolis, 1916. (Given by Mrs. N. L. Britton.)
- WOOD, ALPHONSO. *A class-book of botany*. Ed. 10. Claremont, 1850. (Given by Mr. W. W. Eggleston.)
- . Ed. 29. Boston, 1853. (Given by Mr. W. W. Eggleston.)
- ZWANZIGER, GUSTAV ADOLF. *Beiträge zur Miocänflora von Liescha*. [Klagenfurt, 1878.]

PUBLICATIONS OF  
**THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN**

---

**Journal of The New York Botanical Garden**, monthly, containing notes, news, and non-technical articles. Free to members of the Garden. To others, 10 cents a copy; \$1.00 a year. Now in its thirtieth volume.

**Mycologia**, bimonthly, devoted to fungi, including lichens; \$4.00 a year; single copies not for sale. [Not offered in exchange.] Now in its twenty-first volume.

**Addisonia**, quarterly, devoted exclusively to colored plates accompanied by popular descriptions of flowering plants; eight plates in each number, thirty-two in each volume. Subscription price, \$10.00 a year. [Not offered in exchange.] Now in its fourteenth volume.

**Bulletin of The New York Botanical Garden**, containing reports of the Director-in-Chief and other official documents, and technical articles embodying results of investigations. Free to all members of the Garden; to others, \$3.00 per volume. Now in its thirteenth volume.

**North American Flora**. Descriptions of the wild plants of North America, including Greenland, the West Indies, and Central America. Planned to be completed in 34 volumes. Roy. 8vo. Each volume to consist of four or more parts. 61 parts now issued. Subscription price, \$1.50 per part; a limited number of separate parts will be sold for \$2.00 each. [Not offered in exchange.]

**Memoirs of The New York Botanical Garden**. Price to members of the Garden, vols. I-VI, \$1.50 per volume; to others, \$3.00. Vol. VII, \$2.50 to members; to others, \$5.00.

Vol. I. An Annotated Catalogue of the Flora of Montana and the Yellowstone Park, by Per Axel Rydberg. ix + 492 pp., with detailed map. 1900.

Vol. II. The Influence of Light and Darkness upon Growth and Development, by D. T. MacDougal. xvi + 320 pp., with 176 figures. 1903.

Vol. III. Studies of Cretaceous Coniferous Remains from Kreiserville, New York, by A. Hollick and E. C. Jeffrey. xiii + 138 pp., with 29 plates. 1909.

Vol. IV. Effects of the Rays of Radium on Plants, by Charles Stuart Gager. viii + 478 pp., with 73 figures and 14 plates. 1908.

Vol. V. Flora of the Vicinity of New York: A Contribution to Plant Geography, by Norman Taylor. vi + 683 pp., with 9 plates. 1915.

Vol. VI. Papers presented at the Celebration of the Twentieth Anniversary of The New York Botanical Garden. viii + 594 pp., with 43 plates and many text figures. 1916.

Vol. VII. Includes New Myxophyceae from Porto Rico, by N. L. Gardner; The Flower Behavior of Avocados, by A. B. Stout; Descriptions of New Genera and Species of Plants Collected on the Mulford Biological Exploration of the Amazon Valley, 1921-1922, by H. H. Rusby; and The Flora of the Saint Eugene Silts, Kootenay Valley, British Columbia, by Arthur Hollick. viii + 464 pp., with 47 plates, 10 charts, and 11 text-figures. 1927.

**Contributions from The New York Botanical Garden**. A series of technical papers written by students or members of the staff, and reprinted from journals other than the above. Price, 25 cents each. \$5.00 per volume. In the thirteenth volume.

**THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN**  
Bronx Park, New York City



## GENERAL INFORMATION

Some of the leading features of The New York Botanical Garden are:

**Four hundred acres** of beautifully diversified land in the northern part of the City of New York, through which flows the Bronx River. A native hemlock forest is one of the features of the tract.

**Plantations** of thousands of native and introduced trees, shrubs, and flowering plants.

**Gardens**, including a beautiful rose garden, a rock garden of rock-loving plants, and fern and herbaceous gardens.

**Greenhouses**, containing thousands of interesting plants from America and foreign countries.

**Flower shows** throughout the year—in the spring, summer, and autumn displays of narcissi, daffodils, tulips, irises, peonies, roses, lilies, water-lilies, gladioli, dahlias, and chrysanthemums; in the winter, displays of greenhouse-blooming plants.

**A museum**, containing exhibits of fossil plants, existing plant families, local plants occurring within one hundred miles of the City of New York, and the economic uses of plants.

**An herbarium**, comprising more than one million specimens of American and foreign species.

**Exploration** in different parts of the United States, the West Indies, Central and South America, for the study and collection of the characteristic flora.

**Scientific research** in laboratories and in the field into the diversified problems of plant life.

**A library** of botanical literature, comprising more than 38,000 books and numerous pamphlets.

**Public lectures** on a great variety of botanical topics, continuing throughout the year.

**Publications** on botanical subjects, partly of technical, scientific, and partly of popular, interest.

**The education** of school children and the public through the above features and the giving of free information on botanical, horticultural, and forestal subjects.

The Garden is dependent upon an annual appropriation by the City of New York, private benefactions and membership fees. It possesses now nearly two thousand members, and applications for membership are always welcome. The classes of membership are:

Benefactor .....	single contribution	\$25,000
Patron .....	single contribution	5,000
Fellow for Life .....	single contribution	1,000
Member for Life .....	single contribution	250
Fellowship Member .....	annual fee	100
Sustaining Member .....	annual fee	25
Annual Member .....	annual fee	10

Contributions to the Garden may be deducted from taxable incomes.

The following is an approved form of bequest:

*I hereby bequeath to The New York Botanical Garden incorporated under the Laws of New York, Chapter 285 of 1891, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_*

All requests for further information should be sent to

THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN  
BRONX PARK, NEW YORK CITY



VOL. XXX

MAY, 1929

No. 353

---

**JOURNAL**  
**OF**  
**THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN**

---

**FURTHER STUDIES IN PORTO RICO**

N. L. BRITTON

**FUNGOUS DISEASES AND INSECTS IN THE ROSE GARDEN**

B. O. DODGE

**A NEW WORK DESCRIBING THE GENERA OF FLOWERING PLANTS**

J. H. BARNHART

**CONFERENCE NOTES FOR MARCH**

**PUBLIC LECTURES DURING MAY AND JUNE**

**NOTES, NEWS, AND COMMENT**

**ACCESSIONS**

---

**PUBLISHED FOR THE GARDEN**

**AT LIME AND GREEN STREETS, LANCASTER, PA.**

**THE SCIENCE PRESS PRINTING COMPANY**

Entered at the post-office in Lancaster, Pa., as second-class matter.

---

*Annual subscription \$1.00*

*Single copies 10 cents*

*Free to members of the Garden*

# THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

HENRY W. DE FOREST, <i>President</i>	JOSEPH P. HENNESSY
HENRY DE FOREST BALDWIN, <i>Vice President</i>	ADOLPH LEWISOHN
F. K. STURGIS, <i>Vice President</i>	KENNETH K. MACKENZIE
JOHN L. MERRILL, <i>Treasurer</i>	H. DE LA MONTAGNE, JR.
N. L. BRITTON, <i>Secretary</i>	BARRINGTON MOORE
EDWARD D. ADAMS	J. P. MORGAN
CHARLES P. BERKEY	LEWIS RUTHERFURD MORRIS
MARSTON T. BOGERT	FREDERIC R. NEWBOLD
GEORGE S. BREWSTER	H. HOBART PORTER
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER	HENRY H. RUSBY
ROBERT W. DE FOREST	GEORGE J. RYAN
CHILDS FRICK	MORTIMER L. SCHIFF
R. A. HARPER	
JAMES J. WALKER, <i>Mayor of the City of New York</i>	
WALTER R. HERRICK, <i>President of the Department of Parks</i>	

## SCIENTIFIC DIRECTORS

R. A. HARPER, PH. D., <i>Chairman</i>	H. M. DENSLow, A. M., D. D.
CHARLES P. BERKEY, PH. D.	HENRY H. RUSBY, M. D.
MARSTON T. BOGERT, LL. D.	
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER, PH. D., LL. D., LIT. D.	GEORGE J. RYAN

---

## GARDEN STAFF

N. L. BRITTON, PH. D., Sc. D., LL. D. ....	<i>Director-in-Chief</i>
MARSHALL A. HOWE, PH. D., Sc. D. ....	<i>Assistant Director</i>
JOHN K. SMALL, PH. D., Sc. D. ....	<i>Head Curator of the Museums</i>
A. B. STOUT, PH. D. ....	<i>Director of the Laboratories</i>
P. A. RYDBERG, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
H. A. GLEASON, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
FRED. J. SEAVER, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
ARTHUR HOLLICK, PH. D. ....	<i>Paleobotanist</i>
BERNARD O. DODGE, PH. D. ....	<i>Plant Pathologist</i>
FORMAN T. MCLEAN, M. F., PH. D. ....	<i>Supervisor of Public Education</i>
JOHN HENDLEY BARNHART, A. M., M. D. ....	<i>Bibliographer</i>
PERCY WILSON ....	<i>Associate Curator</i>
PALMYRE DE C. MITCHELL ....	<i>Associate Curator</i>
SARAH H. HARLOW, A. M. ....	<i>Librarian</i>
H. H. RUSBY, M. D. ....	<i>Honorary Curator of the Economic Collections</i>
ELIZABETH G. BRITTON ....	<i>Honorary Curator of Mosses</i>
MARY E. EATON ....	<i>Artist</i>
ROBERT S. WILLIAMS ....	<i>Administrative Assistant</i>
E. J. ALEXANDER ....	<i>Assistant Curator</i>
ALBERT C. SMITH, A. B. ....	<i>Assistant Curator</i>
CLYDE CHANDLER, A. M. ....	<i>Technical Assistant</i>
KENNETH R. BOYNTON, B. S. ....	<i>Head Gardener</i>
H. M. DENSLow, A. M., D. D. ....	<i>Honorary Custodian of Local Herbarium</i>
E. B. SOUTHWICK, PH. D. ....	<i>Custodian of Herbaceous Grounds</i>
ETHEL ANSON S. PECKHAM. ....	<i>Honorary Curator, Iris and Narcissus Collections</i>
JOHN R. BRINLEY, C. E. ....	<i>Landscape Engineer</i>
WALTER S. GROESBECK ....	<i>Clerk and Accountant</i>
ARTHUR J. CORBETT ....	<i>Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds</i>

JOURNAL  
OF  
The New York Botanical Garden

---

---

VOL. XXX

MAY, 1929

No. 353

---

---

FURTHER STUDIES IN PORTO RICO

TO THE SCIENTIFIC DIRECTORS OF THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN:

*Gentlemen:* Pursuant to permission by the Board of Managers, I was absent from the Garden from December 20, 1928, to March 25, 1929, occupied, with Mrs. Britton, in continuation of studies of tropical plants and the collecting of botanical specimens for the Garden herbarium; also, as Chairman of the Committee of the New York Academy of Sciences on the Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands, an investigation which has been in progress for several years, much attention was given to botany, horticulture, geology, and zoology, in coöperation with scientific officials of the government and with many interested citizens.

Arriving in Porto Rico toward the end of December, we were able to study the characteristic vegetation of the arid regions of the southwestern districts before the rainy season was over, and were delighted to find these nearly desert regions luxuriantly green, with many kinds of plants in flower, enabling us to obtain excellent desirable specimens, to amplify hitherto incomplete descriptions of them, and to increase knowledge of local geographic distribution. Two of the most elegant floral features of these arid districts in January and February are *Anneslia haematostoma*, a rare and local shrub of the Mimosa Family, with conspicuous clusters of small blood-red flowers and *Peirania polyphylla*, a shrub of the Cassia Family with large, bright yellow flowers, very abundant and turning the landscape golden over large areas.

To these districts, and to many other localities, we were accompanied by Mrs. Frances W. Horne, whose noteworthy work in water-color painting of native Porto Rico plants we have taken advantage of in "Addisonia," twenty-seven of these elegant and accurate portrayals having already been reproduced in that journal from time to time; Mrs. Horne's very important collection of these paintings now include about two hundred and fifty species, by far the largest one ever made of West Indian plants. During our visit, about fifty subjects were secured, and eight of them selected for future use in "Addisonia." The arid southwestern districts yielded many of these additions, and several especially interesting ones were obtained from plants found in bloom at Cape Borinquen, the northwestern point of the island, and at Cape San Juan, the northeastern. Near Cape Borinquen, on an elevated plateau of wide extent, the endemic Porto Rico Hat Palm or Palma de Sombrero (*Sabal causiarum*), growing in almost countless numbers, nearly to the exclusion of other trees, forms a very impressive unique feature, their massive trunks rising as columns, their leaves much used for the manufacture of hats, brooms, and baskets. At Cape San Juan the relatively dry climate permits rather abundant growth of the little prickly-pear cactus, *Opuntia repens*, called "Suckers" in the Virgin Islands and "Olaga" in Porto Rico, a plant breaking readily into joints, which become attached to clothing in a bothersome way and to the fur of animals; this is an unrecorded locality for the species, hitherto known to us in Porto Rico only in the southwestern coastal districts. Visits to the mountains provided subjects for other paintings; one of the most interesting is a shrub of the Thistle Family, *Proustia Krugiana*, endemic in Porto Rico, with very abundant, small yellow flowers in January and February, so fragrant as to strongly scent the air near the summit level of the Military Road between Coamo and Aibonito, betraying its proximity.

Chief Forester W. P. Kramer accompanied us on several occasions, for dendrological studies, and we collected additional samples of woods and accompanying herbarium specimens, for addition to the very large series formed by Professor Record at Yale University, supplementing material previously transmitted to him. An unexpected occurrence of Cobana Negra (*Stahlia mono-*

*sperma*), one of the endemic trees of Porto Rico, was detected by Mr. Kramer as a solitary tree in an arroyo near Coamo Springs; highly valued for its hard, heavy, nearly black wood, this tree has become scarce; we previously knew only two colonies, one on the eastern coast near Ceiba, the other near the western coast in the vicinity of Boqueron. This species has already been portrayed in "Addisonia" from a painting by Mrs. Horne. Altogether, specimens of two hundred and thirty different species of plants were collected and preserved, including rarities, species of economic or ornamental significance or otherwise interesting.

Mr. Robert Hagelstein, of Brooklyn, New York, expert in the study of diatoms, occupied with the investigation of these microscopic plants for the Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands, made a second collecting trip during our visit, paying continued attention to the species inhabiting fresh water, and gave us much interesting information regarding their local distribution; waters of the four thermal springs of the island were under his especial observation.

Mr. R. O. Williams, Superintendent and Assistant Botanist of the St. Clair Agricultural Experiment Station, Trinidad, British West Indies, visited Porto Rico in the latter part of February, especially engaged in a study of the grape-fruit industry. We found opportunity to discuss with him many botanical and horticultural topics of mutual interest, his "Flora of Trinidad and Tobago" now in course of publication, including many species native also in Porto Rico; his broad knowledge of exotics is a mine of information about tropical horticulture.

We continued studies of the many plants experimentally introduced into Porto Rico as economic species and as ornamentals, at the Agricultural Experiment Stations at Mayagüez and at Rio Piedras, at the Forest Service grounds, Rio Piedras, and at the Trujillo Plant Propagation Station. These four agencies, supplemented by plantings on several estates have, collectively, brought more kinds of exotic plants into Porto Rico than have been introduced on any other West Indian island. Records of most of these were included in the "Descriptive Flora of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands" published in Volumes V and VI of the Scientific Survey (1922-1926). Many have been added during the past three years; these were taken note of, and the be-



havior of many of the earlier introductions was observed. This important experimentation was much interfered with at the Trujillo and Rio Piedras establishments by the destructive hurricane of September, 1928, but the collections at Mayagüez were less damaged; the very valuable collection of exotic trees at the Mayagüez Station, many having now reached large size, was studied in detail under the guidance of Mr. T. B. McClelland. Notes upon several hundred kinds of plants, wild and cultivated, have now been brought together to form a Supplement to the "Descriptive Flora."

Professor Herbert Osborn of the Ohio State University was in Porto Rico during our visit, prosecuting expert studies on the insect order Homoptera and I had the pleasure of his company on a collecting trip to Sabana Abajo, an extensive area of white sand, which supports characteristic vegetation, and where he obtained specimens of some interesting species of this order.

Geological studies were made at several points in the older rocks, in search of additional fossils for the use of palaeontologists of the Scientific Survey, and collections were secured from the hard limestones between Aibonito and Coamo, and at La Muda.

We gratefully appreciate information, aid, or hospitality from His Excellency, Governor Horace M. Towner and Mrs. Towner; from Professor Charles E. Horne of the University of Porto Rico, and Mrs. Horne; from Mr. John L. Gay, District Attorney of Porto Rico, and Mrs. Gay; from Hon. Carlos E. Chardon, Commissioner of Agriculture and Labor, and Señora Chardon; from Mr. D. W. May, Director of the Agricultural Experiment Station at Mayagüez, and Mrs. May; from Hon. Jaime Baguéy, Assistant Commissioner of Agriculture, and Señora Baguéy; from Mr. Otis W. Barrett, Director of Agriculture, and Mrs. Barrett; from Mr. T. B. McClelland, Horticulturist of the Mayagüez Experiment Station, and his mother, Mrs. McClelland; from Professor H. T. Cowles of the College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, and Mrs. Cowles; from Don Andrés Oliver Rosas of Arecibo, and Señora Oliver; from Mr. David Noble, Mr. Arturo Noble and the Misses Noble of Condado; from Mr. Harold I. Sewall of Naguabo, and Mrs. Sewall; from Mr. Charles W. Fowler of Humacao, and Mrs. Fowler; from Dr. Mel



T. Cook, Pathologist of the Rio Piedras Experiment Station, and Mrs. Cook; from Don Manuel Rabell of San Sebastian, and his mother, Señora Rabell; from Don Pedro Osuna and Don Francisco Sein of the Rio Piedras Experiment Station; from Mr. William P. Kramer, Chief Forester, and Mr. C. L. Bates, Assistant Forester; from Mr. W. V. Tower of Pueblo Viejo, and Mrs. Tower; from Mr. A. C. Toll of Candelaria, and Mrs. Toll; from Miss Clara Livingston of Sardinera; from Don Ramón Gandía Córdova of Santurce; from Mr. A. F. Kopf of Vega Alta, and Mrs. Kopf; from Mr. E. M. Elsworth of Cidra, and Mrs. Elsworth; from Mr. C. H. Crisson of Miramar, and Mrs. Crisson; from Dr. T. J. Ramirez of Mayagüez, and Mrs. Ramirez; from Don Miguel Colón of Coamo Springs, and Señora Colón; from Adolf Mayoral of the Trujillo Plant Propagation Station.

Respectfully submitted,

N. L. BRITTON,  
*Director-in-Chief.*

---

## FUNGOUS DISEASES AND INSECTS IN THE ROSE GARDEN

### INTRODUCTION

There are now several thousand plants in the Rose Garden of The New York Botanical Garden, representing some 400 varieties, distributed among the various rose types. This means that a certain amount of attention must be given to the disease problems if the roses are to produce their full complement of blooms. In addition to the usual troubles due to aphids and other insects, one should expect that certain varieties must be especially protected against mildew, brown canker, black spot, etc. An account of our activities along these lines and the results obtained during the summer of 1928 are included in this report.

The control of aphids and leaf-eating insects presents no special problem. Well known practical methods only need efficient application to effect results. In case of the fungous diseases, the question as to the best method of keeping the plants healthy without marring the foliage with unsightly spray residues, such as occurs when they are treated with Bordeaux mixture or sulphur, is one which requires further investigation and experimen-

tation. Brown canker is coming to be known as one of the most destructive diseases in our rose gardens. In the absence of any method of treatment especially devised to combat this disease, it is conceded that the drastic cutting out of cankered canes and affected buds, followed by applications of fungicides, would result in a measure of control. Just how far such treatment could be effectively carried out in conjunction with the work on control of other diseases would be of interest to rose-growers, and it is a point particularly kept in mind in our campaign against black spot and mildew.

#### EQUIPMENT

For certain preliminary experiments on spray injury the ordinary atomizer and a small brass hand-spray outfit of about one quart capacity were very useful. If one has only a few rose bushes, the quart outfit would serve for the regular work of spraying. A four gallon auto-spray outfit with which a pressure of from 50 to 100 lbs. could be obtained was adequate for special treatment of certain beds. Similar outfits of two gallons capacity would have been satisfactory. In case one has a large rose-garden, a barrel sprayer of 25- to 50-gallon capacity mounted on wheels would be about the smallest size one would find practical. For our work, there was available an excellent power sprayer of 250 gallons capacity, giving a pressure up to 400 pounds. This sprayer was equipped with an assortment of nozzles, discs, rods, and spray guns. The mere matter of having on hand different types of nozzles and discs enables one to select an angled nozzle with a disc with a very small opening for spraying the low hybrid-tea roses. Such a choice not only saves spray material but assures more efficient application. For large climbing roses, a different type of nozzle or disc might be more efficient.

The dusting machine used was hand-operated, being provided with a fan blower, and holding about 5 pounds of sulphur. This duster was adequate for dusting even the largest roses in the garden.

#### PRECAUTIONS

Since aphids and leaf-hoppers work on the under side of leaves, and certain fungi gain entrance to a leaf through the under side, the necessity for thoroughly covering both sides with the spray mixture or dust is apparent. When one is spraying with a pres-

sure of 300 lbs. the force of the mist may be strong enough to blow the leaves aside so that they will be completely covered. With less powerful hand outfits, one can, by using an extension rod and angle nozzle, direct the spray from below. Hybrid-tea roses are usually cut back so low that the leaves are only a few inches from the ground. Dashing raindrops strike the soil contaminated with fungus spores and rebound, carrying infection along with particles of soil to both sides of the leaves.

One is advised to avoid spraying when the dew is on or during the hottest part of a bright summer day. A good job of dusting can not be done when there is a strong wind. The desirability of always keeping the young foliage protected has led to the practice in some localities of dusting before rather than after a rain.

The use of laundry soap or fish-oil soap as a spreader is often recommended. When nicotine sulphate, one or two teaspoonfuls to the gallon of water, is used against rose aphids, one should add one ounce or about a cubic inch of soap to each gallon of water. Four or five pounds of whale-oil soap to a 100 gallons of water would increase the effectiveness of Black Leaf 40. Since hard soaps dissolve very slowly in cold water, the necessity for first dissolving the soap in a small quantity of boiling water is apparent. This of course is very inconvenient at times, but if the soap is used at all it should be first thoroughly dissolved.

#### INSECTS

In 1928, rose aphids began to appear in numbers about June 1. Ordinarily they are expected a little earlier or about the third week in May. The roses had not received a dormant spray of lime sulphur and there must have been a large supply of eggs for the first hatch. All of the roses were sprayed June 4, with 40 per cent. nicotine sulphate (Black Leaf 40),  $\frac{3}{4}$  pint to 100 gallons of water, to which had been added 4 lbs. of whale-oil soap dissolved in boiling water. The results were very satisfactory and a second application at this time was unnecessary.

Later on in the autumn, the tip ends of the climbing roses particularly, and the flower-stalks of the hybrid teas again became rather badly infested. Weather conditions were such as to indicate that hybrid teas might be expected to bloom for some time if the aphids were not allowed to multiply further. On October

4 they were sprayed the second time for the year with the same strength of the nicotine sulphate mixture as before. Very few aphids survived this treatment.

No particular damage was done by rose beetles or other leaf-eating insects. The few bushes here and there harboring caterpillars were given individual treatment with arsenate of lead at the rate of three teaspoonfuls to one gallon of water. Two or three pounds to a hundred gallons is the usual proportion recommended for large quantities. Solitary zebra caterpillars, *Mamestra picta*, feeding on the roses, were not uncommon in September and October. They were destroyed by hand picking.

The rose stem girdler, *Agrilus viridis* L., was found in some canes of *Rosa Hugonis*. The larvae of these beetles work in the

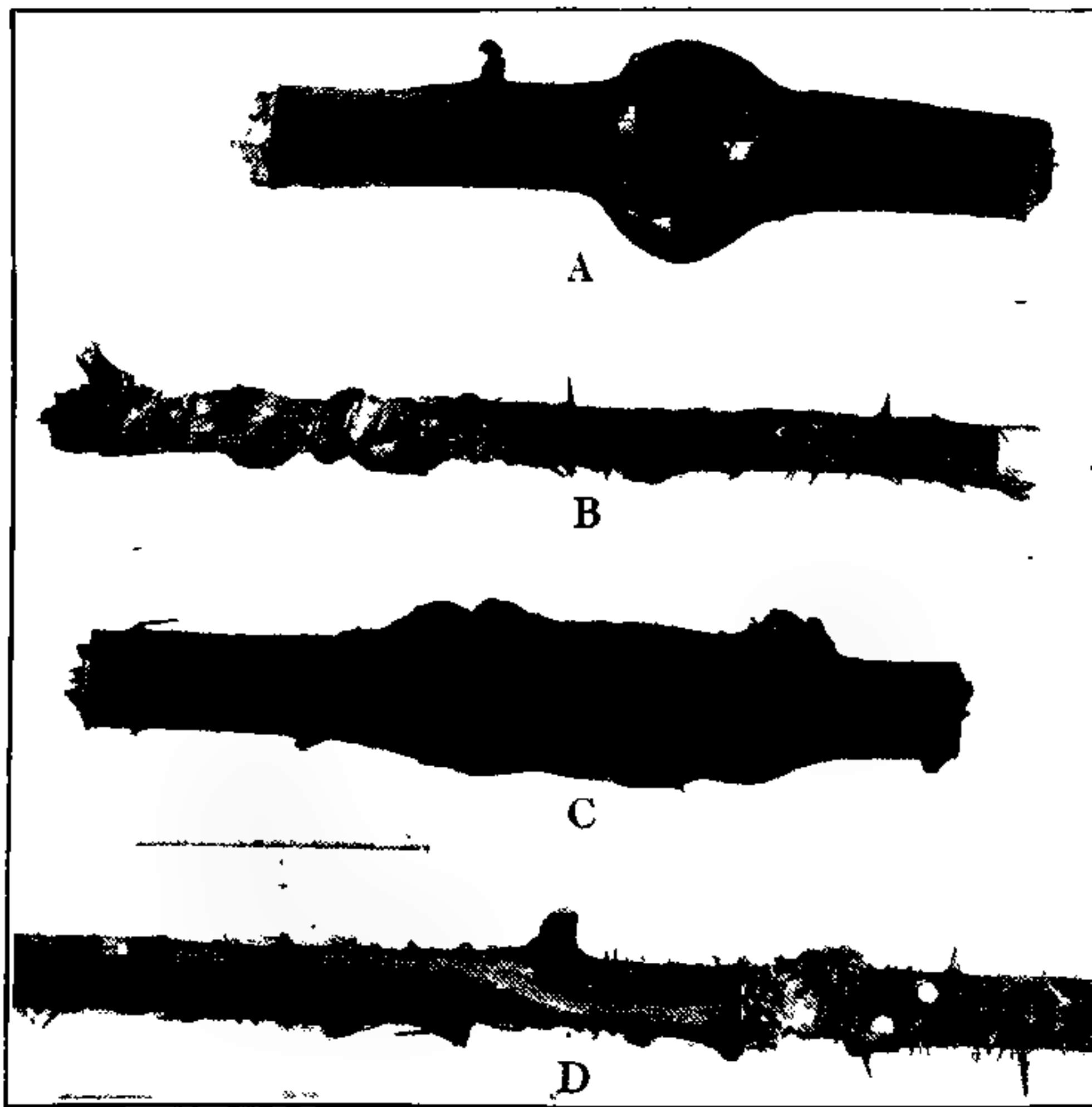


FIGURE 1. Canes of *Rosa Hugonis*, attacked by the rose stem-girdler, *Agrilus viridis* var. *Fagi* Ratz. A and C, dead canes, showing two types of galls, cut to show path of larvae. B and D, canes still alive; cut to show path of grubs working near the surface; the one in B working from left to right; the one in D working from right to left.

sap wood of this variety particularly, and usually follow around the stem in a close spiral (FIGURE 1). Should the burrow be rather large and come well out to the bark, the stem may break off at that point as though cut by a stem pruner. The borer may work straight down the stem for several inches (FIGURE 1, D). In this case the stem may not be very much swollen. Specimens examined in September showed the larvae still very active. The swellings from one half inch to three inches long are very characteristic. It is recommended to cut out and burn such parts of the stem.

#### FUNGOUS DISEASES

Black spot, mildew, and brown canker are the most destructive diseases of roses in this locality. The common stem-canker caused by *Coniothyrium Fuckelii* is also rather abundant, especially on the hybrid perpetuals.

It is generally conceded that regular and thorough applications of properly prepared Bordeaux mixture or a 300-mesh sulphur at about one-week intervals will keep down mildew and black spot on most varieties of roses, but, as noted above, these remedies are not satisfactory from the aesthetic standpoint. Other remedies recommended involve too great an expense. On this account it was decided to use a commercial preparation consisting mainly of ammoniacal copper-carbonate and nickel carbonate. This product contains its own spreader and leaves no noticeable residue on the foliage after it has dried. Preliminary trials proved that no spray injury to the foliage occurred when this material was applied at the strength recommended.

Beginning June 11, twenty applications were given the roses, as nearly as possible at five day intervals. At one time the spraying could not be done until the seventh day. The last spray was put on, September 13. On account of the number of rainy days between July 20 and 28, an extra application was added in that period.

Except as noted later, in connection with dusting experiments, all of the hybrid teas, hybrid perpetuals, polyanthas, and low-growing types were regularly treated. Only climbing roses were grown in another section of the Rose Garden. These varieties, said not to be particularly susceptible to black spot, were sprayed only occasionally or when sufficient spray mixture was left over after spraying the bush roses.

## MILDEW

As previously stated, most of the climbing roses were not included in the plots receiving regular treatment. Such varieties as Flame, Excelsa and Pink Dorothy Perkins are very susceptible to mildew. It was interesting to see on June 23 that only those plants that had received no treatment whatever were showing mildew. These particular plants were sprayed three times between June 25 and 30 and occasionally only thereafter. All mildew disappeared and none was seen throughout the summer until October or some three weeks after all spraying operations had ceased.

Some ramblers climbing over rocks outside of the regular plots were also discovered to be covered with mildew on June 28. It required considerable effort to bring the mildew under control by dusting with sulphur. This would indicate that they should have been treated much sooner, probably about June 1, if mildew on such susceptible varieties is to be prevented. It seemed remarkable that not a single variety of those roses regularly sprayed with the ammoniacal copper-carbonate preparation showed any mildew during the summer.

## WEATHER CONDITIONS

The general impression among growers in the vicinity of New York seemed to be that the summer of 1928 was a very wet one, and particularly favorable for fungous diseases. Weather Bureau reports show an excess of nearly three inches for June, and over three inches excess for July. Otherwise, considering the humidity, hours of sunshine or cloudiness, the summer was not particularly abnormal. Just what conditions give rise to epidemics of black spot are not known. During a period of three months through which these operations were carried on, one application of spray mixture followed another only once without an intervening rain. In July there were only three 3-day periods without some rain.

The five sprays given the roses in June all happened to follow a rain within 24 hours, which would be according to directions, namely, spray after a rain. The length of time required for the germination of the spores and infection by the black-spot fungus has not been determined very definitely.



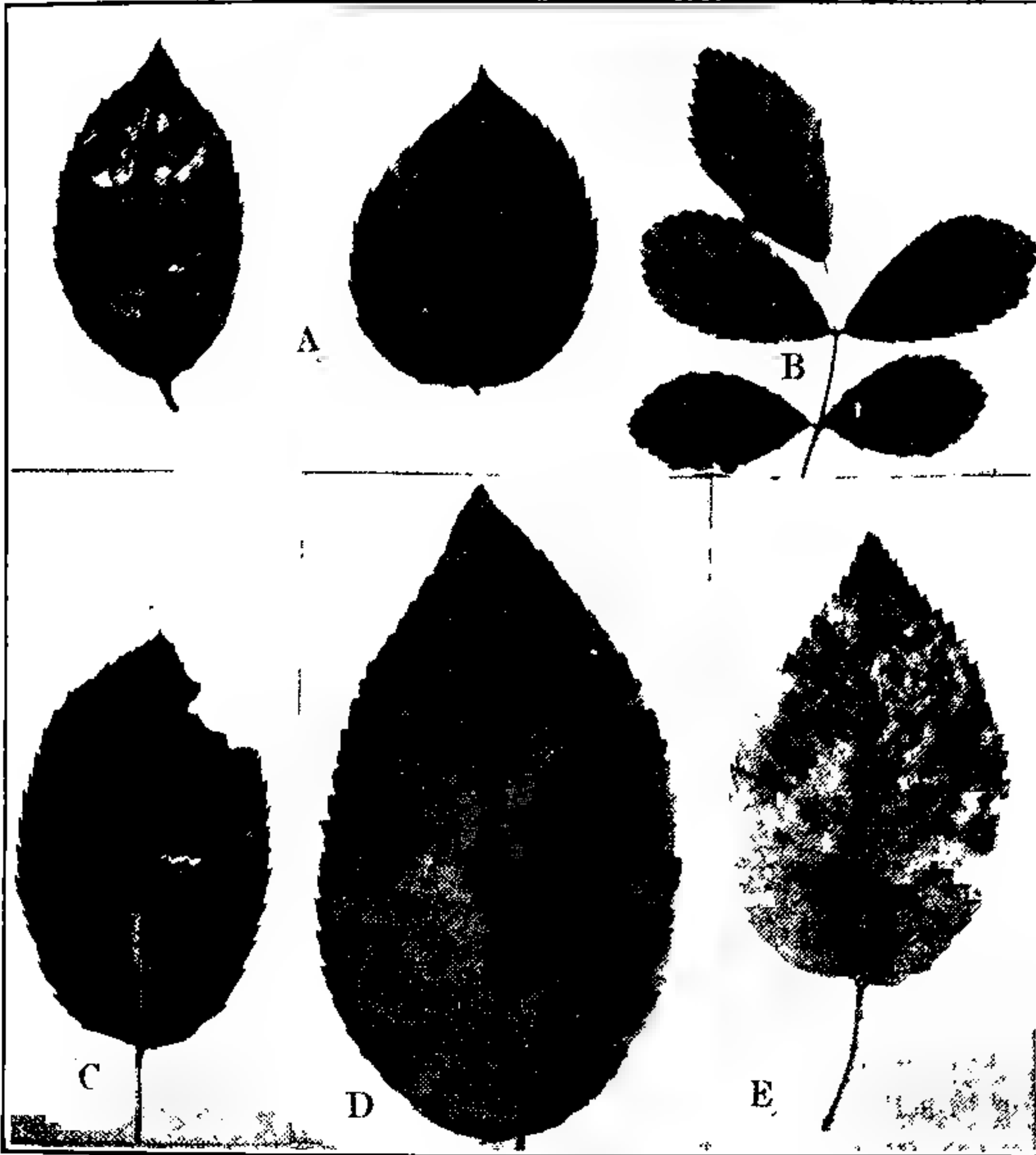


FIGURE 2. Leaf spots of roses. A, purple brown spots with light gray centers caused by aphids whose dead bodies were still attached beneath the spots, one to each spot, white spots due to insects. B, small purple spots with gray centers caused by the brown canker fungus, *Diaporthe umbrina*. C, grayish leaf spot caused by the fungus *Hainesia Lythri*. D and E, two types of black spot caused by *Diplocarpon Rosae*.

Four of the July sprays were followed by rain soon after the men were through spraying. On the theory that spores are distributed during rains and that the leaves should be protected during that interval, the July sprays must have been well timed. Just how long such a soluble spray would remain effective in the event of a rain is again not known. Rainy periods would not only contribute against efficient application of fungicides but would favor

rapid development and wide dissemination of fungous spores. It rained five days in succession, beginning July 10. During this time there were only 18.7 hours of sunshine out of a possible 70. From August 22 to August 27, measurable rain fell every day and there were only 18.1 hours of sunshine out of a possible 78. Foggy weather or such rainy periods no doubt favor black spot much more than the occasional downpour of several inches of rain.

In order to test out the relative merits of the ammoniacal copper-carbonate solution and a 300-mesh sulphur which had been dyed green, a number of beds of hybrid tea roses were dusted with the green sulphur at 5-day intervals. It was not deemed desirable to keep untreated plants as checks in this particular garden. Two experiments to be noted later bring out the fact that black spot quickly developed on certain varieties when treatment was discontinued.

All of the plants treated were inspected at least four different times and records were kept as to the relative amount of black spot. Actual count of infected leaves was made only when infection was slight. The last complete inspection was made between October 10 and October 15.

The first black spot seen, appeared July 10 on the varieties Henry Ford, Rose Marie, and Mrs. Charles Russell. The first named is very susceptible to black spot but the other two turned out to be fairly resistant.

The following varieties among those regularly treated according to schedule had shown no black spot during the summer and up to October 15. The number of individual plants of a given variety observed is usually stated unless the number grown was fewer than ten.

A. *Hybrid teas (except as noted)*

Aladdin		Earl Haig	
Antoine Rivoire		Ellen Willmott	45
Bertram J. Walker	4	Ethel Somerset	30
Bessie Chaplin		Etoile de France	
Betty		Francis Scott Key	22
Betty Uprichard		Gen. Sup. Arnold Janssen	30
Cleveland	82	George C. Waud	
Clotilde Soupert	10	Gladys Holland	40
Duchess of Wellington		Grace Molyneux	8

Hawlmark Crimson	45	Mme. Colette Martinet	85
Hon. Ira Bingham	4	Mme. Segond Weber	
Innocence	21	Mme. Jules Gouchault	
Jonkheer J. L. Mock	27	Mrs. Amelia Guide	38
Kaiserin Auguste Viktoria	75	Mrs. George Thomas	
Killarney	9	Mrs. Herbert Stevens, T.	5
Killarney Pink	28	Mrs. W. Christie-Miller	40
Killarney Queen	97	Ophelia	24
Königin Carola	8	Premier	32
Lady Ashtown	31	Red Radiance	55
La France	54	Reine Marguérite d' Italie	9
Lieutenant Chauré	22	Richard E. West	21
Maman Cochet, T.	15	Rödhätte	4
Marquise de Ganay	38	Rose Marie	62
Miss Cynthia Forde		Souv. de Georges Pernet	23
Mme. Abel Chatenay	44	Shot Silk	
Mme. Butterfly	50	Wellesley	
Mme. Caroline Testout	44	White Killarney	20

B. *Hybrid perpetuals*

Alfred K. Williams		Jules Margottin	
Barbarossa	4	Magna Charta	
Baron de Bonstetten		Margaret Dickson	
Candeur Lyonnaise		Mrs. John Laing	
Earl of Dufferin		Mrs. R. C. Sharman-Crawford	
Fisher Holmes		Oscar Cordel	
Frau Karl Druschki	75	Paul Neyron	
George Arends		Prince Camille de Rohan	
George Dickson		Roger Lambelin	
J. B. Clark		Suzanne-Marie Rodocanachi	
John Keynes		Ulrich Brunner	
Jubilee			

C. *Polyanthas*

Baby Dorothy		Lady Reading	28
Baby Tausendschön		La Rosée	5
Caroline Marniesse		Maman Turbat	4
Cecil Brunner		Maman Norbert Levavasseur	11
Chatillon Rose		Maréchal Foch	19
Echo	9	Marie Jeanne	
Edith Cavell	20	Marie Pavic	12
Ellen Poulsen	8	Martha Kellar	
Erna Teschendorff		Mrs. Wm. Cutbush	49
George Elger		Orange King	10
Ghislaine de Feligonde		Orléans	6
Greta Kluis	17	Paquerette	5
Gruss an Aachen	10	Triomphe Orléanais	14
Katharina Zeimet		Yvonne Rabier	8
Kitty	12		

D. *Hybrid Rugosas*

Agnes	Pink Grootendorst
Atropurpurea	Rev. E. M. Miller
Blanc Double de Coubert	Rugosa rubroplena
F. J. Grootendorst	Sarah Van Fleet
Mme. Georges Bruant	Schneezwerg
Mme. Julien Potin	Sir Thomas Lipton
New Century	

E. *Hybrid Multifloras*

Amethyste	Le Rigide
Birdie Blye	10 Minnie Dawson
Electra	Newport Fairy
Ida Klemm	Purple East
Lady Curzon, Gal.	Wartburg

F. *Hybrid Wichuraianas*

Albertine	Joseph Liger
Alexandre Girault	Klondyke
American Pillar	Lady Gay
André Louis	Leontine Gervais
Aunt Harriet	Mary Lovett
Aviateur Blériot	Maxime Corbon
Ben Stad	Milky Way
Casimir Moullé	Miss Helyett
Christian Curle	Mme. Auguste Nonin
Christine Wright	Mme. Victor Lottin
Coronation	Miss Flora Mitten
Dorothy Perkins	Non Plus Ultra
Dr. Henri Neuprez	Papa Rouillard
Dr. Huey	Paradise
Dr. W. Van Fleet	Paul Transon
Emile Fortépaule	Petit Louis
Emily Gray	René André
Eugène Jacquet	Renée Danielle
Evangeline	Romeo
Excelsa	Sea Gull
Fernand Tanné	Shalimar
Flame	Shower of Gold
Freedom	Silver Moon
Freifrau von Marschall	Snowdrift
Gardenia	Sodenia
Gerbe Rose	Source d'Or
Gertrude Rochfort	Souv. de Ernest Thébault
Gruss an Freundorf	Souv. de l'Aviateur Montalent
Hiawatha	Souv. de l'Aviateur Metivier
Huguette Despiney	Yvonne
Jean Girin	White Dorothy

G. *Miscellaneous Climbing Roses*

Andenken an Gartendirektor Siebert, Lam.	Climbing Helena, Cl.
Auguste Roussel, H. Mac.	Carmine Pillar, Cl. HT.
Bloomfield Culmination, Cl. HT.	Climbing Richmond, Cl. HT.
Bloomfield Dainty, Cl. HT.	Daybreak, H. Nois.
Bloomfield Discovery, Cl. HT.	Elisa Robichon, Cl.
Bloomfield Fascination, Cl. HT.	Frau von Brauer, Cl.
Bloomfield Mystery, Cl. HT.	Grace Thompson, Cl.
Bloomfield Rocket, Cl. HT.	Longworth Rambler, Cl. HT.
Clarabel Nigler, Cl.	Prairie Queen
	Starlight
	Trier, Cl.
	Von Scharnhorst, Cl. Per.

H. *Miscellaneous Roses*

Commandant Beaurepaire, Dam.	Lord Penzance, H. Sb.
Comtesse du Cayla, C.	Mme. Plantier, H. Nois.
Fabvier, C.	Rosa Hugonis, C.
Harrison's Yellow, A. B.	Xanthina Allard, Korean.
Jeannie Deans, H. Sb.	Zephirine Drouhin, Bour.

The fact that any one rose is included among the 222 varieties listed above is not necessarily to be taken that it can easily be kept free from black spot wherever it may be grown; neither may it be assumed that it is so resistant as to need no protection. In some cases only a small number of plants were available. Some of the varieties were not grown under very favorable conditions. The Red Radiance, Premier, and Rose Marie are included here, although a few diseased leaves were found on plants in other beds. Probably no variety is really immune to black spot. Most hybrid Rugosas and climbers are rather resistant and would need no protection. These types are listed because a few of their varieties have proved to be susceptible and would need treatment if it was desired to keep them in good foliage through the season.

The following list includes those varieties which at any time during the summer up to October 15 showed black spot on even a single leaf, but not enough to be really of any consequence. That is, good commercial control was obtained by the treatment given them. Where the number of individual plants is not given there were probably fewer than ten.

A. *Hybrid teas (except as noted)*

Aspirant Marcel Rouyer	11	Lady Ursula	20
Bloomfield Abundance	12	La Tosca	60
Charles K. Douglas	80	Marie van Houtte, T.	50
Chateau de Clos Vougeot	44	Martha Drew	108
Colonel Leclerk	32	Miss C. E. van Rossem	56
Columbia	15	Mme. Abel Chatenay	43
Constance, Per.	44	Mme. Edouard Herriot	170
Diana	4	Mme. Léon Pain	62
Dorothy Page-Roberts	45	Mme. Marcel Delanney	5
Ecarlate	50	Mme. Meha Sabatier	12
Edel	24	Modesty	30
Etoile de Hollande	5	Mrs. Aaron Ward	44
Florence Forestier	5	Mrs. Charles Bell	43
General MacArthur	38	Mrs. Charles E. Russell	98
Gen. Sup. Arnold Janssen	47	Mrs. Henry Morse	10
George C. Waud	44	Mrs. William C. Egan	7
Golden Ophelia	113	Ophelia	71
Gruss an Teplitz	12	Premier	118
Harry Kirk, T.	79	Radiance	103
Hoosier Beauty	44	Red Radiance	183
Hortulanus Budde	38	Red Star	6
H. V. Machin	63	Rev. F. Page-Roberts	129
Indiana	18	Richmond	75
Irish Elegance	5	Robert Huey	18
Isobel	2	Rose Marie	43
Jacques Porcher	38	Secretaris Zwart	6
Königen Carola	35	Souv. de Claudius Pernet	50
Lady Alice Stanley	20	Souv. de H. A. Verschuren	75
Lady Pirrie	30	Willowmere	46

B. *Hybrid perpetuals*

Alfred Colomb		Duchess of Sutherland	6
Anna de Diesbach		George Dickson	
Baron Rothschild		Gloire de Chédane-Guinoisseau	
Baroness Rothschild		Gloire Lyonnaise	
Baron von Pfloeg		Heinrich Münch	
Captain Christy		Hugh Dickson	
Captain Hayward		John Hopper	
Clio		Jules Margottin	
Eugene Furst		Merveille de Lyon	
Frau Karl Druschki	80	Mme. Gabriel Luizet	
Gen. Jacqueminot			



C. *Hybrid Wichuraianas*

Adélaïde Moullé	Dorothy Dennison
Alida Lovett	Gen. John Pershing
Bess Lovett	Paul's Scarlet Climber
Bloomfield Courage	Silver Moon
Climbing American Beauty	Vicomtesse de Chabannes
Coralie	Victory
Dr. W. Van Fleet	

D. *Miscellaneous varieties*

Bloomfield Decoration, Cl. HT.	Lady Penzance, H. Sb.
Bloomfield Discovery, Cl. HT.	La Garlande, Cl.
Elizabeth Negler, Cl.	Maharajah, H. Sb.
Empress of China, Cl.	

Several varieties included in this list showed only a very few diseased leaves during the summer. In some instances not a single spot could be found on September 13 when the treatments were discontinued. It may therefore be assumed that such varieties are not highly susceptible and that ordinary precautions would keep them fairly free from black spot. The varieties Charles K. Douglas, La Tosca, and Frau Karl Druschki at times did show more spotting on certain plants than would perhaps justify putting these varieties in a list of those which are not very susceptible to black spot. During September and October they seemed to be in excellent foliage though no protection had been given them since September 13.

The 103 Radiance plants that had been dusted with sulphur showed no black spot at all until October 15, a full month after the last application of sulphur. Plants of this variety in Prof. R. A. Harper's garden at Ridgewood, New Jersey, were very badly infested in August. It is possible that a difference in locality might account for this difference in infection, but it is more likely to have been due to the efficacy of the sulphur dust on the one hand and the lack of any protection on the other.

One bed of Red Radiance containing 30 plants which were sprayed regularly, and another bed of 25 plants dusted with sulphur showed no black spot during the summer. This variety is certainly fairly resistant and would ordinarily need little protection.

One bed contained 60 new plants of the variety Frau Karl Druschki. They grew vigorously and under the treatment given

them remained free from black spot, yet certain older plants in the border where there was not very good air circulation and where they were not always thoroughly sprayed, developed a great deal of spot. This indicates that even with a fairly susceptible variety the disease can be kept down if proper care is taken.

Most of the climbing roses were sprayed only occasionally, that is, only when necessary to keep down mildew or when there happened to be enough spray mixture left over after covering the hybrid teas. If they had been given the regular treatment no doubt black spot would have been hard to find on them. As it was, the disease was of little consequence in most cases.

#### SUSCEPTIBLE VARIETIES

In the third and following list are included those varieties which at some time seemed to be particularly susceptible and which, under the conditions here, would certainly require particular care if black spot was to be kept under control.

##### *Varieties rather susceptible to black spot*

##### *A. Hybrid teas (except as noted)*

Eldorado	40	Mme. Jules Grolez	
Felicity	6	Mme. Marcel Delanney	15
Flammenrose, Per.	43	Mrs. F. R. Pierson	43
Frau Dr. Erreth	100	Mrs. Henry Bowles	100
Grange Colombe	115	Mrs. S. K. Rindge, Per.	72
Gustav Grünerwald	9	Padre	12
Hadley	82	Serge Bassett	19
Henry Ford	128	Wilhelm Kordes	
Independence Day	18	Souv. de Claudius Pernet	
Los Angeles, Per.	77		

##### *B. Miscellaneous*

Amy Robsard, H. Sb.		Jessie, Poly.	25
Baronesse van Ittersum, HM.		Julia Mannering, H. Sb.	
Bess Lovett, HW.	10	Juliet, Per.	
Blush Rambler, HM.		Lucy Bertham, H. Sb.	
Brenda, H. Sb.		Mary Wallace, HW.	
Climbing Orleans, Cl. Poly.		Mme. Jules Grosvenor, HP.	
Conrad F. Meyer, H. R.	4	Nova Zembla, HR.	
Débutante, HW.		Paul's Scarlet Climber, HW.	
Evergreen Gem, HW.	8	Purity, HW.	
Flora McIvor, H. Sb.		Purple East, HM.	
Gruss an Freundorf, HW.		Rose Bradwardine, H. Sb.	
Green Mantle, H. Sb.		Star of Persia, H. Foet.	

Black spot which first appeared on the Henry Ford variety July 10 had increased to such an extent by July 26, in spite of the three extra applications of spray mixture put on between these dates, that all plants of this variety were dusted with sulphur on July 26 and July 31. Thereafter they were sprayed according to the regular schedule. No further spotting occurred during August and September. On October 5, or about three weeks after spraying operations were abandoned, black spot began to spread rapidly again, so that by October 19 every plant was practically defoliated. This would seem to indicate the advisability of continuing the protection at least two weeks longer or well through September in case of such susceptible varieties.

A Pernetiana variety, Mrs. S. K. Rindge, of which there were 72 plants in the bed, proved perhaps the most susceptible variety in the Rose Garden. In spite of three additional applications of the spray mixture many leaves were lost. There is no question that the treatments saved much foliage, however. By September 13, the date of the final application, the plants had a fairly good covering of new uninfected leaves. About October 1 most of these leaves became infected. As it requires from 10 days to two weeks for the spots to show after infection it is clear the spray mixture does not remain effective very long.

The variety Wilhelm Kordes is said by some to be resistant. Our plants showed not a little black spot during the summer in spite of the protection given them. Defoliation was not at all marked.

There were 115 plants of the variety Grange Colombe in one bed. A few spots only had developed on three plants by August 23; as this was taken to indicate a high degree of resistance, no further notice was given this variety for some time. On October 9 leaves on practically every plant showed flecking, which within a few days grew to be big spots. This showed again the necessity for continuing protection up to within about two weeks of expected killing frosts, if it is desired to keep the foliage in good condition during the late fall-blooming period.

Most Polyanthas appeared to be rather resistant to black spot. The variety Jessie grown in three different beds developed a peculiar lacy type of spot. The affected leaves usually remained on the plant for a long time.

Three large plants of the Hybrid Rugosa variety Conrad F. Meyer grew in such a position in the border that only one side of the plants was sprayed regularly. The difference in the amount of spot which developed on the treated and untreated leaves was very striking.

A number of varieties of Hybrid Multifloras, Sweetbriers, and Wichuraianas are included among those listed as very susceptible because they did show in October much black spot. No doubt regular treatment with the spray mixture would have kept them in very good condition to the end of the season.

The good results following supplemental treatment with sulphur are suggested in connection with the variety Frau Dr. Erreth. No black spot was seen on any of the 80 plants in this bed until August 23. The disease spread very rapidly until every plant showed spotting. They were then all thoroughly dusted twice within a week. Though all of the originally infected leaves fell off, the sulphur in addition to the regular five-day spray, prevented further infection, and by October 9 no spot was visible. That no black spot again appeared is perhaps in part due to the fact that the bed was again dusted September 15 merely to demonstrate the fan duster used. The sulphur had prolonged the period of protection beyond what could have been expected of a highly soluble spray mixture. On the whole, however, the ammoniacal copper-carbonate mixture certainly proved much more effective than was expected in controlling black spot in the months during which so many rains were recorded. This conclusion is further justified by the amount of black spot seen on similar varieties in other rose gardens in the vicinity where the plants had not been protected against the disease. On the other hand, certain experiments carried on in which only sulphur was used or where the use of the spray mixture was abandoned and dusting sulphur substituted, suggest that the 300-mesh sulphur, dyed green, will also bring susceptible varieties through the season free from disease and in more vigorous condition.

#### ROSES DUSTED WITH SULPHUR

The following varieties occupied the two rows of beds which were regularly dusted with the 300-mesh sulphur, dyed green:

Radiance	105	La Tosca	12
Red Radiance	25	Maman Turbat	4
Killarney Queen	50	Willowmere	9
Killarney	37	Mme. Edouard Herriot	50
La France	54	Ecarlate	14
Mme. Léon Pain	18	Gen. Sup. Arnold Janssen	27
Marie Pavic	8	Ophelia	52
Mme. Norbert Lavavasseur	10	Golden Ophelia	67
Gustav Grünerwald	9		

The dusting was usually done in the morning of the same day the other roses were sprayed, so that they were dusted about 20 times from June 11 to September 13. Plants of the varieties La Tosca, Mme. Léon Pain, Willowmere, and Mme. Edouard Herriot showed a few spots during August. Practically no new infections were found until October 9, nearly a month after the last application of dust. The other varieties showed practically no spot during the whole season. The plants in these two rows were conspicuous in the garden because of their better condition, more beautiful foliage, and greater abundance of blooms. That this was not altogether due to a more favorable location is evident by the change wrought in other beds by special applications of sulphur.

#### GOLDEN OPHELIA

There were in the garden two comparable beds of Golden Ophelia. One had been dusted with sulphur, the other sprayed with the ammoniacal copper-carbonate solution every five days since June 11. On August 8 the one treated with sulphur looked



FIGURE 3. Part of bed of Golden Ophelia roses, a variety fairly resistant to black spot. Left side dusted with sulphur August 8 to September 13; right side not treated between these dates. Photographed November 17. See text for further explanation.

to be in a much finer condition, although no black spot showed in either bed. Spraying the second bed was then discontinued. The east half of this bed, containing 25 plants, was regularly dusted with sulphur, the other half remained without any protection. The plants dusted gradually improved in appearance, while some black spot began to develop on the others. Many leaves turned yellow, even if slightly infected, and some fell off. During the month of October frequent counts showed that the protected plants had about twice as many blooms and very much heavier foliage. FIGURE 3 shows how the plants looked on November 17. The plants at the left still had an abundance of foliage, although the photograph was taken two months after the last application of sulphur was made.

#### MRS. HENRY BOWLES

Much defoliation due to black spot was occurring August 8 on plants of the variety Mrs. Henry Bowles in spite of the fact that they had been regularly sprayed every five days. Spraying of the one bed containing 107 plants was then discontinued. About three fourths of the plants were then regularly dusted with sulphur; the rest of the plants were not treated. By September 13 the untreated plants had lost practically all of their leaves. Due, however, to the continued protection given the plants in the other parts of the bed they held a great deal of foliage and gave about the finest showing of blooms to be seen in the garden in October. Black spot did finally attack these plants also, but not until nearly a month after the last application of sulphur was made. If the practice of growing only those varieties which are reasonably resistant to black spot were to be adopted, then this beautiful rose, Mrs. Henry Bowles, which can be fairly well protected with sulphur dust, would be abandoned.

#### LATE-FLOWERING ROSES

The following varieties of roses were giving a very fine showing of blooms October 25, 1928. Date of first frost, October 26.

Fidel Somerset	Fabvier
Ellen Willmott	La Tosca
Grange Colombe	Mrs. Aaron Ward
Martha Drew	Souv. de Claudius Pernet
Mme. Edouard Herriot	Souv. de Georges Pernet
Golden Ophelia	Diana



Mrs. Henry Bowles	Mrs. W. Christie-Miller
Mrs. Wm. Cutbush	Colonel Leclerk
Maman Turbat	Rose Marie
Radiance	Serge Basset
Red Radiance	Killarney Pink
Ecarlate	Mrs. Charles Bell
Gen. Sup. Arnold Janssen	Ophelia
Killarney Queen	Clotilde Soupert
Lady Reading	Lieutenant Chauré
Premier	Jacques Porcher
Souv. de H. A. Verschuren	Mme. Colette Martinet
Charles K. Douglas	Rödhätte
Gen. MacArthur	Edel
Lady Alice Stanley	Gruss an Teplitz
Hortulanus Budde	Flammenrose
Frau Dr. Erreth	Rev. F. Page Roberts
Cleveland	Mme. Abel Chatenay
Gladys Holland	Birdie Blye
Mme. Léon Pain	La France
Jessie	Chateau de Clos Vougeot
Miss C. E. van Rossem	Lady Ashtown
Lady Pirrie	Constance

#### BROWN CANKER

As noted previously, brown canker was prevalent on old canes of many varieties in the spring of 1928. Canker canes were usually cut out when discovered, but the presence of the fungus was sometimes not noticed until the affected canes had died. No new cases of infection appeared on new canes during the summer. All of the varieties were carefully inspected several times with the view to learn when to expect new infections. The most susceptible types were among the varieties regularly sprayed with the ammoniacal copper-carbonate solution. Unless the fungus is one that does not develop much during hot weather it would appear that the fungicide used was very effective in the control of brown canker. During the first week in October, that is, about three weeks after the last application of the fungicide, several plants of the variety Mrs. S. K. Rindge began to show blighting of the tips of canes, which turned dark brown. The disease spread rapidly down the canes and fruit bodies of *Diaporthe umbrina* matured. By the 15th of November it was clear that this bed of 72 plants was doomed. When they were uncovered in

March it was found that not a single plant had survived. Other varieties of roses in the garden showed some brown canker in March, but there seems to be very much less canker present than there was a year ago. Just how much this difference is due to the fungicide used, of course is not certain.

B. O. DODGE.

---

### A NEW WORK DESCRIBING THE GENERA OF FLOWERING PLANTS\*

No attempt has been made, since the completion of the Dalla Torre & Harms "Genera Siphonogamarum" in 1907, even to list all of the known genera of flowering plants. A book that undertakes not only to list them, but to supply a concise description of each, is consequently worthy of a warm reception and constant use as a work of reference.

The first volume of such a monumental undertaking made its appearance in March of this year. It is alphabetically arranged, and extends (even though a thick volume of more than 900 pages) only as far as the end of Ca; a second volume, to the end of E, is promised in March, 1930; and succeeding volumes annually thereafter, until the end of the alphabet is reached.

The descriptions are all in the French language, which is the native tongue of a pitifully small proportion of the botanists of to-day, and it is not unlikely that many of the genera have never before been published with French descriptions. Yet the author was wise to write his descriptions in his own language, and most botanists read French as readily as any language other than their own.

The citations are extremely crude, but usually sufficient. For instance, on page 105, three genera are described, two of them first published in the same journal. The two citations read: (1) "Engl. Jahrb. 1913. 406"; (2) "Bot. Jahrb. XVII. 111." The former citation is peculiarly unfortunate, because vols. 48 and 49 both bear the date 1913 on their title-pages, and a part of vol. 50 was issued in the same year!

\* LEMÉE, ALBERT. Dictionnaire descriptif et synonymique des genres de plantes phanérogames. Tome I. [A-Ca.] i-xxxii. 1-896. Brest, [Mr] 1929. (Address of the author: "M. A. Lemée, Le Trésorier Général, 2 rue de la République, Brest, Finistère, France.")

The author of this work, Albert-Marie-Victor Lemée, "Chevalier de la Légion d'honneur," and "trésorier général" of the department of Finistère, is an enthusiastic amateur botanist who deserves the gratitude and support of every taxonomic worker.

J. H. BARNHART.

---

### CONFERENCE NOTES FOR MARCH

The monthly conference of the Scientific Staff and Registered Students for March was held on the afternoon of the 13th.

Dr. Fred J. Seaver gave a brief account of some work on the genus *Phyllachora* conducted in connection with his "Studies in Tropical Ascomycetes." Numerous species of this genus occur in the tropics on dicotyledonous hosts, whereas in the northern regions the species of this genus are more common on grasses and other Monocotyledons. Several new species were described by Dr. Seaver in a recent paper, among them *Phyllachora Pennelli* on the leaf of an unnamed tropical tree. This was later found to be identical with a species reported by Dr. P. Hennings of Europe from Costa Rica. A full account of this work with illustrations is being published in the July-August issue of *Mycologia*.

Mr. E. J. Schreiner reported on "The Imperfect Stage of *Cryptosphaeria* found on the Balm-of-Gilead Poplar." The somewhat technical report of studies with this fungus is of special interest to mycologists and plant pathologists and will hence be published in *Mycologia*.

A. B. STOUT,  
*Secretary of the Conference.*

## PUBLIC LECTURES DURING MAY AND JUNE

The program of the illustrated lectures at The New York Botanical Garden during May and June follows. They are given in the Museum Building on Saturday afternoons, beginning at 4:00 o'clock; doors are opened at 4:15 to admit late-comers.

- May 4. "Tulips and Narcissi in Holland," Mr. John C. Wister, Secretary, Pennsylvania Horticultural Society.
- May 11. "Wild Flower Preservation," Mr. P. L. Ricker, President of the Wild Flower Preservation Society.
- May 18. "Landscaping your own Garden," Mrs. C. Albert Schwab, Federated Garden Clubs of New York.
- May 25. "Azaleas and Rhododendrons," Mr. Henry Hicks, Nurseryman and Rhododendron Specialist.
- June 1. "American Iris Breeders," Mrs. Wheeler H. Peckham, Honorary Curator, Iris and Narcissus Collections.
- June 8. "Day Lilies," Dr. A. B. Stout, Director of the Laboratories.
- June 15. "Flowers in the Perennial Border," Mr. Kenneth R. Boynton, Head Gardener.
- June 22. "Roses," Dr. Marshall A. Howe, Assistant Director.
- June 29. "Economic Fungi," Dr. Fred J. Seaver, Curator of Fungi.
- 

## NOTES, NEWS, AND COMMENT

Mr. E. J. Schreiner and Mr. Maurice Condon are spending a month at Rumford, Maine, in the work with hybrid poplars and with planting them for forestation.

Dr. Marshall A. Howe, Assistant Director, attended meetings of the National Academy of Sciences and of the National Research Council held in Washington, D. C., April 20 to 24.

Dr. A. B. Stout, Director of Laboratories, spent about two weeks in May at the State Experiment Station, Geneva, N. Y., in coöperation with members of the staff in studies of the pollina-

tion requirements of the most important of the fruits grown in New York State. A bulletin reporting on these studies is now being prepared.

Mr. Yukio Yamada, who is soon to remove from Tokyo to accept a position in the Hokkaido University at Sapporo, spent two or three weeks at the Garden in March and April, engaged in the study of Japanese marine algae, mainly of his own collecting. The marine plants are put to a variety of uses in Japan, principally as articles of food. The seaweed crop in that country has a value of several millions of dollars a year.

At a meeting held at the offices of the Horticultural Society of New York on April 11, a new gladiolus society for New York was organized, and it was voted to hold the first annual exhibition of the society at the Museum Building of The New York Botanical Garden on September 7 and 8, 1929. At that time, the display plantings at the Garden are expected to be at the height of their bloom.

Officers of the society were elected as follows:

President: Dr. Forman T. McLean, New York Botanical Garden.

Vice-President: Mr. John Scheepers, 522 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Secretary *pro-tem.*: Mr. Henry C. Wylie, 408 West 20th Street, New York City.

Treasurer: Mr. Charles A. Robinson, 597 Park Avenue, East Orange, New Jersey.

Sectional Vice-presidents:

Mr. Harry F. Page, Cranford, New Jersey.

Mr. Ladson Butler, Jackson Heights, Long Island, New York.

Mrs. Jos. Frogatt, East Orange, New Jersey.

Mrs. Jerome W. Coombs, Bronxville, New York.

Mr. Norman Lindop, Pearl River, New York.

Mr. Ernest W. Holling, Woodhaven, Long Island.

A second meeting was called for the evening of May 9, at the offices of the Horticultural Society, at which there was a short talk on gladiolus-growing, and plans for the coming show were discussed.

*Meteorology for March.* The maximum temperatures recorded at The New York Botanical Garden for each week or part of a week were: 51° on the 4th; 74° on the 6th; 81° on the 22nd; and 63° on the 26th. The minimum temperatures recorded were: 29° on the 1st; 11° on the 10th; 27° on the 12th; 34° on the 21st; and 32½° on both the 27th and the 30th. The total precipitation for the month was 3.12 inches.

---

## ACCESSIONS

### MUSEUMS AND HERBARIUM

- 2 specimens of fungi from New York. (By exchange with Dr. W. S. Thomas.)
- 1 specimen of *Micropora Abietis* from New York. (By exchange with Dr. C. R. Orton.)
- 1 specimen of *Nectria coccinea* from Wisconsin. (By exchange with Dr. D. V. Baxter.)
- 3 specimens of fungi from Maryland. (By exchange with Mr. A. F. Skutch.)
- 1 specimen of *Aleuria aurantia* from Washington. (By exchange with Professor T. H. Macbride.)
- 14 specimens of fungi from Indiana. (By exchange with Professor A. R. Bechtel.)
- 1 specimen of *Peziza fuscorubra* from Kansas. (By exchange with Dr. Elam Bartholomew.)
- 76 specimens "Mycotheca Carpatica," fascicles 17-19. (Distributed by Dr. Franz Petrak.)
- 1 specimen of *Dothidella Laminariae* from Long Island. (By exchange with Mr. Roy Latham.)
- 8 specimens of *Sclerotinia Geranii* from New York City. (Collected by Dr. Fred J. Seaver.)
- 1 specimen of *Coccophacidium Pini* from Bridgeton, New Jersey. (Collected by Mr. Richard P. White.)
- 29 specimens of fungi from Illinois. (By exchange with the University of Illinois.)
- 2 specimens of fungi from Colombia. (By exchange with Mr. Rafael A. Toro.)
- 2 specimens of fungi from Pennsylvania. (By exchange with Dr. L. O. Overholts.)
- 24 specimens of fungi from Juan Fernandez Island. (Given by Dr. C. Skottsberg.)
- 1 specimen of *Hypoxyton papillatum* from Maine. (By exchange with Professor J. H. Miller.)



## MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION

Edward D. Adams	Edward S. Harkness	Prof. Henry F. Osborn
Vincent Astor	Prof. R. A. Harper	Chas. Lathrop Pack
F. L. Atkins	T. A. Havemeyer	Rufus L. Patterson
John W. Auchincloss	A. Heckscher	Henry Phipps
George F. Baker	Hon. Joseph P. Hennessy	F. R. Pierson
Stephen Baker	Frederick Trevor Hill	James R. Pitcher
Henry de Forest Baldwin	Anton G. Hodenpyl	H. Hobart Porter
Edmund L. Baylies	Marshall A. Howe	Johnston L. Redmond
Prof. Charles P. Berkey	Archer M. Huntington	Ogden Mills Reid
C. K. G. Billings	Adrian Iselin	John D. Rockefeller
George Blumenthal	Walter Jennings	W. Emlen Roosevelt
Marston T. Bogert	Otto H. Kahn	Prof. H. H. Rusby
George P. Brett	Darwin P. Kingsley	Hon. George J. Ryan
George S. Brewster	Adolph Lewisohn	Dr. Reginald H. Sayre
Prof. N. L. Britton	Frederick J. Lisman	Mortimer L. Schiff
Dr. Nicholas M. Butler	Kenneth K. Mackenzie	Henry A. Siebrecht
Prof. W. H. Carpenter	V. Everit Macy	John K. Small
Marin Le Brun Cooper	Edgar L. Marston	Valentine P. Snyder
James W. Cromwell	W. J. Matheson	James Speyer
Henry W. de Forest	George McAneny	J. E. Spingarn
Robert W. de Forest	John L. Merrill	Frederick Strauss
Rev. Dr. H. M. Denslow	Hon. Ogden L. Mills	F. K. Sturgis
Thomas A. Edison	Samuel Moffitt,	B. B. Thayer
Benjamin T. Fairchild	H. de la Montagne, Jr.	Charles G. Thompson
William C. Ferguson	Barrington Moore	Louis C. Tiffany
Marshall Field	J. Pierpont Morgan	Felix M. Warburg
William B. O. Field	Dr. Lewis R. Morris	Paul M. Warburg
Childs Frick	Dr. Robert T. Morris	Allen Wardwell
Daniel Guggenheim	Frederic R. Newbold	H. H. Westinghouse
Murry Guggenheim	Eben E. Olcott	Bronson Winthrop
		Grenville L. Winthrop

## MEMBERS OF THE ADVISORY COUNCIL

Mrs. Arthur H. Scribner, <i>Chairman</i>	Mrs. Robert C. Hill	Mrs. Harold I. Pratt
Mrs. Edward C. Bodman <i>Secretary</i>	Mrs. Frederick C. Hodgdon	Mrs. Wm. Kelly Prentice
Mrs. Robert Bacon	Mrs. Walter Jennings	Mrs. James Roosevelt
Miss Elizabeth Billings	Mrs. Bradish Johnson	Mrs. Samuel Sloan,
Mrs. Andrew Carnegie	Mrs. Delancey Kane	Mrs. Charles H. Stout
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey	Mrs. Gustav E. Kissel	Mrs. Theron G. Strong
Mrs. John W. Draper	Mrs. William A. Lockwood	Mrs. Henry O. Taylor
Mrs. Carl A. de Gersdorff	Mrs. David Ives Mackie	Mrs. John T. Terry
Miss Elizabeth S. Hamilton	Mrs. John R. McGinley	Mrs. Harold McL. Turner
Mrs. A. Barton Hepburn	Mrs. Roswell Miller	Mrs. Louise Beebe Wilder
	Mrs. Wheeler H. Peckham	Mrs. William H. Woodin
	Mrs. George W. Perkins	

## HONORARY MEMBER OF THE ADVISORY COUNCIL

Mrs. E. Henry Harriman

## GENERAL INFORMATION

Some of the leading features of The New York Botanical Garden are:

Four hundred acres of beautifully diversified land in the northern part of the City of New York, through which flows the Bronx River. A native hemlock forest is one of the features of the tract.

Plantations of thousands of native and introduced trees, shrubs, and flowering plants.

Gardens, including a beautiful rose garden, a rock garden of rock-loving plants, and fern and herbaceous gardens.

Greenhouses, containing thousands of interesting plants from America and foreign countries.

Flower shows throughout the year—in the spring, summer, and autumn displays of narcissi, daffodils, tulips, irises, peonies, roses, lilies, water-lilies, gladioli, dahlias, and chrysanthemums; in the winter, displays of greenhouse-blooming plants.

A museum, containing exhibits of fossil plants, existing plant families, local plants occurring within one hundred miles of the City of New York, and the economic uses of plants.

An herbarium, comprising more than one million specimens of American and foreign species.

Exploration in different parts of the United States, the West Indies, Central and South America, for the study and collection of the characteristic flora.

Scientific research in laboratories and in the field into the diversified problems of plant life.

A library of botanical literature, comprising more than 38,000 books and numerous pamphlets.

Public lectures on a great variety of botanical topics, continuing throughout the year.

Publications on botanical subjects, partly of technical, scientific, and partly of popular, interest.

The education of school children and the public through the above features and the giving of free information on botanical, horticultural, and forestal subjects.

The Garden is dependent upon an annual appropriation by the City of New York, private benefactions and membership fees. It possesses now nearly two thousand members, and applications for membership are always welcome. The classes of membership are:

Benefactor .....	single contribution	\$25,000
Patron .....	single contribution	5,000
Fellow for Life .....	single contribution	1,000
Member for Life .....	single contribution	250
Fellowship Member .....	annual fee	100
Sustaining Member .....	annual fee	25
Annual Member .....	annual fee	10

Contributions to the Garden may be deducted from taxable incomes.

The following is an approved form of bequest:

*I hereby bequeath to The New York Botanical Garden incorporated under the Laws of New York, Chapter 285 of 1891, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_*

All requests for further information should be sent to

THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN  
BRONX PARK, NEW YORK CITY

**JOURNAL**  
**OF**  
**THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN**

---

**THE FULVOUS DAYLILIES**

A. B. STOUT

**AMERICAN IRIS-BREEDERS**

ETHEL ANSON S. PECKHAM

**TULIPS AND DAFFODILS IN HOLLAND**

JOHN C. WISTER

**THE 1929 TULIP DISPLAY**

KENNETH R. BOYNTON

**CONFERENCE NOTES FOR APRIL**

**LEGACY OF MR. JAMES B. FORD**

**LEGACY OF MARY A. DILL**

**NOTES, NEWS, AND COMMENT**

**ACCESSIONS**

---

PUBLISHED FOR THE GARDEN

AT LIME AND GREEN STREETS, LANCASTER, PA.

THE SCIENCE PRESS PRINTING COMPANY

Entered at the post-office in Lancaster, Pa., as second-class matter.

---

*Annual subscription \$1.00*

*Single copies 10 cents*

*Free to members of the Garden*



# THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

HENRY W. DE FOREST, <i>President</i>	R. A. HARPER
HENRY DE FOREST BALDWIN, <i>Vice President</i>	JOSEPH P. HENNESSY
F. K. STURGIS, <i>Vice President</i>	ADOLPH LEWISOHN
JOHN L. MERRILL, <i>Treasurer</i>	KENNETH K. MACKENZIE
N. L. BRITTON, <i>Secretary</i>	H. DE LA MONTAGNE, JR.
EDWARD D. ADAMS	BARRINGTON MOORE
CHARLES P. BERKEY	J. P. MORGAN
MARSTON T. BOGERT	LEWIS RUTHERFURD MORRIS
GEORGE S. BREWSTER	FREDERIC R. NEWBOLD
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER	H. HOBART PORTER
ROBERT W. DE FOREST	HENRY H. RUSBY
H. M. DENSLOW	GEORGE J. RYAN
CHILDS FRICK	MORTIMER L. SCHIFF
JAMES J. WALKER, <i>Mayor of the City of New York</i>	
WALTER R. HERRICK, <i>President of the Department of Parks</i>	

## SCIENTIFIC DIRECTORS

R. A. HARPER, PH. D., <i>Chairman</i>	H. M. DENSLOW, A. M., D. D.
CHARLES P. BERKEY, PH. D.	HENRY H. RUSBY, M. D.
MARSTON T. BOGERT, LL. D.	GEORGE J. RYAN
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER, PH. D., LL. D., LITT. D.	

---

## GARDEN STAFF

N. L. BRITTON, PH. D., SC. D., LL. D. ....	<i>Director-in-Chief</i>
MARSHALL A. HOWE, PH. D., SC. D. ....	<i>Assistant Director</i>
JOHN K. SMALL, PH. D., SC. D. ....	<i>Head Curator of the Museums</i>
A. B. STOUT, PH. D. ....	<i>Director of the Laboratories</i>
P. A. RYDBERG, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
H. A. GLEASON, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
FRED. J. SEAVER, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
ARTHUR HOLLICK, PH. D. ....	<i>Paleobotanist</i>
BERNARD O. DODGE, PH. D. ....	<i>Plant Pathologist</i>
FORMAN T. MCLEAN, M. F., PH. D. ....	<i>Supervisor of Public Education</i>
JOHN HENDLEY BARNHART, A. M., M. D. ....	<i>Bibliographer</i>
PERCY WILSON	<i>Associate Curator</i>
PALMYRE DE C. MITCHELL	<i>Associate Curator</i>
SARAH H. HARLOW, A. M.	<i>Librarian</i>
H. H. RUSBY, M. D.	<i>Honorary Curator of the Economic Collections</i>
ELIZABETH G. BRITTON	<i>Honorary Curator of Mosses</i>
MARY E. EATON	<i>Artist</i>
ROBERT S. WILLIAMS	<i>Administrative Assistant</i>
E. J. ALEXANDER	<i>Assistant Curator</i>
ALBERT C. SMITH, A. B.	<i>Assistant Curator</i>
CLYDE CHANDLER, A. M.	<i>Technical Assistant</i>
KENNETH R. BOYNTON, B. S.	<i>Head Gardener</i>
H. M. DENSLOW, A. M., D. D.	<i>Honorary Custodian of Local Herbarium</i>
E. B. SOUTHWICK, PH. D.	<i>Custodian of Herbaceous Grounds</i>
ETHEL ANSON S. PECKHAM	<i>Honorary Curator, Iris and Narcissus Collections</i>
JOHN R. BRINLEY, C. E.	<i>Landscape Engineer</i>
WALTER S. GROESBECK	<i>Clerk and Accountant</i>
ARTHUR J. CORBETT	<i>Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds</i>

JOURNAL  
OF  
The New York Botanical Garden

---

---

VOL. XXX

JUNE, 1929

No. 354

---

---

THE FULVOUS DAYLILIES—I

I. THE *HEMEROCALLIS FULVA* CLON EUROPA

The oldest and the best-known of the fulvous daylilies is the one commonly cultivated under the name *Hemerocallis fulva* L. This single-flowered daylily was described by Lobel in 1576 (*Historia*) as having cinnabar-red coloring in the flowers and as being in this particular very distinct from the yellow-flowered daylily (*H. flava*), which was also then in cultivation in Europe. In 1601, Clusius (*Plantarum Historia*) states that this plant was being grown in many gardens throughout Austria and Germany. Nearly two hundred years later, Linnaeus (1753) considered this daylily as a hybrid, but a few years afterward (*Species Plantarum*, ed. 2, 1762) he gave to it the specific rank and the name *Hemerocallis fulva* which have since been accorded to it.

But the plants of this particular daylily do not produce seeds to any kind of pollination possible for them alone. They are evidently never able to do so because of a complete self-incompatibility in the processes of fertilization. The propagation of this daylily is by division. All the plants of it are merely branches derived from one original seedling and hence they constitute a *clon* and not a species or a variety that reproduces true to type by seeds. This distinction was not recognized by Linnaeus, but it is necessary to make the distinction if one is clearly to understand the true status of those groups of plants, both in culture and in the wild, that have arisen from a single individual by repeated vegetative division. The *Hemerocallis fulva* of Linnaeus, which was in cultivation in Europe for at least one hundred and eighty-six years before his date of naming it as a species (1576 to 1762), and which has continued in cultivation for one hundred and

sixty five years since that date—a total of over three and a half centuries—exists solely as a clon.

The question arises whether this clon, the *H. fulva* of Linnaeus, is represented among the wild daylilies and is itself typical of a natural species. Botanical and horticultural explorations and studies in Japan and China, beginning about the year 1700 and continuing to the present date, have revealed various fulvous daylilies, but the exact counterpart of the *H. fulva* of Linnaeus has not been discovered as a wild plant. Nor does there seem to be any conclusive evidence that it has been included among the daylilies recently in cultivation in the Orient. On certain of the fulvous daylilies found, there were bestowed such names as *H. fulva* var. *Kwanso*, *H. disticha* Donn, *H. disticha* var. *flore-pleno*, *H. longituba* Miq., *H. fulva* var. *longituba* Maxim., *H. fulva* var. *angustifolia* Baker, and *H. fulva* var. *maculata* Baroni. Thus the rather marked differences between the various fulvous daylilies found in the Orient and the *H. fulva* of Linnaeus were recognized. However, conservative botanical treatments, such as that of the *Index Kewensis*, have included all the various forms mentioned above in the one species, *H. fulva*. These rather diverse forms are to be recognized as valuable material for use in breeding, especially since the fulvous daylilies seem destined to play an important rôle in the development of new red-flowered daylilies valuable for garden culture.

It is time to review the different fulvous daylilies in respect to their identity and interrelationships. The knowledge now available regarding their natural distribution in the Orient is meagre and inadequate. An attempt may be made to recognize the types of them that are now known both as wild and as cultivated, and to comment on their botanical relationships and their horticultural status. In doing this the botanical status and the horticultural status of each should be clearly considered. Those that are merely clons should be recognized as such. Possibly this may lead to a better understanding of what the wild species are like.

The horticultural name "Europa Daylily" is here suggested for the single-flowered fulvous daylily which has been in continued cultivation in Europe at least since the first description of it by Lobel more than 350 years ago. This is historically the Linnaean type of the species *Hemerocallis fulva*. But this particular plant



is a clon and it is very doubtful if its exact counterpart exists among the wild plants of the Orient. The true botanical status of the clon is simply that of the one original seedling selected for the first propagation. This status is better expressed by using a clonal name botanically, such as *Hemerocallis fulva* clon Europa, or merely by using the horticultural name Europa Daylily, than by continuing to use *only* the species name bestowed by Linnaeus.

The Europa Daylily probably arose as a single somewhat aberrant seedling, either wild or in garden culture, which attracted the attention of some Oriental gardener. Possibly the fullness of the flowers and the somewhat bold pattern of their coloring were outstanding qualities. The plant happened to be completely self-

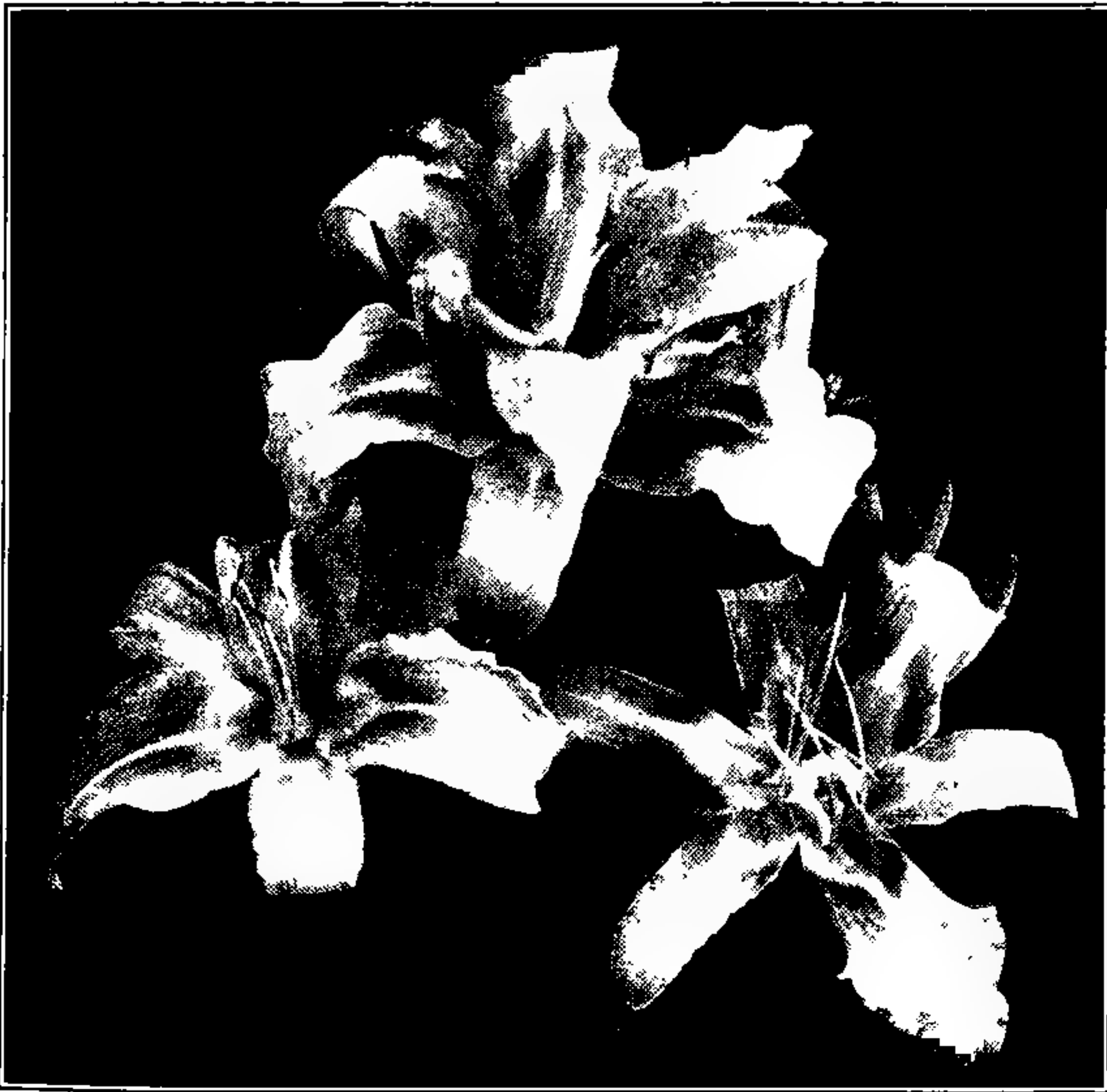


FIGURE 4. At lower left, simple flower of the Daylily Europa; at lower right, a semi-double flower from a plant chiefly bearing such flowers; above a very double flower. All are fulvous daylilies with almost identical coloring.

incompatible—a type of sterility very common in daylilies. But it also happened to have the habit of spreading vigorously by rhizomes and this made vegetative propagation easy and has maintained the individual character of the original seedling throughout several centuries of garden culture. This clon remains today in vigorous growth and is thus a demonstration that long-continued asexual reproduction does not of itself necessarily reduce vigor and lead to degeneration. We may perhaps assume that the Daylily Europa had its origin in the Orient, together with the Lemon Daylily (*H. flava*). How and when these two found their way into garden culture in Europe as reported in 1567 are at present apparently matters of conjecture.

*A plant* of the Europa Daylily is among the most robust of daylilies. In coarseness of foliage and vigor of growth it is surpassed only by the double-flowered form. The dome of leaves reaches a height of about three feet. The leaves are light green, strongly distichous in arrangement, and rather coarse. The plant extends itself vigorously by widely spreading rhizomes. The roots are numerous, and some are enlarged or fleshy. The strong scapes are stiffly erect to a height of about 50 inches, are branched at the summit, and bear as many as 15 to 20 flowers.

*The flowers* have a fulvous overcast of color in the outer zone of the open flower with reticulated veins of darker shades. An arching mid-zone of darker shade in the petals is a conspicuous feature. The throat of the flower is orange only. The petals are rather thin, slightly wavy along the margin, and of delicate texture, yet they retain form and color well during the day. The segments are rather broad and overlapping, giving a full flower.

*The capsule*, produced only rarely and to the compatible fertilizations of certain cross-pollinations, is about one inch in length, broadly ovate, with the apex truncate and indented.

The persistent self-unfruitfulness of the entire clon of the Europa Daylily makes it impossible to obtain selfed seedlings of the clon. Its sterilities in cross-relations are also so decided that it is only within very recent years that the clon Europa has been used successfully in hybridization with other daylilies.

## 2. THE DOUBLE-FLOWERED FULVOUS DAYLILIES

The varietal names "*Kwanso*" and "*flore-pleno*" have been given to double-flowered daylilies that are very closely related to

the Daylily Europa. The first record of such a daylily is by Kaempfer, a physician and botanist who was among the first of the Europeans to live in Japan. In his volume on Japanese plants (*Amoenitatum Exoticarum . . . Descriptiones*, 872. 1712) he mentions an "Iris" and briefly describes it as having large double flowers of the color of fire. But he gave the Japanese names for it (Ken, Quanso, and Wasrigusa), through which the plant was identified later by Thunberg (*Flora Japonica*, 1784) as a *Hemerocallis*.

A Japanese work on plants (*Somoku-Dzusetsu*, 2nd edition, 6: 13. 1874) gives an uncolored illustration from a drawing of a double-flowered daylily named Yabukwanzo. In a later edition this plant was identified as *H. fulva* L. var. *Kwanso*. Various publications on Japanese plants mention this double-flowered fulvous daylily as rather widely cultivated in Japan.

The first introduction into Europe of a double-flowered fulvous daylily was by a Rev. W. Ellis, who brought living plants from Mauritius. The firm Veitch & Son exhibited this plant under the name *H. disticha flore-pleno* before the Floral Committee of the Royal Horticultural Society in London during 1860, receiving for it a First Class Certificate (*Gard. Chron.* 1860: 482). A year later a colored plate was published (*The Floral Magazine* 1: pl. 13) which is in very poor coloring but shows a flower that is much doubled. The excellent volume which surveys the botanical and horticultural contributions of the Veitch firm mentions (*Hortus Veitchii*, 446. 1906) the daylily introduced from Mauritius as *H. fulva* var. *flore-pleno* and says of it "A semi-double form of the common Day Lily, with spikes of orange flowers similar in color to the type, possessing the important quality of remaining longer on the plant."

Soon after the introduction of the fulvous Daylily Flore-Pleno by Veitch & Son, plants known as *H. fulva Kwanso* were brought into Europe directly from Japan by von Siebold. The first mention of this plant appears to be a mere note in the *Gardeners' Chronicle* (1864: 654) that a plant of "*Hemerocallis Kwanso foliis variegatis*" had been exhibited. Two years later a plate in good color, showing the double flower and the white-striped or variegated foliage of this plant was published (*Gartenflora* 15: pl. 500. 1866).

The Gardeners' Chronicle in 1867 (32: 292) speaks of this plant introduced by von Siebold under the name *Hemerocallis Kwanso flore-pleno* and states that it "is merely a variety of *H. fulva*, with the leaves more or less distinctly marked with white stripes, and the tawny-red flowers filled out with a tuft of smaller petaloid segments in the center."

Thus it appears that the *H. fulva Kwanso* first introduced was variegated as well as double-flowered. The variegation is evidently of the chimeral type and plants with this type frequently produce all-green branches. Hence it may well be that some of the double-flowered plants with all-green foliage now in cultivation arose from the Kwanso Daylily.

The propagation of these two daylilies is solely by vegetative means. It can not be otherwise, for the pistils of the flowers are entirely impotent. The two types are merely clons.

It is generally considered that the clon of the Daylily Flore-Pleno introduced by Veitch & Son is less double than the Daylily Kwanso. It is to be noted, however, that these conditions are exactly reversed in the first illustrations of the two. The plate of von Siebold's plant published in 1866 (*Gartenflora*, *pl.* 500) shows a semi-double flower, while that of Veitch's plant (*The Floral Magazine* 1: *pl.* 13) shows a flower much more double. The writer has obtained entirely green-leaved plants under both names Kwanso and Flore-Pleno from various nurserymen and from various botanical gardens. These have been grown side by side for comparison and study. There seems to be no difference in the color of the flowers and the various aspects of the habit of growth. Some plants, however, have all flowers very double, while other plants have semi-double flowers, with also many inter grades; various grades of doubleness may be found on the same plant.

In 1924 Mr. Henry H. White, of the Department of Agriculture, American Presbyterian Mission, in Anhwei, China, sent to The New York Botanical Garden living plants of daylilies which he had collected from an old abandoned cemetery. These plants have green leaves and bear flowers of various grades of doubleness with many flowers only semi-double.

When plants of the Europa Daylily are grown beside plants having double flowers the former are earlier to bloom, have foli-

age somewhat less coarse, and have taller scapes. The color of the flowers is the same. The zone or eye spot is, however, less developed in the smaller and inner accessory segments of the double flowers than in their more primary segments and in the petals of the single-flowered Daylily Europa.

Of the origin of the double-flowered type there is no record. It was in existence in Japan in 1712 and it is known to be now rather widely distributed in Japan and probably also in China, both in culture and as an apparent escape, evidently quite as the Daylily Europa now exists in such old-settled areas as Long Island about abandoned homesites, along roadsides, and wherever the activities of man have given the plant a chance to spread vegetatively. All the distribution of the double-flowered fulvous daylilies in the Orient as well as in Europe and in America has been by vegetative propagation. The very close relationship between the double-flowered types Kwanso and Flore-Pleno and the single-flowered Daylily Europa is obvious. The double-flowered type probably arose either directly from the Daylily Europa as a bud-sport, or it may have been a seedling member of the same race. Some evidence bearing on the origin of these rather anomalous types of fulvous daylilies will undoubtedly be obtained from the character of the seedlings derived from using them in cross breeding.

The double-flowered daylilies have not become popular garden flowers. The color of the flowers is perhaps too dull. The flowers also seem monstrous, coarse, and lacking in pleasing symmetry. As in the case of the double-flowered true lilies (*Lilium tigrinum flore-pleno*, for example), they are not very attractive. Besides, the flowers stand rather high above the leaves. Possibly double-flowered daylilies may yet be developed with sprightly colored and more symmetrical flowers, and with a more pleasing habit of growth.

### 3. FULVOUS DAYLILIES WITH VARIEGATED FOLIAGE

Thunberg in his volume on Japanese plants (*Flora Japonica*, page 142), published in 1784, makes mention of a white variegated variety of what he called *Hemerocallis fulva*. He also speaks of varieties with simple and with double flowers but does not say which had the variegated foliage. A daylily with varie-

gated leaves is mentioned in 1829 (Roemer & Schultes, *Systema Vegetabilium*) as a variety of *H. disticha* and since a variety with "pleno" flowers is also mentioned one might infer that the variegated plants were single-flowered. In the various descriptions of the double-flowered fulvous daylilies usually there is no mention of variegated leaves. In 1864, *The Gardeners' Chronicle* (page 654) mentions the display of a "*Hemerocallis Kwanso foliis variegatis*" and states that it was a "well-marked variegated plant, very near the variegated variety of *H. fulva*." Evidently the *H. fulva Kwanso* introduced from Japan by von Siebold was both double-flowered and variegated, according to the plate of it published in 1866 (*Gartenflora* 15: pl. 500) and the early description of it.

From time to time after 1866 two sorts of variegated daylilies have been mentioned. One with single flowers is usually called *H. fulva variegata*; one with double-flowers is generally known as *H. fulva Kwanso variegata*. The latter has been spoken of as "almost as striking in appearance as the well-known *Pandanus Veitchii*, which at first sight it somewhat resembles" (*Gard. Chr.* 51: 681. 1882).

The variegated daylilies are seldom offered in the trade either in single or in double flowers. It is possible that plants of one or of both of the variegated forms exist in certain gardens in America, but if so the writer has not heard of them. Through the special efforts of Director Fred J. Chittenden, of the Royal Horticultural Society Gardens at Wisley, England, The New York Botanical Garden has at last received plants of variegated daylilies, which, however, are yet to come into bloom.

There appears to be no accurate description by which one may determine whether the flowers of the single-flowered variegated daylily are like those of the Daylily Europa or are different. For a more precise description and a correct naming of the clon or the clons of the variegated daylilies, the flowers are necessary.

A. B. STOUT.



AMERICAN IRIS-BREEDERS<sup>1</sup>

A general idea of the Iris situation in Europe and America during the Nineteenth Century is necessary before we can take up the subject of American Iris-Breeders and their work, because there are no records to show that any serious breeding of Irises was done here during the last century.

In Europe wild species and collected forms of wild or escaped garden hybrids were all that we have definite information about until about 1833, when a German amateur botanist, E. von Berg, described his seedlings in the journal "Flora." After him we know of another amateur, a Parisian this time, M. de Bure, who recorded his work in 1842. He was followed by M. Jacques, a famous French horticulturist, head gardener for the King at Neuilly. He raised seedlings and distributed them among nurserymen and amateur gardeners and probably the well-known varieties before those raised by M. Lémon were described, were all raised by Jacques. Lémon's collection of Irises was first described in 1839 in the *Revue Horticole*, but these two men worked along about the same period. Apparently everyone of them merely collected seed from the plants they had and sowed it, selecting the best and most unusual colors to retain. M. Lémon was followed by a M. Pelé, mention of whom is made in the *Revue Horticole* in the year 1845-46, and then came the Verdiere and M. Modeste Guérin. In 1850 we find John Salter, an Englishman, introducing Irises raised by himself. The varieties produced by these men seem to have held the field until the end of the Nineteenth Century, for a thorough search of catalogues both in Europe and the United States, will show no other names except misspellings and synonyms, with the exception of a very few varieties raised by Robert Parker, an Englishman, and possibly by Mr. Barr. Sir Michael Foster had begun his collection and had started to hybridize but few of the seedlings were introduced before 1900. Few of the newer introductions reached the United States until the first decade of the Twentieth Century had passed.

The Irises, then, that were known and grown here were these same old French and English varieties, many of them introduced

<sup>1</sup> Abstract of an illustrated lecture given at The New York Botanical Garden on Saturday afternoon, June 1, 1929.

nearly seventy-five years before. Nearly all of them were short of stature, dull in color, and poor in form, with closely held "falls" and the flowers crowded on the stems.

Bertrand H. Farr was the man who began seriously to raise new Irises in this country but first of all he got together as good and representative a collection of plants as he could find in commerce. He hybridized and in 1909 he first listed seedlings of his own raising. Among these were *Windham*, *Wyomissing*, *Quaker Lady*, *Juniata*, *Montezuma*, and *Mount Penn*, all of which are still good garden subjects. Mr. Farr chose his seedlings carefully. He compared them with the best things in commerce at the time, for he had them growing side by side in large blocks or wide lines in his nursery. Practically all seedlings raised and introduced by Mr. Farr are good growers and bloom freely, giving a fine garden effect. The poorest "doer" of his good introductions is a Plicata, *Anna Farr*, which is claimed by some to be difficult. Given suitable conditions, though, for the general run of Bearded Irises, that is good drainage, ordinary garden loam, and sunlight, even *Anna Farr* makes a satisfactory response, growing far better than some of the newer sorts raised by others of *Ricardi* parentage. The best varieties raised by Mr. Farr are *Mary Orth*, *Georgia*, *Mildred Presby*, *Seminole*, and *Apache*. These four rank well up with the best there are. *Seminole*, a dark, red bicolor, was certainly outstanding as a seedling when seen in the nursery at Wyomissing and is considered of great value, not only here but abroad. *Mildred Presby*, with very pale yellow standards and red-purple falls, is far and away the best of its class to date. In the breeding work done by Mr. Farr we find him using well-tried varieties. I know he did not bag the flowers after he made the crosses and he *did* keep some records but I think he followed no definite plan laid out ahead. The parents he used were practically all of them of uncertain origin with generations of unknown mixtures behind them, so the probability was that almost anything might appear among the progeny. This is the case with all Iris seedlings except where two definite species have been crossed, and the flowers bagged to protect them from outside contamination. Hardly a breeder here has raised and introduced a seedling that can be said to be free of the uncertainty that some foreign element has been introduced.

The variety of types and the concentration upon only introducing a good grower, a flower of clear color, and a variety greatly advanced over those belonging to the same color-group are what has given Mr. Farr's work that lasting quality that breeders and introducers should strive for.

Irises are so easily raised from seed that many who do not know existing varieties will rush into the breeding game and if they get something a great deal better than the very poor old sorts they used as parents, they think they have something wonderful. As, about the year 1900, only a very few people in America had any plants of the best European varieties, those who used just what they had or who bought from old nursery stock, were obviously behind Mr. Farr, who had used the best he could find in the world at the time. The English and French were well ahead of us but the strides made in the last fifteen years in this country are enormous and now we have dozens of varieties which, as they have been raised under our own climatic conditions, often grow better than the imported ones. Our present breeders who produce fine varieties are most of them working on the theory that they will not start at the beginning but, to catch the Europeans, they must get the best of the European varieties and work on from there. Naturally they are right about not being left behind in the race, but that leaves all their seedlings, except in the case of a very few varieties, based on uncertain foundation from the scientific point of view.

The next American breeder of note is Miss Grace Sturtevant, who introduced seedlings of her own raising as early as 1917. She is a careful breeder, keeping records, working along lines laid out, and following deductions gained from her earliest work with seedlings. She has been an inspiration to most of those producing the finer things. Color and good form interest her and she has definitely worked for better pinks, and above all, for yellows and whites. She has been successful with the yellows and has many good ones to her credit, among the most famous being *Shekinah*, and yet newer, *Primrose*, *Chalice*, and *Sunlight*. She won high honors with Irises as early as 1915, and she and her brother, Robert Swan Sturtevant, with one or two others, may be considered to be the backbone of the Iris movement in the United States. The new way of selling flowering plants by growing

them in a real garden in conjunction with other suitable subjects that bloom at the same time is well shown at Miss Sturtevant's Glen Road Iris Gardens. Better catalogues as well as better Irises are a part of her influence on the Iris world. She gives in her catalogue good descriptions, cultural instructions, dates, and names of originators and introducers, with ratings, and all is put so clearly and conveniently that the public is bound to take notice.

Miss Sturtevant is an amateur whose hobby has become a business and you find many of these among American Iris-Breeders. Mr. Farr intended to be a musician but he gravitated through peonies and other fine plants into the nursery business, and Mr. E. B. Williamson, the raiser of the deservedly famous Iris, *Lent A. Williamson*, is an entomologist, an authority on dragon-flies. Many who are doing serious work now in the Iris field are professors in our great universities or members of the Department of Agriculture. Among these are Dr. Kirkland, Chancellor of Vanderbilt University; Dr. Essig and Dr. Mitchell, of the University of California; Dr. S. Stillman Berry, Mr. Robert Van Name, Mr. J. Marion Shull, Mr. Benjamin Y. Morrison, Mr. Charles E. F. Gersdorff, and many others. Then there are amateurs, enthusiasts about Iris, such as Mr. Clarence Connell, who is the superintendent of a great hospital; Dr. Wylie McL. Ayres, an oculist; Mr. John Dee Wareham, Vice-president of the Rookwood Pottery; Mr. F. Cleveland Morgan, and many who began as amateurs but have gone into selling through their seedlings.

To return to Mr. Williamson. Realizing the uncertainty through using parents whose antecedents one knows little of and noting that plants which were pollenized by insects more often produced seed that grew, he decided to choose special seed parents but to mix the pollen.

This has resulted in a tremendous amount of variation among his seedlings and gives much food for thought. Mr. Bliss, an English breeder of fame, produced a remarkably different Bearded Iris from any then known. This plant has very velvety falls and is known as *Dominion*. He then used *Dominion* pollen and made a race of magnificent varieties known as the *Dominion* strain. Our Americans have, most of them, used *Dominion* or *Dominion* children in their work and by so doing are rewarded by a very distinct advance, but the queer thing is that plants appar-

ently identical with *Dominion* children and grandchildren have been produced by breeders who have never used *Dominion*! Mr. Williamson is one of these. Most of his finest new varieties are descendants of *Lent A. Williamson* and if you look in his catalogue (Longfield Iris Farm, Bluffton, Indiana) you will see that mixed pollen was generally used. *Dolly Madison*, *George J. Tribolet*, *Cinnabar*, *Jane Williamson*, *Tuscany Gold*, and many others can rank with the uppermost.

At the same time Miss Sturtevant and Mr. Williamson were starting their work, Mrs. Frances Cleveland, of Eatontown, New Jersey, had ventured into crossing Beardless Irises, working mostly with the Siberian sorts, and, with the exception of the John Lewis Childs nursery, of Flowerfield, L. I., is the only American breeder who has really done much in this line. Her introductions have added materially to the charm of our gardens by giving us lighter blues, clearer tones, and much more handsome flowers. John Lewis Childs, Inc., have concentrated upon Japanese seedlings and have selected many fine things and propagated them, so that they now are the only nursery in this country which has a large number of Japanese varieties true to name and at the same time distinct from older varieties.

Breeding with a definite plan has been done longer, perhaps, by Dr. Sidney Mitchell, of Berkeley, California, than by any of our breeders. The late Mr. William Mohr, who had been at work with Irises a number of years before his tragic death, started with true scientific care and accuracy. He kept records and he sowed seed of only the particular line he wished to trace. He began with a very few crosses and *sowed all of the seed*. Of the children again mated, he *sowed all the seed*. Checks on results are possible this way and in no other. The enormous amount of seed produced would soon put anyone on the bankrupt list if all seed of a great many crosses were planted. The percentage of fine Irises produced by Mr. Mohr and by Dr. Mitchell, who inherited his plans, records, and plants, during the few years the work has been going on, is equalled only by the work of Mr. A. J. Bliss in England and by that of the firm of Cayeux and LeClerc in France. From a great many seedlings only a few Irises will be at all outstanding; therefore, the man who plants all seed from a few

very *good* crosses has the most chance to find something extra choice and something he will want to select to carry on the family.

It is interesting to note the definite types a breeder's seedlings will run in, and particularly is this shown by the varieties raised by Mr. Hans P. Sass and his brother, Mr. Jacob Sass, of Omaha. These men are very successful in raising sorts that are fine growers, very floriferous, and which have a frilly effect to the petals. Their range of colors, too, is unusual, and their selections have been only of those things that were outstandingly different from what was already in commerce at the time their seedlings were brought out. *King Karl*, *Jubilee*, *Midwest*, *Lona*, and *Padusoy* are good examples of this.

Our Iris breeders are not confined to any one section of the country, for an inspection of the list of their names and addresses in the American Iris Society's new Check List will show them from nearly every state in the Union. Perhaps they may be known for only one introduction, as the late Arthur H. Scott, with *Steepway*, or with a dozen or so, including one having a Silver Medal to its credit, as Mr. J. Marion Shull with *Morning Splendor*, *Coppersmith*, *Sequoiah*, etc., and Mr. Charles H. Hall with two medal-winners, *Chartier* and *Aliquippa* among a mere dozen. Or again, for many varieties which were good for their period and which are not so well rated now, perhaps, but still with a few fine garden subjects worth having, as Mr. Willis E. Fryer, of Mantorville, Minnesota, or for the diversity of interest among the different Iris groups, as Mr. Howard E. Weed, of Beaverton, Oregon, or, for their interest in the *Dominion* race and progeny and production of immensely tall and startling varieties, as the Cincinnati group, which includes Mr. Wareham, Dr. Ayres, Mr. Lewis R. Smith, and others. We must not forget Mrs. Ella Porter McKinney and the late Mr. Sam Burchfield for their work with the Dwarf Bearded varieties, a field that needs more workers.

It is a wide field and not the least interesting is the work being done at The New York Botanical Garden under the auspices of the American Iris Society and the direction of Dr. Arlow Burdette Stout, testing sterilities, and, with the aid of wonderful new native varieties discovered and collected by Dr. John K. Small, trying to give us hardy Irises in colors other than what we have in



blues and whites. Each and all of these people are helping horticulture in this country and even to glance at the surface of such work is to realize that the scientist, the amateur, the commercial grower, and the professional gardener are alike in the work, trying to give us something better than that we already have.

ETHEL ANSON S. PECKHAM.

---

### TULIPS AND DAFFODILS IN HOLLAND<sup>1</sup>

The Tulip has been the most important flower in Holland since about 1600. It came there by way of Vienna, having been brought by the Austrian Ambassador to the Sultan from Constantinople to Vienna in 1554. The Dutch nurserymen quickly made the flowers very popular and there was a great demand for them all over Europe.

In 1634 there began one of the most interesting events in the history of horticulture and for three years there existed the so-called Tulip Mania. During this period Dutch speculators bought and sold tulips at constantly increasing prices and tulips became almost as valuable as diamonds, there being record of single bulbs being sold for more than \$10,000. This speculative period brought about the establishment of stock exchanges in every little village where bulbs were sold daily at auction, and prices kept increasing until the final crash in 1637.

At that time the bottom fell out of the market and bulbs which had been worth fabulous sums became valueless. The Dutch Government officially stepped in and courts were kept busy for several years in the bankruptcy proceedings and suits for payment for bulbs previously contracted for. As a warning against such speculation in the future the Dutch Government lent its influence to the publication of a book, giving the history of this period, and it is interesting to note that one hundred years later when there was the prospect of a similar mania in hyacinths this book was reprinted as a second warning and speculation in hyacinths was checked.

After 1637 the tulip fell into temporary disfavor and other flowers surpassed it in interest, but it gradually crept up again,

<sup>1</sup> Abstract of an illustrated lecture given at The New York Botanical Garden, Saturday afternoon, May 4, 1929.

until today it is again the most popular flower in Holland and now over 10,000 acres are needed to produce bulbs, which are shipped to all parts of the world. It is estimated that the output of tulips from Holland last year was over 500,000,000 bulbs.

The Dutch Bulb District lies between The Hague and Amsterdam, covering roughly a piece of ground thirty miles long by ten or fifteen miles wide. Every little village has its dozens of nurseries—some small, others totaling hundreds of acres. The land is low and sandy and is planted to a rotation of groups lasting about five years, this rotation including vegetables, tulips, hyacinths, daffodils, and other bulbs. Small canals divide the fields, and instead of using wheelbarrows, carts, or motor trucks, all transportation of bulbs is by water.

The tulips brought from Constantinople in 1554 were but few in variety of color, height, and season. Plant breeders during the last centuries, however, have produced many marvelous colors and larger and larger flowers. A good idea of the modern tulips can be obtained at The New York Botanical Garden, where, through the generous gift of the Dutch Bulb-Exporters' Association, nearly 100,000 plants may be seen in bloom each year. Most of these are of the modern garden types but some wild tulip species from various parts of Asia may also be seen, some of them being only a few inches high and hardly bigger than a crocus.

The daffodil is native to England, France, Spain, and other countries of northern Europe, but it also has been grown in Holland commercially for many years and an acreage second to that only of tulips is required to produce the bulbs there. It is a more modern flower from a gardener's point of view, however, for most of the good garden kinds dating back not more than fifty years were produced by English plant-breeders rather than by Dutch. After the new varieties had been produced in England, however, they were quickly shipped to Holland to be grown in commercial quantities, and there have always been a few Dutch nurserymen who have made a business of breeding daffodils.

The culture of both these flowers is exceedingly simple in this country. They should be planted in early fall and they bloom the following spring. Under congenial conditions daffodils will increase from year to year, but in most northern gardens tulips will decrease and tend to die out, so that new bulbs must be pur-

chased every three or four years. They are so cheap, however, that even the most modest gardener can afford to get a few new bulbs yearly, and it is hard to think of any investment which can give as much pleasure in flowers as a few dollars devoted to purchasing bulbs.

JOHN C. WISTER.

---

### THE 1929 TULIP DISPLAY

The 1929 Darwin Tulip Display is partially represented in the accompanying figure. The varieties shown increased over those of 1928 by inclusion of about six new varieties. Among the outstanding sorts were Zwanenberg and Citronella. The new white, which was awarded a merit certificate at the Haarlem Show in 1919 was characterized by Mr. Joseph Jacob when he visited the tulip fields in Holland as the best white Darwin. Zwanenberg has black anthers and is said to turn "wishy-washy" by some growers but as seen in our collection it was a remarkably clear tulip. Citronella is rather a pale yellow as compared to some of the good tones in the Cottage tulips but has all of the length and strength of stem and the shape of the Darwin flowers. The large oval bed in the illustration, which has often been the best bit of tulip planting on our grounds, usually with fine bulbs of Farncombe Sanders, was this year planted with Prince of the Netherlands, edged with the variety Clara Butt. This planting was fully as showy as in other years. The Prince of the Netherlands stock which the Holland growers sent was the best we have ever had and one of the favorite Darwin varieties of many who saw the collections. Another variety which should be mentioned is Jacob Maris, a fine scarlet, white-based variety, which is about five years on the market and exhibited here for the first time. The oddest tulip ever planted in our displays was Sundew, which has fringed edges and upper inner sides of petals, reminding one of the sundew.

The most new varieties were among the Early, Cottage, and Breeder tulips planted in the court of Conservatory Range No. 1. The famous Carrara, which was first called a Darwin and later put in the Cottage class, attracted a good deal of attention. It received an award of merit in 1921 and has been called the clearest



and cleanest of the white late tulips. The blooms are globular, large, and on sturdy and strong stems. Rosa Bella, a soft pink Cottage tulip which many experts criticised when viewing the flowers towards the end of their blooming period made the same impression here but it is said that the early colors are excellent and caused the Holland people to recommend it very highly. Other new Cottage varieties displayed were General French, a large pink sort; Leda, a deep carmine-pink; Amber, amber-colored, which was given an award of merit in 1924 by the Royal Horticultural Society, and Ambergris, a crimson edged and shaded orange. Breeder tulips, new to our collections, are Melva, Ilias, Tricolor, Vinsor, and Black Diamond. In all about one hundred and fifty varieties were exhibited.

KENNETH R. BOYNTON.

---

#### CONFERENCE NOTES FOR APRIL

The regular Monthly Conference of the Scientific Staff and Registered Students of the Garden was held on the afternoon of April 10. A special feature of the hour was the illustrations of the topics presented by the use of a new opaque projector and daylight screen, apparatus recently purchased by The New York Botanical Garden:

"Experiments in Breeding Gladioli" was the subject of a presentation by Dr. Forman T. McLean and the following is his abstract of the discussion:

The garden varieties of gladiolus are so diverse that they offer excellent opportunities for breeding experiments and for studies of inheritance. They are the offspring of intercrossing about ten or a dozen wild species from South Africa, and so there is apt to be great diversity among the seedlings from them. There are scores of other wild forms in South and Central Africa, Asia Minor, and Southern Europe that offer equal or greater opportunities for hybridizing. But the breeding work with gladiolus has been largely haphazard, and little is known about the ancestry of most of the garden varieties, except the broad general facts about the species and types from which they were derived.

Among the careful workers of the past may be specially mentioned Dean William Herbert, of Manchester, England, who in-

terested himself in hybridizing gladiolus species from about 1810 until nearly the time of his death in 1847, and Dr. Walter Fleet, who used a number of the species for crossing with garden hybrids during the last decades of the past century. Neither of them appeared to have considered it desirable to carry their species hybrids to a second generation, so many of their results were rather inconclusive.

The speaker's experiments have disclosed a few things about inheritance, fertility, and the cytology of the gladiolus, and give a basis for further, more detailed, studies.

The garden varieties of gladiolus show a variety of hereditary traits; color, size of bloom, flower shapes, color patterns, and odor are clearly inherited traits. Crosses between varieties of different colors show inheritance largely in proportion to their pedigree. The large-flowered types are the offspring of crosses involving two red species, one of which, *G. Saundersii*, was introduced into the admixture quite recently. Accordingly, red is quite a dominant color. On the other hand, Primulinus hybrids, derived from the yellow gladiolus *G. primulinus*, show strong inheritance of yellow in the first generation, but if crossed with dark-colored non-yellow forms for two or three generations, this yellow coloring is no longer conspicuous in the seedlings. Likewise, various odors formed in the garden varieties are quite definitely inherited. A rather strong ill scent, a faint musky odor, and a very faint sweet odor can be detected in some varieties, and can be traced in their seedlings, but none of these have appeared strongly enough in any of the seedlings to make them traits of horticultural interest.

The strong odor at night, slender, strongly ribbed leaves, and habits of growth of *Gladiolus tristis* are all characters easily traced when they occur in seedlings from crosses between species and garden varieties. The odor is strongly recessive and has scarcely appeared in the hybrid seedlings, only six per cent of the seedlings showing even perceptible odors. Other sweet-scented species are being studied, and some of them, while less amenable to either culture or hybridizing, are showing promise of having characters for fragrance which are dominant in seedlings. There are now eight sweet-scented species of gladiolus in cultivation at the Botanical Garden, among the 40 species being grown here.



and this characteristic is being further tested in breeding experiments.

A number of rather annoying incompatibilities and sterilities have cropped up in these breeding experiments. First, many of the clons of gladiolus species and hybrids are self-incompatible. Seedlings of most of the large-flowered varieties and of the species *Gladiolus Quartinianus*, *G. dracocephalus*, *G. Saundersii*, *G. psittacinus*, *G. recurvus*, *G. grandis*, *G. byzantinus*, and *G. communis* are apparently self-incompatible, while plants of several of the Primulinus hybrids and of the species *Gladiolus primulinus*, *G. splendens*, and *G. tristis* are frequently self-compatible.

Hybrids among gladioli are frequently of reduced fertility. Pollen of garden varieties usually appears to have a germination of about 50 per cent. in 5 per cent. sugar in agar. Most, if not all, hybrids between *G. tristis* and garden varieties show reduced fertility, being non-productive of seed and the pollen showing a germination of four per cent. or less. Crosses between closely related species such as *Gladiolus tristis*, *G. recurvus*, and *G. grandis*; and between *G. psittacinus*, *G. Saundersii*, *G. primulinus*, and *G. Quartinianus*, and *G. dracocephalus* appear both easier to effect and to produce more fertile hybrids than wider outcrosses between *G. tristis* and *G. cardinalis*, which is nearly sterile; *G. cardinalis* and *G. floribundus*, which is of low fertility, etc.

Pollen of gladiolus is furthermore short-lived, and retains its viability for less than a day. Successful crosses, therefore, need to be made with fresh pollen. Pollen one day old, of highly fertile varieties and species, show a germination of about one per cent. Older pollen has given completely negative results.

In an effort to account for the sterility of hybrids between *G. tristis* and garden varieties, the chromosome number in dividing pollen mother cells was studied. This was found to be uniformly 14 as the haploid number in *G. tristis*, *G. Quartinianus* and the varieties Theda, Dorothy Wheeler, and Joe Coleman.

In a few hybrids a rather puzzling type of results was obtained. Successful setting of seed of gladiolus varieties with *Acidanthera bicolor*, with pollen of *Freesia*, and with *Gladiolus nanus* pollen, and also of large-flowered varieties with *Gladiolus grandis* pollen were obtained, but in each case the seedlings showed inherited characteristics from the seed parent only. Repeated efforts to

effect these crosses have met with similar results, except the last in which we now apparently have some intermediate seedlings not yet flowered.

---

Dr. A. B. Stout spoke on "New Species of Hemerocallis," including in this group those species that have been named since 1890. New evidence on the wild types of the fulvous daylilies was also presented and the origin and development of a red-flowered strain was discussed. One species, to be described for the first time in the June issue of *Addisonia*, was illustrated. The presentation and the numerous illustrations of paintings and photographs were largely from plants that are being grown at The New York Botanical Garden for use in breeding work. Rather complete descriptions and illustrations of the various species and of certain hybrids will soon be published in numbers of this Journal and of *Addisonia*.

A. B. STOUT,  
*Secretary of the Conference.*

---

#### LEGACY OF MR. JAMES B. FORD

The Garden has received from the executors of the last will and testament of Mr. James B. Ford an unconditional legacy of twenty-five thousand dollars; his name has been enrolled among the Benefactors of the institution. Mr. Ford was a Life Member since 1899, a Fellow for Life since 1905, and a Patron since 1913. He contributed liberally to many of the funds subscribed for special purposes from time to time.

---

#### LEGACY OF MARY A. DILL

The New York Botanical Garden received on May 2, 1929, from the executors of the last will and testament of Miss Mary Ann Dill, a check for ten thousand dollars, as an unconditional legacy, which has been added to the endowment of the institution.

Miss Dill had been an annual member of the Garden since September 15, 1896, thus being one of the first, and was much interested in its work and development, visiting it occasionally; she died on May 15, 1928.

## NOTES, NEWS, AND COMMENT

Dr. A. B. Stout gave an address by invitation on "Physiological Incompatibilities in the Fertilization of Plants" before the New York Medico-Surgical Society on May 18th.

A meeting of the Bronx Society of Arts and Sciences was held at the Garden on the afternoon of Saturday, May 4, 1929, with an attendance of 50 members and their friends. Dr. Britton spoke briefly upon the major features of the institution and the more recent developments, and subsequently escorted the party to several points of interest, twelve motor-cars being in line; stops and comments were made at the northern end of the Hemlock Grove, the pot-holes, and the Boulder Bridge; the Cherry Garden, and Thorn and Crab-Apple collections; the valley proposed for a Rhododendron Glade, now under construction; the plantation of daffodils, Darwin and Breeder Tulips, Dwarf Irises, and the adjacent Rock Garden; and the court of Conservatory Range No. 1, to view the collection of Early Tulips and Cottage Tulips.

*Meteorology for April.* The maximum temperatures recorded at The New York Botanical Garden for each or part of a week were:  $92\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$  on the 7th;  $89\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$  on the 8th;  $62^{\circ}$  on the 21st; and  $70^{\circ}$  on the 26th. The minimum temperatures recorded were:  $31^{\circ}$  on the 2nd;  $32^{\circ}$  on the 13th;  $36^{\circ}$  on the 16th; and  $36^{\circ}$  on the 23rd. The last freezing temperature occurred on the 13th of the month. The total precipitation for the month was 4.84 inches.

---

 ACCESSIONS

## MUSEUMS AND HERBARIUM

1 specimen of *Ustilago echinata* from Michigan. (By exchange with Professor Don M. Benedict.)

3 specimens of fungi from various localities. (By exchange with Mr. John Dearness.)

1 specimen of *Orbilina* sp. from Montana. (By exchange with Dr. P. A. Young.)

4 specimens of fungi from Colombia. (By exchange with Mr. Carlos E. Chardon.)

- 1 specimen of *Mollisia Lycopodii* from New Hampshire. (By exchange with Dr. Roland Thaxter.)
- 1 specimen of *Pycnoporus sanguineus* (L.) from Brazil. By exchange with Professor J. W. Harshberger.)
- 20 specimens of cup-fungi from Sweden. (By exchange with Dr. John A. Nannfeldt.)
- 1 specimen of *Sphaceloma Symphoricarpi* from Ithaca, N. Y. (By exchange with Mr. James G. Horsfall.)
- 8 specimens of *Sclerotinia* from New York. (By exchange with Professor H. H. Whetzel.)
- 100 specimens of fungi ("Mycotheca generalis," Nos. 1-100). (Distributed by Dr. Franz Petrak.)
- 29 specimens of "Fungi Dakotenses," Fascicle 26. (Distributed by Dr. J. F. Brenckle.)
- 7 specimens of fungi from Europe. (By exchange with Professor Hans Sydow.)
- 13 specimens of fungi from Tennessee. (By exchange with Professor L. R. Hesler.)

---

#### PLANTS AND SEEDS

- 1 plant for Rock Garden. (Given by T. H. Everett.)
- 1 plant for Conservatory. (Given by Herman Jonson.)
- 12 plants for Conservatory. (Given by Dr. A. Butler.)
- 13 plants for Conservatory. (Given by Mrs. J. N. Henry.)
- 1 plant for Conservatory. (In exchange with E. P. Ingram.)
- 7 plants for Conservatory. (Collected in Arizona by Count F. M. Knuth.)
- 21 plants for Conservatory. (In exchange with Carl Purdy.)
- 72 plants of Iris for study. (Collected in Florida by Dr. J. K. Small.)
- 6 plants for Conservatory. (Given by Miss Alice Eastwood.)
- 101 plants of Japanese Cherries. (Given by Mr. S. B. Moffitt.)
- 3 plants for Conservatory. (Given by Mrs. P. Jantzen.)
- 1 plant for Conservatory. (Collected by Mrs. N. L. Britton.)
- 1 plant for Conservatory. (Given by Mrs. Long.)
- 1098 plants of Iris. (Collected by Dr. J. K. Small, in Louisiana.)
- 2 plants for Nursery. (In exchange with W. W. Ashe.)
- 14 plants of Iris. (Given by Longfield Iris Farm.)
- 17 plants for Conservatory. (Collected by Dr. J. K. Small.)
- 2240 plants for Plantations. (Purchased.)
- 4 plants for Rock Garden. (Given by H. J. Cottle.)
- 300 plants of *Pinus rigida*. (Purchased.)
- 200 plants for Rock Garden, etc. (Purchased.)
- 2 plants for Herbaceous Ground. (Given by E. A. Rau.)
- 240 plants for Phlox and Aster Border. (Given by Wayside Garden Co.)

PUBLICATIONS OF

# THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN

---

**Journal of The New York Botanical Garden**, monthly, containing notes, news, and non-technical articles. Free to members of the Garden. To others, 10 cents a copy; \$1.00 a year. Now in its thirtieth volume.

**Mycologia**, bimonthly, devoted to fungi, including lichens; \$4.00 a year; single copies not for sale. [Not offered in exchange.] Now in its twenty-first volume.

**Addisonia**, quarterly, devoted exclusively to colored plates accompanied by popular descriptions of flowering plants; eight plates in each number, thirty-two in each volume. Subscription price, \$10.00 a year. [Not offered in exchange.] Now in its fourteenth volume.

**Bulletin of The New York Botanical Garden**, containing reports of the Director-in-Chief and other official documents, and technical articles embodying results of investigations. Free to all members of the Garden; to others, \$3.00 per volume. Now in its thirteenth volume.

**North American Flora**. Descriptions of the wild plants of North America, including Greenland, the West Indies, and Central America. Planned to be completed in 34 volumes. Roy. 8vo. Each volume to consist of four or more parts. 61 parts now issued. Subscription price, \$1.50 per part; a limited number of separate parts will be sold for \$2.00 each. [Not offered in exchange.]

**Memoirs of The New York Botanical Garden**. Price to members of the Garden, vols. I-VI, \$1.50 per volume; to others, \$3.00. Vol. VII, \$2.50 to members; to others, \$5.00.

Vol. I. An Annotated Catalogue of the Flora of Montana and the Yellowstone Park, by Per Axel Rydberg. ix + 492 pp., with detailed map. 1900.

Vol. II. The Influence of Light and Darkness upon Growth and Development, by D. T. MacDougal. xvi + 320 pp., with 176 figures. 1903.

Vol. III. Studies of Cretaceous Coniferous Remains from Kreiserville, New York, by A. Hollick and E. C. Jeffrey. xiii + 138 pp., with 29 plates. 1909.

Vol. IV. Effects of the Rays of Radium on Plants, by Charles Stuart Gager. viii + 478 pp., with 73 figures and 14 plates. 1908.

Vol. V. Flora of the Vicinity of New York: A Contribution to Plant Geography, by Norman Taylor. vi + 683 pp., with 9 plates. 1915.

Vol. VI. Papers presented at the Celebration of the Twentieth Anniversary of The New York Botanical Garden. viii + 594 pp., with 43 plates and many text figures. 1916.

Vol. VII. Includes New Myxophyceae from Porto Rico, by N. L. Gardner; The Flower Behavior of Avocados, by A. B. Stout; Descriptions of New Genera and Species of Plants Collected on the Mulford Biological Exploration of the Amazon Valley, 1921-1922, by H. H. Rusby; and The Flora of the Saint Eugene Silts, Kootenay Valley, British Columbia, by Arthur Hollick. viii + 464 pp., with 47 plates, 10 charts, and 11 text-figures. 1927.

**Contributions from The New York Botanical Garden**. A series of technical papers written by students or members of the staff, and reprinted from journals other than the above. Price, 25 cents each. \$5.00 per volume. In the thirteenth volume.

THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN

Bronx Park, New York City



## GENERAL INFORMATION

Some of the leading features of The New York Botanical Garden are:

Four hundred acres of beautifully diversified land in the northern part of the City of New York, through which flows the Bronx River. A native-hemlock forest is one of the features of the tract.

Plantations of thousands of native and introduced trees, shrubs, and flowering plants.

Gardens, including a beautiful rose garden, a rock garden of rock-loving plants, and fern and herbaceous gardens.

Greenhouses, containing thousands of interesting plants from America and foreign countries.

Flower shows throughout the year—in the spring, summer, and autumn displays of narcissi, daffodils, tulips, irises, peonies, roses, lilies, water-lilies, gladioli, dahlias, and chrysanthemums; in the winter, displays of greenhouse-blooming plants.

A museum, containing exhibits of fossil plants, existing plant families, local plants occurring within one hundred miles of the City of New York, and the economic uses of plants.

An herbarium, comprising more than one million specimens of American and foreign species.

Exploration in different parts of the United States, the West Indies, Central and South America, for the study and collection of the characteristic flora.

Scientific research in laboratories and in the field into the diversified problems of plant life.

A library of botanical literature, comprising more than 38,000 books and numerous pamphlets.

Public lectures on a great variety of botanical topics, continuing throughout the year.

Publications on botanical subjects, partly of technical, scientific, and partly of popular, interest.

The education of school children and the public through the above features and the giving of free information on botanical, horticultural, and forestal subjects.

The Garden is dependent upon an annual appropriation by the City of New York, private benefactions and membership fees. It possesses now nearly two thousand members, and applications for membership are always welcome. The classes of membership are:

Benefactor .....	single contribution	\$25,000
Patron .....	single contribution	5,000
Fellow for Life .....	single contribution	1,000
Member for Life .....	single contribution	250
Fellowship Member .....	annual fee	100
Sustaining Member .....	annual fee	25
Annual Member .....	annual fee	10

Contributions to the Garden may be deducted from taxable incomes.

The following is an approved form of bequest:

*I hereby bequeath to The New York Botanical Garden incorporated under the Laws of New York, Chapter 285 of 1891, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_*

All requests for further information should be sent to

THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN  
BRONX PARK, NEW YORK CITY



VOL. XXX

JULY, 1929

No. 355

---

**JOURNAL**  
**OF**  
**THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN**

---

**THE COCONUT-PALM—COCOS NUCIFERA**

JOHN K. SMALL

**BOTANY IN RELATION TO GEOLOGY**

ARTHUR HOLLICK

**A COLLECTION OF PLANTS FROM MOUNT DUIDA**

H. A. GLEASON

**DR. RUSBY TO RECEIVE HANBURY MEDAL**

WILLIAM J. BONISTEEL

**CANADA GEESE IN THE BOTANICAL GARDEN**

ELIZABETH G. BRITTON

**PUBLIC LECTURES DURING JULY AND AUGUST**

**NOTES, NEWS, AND COMMENT**

**ACCESSIONS**

---

**PUBLISHED FOR THE GARDEN**

**AT LIME AND GREEN STREETS, LANCASTER, PA.**

**THE SCIENCE PRESS PRINTING COMPANY**

Entered at the post-office in Lancaster, Pa., as second-class matter.

---

*Annual subscription \$1.00*

*Single copies 10 cents*

*Free to members of the Garden*

# THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

HENRY W. DE FOREST, <i>President</i>	JOSEPH P. HENNESSY
HENRY DE FOREST BALDWIN, <i>Vice President</i>	ADOLPH LEWISOHN
SHERMAN BALDWIN	D. T. MACDOUGAL
F. K. STURGIS, <i>Vice President</i>	KENNETH K. MACKENZIE
JOHN L. MERRILL, <i>Treasurer</i>	PARKER MCCOLLESTER
N. L. BRITTON, <i>Secretary</i>	H. DE LA MONTAGNE, JR.
EDWARD D. ADAMS	BARRINGTON MOORE
CHARLES P. BERKEY	J. P. MORGAN
MARSTON T. BOGERT	LEWIS RUTHERFURD MORRIS
GEORGE S. BREWSTER	HUGH NEILL
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER	H. HOBART PORTER
ROBERT W. DE FOREST	HENRY H. RUSBY
H. M. DENSLOW	GEORGE J. RYAN
CHILDS FRICK	MORTIMER L. SCHIFF
R. A. HARPER	ROBERT THORNE
JAMES J. WALKER, <i>Mayor of the City of New York</i>	
WALTER R. HERRICK, <i>President of the Department of Parks</i>	

## SCIENTIFIC DIRECTORS

R. A. HARPER, PH. D., <i>Chairman</i>	H. M. DENSLOW, A. M., D. D.
CHARLES P. BERKEY, PH. D.	D. T. MACDOUGAL, PH. D., LL. D.
MARSTON T. BOGERT, LL. D.	BARRINGTON MOORE, A. B., M. F.
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER, PH. D., LL. D., LITT. D.	HENRY H. RUSBY, M. D.
	GEORGE J. RYAN

## GARDEN STAFF

N. L. BRITTON, PH. D., SC. D., LL. D. ....	<i>Director-in-Chief</i>
MARSHALL A. HOWE, PH. D., SC. D. ....	<i>Assistant Director</i>
JOHN K. SMALL, PH. D., SC. D. ....	<i>Head Curator of the Museums</i>
A. B. STOUT, PH. D. ....	<i>Director of the Laboratories</i>
P. A. RYDBERG, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
H. A. GLEASON, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
FRED. J. SEAVER, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
ARTHUR HOLLICK, PH. D. ....	<i>Paleobotanist</i>
BERNARD O. DODGE, PH. D. ....	<i>Plant Pathologist</i>
FORMAN T. MCLEAN, M. F., PH. D. ....	<i>Supervisor of Public Education</i>
JOHN HENDLEY BARNHART, A. M., M. D. ....	<i>Bibliographer</i>
PERCY WILSON ....	<i>Associate Curator</i>
PALMYRE DE C. MITCHELL ....	<i>Associate Curator</i>
SARAH H. HARLOW, A. M. ....	<i>Librarian</i>
H. H. RUSBY, M. D. ....	<i>Honorary Curator of the Economic Collections</i>
ELIZABETH G. BRITTON ....	<i>Honorary Curator of Mosses</i>
MARY E. EATON ....	<i>Artist</i>
ROBERT S. WILLIAMS ....	<i>Administrative Assistant</i>
E. J. ALEXANDER ....	<i>Assistant Curator</i>
ALBERT C. SMITH, A. B. ....	<i>Assistant Curator</i>
CLYDE CHANDLER, A. M. ....	<i>Technical Assistant</i>
KENNETH R. BOYNTON, B. S. ....	<i>Head Gardener</i>
H. M. DENSLOW, A. M., D. D. ....	<i>Honorary Custodian of Local Herbarium</i>
E. B. SOUTHWICK, PH. D. ....	<i>Custodian of Herbaceous Grounds</i>
ETHEL ANSON S. PECKHAM. ....	<i>Honorary Curator, Iris and Narcissus Collections</i>
JOHN R. BRINLEY, C. E. ....	<i>Landscape Engineer</i>
WALTER S. GROESBECK ....	<i>Clerk and Accountant</i>
ARTHUR J. CORBETT ....	<i>Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds</i>

JOURNAL  
OF  
The New York Botanical Garden

---

---

VOL. XXX

JULY, 1929

No. 355

---

---

THE COCONUT-PALM—*COCOS NUCIFERA*

EARLY HISTORY<sup>1</sup>

As in the case of many of the plants that have served man from nearly every economic standpoint, from prehistoric times to the present, the nativity of the coconut-palm is uncertain. The geographic origin of the coconut has long been a debated question. Some have argued for an Old World origin; others for a New World origin. There seems to be no evidence pointing to the probability of American origin, except that based on the supposition that its closest relatives were American. But, when we know that the several kinds of palms referred to the genus *Cocos*, except *Cocos nucifera*, are not closely related to the latter, and really belong to a different genus, the argument for the American origin of the coconut-palm fails. Furthermore, the so-called *Cocos* which was observed in northern South America by Cieza de León<sup>2</sup> was described by him as a palm, the nuts of which, when pounded in water, yielded a fat of the consistency of butter under ordinary temperatures, but liquefying when slightly heated. These he called *Cocos butyracea*. In an incorrect English translation it was stated that milk flowed from this nut when broken and it was consequently inferred that Cieza de León was speaking of *Cocos nucifera*. Specimens of oil-yielding nuts from this

<sup>1</sup> Adapted from a letter received from the late William E. Safford.

<sup>2</sup> Pedro de Cieza de León was born in 1518, at Llerena, in southwestern Spain. In 1534 he went to Peru, apparently in the army of Hernando Pizarro, and served there for seventeen years, returning to Spain in 1552. His chronicle of Peru, of which the first part was published during his lifetime, two more parts in modern times, and further fragments still exist in manuscript, is regarded as the most reliable work on the early history of Peru. He died at Seville in 1560.—JOHN HENDLEY BARNHART.

region do not belong to the genus *Cocos*, but to a genus closely allied to *Attalea*.

As far as the evidence goes, there is not one early writer who regarded the coconut as native of America. Piso,<sup>3</sup> after describing the native palms of Brazil, continues his list of palms with the coconut, which he expressly declares to be exotic. Aublet<sup>4</sup> states

<sup>3</sup> Willem Piso was born in 1596, at Leyden, Holland, where he studied medicine and entered on the practice of his profession. In 1636, the Dutch West India Company appointed Jan Maurits, Count of Nassau-Siegen, governor of all its territories in Brazil, where it had secured a precarious foothold a few years before, and on the west coast of Africa, where, at that time, it held nothing at all. The Count chose several scientific gentlemen to accompany him, among them being the Dutch physician Piso and the German physician Georg Marggraf (1610-1644), then studying in Holland. They landed at Recife (now better known as Pernambuco), 23 January, 1637, and remained in Brazil seven years, returning to Holland with the Count in 1644. Marggraf went immediately to Africa, where he died, at St. Paul de Loanda, near the end of the same year, but Piso resumed his medical practice in Leyden, and afterward in Amsterdam, and edited and published the works of both himself and his friend, first in 1648, and again ten years later. These books were primarily medical, but included descriptions and figures of many Brazilian plants. Piso was evidently living when the second edition of his classical work was published, in 1658, but of his later history nothing is known; he was then more than sixty years old, and probably died soon afterward. J. H. B.

<sup>4</sup> Jean Baptiste Christophe Fusée Aublet was born 4 November, 1720, at Salon, in Provence (in the present-day department of Bouches du Rhone), France. He was interested in botany from early youth, collecting and studying all the plants of the vicinity of his home. At Montpellier he studied botany with François Boissier de Sauvages de la Croix (1706-1767), the valued correspondent of Linnaeus; at Lyon, with Christophle de Jussieu (1685-1758); and at Paris with his more famous brother, Bernard de Jussieu (1699-1777), from whom he received much aid in all his subsequent botanical work. In December, 1752, he was sent by the French government to Mauritius, to establish a pharmaceutical laboratory and botanic garden; there he remained for nine years, again arriving in France about the beginning of the year 1762. He sent many specimens of plants, as well as other natural objects, from Mauritius to France, but a part of them were lost on the way, and others dispersed upon the death before his return of friends to whom he had consigned them, and he never found any time to study those that remained. For, almost immediately upon his return to France, he was sent by the order of the king to French Guiana, to study the flora of the colony. He landed at Cayenne, 23 July, 1762, and remained almost exactly two years, devoting himself diligently to the task assigned him, collecting along the coast, about Cayenne and Kourou, and

that the coconut was introduced into Guiana by missionaries. Père Breton,<sup>5</sup> a French missionary in the Antilles, planted a coconut in his garden and called it "palm," saying that it had no other name in the West Indies, for it was an introduced species. He had seen only two specimens of it growing. Hans Sloane<sup>6</sup> also

---

penetrating a considerable distance into the interior along the Sinnamary River and its tributaries. Leaving Guiana late in July, 1764, he returned to France by way of northwestern Haiti, where he arrived on the 24th of August and was detained until the end of the year, in charge of military works. His health had suffered seriously from his stay in the tropics, and he could do little upon his arrival in France except search out what he could of the materials sent home by him during the preceding eleven years. He found his plant collections, especially those from French Guiana, the most complete and satisfactory for study and at last, in 1775, appeared his monumental work, the "*Histoire des plantes de la Guiane Française*," in four large quarto volumes, with numerous plates illustrating his finds. Three years later, 6 May, 1778, he died at Paris. His manuscripts and drawings, including many unpublished ones, passed into the hands of Sir Joseph Banks, and are now preserved in the herbarium of the British Museum of Natural History; duplicates of most of the plants were sent by Banks to the younger Linnaeus, and are now in the Smith herbarium, owned by the Linnean Society of London.—J. H. B.

<sup>5</sup> Raymond Breton was born in 1609 at Auxerre, France. In 1635 he went to the West Indies as a Dominican missionary, living among the Caribs and familiarizing himself with their language and customs, concerning which he published several books. He returned to France in 1643, and died at Caen in 1679.—J. H. B.

<sup>6</sup> Hans Sloane was born 16 April, 1660, in a Scotch settlement at Killyleagh, County Down, Ireland. After studying chemistry and botany in London, he went to France in company with two friends and studied medicine at Paris and Montpellier, taking his medical degree at Orange, in 1683. Returning to London in 1684, he practiced his profession there for a few years, before starting on his famous West Indian voyage. It was 12 September, 1687, that he embarked at Portsmouth for Jamaica, as physician to Christopher, Duke of Albemarle, newly appointed governor of the island, and landed at Port Royal 19 December. On the way the party visited Madeira, Barbados, Nevis, and St. Kitts. Soon after their arrival in Jamaica the Duke died, but Sloane carried on his studies there for fifteen months, collecting altogether more than 800 species of plants. He left Port Royal 16 March, 1688/9, with the party of the Duchess of Albemarle, landing at Plymouth 29 May, 1689. In 1696 he published a preliminary catalogue of his plants; it was eleven years later (1707) that the first volume of his large illustrated work appeared, and eighteen more years before it was completed (1725) by the issue of a second volume. This large work was nominally an account of his voyage; actually it was



declared it to be an exotic in the West Indies. Hernandez,<sup>7</sup> who was sent on a mission to Mexico in 1575, speaks of the coconut as growing on the west coast of tropical Mexico; and instead of enumerating its uses in Mexico he speaks of its various applications in the Philippines. Dr. W. E. Safford saw it growing at Acapulco, Mexico, the port from which the early Spanish galleons sailed to the Philippines and to which they returned with Philippine products, none of which were easier to transport than coconuts. At this port the natives now slice off the tips of flowering branches and let the sap flow into receptacles through tubes of bamboo, exactly as is done in the Philippines. More than this,

---

almost entirely devoted to the natural history, especially the botany, of Jamaica. For many years Sloane was one of the most famous physicians in London. He purchased the manor of Chelsea in 1712, was knighted in 1716, was physician to the king, and president of the Royal Society. At different times he acquired the greatest collections of natural history specimens in England—those of Petiver, of Plukenet, and of Courten—and his library and collections became unique. He died at Chelsea, 11 January, 1752/3. He provided in his will that the British nation should be permitted to purchase all his books and specimens for £20,000; this parliament voted to do, and this was the nucleus of the British Museum of to-day. His herbarium was transferred to the Banksian Department in 1834, and is now at the Natural History Museum.—J. H. B.

<sup>7</sup> Francisco Hernandez was born in 1514, at Toledo, Spain. He graduated in medicine from the university in Salamanca, and became eventually physician at the Escorial and one of the advisers of King Philip II. This king sent him to "New Spain" (Mexico) to study and report upon its natural productions, placing at his disposal 60,000 ducats (about \$138,000) for this purpose, and Hernandez started for America, well equipped, in 1570. He spent about five years collecting the plants, animals, minerals, and antiquities of the country and two years more studying, describing, and supervising the drawing of illustrations of them. When his work was completed, ready for the printer, it comprised sixteen folio volumes, six of text, and ten of plates. With these he returned to Spain in September, 1577, and they were deposited in the library of the Escorial, where they lay unpublished for nearly a century and were at length destroyed in the great fire that raged in that famous building for fifteen days in the year 1671. Duplicates of portions of his manuscripts he had left behind in Mexico, and some of his manuscripts and drawings, as well as his herbarium, found their way to Italy and France. These form the basis of the various books that have appeared bearing his name as author, but we can not gain from the fragments any clear idea of the excellence of his work. He survived his Mexican journey only about nine years, dying at Madrid, 28 January, 1587.—J. H. B.



"tuba," the name given to the fermented sap by the Mexicans, is the name used for it in the Philippines and in Guam.

Acosta,<sup>8</sup> in his *Natural History of the Indies*, 1590, says that he saw a coconut growing in Porto Rico; but he does not pretend to say that it was indigenous there. Indeed we know well that Columbus and his companions, who were quite eager to find East Indian products in the Antilles, did not observe the coconut growing there. On the other hand, throughout the islands of Polynesia the coconut is called "niu," a name identical with the "niug," or "niyog," of Guam and the Philippines. The Polynesian name can be traced, together with the nut, directly to the Malay Archipelago, the cradle of the Polynesian race, and to Madagascar, where it is called *wua-niu*, or "new fruit."

On the Polynesian Islands and in the Malay Archipelago there are a great many varieties known by distinct names, differing from one another in the forms of the nuts and in the uses to which they are applied. No such diversity of forms and uses is to be found in America, where indeed there is not a single distinctive name for the species. In pre-Columbian times it was referred to by Marco Polo,<sup>9</sup> and by other travelers, not as *coconut*

<sup>8</sup> Joseph de Acosta was born in Medina del Campo, Spain, about 1539. He had been a Jesuit for twenty years when, in 1571, he was sent as a missionary to Peru. Here he remained for sixteen years, publishing, in 1583, the first book printed in Peru. He returned to Spain in 1587, and busied himself during the next few years with the preparation of several books, of which by far the best known is his "*Historia natural y moral de las Indias*" (1590). This was translated into six other languages within fifteen years, and was looked upon as one of the most important early works on the Andean region. In later years he lived at Valladolid, and at Salamanca, where he died 15 February, 1600.—J. H. B.

<sup>9</sup> Marco Polo, scion of a noble Venetian family and the most famous of mediaeval travelers, was born about 1254 and died in 1324, or possibly early the following year. His father, a merchant, had visited the court of China, and when he started on a second trip to that country, in 1271, he took the boy Marco with him. Parts of their itinerary passed through regions never again described by any European traveler for nearly six hundred years. They arrived at their destination in 1275—travel was slow in those days—and remained in China for seventeen years, accumulating much wealth and enjoying high favor with the Great Khan, Kublai, and his people. Reaching Venice in 1295, Polo resided there for the rest of his life. For a few months in 1298 and 1299, while a prisoner of war at Genoa, he dictated his experiences to an enthusiastic literary friend, and

but as *nux indica*, a fact to which many authors who have discussed the coconut do not refer. The argument that *Cocos nucifera* must be American because the palms most closely related to it are American, is shown by Beccari to be incorrect. This eminent authority shows that *Cocos nucifera* is to be regarded as monotypic, more closely related to *Jubaeopsis caffra*, of southern Africa, than to any of the so-called *Cocos* species of South America, all of which he has separated from the genus *Cocos* into other genera; and one of the most convincing arguments of all is the fact that the robber crab, *Birgus Latro*, which is especially adapted for feeding upon the coconut, is associated with it nearly throughout its range in the Pacific, while it is quite absent from America.

As will be seen, most of our Florida coconut trees are results of comparatively recent plantings and those that have sprung up from fruits produced by these.

Having been cultivated for so many ages and in such diverse environments, it thrives almost anywhere in the state where the temperature does not fall too low. Thus wet or dry situations, fresh or salt, sand or rock, all harbor it.

All of our palms have been used, locally at least, in domestic economy, in the trades, and in horticulture, but the coconut is the economic palm, *par excellence*, in Polynesia and the Malay Archipelago. In America the coconut palm is used as a source of oil and to some extent as food; and in southern Florida the plant is extensively and effectively used in horticulture. Not only are its products used locally, but they are shipped in great quantities to distant parts of the cooler zones of the world.

Its prominence in Florida is divided into two periods:

#### EARLIER PLANTING AND CULTIVATION IN FLORIDA

The earlier history of the cultivation of the coconut in Florida is contained in the following paragraphs from a letter received from Commodore Ralph Middleton Munroe, who was one of the early settlers in the Bay of Biscayne region of the state:

---

thus was preserved the book that contains the earliest detailed account of the countries of central, eastern, and southeastern Asia, and the Malay Archipelago. For several hundred years Polo's stories were regarded as more or less mythical, but modern exploration has confirmed his reputation for veracity.—J. H. B.

" My first acquaintance with the coconut palm in Florida was at Key West during August, 1877, when it was growing luxuriantly in most of the door yards and in quite a grove near the water just south of the present Custom House and old Naval Depot. It is to be presumed that these were planted from nuts procured in Cuba and Roatan, and although many trees were growing along the key shores as far north as Cape Florida, that evidently floated there from the shores of the Caribbean Sea, it can hardly be claimed that they were indigenous any more so than in other parts of the West Indies.

" As I sailed easterly from Key West bound for Bay Biscayne, the first notable grove of these palms, very evidently planted, was at Boca Chica Key and my impression is that a Dr. Baird or Bayer who had a small plantation of fiber-bearing plants there was responsible for the coconut trees. At Sugar Loaf Key was another plantation apparently of larger extent from which I understood there was some financial profit. The owner's name of this grove I have also lost. No more coconuts were to be seen until reaching Long Key except a few scattering ones on Key Vaca and Bamboo Key. Messrs. Fogarty and Johnson, of Key West, had planted, about this time or a year later, 10,000 nuts on Long Key. The Messrs. Hine, of Newark, New Jersey, who came out with me in the fall of 1884 to Coconut Grove, purchased this Fogarty and Johnson grove the following year and until about 1890 continued to plant coconuts until some 20,000 palms in all were in the process of growth. In January, 1886, I was on this Key when the thermometer dropped to 36 degrees. To the best of my knowledge no financial profits ever resulted from this planting.

" Passing from Long Key up to Cape Florida we noticed Lower Maticumba Key, Upper Maticumba Key, at the Russell plantation were quite a number of coconuts, and Indian Key once well covered with them; on Plantation Key, Key Largo, and Elliott's Key, they were to be found at every pineapple plantation landing place, especially at Pindar and at Johnsons at Elliott's Key, where there was at least a half mile of beach ridge planted with the trees. Cape Florida, in the early days, had a pretty clump around the lightkeeper's dwelling. These were quite old trees and as there were none visible on the beaches north of this point, until later years, passengers on passing vessels were always called upon to take their first look at the tropics and their vegetation.

" The Miami River mouth was fringed with a beautiful growth, some of the trees possibly dating back to the early fifties, and a beautiful grove, one of the earliest planted on the mainland, is on the reservation of Charles Deering at Buena Vista just north of Miami. At Coconut Grove there was a small plantation, but the gale of 1876, previous to my arrival, had destroyed all but two



FIGURE 1. The Hine Villa on Long Key in 1885. This was the headquarters of the Hine Brothers (see page 158) during

specimens. This same gale wrecked a vessel loaded with the nuts close to Lake Worth, and the 'Western Colony' there, at what is now known as Palm Beach, took advantage of this disaster, secured the coconuts, and planted miles of their beach bluff with them.

"During the winter of 1881 and 1882, men named Lum and Grover came from Red Bank, New Jersey, prospecting for coconut land, and after making selections on the beach opposite Miami departed to return the following winter, which they did, or at least Lum did, and several years were spent by him and his son in making considerable of a plantation. I am unaware of any financial profit resulting from this transaction until Miami Beach came into being, when the Lums got fabulous prices for the land and still own some of it. Twenty-five cents, seventy-five cents, and \$1.25 per acre was about the original cost of the land.

"During the winter of 1882 and 1883, more New Jersey men got the 'fever.' Messrs. Field and Osborn, of Middletown, New Jersey, more or less wealthy folks, starting in with a very complete outfit of men and material, began work on Key Biscayne and within a few years had planted most of the available land back of the beaches northward up to Boca Ratone for the distance of some forty miles. The nuts they planted came mostly from the Island of Trinidad, West Indies, and were landed in Seabright-built surf-skiffs handled by ex-lifesaving men. About 316,000 nuts were planted, but the ravages of rats and rabbits, combined with poor soil in places, finally made a failure of the coconut business, but the remaining trees so enhanced the value of the land that much was gotten back from the investment indirectly after all.

"In Key West the 'fever' broke out again, about 1885 or before, and the Waddell brothers bought and planted Cape Sable, using 1,120 acres and 38,000 coconuts. I believe the land at the Cape was better than much of the other then in use, but cold weather in all cases, coupled with poor land, was the main cause of failure, in my estimation.

"I studied the subject from my first contact with it and refused to participate in the development of any of the plantations.

"The most northern coconut tree that I am aware of once stood at Jupiter, but the 'freeze' of 1894, and that of 1895 killed it. There is a legend of one once standing at Fort Capron (opposite Indian River Inlet). Captain Horr, I believe, planted a grove at Caxambas about 1889 or latter."<sup>40</sup>

*(To be continued.)*

J. K. SMALL.

<sup>40</sup> This grove is still flourishing.

BOTANY IN RELATION TO GEOLOGY<sup>1</sup>

Whether botany is discussed in connection with its relation to geology, or geology in connection with its relation to botany, is of little moment, because the two are so closely interwoven in many instances. The object of this lecture is to present and discuss examples of certain of the many ways in which vegetation influences geological conditions and phenomena, and certain of the many ways in which geological conditions and phenomena influence vegetation. Such examples are so numerous and varied that, in the limited time available, only a few of the more interesting and important can be presented, and these few will have to be discussed more or less briefly.

Perhaps the most important of the interrelations between botany and geology is the relation between vegetation and soil. Soil is any more or less finely divided, incoherent mineral matter, or disintegrated rock, generally with a relatively small admixture of decayed organic matter, either animal or vegetable. Everything that we recognize as soil began as solid rock, except for any organic matter that may be present.

Rock is disintegrated and converted into soil through the action of various agencies. Heat and cold, wind and water, etc., each plays its part, and so does vegetation. Incidentally it may here be remarked that both geologists and botanists have always been interested in attempting to determine and to visualize what the first forms of plant life were like. We have every reason to believe that during a long period of time in its infancy, our earth was nothing but a wilderness of bare rocks and heated waters, absolutely devoid of any form of life. Plant life must have preceded animal life, inasmuch as the latter is dependent, directly or indirectly, on the former. Marine algae or seaweeds and their freshwater relatives were probably in existence long before terrestrial conditions were such that any kind of land vegetation was possible. What then may be inferred in regard to the kind of vegetation that was the first to gain a foothold on the bare and barren rock surface of the primeval earth?

If almost any exposed rock surface is examined at the present time it may be seen to support, over more or less of its surface,

<sup>1</sup> Abstract of an illustrated lecture given at The New York Botanical Garden on Saturday afternoon, April 13, 1929.



individual plants, or considerable aggregations, of lichens or, more or less microscopic aerial algae, their probable predecessors. These represent the only types of plant life that are able to exist, without protection, under the extremes of heat and cold, aridity and moisture, etc., to which the exposed rock surface is subjected. This, then, is what may be assumed to have been the first type of terrestrial vegetation; and this assumption is further strengthened by the biological characters of the lichens, which are in part algal, or related to the seaweeds, and in part fungoid, or related to the fungi—a combination of the two lowest types of plant life in regard to which we have any knowledge.

Lichens having once secured a foothold on any rock surface immediately send their tiny rootlets into every inequality, every little crack or crevice, and the process of rock disintegration immediately begins. The growing roots exert a mechanical action, and the decayed parts of the plants exert a chemical action through the medium of the organic acids that are thus produced. Soil formation has begun, as may be seen by lifting a lichen from the rock on which it is growing and noting the dark powder or film beneath. If any crack or crevice is at hand this may harbor an accumulation of soil sufficient for other, higher forms of plant life to become established there—mosses, ferns, then herbaceous and woody plants; and as root systems grow stronger the crevice is slowly enlarged by constantly increasing root expansion. The rock is fractured. Rain and frost gain access, and rock disintegration and soil formation is slowly but surely accelerated.

Vegetation may also be studied in connection with its influence upon topography or the geologic features of the earth's surface. A pond may be considered as an example. If aquatic and semi-aquatic vegetation grow undisturbed there for a considerable period the decayed plant debris, and such other material as may be blown in by wind or washed in by rain, will cause the water to become shallower and more restricted in area, until ultimately the pond may be entirely obliterated and a new topographic feature a swamp—may take its place. Most swamps have originated in this way, through the effects of growing vegetation.

The topography of a region may also be modified or radically changed if the vegetation, that serves as a protecting mantle to the soil, is destroyed or disturbed. Abandoned tracts of land that

were formerly cultivated, especially if they are located on slopes or hillsides, are always subject to gullying, especially if the plowing was done up and down, in the direction of the surface slope, instead of across or around it. The furrows serve as channels for rain water. The effects of erosion become more and more pronounced, and eventually a tract of land that originally presented a level or rounded surface is transformed into one that consists of a series of ridges and small valleys.

Geological conditions in connection with originally barren or denuded land areas may be greatly influenced by subsequent growth of vegetation, either natural or introduced through the agency of man. The so-called Landes of France is an example. Hundreds of miles of bare, shifting sand dunes were converted into stable, productive forest land, by planting them with pine trees and encouraging a natural undergrowth to establish itself. In America we have a similar example in connection with the dune region in the vicinity of Provincetown, on Cape Cod. These dunes were originally well forested and represented what might have remained a permanent topographic feature of the region. In Bradford's narrative of the landing of the Pilgrims there, in 1620, he says: "On this side where we lay is the bay, and on the further side the sea; the ground or earth, sand hills, much like the Downes in Holland, but much better; the crust of the earth, a spit's depth, excellent black earth; all wooded with oaks, pines, sassafras, juniper, birch, holly, vines, some ash, walnut; the wood for the most part open and without underwood; fit either to go or ride in." The trees were cut down, however, and since then a ceaseless warfare has been waged to prevent the drifting sand of the denuded dunes from overwhelming the town and harbor of Provincetown. In the preamble to Chapter 3, of the Acts of 1714, may be found the following pronouncement: "Whereas, the Harbor of Cape Cod, being very useful and commodious for fishing, and the safety of shipping, both inward and outward bound, is in danger of being damnified, if not made wholly unserviceable, by destroying the trees standing on said Cape (if not timely prevented), the trees and bushes being of great service to keep the sand from being driven into the Harbor by the wind . . . etc." And in 1740 an act was passed "to prevent damage being done to the Harbor of Cape Cod by cattle and horse-kind feeding on Provincetown land."

During recent years the State of Massachusetts has conducted extensive experiments in reforesting the dunes, beginning by planting bunches of beach grass (*Ammophila arenaria*), then bushes of bayberry (*Myrica carolinensis*) in among the patches of grass; covering any large bare places with brush wood, and finally planting small trees of *Pinus rigida* wherever the growth of grass and bayberry offered sufficient protection. This method of planting has, apparently, been successful in starting a new forest-growth and in obviating further danger from drifting sand.

Underground geological conditions may often be seen to influence the vegetation growing on the adjacent surface to a marked extent. In the State of New Jersey, for example, there are three well-defined zones of vegetation that extend across the state in a northeast-southwest direction. The northern zone is represented by a prevailing deciduous vegetation; the southern by a prevailing coniferous; and the intermediate or tension zone by a vegetation that is a mixture of the two types of vegetation that lie one to the north and the other to the south. If a geological map of New Jersey is examined, it will be seen that the deciduous zone occupies a territory in which the geological outcrops are largely Triassic diabase, sandstone and shale, and older metamorphic rocks, the disintegration of which provides a constant supply of plant food and can thus support the higher, deciduous, forms of plant life. The coniferous zone, on the other hand, includes a territory where Tertiary quartz sands and gravels largely prevail, which, even when further disintegration ensues, can supply but little plant food, and only lower forms of plant life, or stunted representatives of higher forms, can maintain an existence there. This is the region of scrub oak and pine barrens. The intermediate or tension zone comprises the territory where the Cretaceous clays, clay marls, and marls are the underlying and outcropping strata. These strata provide soils that are intermediate in character between that of the deciduous and that of the coniferous zone, and the vegetation is a mixture of the two, which is in a condition of tension sometimes one of the types gaining an advantage, and sometimes the other.

The more violent phenomena of geology, such as earthquakes and volcanoes, frequently destroy extensive areas of vegetation, as was the case in connection with Krakatoa in the Malay Archi-

pelago, La Soufrière in Saint Vincent, Mt. Pelee in Martinique, and Mt. Katmai in Alaska. Over hundreds of square miles in the vicinity of these loci of volcanic activity the vegetation was either totally or partially destroyed by lava, pumice, and ashes. Such effects are more obvious and spectacular than are those that are produced by the forces that are in action around us all the time—heat and cold, wind and water, rain and frost, growing and decaying vegetation, etc. but these latter forces produce more far-reaching effects, for the reason that they are actively at work everywhere, ceaselessly, both by night and by day.

The lecture was illustrated by lantern slides of bare rock exposures, sand dunes, ponds, swamps, etc., each with its characteristic vegetation; denuded areas, showing the effects of gullying by rain; regions devastated by volcanic activity; maps and diagrams depicting geologic and topographic features, etc.

ARTHUR HOLLICK.

#### A COLLECTION OF PLANTS FROM MOUNT DUIDA

The great river Orinoco rises in the mountains which form the boundary between Brazil and Venezuela, but lies wholly within the latter country. Its course extends first to the west, then to the north, and finally eastward to its mouth in the Atlantic Ocean just south of Trinidad. During its upper, or westward, course it branches, the main channel continuing as the Orinoco and the minor channel turning southwest to join the Rio Negro, a tributary of the Amazon. This minor branch, the Casiquiare Canal, connects two enormous river systems and affords a navigable highway extending through the heart of South America from the mouth of the Amazon to the mouth of the Orinoco. At the point of bifurcation of the Orinoco into the Orinoco proper and the Casiquiare once stood the village of Esmeralda, and a few miles to the north rises the famous Mount Duida.

Alexander von Humboldt was the first scientist to see Duida. On May 21, 1800, he entered the Orinoco from the Casiquiare and spent several days at Esmeralda. "The granitic summit of Duida," he wrote, "rises in an amphitheater on the right bank of the river. This mountain, which the missionaries call a volcano,

is nearly eight thousand feet high. It is perpendicular on the south and west, and has an aspect of solemn grandeur. . . . The granitic summit of Duida is so nearly perpendicular that the Indians have vainly attempted its ascent."

From that day until the present year Duida has remained impregnable. More than one scientific expedition has passed by it, or has attempted its ascent, but all have failed, until the Tyler-Duida Expedition from the American Museum of Natural History at last conquered its vertical escarpments, remained several weeks on the broad summit, and returned with a rich collection of zoological and botanical specimens. The latter, amounting to about a thousand numbers, and including almost as many species, has been presented to The New York Botanical Garden, and constitutes the only botanical material extant from this remarkable region. The botanical collections were made by Mr. G. H. H. Tate, who had successfully ascended Mount Roraima only a year before.

Pending the careful study of the collection, it is impossible to state what the full extent of its value may be, and we can only make some comparative statements based on the somewhat similar flora of Mount Roraima. Duida and Roraima stand at the westernmost and easternmost ends of the Parima Range and are about four hundred miles apart. What lies between them is largely unknown and is completely unknown botanically. The summit of Roraima is noted for its endemism. Nine tenths of the species of plants which exist on the summit of Roraima are known from that mountain only. They are alpine or subalpine species, demanding for their existence the low temperatures and heavy rainfall of high altitudes. The whole range is surrounded on every side by broad lowlands occupied by dense Amazonian forests or broad savannas, which offer an impassable barrier to montane plants. Yet the flora of Roraima shows distinct affinities with that of the Andes on the one hand and with that of the Organ Mountains of southern Brazil on the other. How, when, and by what route did these species of Roraima reach the mountain? At present we can only speculate on the answer, but we believe that a study of the flora of Duida will throw considerable light on the subject, and now, for the first time, such a study is possible. Preliminary examination of the collection has already

shown several species of the Roraima region, indicating that the peculiar flora of Roraima is not strictly endemic, but is shared by Duida and presumably by other high intervening mountains, and has also revealed that Duida has many endemic species of its own, as yet completely unknown to science. The detailed study of the collection will constitute a contribution of the highest importance to our knowledge of the flora and plant geography of northern South America.

H. A. GLEASON.

---

#### DR. RUSBY TO RECEIVE HANBURY MEDAL

Dr. Henry Hurd Rusby, Honorary Curator of the Economic Collections, has been awarded the Hanbury Medal for the year 1929.

The Daniel Hanbury gold medal is a periodical award by the British Pharmaceutical Society for outstanding accomplishment in the field of pharmacognosy and phytochemistry. The Hanbury award is the most cherished in international pharmacy and only twice before since its inception in 1881 has the award gone to an American.

Henry Hurd Rusby, Dean of the New York College of Pharmacy of Columbia University and Professor of Materia Medica and Botany, is perhaps the most honored of American pharmacists. He has been president of the American Pharmaceutical Association and of the American Conference of Pharmacy Faculties. He has been a member of three revision committees of the United States Pharmacopoeia and of the Revision Committee of the National Formulary. In 1905, he was editor of the National Dispensatory. He is also the author of many other books.

His explorations in Colombia, Bolivia, Venezuela, and Brazil in the interest of medical botany are a part of his inspiring record of achievement. He has introduced into American materia medica many important drugs discovered by him in South America.

Dr. Rusby in 1923 was the recipient of the highest award in American pharmacy, the Remington Medal. The Hanbury award is particularly fitting and appropriate, coming as it does at the



time when the college of which he is Dean is celebrating its one hundredth anniversary. Dr. Rusby has served forty-one years on its faculty.

Dr. and Mrs. Rusby will leave in September for England for the conferring of the award.

WILLIAM J. BONISTEEL.

---

### CANADA GEESE IN THE BOTANICAL GARDEN

Five years ago a pair of Canada Geese (*Branta canadensis*) came from the New York Zoological Park and built a rough nest on a little island in the Botanical Garden in the wild portion of one of the three ponds that drain into the Bronx River. That year, the first time that they tried it, there was a very wet spring and the nest was flooded, the second year the eggs were stolen, and the third year one of the old birds was killed. Last year they were watched and guarded by the regular watchman in charge of



FIGURE 2. Canada geese nesting in the Botanical Garden, May, 1928.

that section of the Garden and they succeeded in hatching out five of the eggs, of which brood three goslings are reported to have returned to the Zoo. The tale is told, that the mother goose and three little goslings held up the traffic on the Pelham Parkway, while they deliberately waddled across, a negro chauffeur heading the line of waiting automobiles and grinning from ear to ear. This amount of consideration is not often given to any wild animals, for squirrels and toads are often found crushed on the main avenues of traffic in The New York Botanical Garden.



FIGURE 3. Canada geese feeding from the hand in the Botanical Garden, May, 1929.

This year the same pair tried to nest again in the same place as last year, and again the eggs were stolen. Meanwhile they have become so tame that they will readily feed from the hand. Many members of the staff feed these geese, and often as many as fourteen of the birds may be found swimming around in the upper lake near the shelter house; but the original pair resent the intrusion of any outsiders and claim the right to be hand-fed, chasing

the others away if they venture too near. Some of these others may have been born here at the Garden, for it is a well-known fact that birds return to the places where they have previously nested. It is not unusual to see them flying about and hear them honking. There are so many of them now at the New York Zoological Park that they are not clipping their wings, thus giving the benighted "speed-maniacs" who dash through the gardens mornings and evenings, a chance to see and hear some of the wild denizens who still have the courage to live here.

But it is evident that if we are to keep any of the native animals and plants, it will be necessary to do what has been done at "The Yale Natural Preserve" at New Haven. Here a "selected tract of about twelve acres has been surrounded by a high wire-mesh fence and designated as a wild plant and bird sanctuary. The area includes a swamp and a small stream which has been dammed up to form a pond. . . It includes a variety of habitats, and already a large number of rare or otherwise interesting plants have been set out here—plants such as the showy lady's-slipper and trailing arbutus, which it is desired to have accessible but which cannot be successfully grown at the Garden. Considerable areas within the sanctuary have been cleared of weeds and planted to berry-producing shrubs or small trees of recognized food value to birds. A small portable house has also been erected here to serve as a workshop and general headquarters for the custodian."<sup>1</sup> .

ELIZABETH G. BRITTON.

---

#### PUBLIC LECTURES DURING JULY AND AUGUST

The following is the program of the free illustrated lectures given at The New York Botanical Garden during July and August. These lectures are in the Museum Building on Saturday afternoons, beginning at four o'clock. Doors are opened at 4:15 to admit late-comers.

July 6. "Lilies," Dr. A. B. Stout, Director of Laboratories.

July 13. "Asiatic Beetles,"

Mr. L. O. Hallock, United States Department  
of Agriculture.

<sup>1</sup> Quotation taken from a reprint from *The Yale Scientific Magazine*

- July 20. "What Modern Science is Trying to Do,"  
Dr. Otis W. Caldwell, Director of Institute of  
School Experimentation.
- July 27. "Sowing and Planting for Next Year's Flowers,"  
Mr. Kenneth R. Boynton, Head Gardener.
- August 3. "Our Native Trees,"  
Dr. Forman T. McLean, Supervisor of Public  
Education.
- August 10. "Diseases of Plants and How They Spread,"  
Dr. B. O. Dodge, Plant Pathologist
- August 17. "Pollen Grains and Hay Fever,"  
Dr. R. P. Wodehouse, Arlington Chemical  
Company.
- August 24. "Fossil Forests of Arizona,"  
Dr. Arthur Hollick, Paleobotanist
- August 31. "Czecho-Slovakia," Dr. H. A. Gleason, Curator

---

#### NOTES, NEWS, AND COMMENT

Dr. P. A. Rydberg, Curator, left New York on June 13 to devote about three months to botanical field-work in Kansas and Minnesota.

Special days for inspecting the floral displays of The New York Botanical Garden have been observed as follows: April 18, Daffodils (Narcissi); May 9, Late Tulips and Rock Garden; June 6 Iris and Peonies; and June 22, Roses.

*Bulletin of The New York Botanical Garden*, No. 50, including annual reports for 1928 of the Secretary and Director-in-Chief, the Treasurer, and various members of the scientific and administrative staff, was issued on May 31.

The recently published third volume of "A Bibliography of American Natural History: The Pioneer Century, 1769-1865," by Max Meisel, formerly of the Science Division of the New York Public Library, is dedicated to Dr. John Hendley Barnhart, Bibliographer of The New York Botanical Garden. The large-octavo

volume comprises 749 pages; it was printed by the Science Press Printing Company, of Lancaster, Pa., and The Premier Publishing Co., 658 Broadway, Brooklyn, is given as the publisher.

Dr. G. H. Cunningham, of the Plant Research Station, New Zealand, recently spent a few days at The New York Botanical Garden looking over the institution and especially the fungus collections. Dr. Cunningham has been one of the most active mycologists in his section of the world and has frequently sent collections of valuable fungi for determination and incorporation in the herbarium of The New York Botanical Garden. Dr. and Mrs. Cunningham were on their way to Europe where they expect to spend some time in herbaria.

The following visiting botanists registered in the library during the spring months:

Profs. H. H. Whetzel and H. M. Fitzpatrick and Mr. S. H. Burnham, Ithaca, N. Y.; Prof. John W. Harshberger and members of the Botanical Society of Pennsylvania, the Geographical Society of Philadelphia and the Philadelphia Women's City Club; Messrs. Thomas H. Kearney and Perkins Coville, Washington, D. C.; Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Peck, Salem, Ore.; Prof. D. H. Campbell, Stanford University, Calif.; Prof. G. R. Bisby, Winnipeg, Can.; Dr. Ethel M. Poulton, University of Birmingham, Eng.; Prof. Yukio Yamada, Sapporo, Japan, and Prof. Takashi Naito, Imperial College of Agriculture and Forestry, Kagoshima, Japan.

*Meteorology for May.* The maximum temperatures recorded at The New York Botanical Garden for each week or part of a week were:  $68\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$  on the 2nd;  $84^{\circ}$  on the 12th;  $85^{\circ}$  on the 15th;  $80^{\circ}$  on the 25th; and  $89^{\circ}$  on the 31st. The minimum temperatures recorded were  $39^{\circ}$  on the 4th;  $41^{\circ}$  on the 17th;  $40^{\circ}$  on the 21st; and  $44^{\circ}$  on the 27th. The total precipitation for the month was 3.15 inches.

*Meteorology for June.* The maximum temperatures recorded at The New York Botanical Garden for each week or part of a week were:  $94^{\circ}$  on the 1st;  $86^{\circ}$  on the 7th;  $92^{\circ}$  on the 16th;  $98^{\circ}$  on the 19th; and  $86^{\circ}$  on the 24th. The minimum temperatures were:  $61^{\circ}$  on the 2nd;  $46^{\circ}$  on the 9th;  $50^{\circ}$  on the 11th;  $62^{\circ}$  on the 21st; and  $55^{\circ}$  on the 29th. The total precipitation for the month was 1.13 inches.

## ACCESSIONS

## LIBRARY ACCESSIONS FROM MARCH 1 TO MAY 31

- ASAMI, YOSHICHI. *The crab-apples and nectarines of Japan; contribution of the systematic investigation of fruit-trees cultivated in Japan*. Tokyo, 1927. (Given by Marquis Naomitsu Nabeshina.)
- BAILEY, IRVING WIDMER, & SPOEHR, HERMAN AUGUSTUS. *The role of research in the development of forestry in North America*. New York, 1929. (Given by Dr. N. L. Britton.)
- BLANKAART, STEPHEN. *Lexicon novum medicum graeco-latinum*. Lugduni Batavorum, 1701.
- BLATTER, ETHELBERT. *Beautiful flowers of Kashmir*. 2 vols. London 1928-29.
- BLOSSFELDT, KARL. *Urforme der Kunst: photographische Pflanzenbilde . . . herausgegeben mit einer Einleitung von Karl Nierendorf*. Berlin, [1928]. (Given by Dr. J. H. Barnhart.)
- BOBART, JACOB. *Catalogus plantarum Horti medici oxoniensis*. Oxonii 1648.
- COVENTRY, BERNARD OKES. *Wild flowers of Kashmir*. Series I. London [1924].
- FILHOL, JEAN PIERRE ÉDOUARD BERNARD, JEANBERNAT, ERNEST JULES MARIE, & TIMBAL-LAGRAVE, PIERRE MARGUERITE ÉDOUARD. *Exploration scientifique du massif d' Arbas (Haute Garonne)*. Toulouse 1875.
- FOURCY, EUGÈNE DE. *Vade-mecum des herborisations parisiennes*. Ed. 3 comprenant les mousses et les champignons. Paris, 1872.
- FRYER, ALFRED, & BENNETT, ARTHUR. *The Potamogetons (pond weeds of the British Isles . . . illustrated by Robert Morgan & others*. London, 1915.
- GWYNNE-VAUGHAN, HELEN CHARLOTTE ISABELLE (FRASER), & BARNES BERTIE FRANK. *The structure & development of the fungi*. Cambridge, 1927.
- HAUSER, FRITZ. *Die Alpenflora, 130 Abbildungen in Farbenkunstdruck mit besondere Berücksichtigung der Ostalpen nach der Natur gemalt herausgegeben. . . von C. J. Oehninger*. Ed. 2. Graz 1908.
- HAWKES, ELLISON, & BOULGER, GEORGE SIMONDS. *Pioneers of plant study*. London, 1928.
- HEATHCOTE, EVELYN DAWSONNE. *Flowers of the Engadine, drawn from nature*. Winchester, 1891.
- HODGSON, WILLIAM. *Flora of Cumberland . . . with an introductory chapter on the soils of Cumberland by J G Goodchild*. Carlisle, 1898.
- HULME, J. R. *The Scarborough algae*. Scarborough, 1842.
- JEANBERNAT, ERNEST JULES MARIE, & TIMBAL-LAGRAVE, PIERRE MARGUERITE ÉDOUARD. *Le Capsir, canton de Montlouis*. Paris, 1887.
- KIRK, JOHN WILLIAM CARNEGIE. *A British garden flora*. London, 1927.



- KNUTH-KNUTHENBERG, FREDERIK MARCUS. *Kaktusbogen*. Kjøbenhavn, 1928. (Given by the author.)
- LEMÉE, ALBERT MARIE VICTOR. *Dictionnaire descriptif et synonymique des genres de plantes phanérogames*. Vol. I. Brest, 1929. (Given by the author.)
- McKELVEY, SUSAN DELANO. *The lilac; a monograph*. New York, 1928. (Given by the author.)
- MANSEL-PLEYDELL, JOHN CLAVELL. *Flora of Dorsetshire*. London, 1874.
- MARTIN-SANS, E. *L'empoisonnement par les champignons et particulièrement les intoxications dues aux Agaricacées du groupe des Clitocybe et du groupe des Cortinarius*. Paris, 1929.
- MASON, WILLIAM A. *A history of the art of writing*. New York, 1920. (Given by Mrs. N. L. Britton.)
- MATTIOLI, PIER' ANDREA. *Commentarii in sex libros Pedacii Dioscoridis Anazarbei de medica materia*. Venetiis, 1565.
- MOLL, JAN WILLEM, & JANSSONIUS, HENDRIK HAYO. *Botanical pen-portraits*. The Hague, 1923.
- PERRIN, I. S. *British flowering plants . . . three hundred full-page coloured plates . . . with detailed descriptive notes and an introduction by Professor Boulger*. 4 vols. London, 1914.
- Proceedings of the International congress of plant sciences, Ithaca, New York, August 16-23, 1926*. Vol. I. Menasha, 1929.
- RAO, M. RAMA. *Flowering plants of Travancore*. Trivandrum, 1914.
- SORAUER, PAUL CARL MORITZ. *Handbuch der Pflanzenkrankheiten*. Vol. I. *Die nicht parasitären Krankheiten*. Ed. 5, neu bearbeitet von Paul Graebner. Berlin, 1924.
- STEPHENS, PHILIP, & BROWNE, WILLIAM. *Catalogus Horti botanici oxoniensis . . . in consilium D. Roberto patre, Hortulano academico ejusque filio*. Oxonii, 1658.
- WEST, GEORGE STEPHEN. *A treatise on the British freshwater algae*. . . new & revised edition in great part rewritten by F. E. Fritsch. Cambridge, 1927.
- WHELDON, JAMES ALFRED, & WILSON, ALBERT. *The flora of West Lancashire; that portion of the country north of the river Dibble and south of Morecambe bay*. Liverpool, 1907.

## PLANTS AND SEEDS

- 630 plants for Rock Garden. (Purchased.)  
 6 plants for Rock Garden. (Given by W. A. Toole.)  
 8 plants for Phlox and Aster Border. (Given by W. A. Toole.)  
 39 plants for Phlox and Aster Border. (Given by Gray and Cole.)  
 10 plants for Iris Garden. (Given by Clair A. Brown.)  
 1 clump of Viola. (Given by Clair A. Brown.)  
 5 plants of Iris. (Collected by W. M. Buswell.)  
 19 plants of Iris. (Purchased.)  
 425 plants derived from seed.  
 54 plants derived from spores.  
 2 packets of seed. (Given by Dr. H. H. Rusby.)  
 1 packet of Magnolia seed. (Given by Geo. Friedhof.)  
 1 packet of Ilex seed. (Given by John G. Borin.)  
 1 packet of Binghamia seed. (In exchange with Otto Degener.)  
 1 packet of Ipomoea seed. (In exchange with Mr. Arthur Fairchild.)  
 1 packet of seed. (Given by R. S. Hendrix.)  
 1 packet of seed. (In exchange with C. D. Mell.)  
 2 packets of Iris seed. (In exchange through Ynes Mexia.)  
 1 packet of Iris seed. (From Dykes Plants.)  
 355 packets of seed. (In exchange with Royal Botanic Garden, Kew.)  
 1 packet of *Marsdenia fusca* seed. (Collected by J. G. Jack.)  
 1 packet of Dahlia seed. (Given by F. MacCoy.) .....  
 9 packets of seed. (Exchange with Robert Runyon.)  
 1 packet of seed. (Collected by Dr. J. K. Small.)  
 98 packets of seed. (Exchange with B. G. De Lausanne.)  
 90 packets of seed. (Exchange with Brooklyn Botanic Garden.)  
 72 packets of flower seed. (Purchased.)  
 567 packets of seed for Rock Garden. (Purchased from Thompson  
& Morgan.)  
 2 packets of Cymbalaria seed. (Given by Miss R. Weikert.)  
 9 packets of seed. (Given by Continental Rubber Co.)  
 3 packets of seed. (Given by Mrs. P. Jantzen.)  
 4 packets of seed. (In exchange with Dr. C. E. Moore.)  
 1 packet of Hibiscus seed. (Given by Prof. William J. Bonisteel.)  
 61 packets of seed. (In exchange with Botanic Garden La Mortola.)  
 1 packet of Magnolia seed. (Given by J. Warren Smith.)  
 1 packet of seed. (Given by Dr. W. H. Ballou.)

## MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION

Edward D. Adams	Prof. R. A. Harper	Prof. Henry F. Osborn
Vincent Astor	T. A. Havemeyer	Chas. Lathrop Pack
F. L. Atkins	A. Heckscher	Rufus L. Patterson
John W. Auchincloss	Hon. Joseph P. Hennessy	Henry Phipps
George F. Baker	Frederick Trevor Hill	F. R. Pierson
Stephen Baker	Anton G. Hodenpyl	James R. Pitcher
Henry de Forest Baldwin	Marshall A. Howe	H. Hobart Porter
Sherman Baldwin	Archer M. Huntington	Johnston L. Redmond
Edmund L. Baylies	Adrian Iselin	Ogden Mills Reid
Prof. Charles P. Berkey	Walter Jennings	John D. Rockefeller
C. K. G. Billings	Otto H. Kahn	W. Emlen Roosevelt
George Blumenthal	Darwin P. Kingsley	Prof. H. H. Rusby
Marston T. Bogert	Clarence Lewis	Hon. George J. Ryan
George P. Brett	Adolph Lewisohn	Dr. Reginald H. Sayre
George S. Brewster	Frederick J. Lisman	Mortimer L. Schiff
Prof. N. L. Britton	Kenneth K. Mackenzie	Henry A. Siebrecht
Dr. Nicholas M. Butler	Parker McCollester	John K. Small
Prof. W. H. Carpenter	V. Everit Macy	Valentine P. Snyder
Marin Le Brun Cooper	Edgar L. Marston	James Speyer
James W. Cromwell	W. J. Matheson	J. E. Spingarn
Henry W. de Forest	George McAneny	Frederick Strauss
Robert W. de Forest	John L. Merrill	F. K. Sturgis
Rev. Dr. H. M. Denslow	Hon. Ogden L. Mills	B. B. Thayer
Thomas A. Edison	Samuel Moffitt	Charles G. Thompson
Benjamin T. Fairchild	H. de la Montagne, Jr.	Robert Thorne
William C. Ferguson	Barrington Moore	Louis C. Tiffany
Marshall Field	J. Pierpont Morgan	Felix M. Warburg
William B. O. Field	Dr. Lewis R. Morris	Paul M. Warburg
Childs Frick	Dr. Robert T. Morris	Allen Wardwell
Daniel Guggenheim	Hugh Neill	H. H. Westinghouse
Murry Guggenheim	Eben E. Olcott	Bronson Winthrop
Edward S. Harkness		Grenville L. Winthrop

## MEMBERS OF THE ADVISORY COUNCIL

Mrs. Arthur H. Scribner, <i>Chairman</i>	Mrs. Robert C. Hill	Mrs. George W. Perkins
Mrs. Edward C. Bodman, <i>Secretary</i>	Mrs. Frederick C. Hodgdon	Mrs. Harold I. Pratt
Mrs. Robert Bacon	Mrs. Walter Jennings	Mrs. Wm. Kelly Prentice
Miss Elizabeth Billings	Mrs. Bradish Johnson	Mrs. James Roosevelt
Mrs. Andrew Carnegie	Mrs. Delancey Kane	Mrs. Samuel Sloan
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey	Mrs. Gustav E. Kissel	Mrs. Charles H. Stout
Mrs. John W. Draper	Mrs. William A. Lockwood	Mrs. Theron G. Strong
Mrs. Carl A. de Gersdorff	Mrs. David Ives Mackie	Mrs. Henry O. Taylor
Miss Elizabeth S. Hamilton	Mrs. John R. McGinley	Mrs. John T. Terry
Mrs. A. Barton Hepburn	Mrs. Roswell Miller	Mrs. Harold McL. Turner
	Mrs. Wheeler H. Peckham	Mrs. Louise Beebe Wilder
		Mrs. William H. Woodin

## HONORARY MEMBER OF THE ADVISORY COUNCIL

Mrs. E. Henry Harriman

## GENERAL INFORMATION

Some of the leading features of The New York Botanical Garden are:

**Four hundred acres** of beautifully diversified land in the northern part of the City of New York, through which flows the Bronx River. A native hemlock forest is one of the features of the tract.

**Plantations** of thousands of native and introduced trees, shrubs, and flowering plants.

**Gardens**, including a beautiful rose garden, a rock garden of rock-loving plants, and fern and herbaceous gardens.

**Greenhouses**, containing thousands of interesting plants from America and foreign countries.

**Flower shows** throughout the year—in the spring, summer, and autumn displays of narcissi, daffodils, tulips, irises, peonies, roses, lilies, water-lilies, gladioli, dahlias, and chrysanthemums; in the winter displays of greenhouse-blooming plants.

**A museum**, containing exhibits of fossil plants, existing plant families, local plants occurring within one hundred miles of the City of New York, and the economic uses of plants.

**An herbarium**, comprising more than one million specimens of American and foreign species.

**Exploration** in different parts of the United States, the West Indies, Central and South America, for the study and collection of the characteristic flora.

**Scientific research** in laboratories and in the field into the diversified problems of plant life.

**A library** of botanical literature, comprising more than 38,000 books and numerous pamphlets.

**Public lectures** on a great variety of botanical topics, continuing throughout the year.

**Publications** on botanical subjects, partly of technical, scientific and partly of popular, interest.

**The education** of school children and the public through the above features and the giving of free information on botanical, horticultural, and forestal subjects.

The Garden is dependent upon an annual appropriation by the City of New York, private benefactions and membership fees. It possesses now nearly two thousand members, and applications for membership are always welcome. The classes of membership are:

Benefactor .....	single contribution	\$25,000
Patron .....	single contribution	5,000
Fellow for Life .....	single contribution	1,000
Member for Life .....	single contribution	250
Fellowship Member .....	annual fee	100
Sustaining Member .....	annual fee	25
Annual Member .....	annual fee	10

Contributions to the Garden may be deducted from taxable incomes.

The following is an approved form of bequest:

*I hereby bequeath to The New York Botanical Garden incorporated under the Laws of New York, Chapter 285 of 1891, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_*

All requests for further information should be sent to

THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN  
BRONX PARK, NEW YORK CITY



VOL. XXX

AUGUST, 1929

No. 356

---

**JOURNAL**  
**OF**  
**THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN**

---

**THE BULB- OR STEM-NEMATODE (TYLENCHUS DIPSACI KÜHN) AS  
A PEST OF PHLOX**

G. STEINER AND B. O. DODGE

**THE FULVOUS DAYLILIES—II. THE WILD FULVOUS DAYLILIES OF  
THE ORIENT**

A. B. STOUT

**THE COCONUT-PALM—COCOS NUCIFERA (Concluded)**

JOHN K. SMALL

**GIFT OF A MEMORIAL GARDEN BENCH**

**NOTES, NEWS, AND COMMENT**

**ACCESSIONS**

---

**PUBLISHED FOR THE GARDEN**

**AT LIME AND GREEN STREETS, LANCASTER, PA.**

**THE SCIENCE PRESS PRINTING COMPANY**

Entered at the post-office in Lancaster, Pa., as second-class matter.

---

*Annual subscription \$1.00*

*Single copies 10 cents*

*Free to members of the Garden*

# THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

HENRY W. DE FOREST, <i>President</i>	R. A. HARPER
HENRY DE FOREST BALDWIN, <i>Vice President</i>	JOSEPH P. HENNESSY
F. K. STURGIS, <i>Vice President</i>	ADOLPH LEWISOHN
JOHN L. MERRILL, <i>Treasurer</i>	D. T. MACDOUGAL
H. DE LA MONTAGNE, JR., <i>Acting Secretary</i>	KENNETH K. MACKENZIE
EDWARD D. ADAMS	PARKER MCCOLLESTER
SHERMAN BALDWIN	BARRINGTON MOORE
CHARLES P. BERKEY	J. P. MORGAN
MARSTON T. BOGERT	LEWIS RUTHERFURD MORRIS
GEORGE S. BREWSTER	HUGH NEILL
N. L. BRITTON	H. HOBART PORTER
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER	HENRY H. RUSBY
ROBERT W. DE FOREST	GEORGE J. RYAN
H. M. DENSLOW	MORTIMER L. SCHIFF
CHILDS FRICK	ROBERT THORNE
JAMES J. WALKER, <i>Mayor of the City of New York</i>	
WALTER R. HERRICK, <i>President of the Department of Parks</i>	

## SCIENTIFIC DIRECTORS

R. A. HARPER, PH. D., <i>Chairman</i>	H. M. DENSLOW, A. M., D. D.
CHARLES P. BERKEY, PH. D.	D. T. MACDOUGAL, PH. D., LL. D.
MARSTON T. BOGERT, LL. D.	BARRINGTON MOORE, A. B., M. F.
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER, PH. D., LL. D., LITT. D.	HENRY H. RUSBY, M. D.
	GEORGE J. RYAN

## DIRECTOR EMERITUS

N. L. BRITTON, PH. D., SC. D., LL. D.

## GARDEN STAFF

MARSHALL A. HOWE, PH. D., SC. D. ....	<i>Acting Director-in-Chief</i>
JOHN K. SMALL, PH. D., SC. D. ....	<i>Head Curator of the Museums</i>
A. B. STOUT, PH. D. ....	<i>Director of the Laboratories</i>
P. A. RYDBERG, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
H. A. GLEASON, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
FRED. J. SEAVER, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
ARTHUR HOLLICK, PH. D. ....	<i>Paleobotanist</i>
BERNARD O. DODGE, PH. D. ....	<i>Plant Pathologist</i>
FORMAN T. MCLEAN, M. F., PH. D. ....	<i>Supervisor of Public Education</i>
JOHN HENDLEY BARNHART, A. M., M. D. ....	<i>Bibliographer</i>
PERCY WILSON ....	<i>Associate Curator</i>
PALMYRE DE C. MITCHELL ....	<i>Associate Curator</i>
SARAH H. HARLOW, A. M. ....	<i>Librarian</i>
H. H. RUSBY, M. D. ....	<i>Honorary Curator of the Economic Collections</i>
ELIZABETH G. BRITTON ....	<i>Honorary Curator of Mosses</i>
MARY E. EATON ....	<i>Artist</i>
ROBERT S. WILLIAMS ....	<i>Administrative Assistant</i>
E. J. ALEXANDER ....	<i>Assistant Curator</i>
ALBERT C. SMITH, A. B. ....	<i>Assistant Curator</i>
CLYDE CHANDLER, A. M. ....	<i>Technical Assistant</i>
KENNETH R. BOYNTON, B. S. ....	<i>Head Gardener</i>
H. M. DENSLOW, A. M., D. D. ....	<i>Honorary Custodian of Local Herbarium</i>
E. B. SOUTHWICK, PH. D. ....	<i>Custodian of Herbaceous Grounds</i>
ETHEL ANSON S. PECKHAM. ....	<i>Honorary Curator, Iris and Narcissus Collections</i>
JOHN R. BRINLEY, C. E. ....	<i>Landscape Engineer</i>
WALTER S. GROESBECK ....	<i>Clerk and Accountant</i>
ARTHUR J. CORBETT ....	<i>Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds</i>



**JOURNAL**  
OF  
**The New York Botanical Garden**

---

VOL. XXX

AUGUST, 1929

No. 356

---

THE BULB- OR STEM-NEMATODE (*TYLENCHUS*  
*DIPSACI* KÜHN) AS A PEST OF PHLOX

*Tylenchus dipsaci*, the well-known nematode pest of narcissus, onions, potatoes, alfalfa, clover, strawberries, oats, rye, and other plants, has in recent years attracted the attention of plant pathologists as a serious pest of phlox. Early observations of this kind were made by Nypels (2) and by Ritzema Bos (7) in 1899 in Belgium and Holland. Later it was observed by Osterwalder (3) in Switzerland and by Schwartz (9) in Germany. Lately notes about this pest have been more frequent in Central Europe [Pape (4), Landgraf (1)].

In the United States, the first observation of phlox disease caused by these minute worms was made in 1923 by Harry B. Weiss in New Jersey (10). In 1928 some phlox plants with the present disease were sent from Connecticut to the U. S. Department of Agriculture for examination. During the first half of 1929 its presence in Moorestown, N. J., in Mountain Lakes, N. J., in The New York Botanical Garden, and in Westport, Conn., was established, in each case involving from fifty to several hundred plants.

The disease is very destructive to phlox and needs the surveillance of plant pathologists, especially in view of the quarantine restrictions placed on bulbs, alfalfa, and clover seeds, when infested with this same organism. Harry B. Weiss expresses the opinion that the disease was introduced from Europe through imported narcissus bulbs. There is, however, at present no experimental proof that this disease agent, *Tylenchus dipsaci*, can be transferred from narcissus to phlox; but, in view of our present knowledge, the possibility of such a transfer can not be denied.

Nothing is known about the transfer possibilities from phlox to other host plants. Nypels noticed various hybrid phlox varieties attacked to a similar degree. A variety called "Vierge Marie" seemed to him somewhat more resistant. *Phlox paniculata* was also found to be infested, but Nypels remarks that this species has also contributed to the production of the hybrid phlox varieties. The same investigator also examined *Phlox verna*, *Phlox setacea* (?), and *Phlox Drummondii* growing adjacent to the infested area, but noticed no signs of the disease. He even tried to infest *Phlox Drummondii* plants, but without success. However, this species was subsequently found infested in Holland by Rit-zema Bos. In view of the observations by Quanjer (5, 6), who established definitely the possibility of the transfer of a potato population of *Tylenchus dipsaci* to a large number of various other host plants, careful consideration should be given to such new findings as those here recorded. In amplification, it may be added that last year the first oats and the first bulbous iris harboring this pest were found in this country.

The seriousness of the disease, not only for phlox but for other ornamentals and for certain very important crops, can not be questioned. Many specimens in a planting of a number of varieties of phlox in The New York Botanical Garden died in the past two or three years. A cane-borer (*Papaipema nitela* Guen.) was seen at work in the plantings and was undoubtedly the cause of the death of many stalks. Mites (*Rhizoglyphus hyacinthi* Boisd. and *R. phylloxerae* Riley) were also observed, but their significance as a disease agent is not known. Various fungi also were isolated from dying plants. Miss E. A. Fenner, of the Bureau of Plant Industry, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., is now at work on this phase of the disease. She first observed nematodes in diseased plants and brought them to the attention of the nematologists in the Bureau of Plant Industry, who identified them as *Tylenchus dipsaci*.

As shown in the accompanying illustrations, the symptoms produced by this nematode on phlox are very characteristic, especially in the more advanced stages. The disease can readily be diagnosed. Young stalks which first appear to be growing normally will, if diseased, show a swelling an inch or two long just



FIGURE 1. Phlox plants with abnormal swellings on the stems and crinkled and reduced leaves, as caused by *Tylenchus dipsaci*, the bulb- or stem-nematode.

below the tip, which is crowned with a loose or elongated rosette of half a dozen or more leaves. Usually the stalk is slightly bent sidewise at the lower limits of the swelling (FIGURES 1 and 3).



FIGURE 2. Phlox plants infested by *Tylenchus dipsaci*, stalks broken off close to the ground for photographing; the feathery appearance of the plant at the right is sometimes still more pronounced. Note the apparently healthy side branch of this plant.



FIGURE 3. Phlox plant infested with *Tylenchus dipsaci* with symptoms somewhat different from the ones shown by the plants in FIGURES 1 and 2. Note the side branch growing out of one of the leaf axils. Sometimes several such branches develop, producing a stocky or bunched appearance of the whole plant.

The lower leaves of the rosette may show a rolling inward of the leaf margins beginning at the base. Leaves which are put out later are more definitely rolled. Below the swelling mentioned the leaves are normal.

Some stalks appear to be badly infested from the very beginning and have no normal leaves. The nodes are shortened and the leaves develop but little blade surface, so that such a condition could be described as a witch's-broom stage. A stalk thus infested may never grow to a height of more than three or four inches before it dies. Other stalks may grow to be a foot high, although they may have few, if any, normal leaves. Occasionally a stalk will develop a normal side branch, while all the leaves on the main trunk are dwarf or spindling (FIGURE 2).

The most characteristic symptoms of the nematode trouble are, then, the elongated swelling on the stem, which is usually slightly bent at the lower limits of the swelling; the tendency of the leaves to become spindling and sharply pointed, or practically without expanded blades; and the browning and dying out of stalks with abnormal leaves. The first indication of infection in some cases appears to be a wrinkling of the leaf margins or the development of rugose leaves (FIGURE 4).

In one instance it was noticeable that of all the plants growing in the original bed, which was on a side-hill, the only ones which grew well last year and blossomed freely were the ones at the lower end of the bed. These plants had caught some of the soil washed down from above and were, therefore, generally better supplied with moisture.

The nursery planting from this bed consisted of 68 separate hills or clumps. Of these only 16 appear now to show no symptoms of nematode infection. Observations are being made on another collection from the same original planting. This bed contains the best plants taken from the abandoned plot and, as is to be expected, they are growing somewhat more normally, although many of them show stalks dying in the advanced stages of the disease.

With the help of FIGURES 1-4, plant pathologists and growers may be able to recognize the *Tylenchus dipsaci* disease of phlox. Final decision should rest on a determination of the actual presence of the nematode.



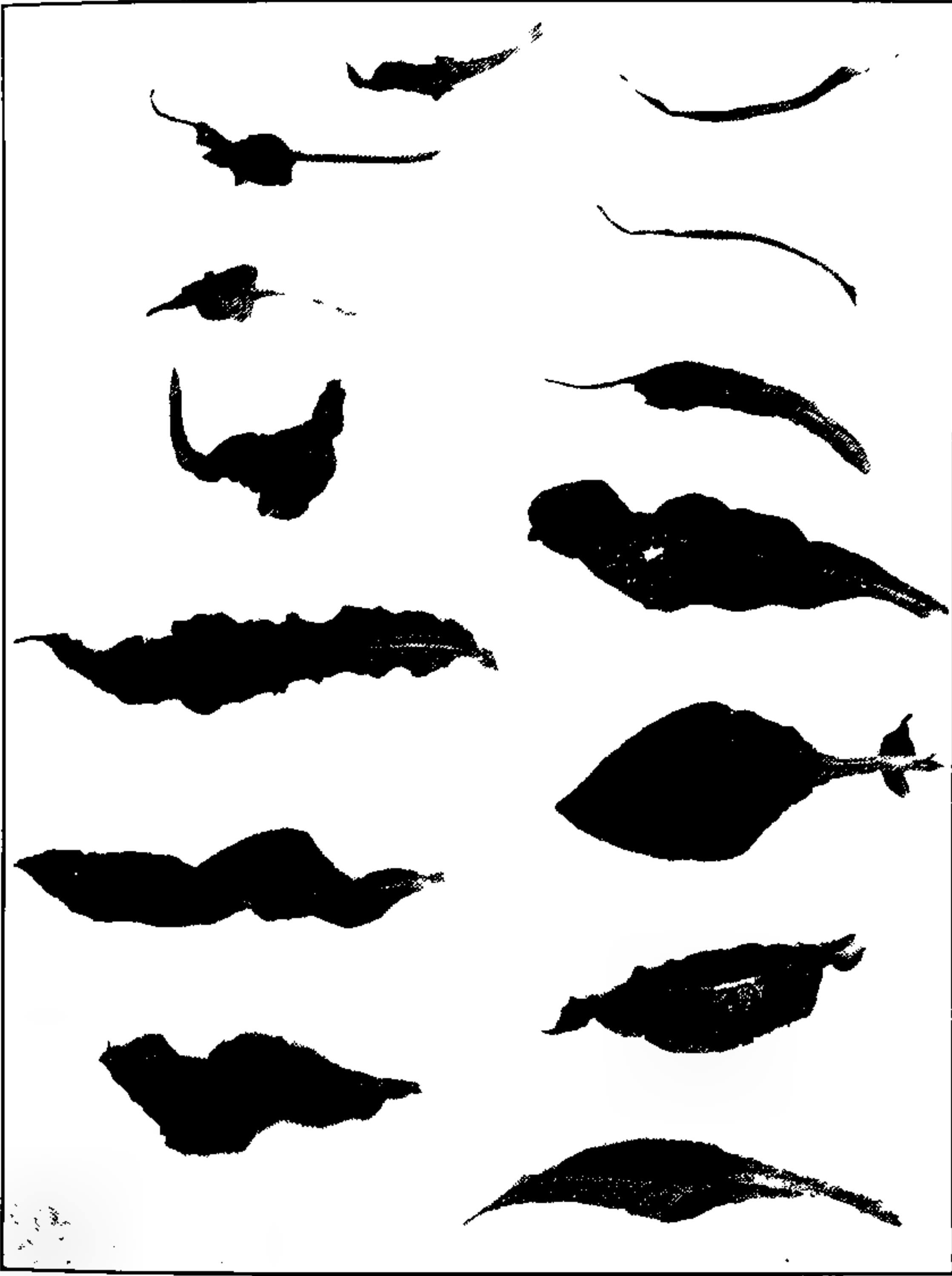


FIGURE 4. Various types of phlox leaf deformity caused by *Tylenchus dipsaci*.

As to control measures, it is best to dig out all infested plants, with the surrounding soil, and to burn all diseased material. No statements can be made at present as to the cure of infested phlox plants by a hot water or other treatment. The diseased ground is

best planted to ornamentals or crops which are immune to the bulb- or stem-nematode, *Tylenchus dipsaci*.

## LITERATURE CITED

1. Landgraf, Th. Die Älchenseuche beim Phlox. Die kranke Pflanze 4: 153-156. f. 1-5. 1927.
2. Nypels, Paul. Maladies de plantes cultivées I. Maladie vermiculaire des Phlox. Ann. Soc. Belge de Microscopie 23: Mém. 1-32. pl. 1. 1899.
3. Osterwalder, A. Nematoden an Freilandpflanzen. Zeitschr. f. Pflanzenkrankheiten 12: 338-342. 1902.
4. Pape, H. Stockkrankheit bei Phlox. Die Gartenwelt 31: 532-533. 1927.
5. Quanjér, H. M. Een aaltjesziekte van de aardappelplant, de aantastingswijze en de herkomst van haar oorzaak, *Tylenchus dipsaci* Kühn. Tijdschr. Plantenziekten 33: 137-172. pl. 9-13. 1927.
6. ————. Bridging hosts. Rec. Trav. Bot. Néerl. 25A: 250-259. 1928.
7. Ritzema Bos, J. Twee tot dusver onbekende ziekten in *Phlox decussata*. Tijdschr. Plantenziekten 5: 27-32. 1899.
8. ————. Het stengelaaltje (*Tylenchus Devastatrix*) en de tegenwoordig in de bloembollenstreek heersche aaltjesziekte der Narcissen. I. Tijdschr. Plantenziekten 23: 99-135. 1917.
9. Schwartz, M. Nematoden Untersuchungen. Mitt. Kais. Biol. Anst. f. Land. u. Forstwiss. Heft 12. p. 26-27. 1912.
10. Weiss, Harry B. The occurrence of the devastating nematode of Europe, *Tylenchus dipsaci* Kühn, in New Jersey. Circular No. 64. Bureau of Statistics and Inspection, Dept. of Agriculture, State of New Jersey. 1-4. 1923.

G. STEINER,  
Senior Nematologist, Bureau of Plant Industry,  
Washington, D. C.,  
and  
B. O. DODGE,  
Pathologist, The New York Botanical Garden.

THE FULVOUS DAYLILIES—II. THE WILD FULVOUS  
DAYLILIES OF THE ORIENT

In a preceding article<sup>1</sup> three groups of cultivated fulvous daylilies, including several clons, were discussed and the question raised as to whether any one of them is duplicated or even closely represented in the wild. The double-flowered clons Kwanso and Flore-Pleno and the variegated forms are, it would seem, of horticultural origin and existence. It is certain that the Linnaean type of *Hemerocallis fulva* was in cultivation in Europe at least as early as 1576, and as this particular type exists only as a horticultural clon it has been suggested<sup>1</sup> that it be known as *H. fulva* L. clon Europa or simply as Daylily Europa. What the natural relatives of this clon are like is a matter of special interest from the standpoint of both botany and horticulture, and with this in mind the fulvous daylilies of known wild origin and of close relationship to the Daylily Europa may be surveyed.

THE HEMEROCALLIS DISTICHA OF DONN

Evidently no fulvous daylily other than the clon Europa found its way into Europe until about 1798. Record of such a daylily is found in a catalog of the plants in the Cambridge Botanical Garden, England, published in 1804 by James Donn. The name *H. disticha* is given, but the only description is the one word "spreading." No statement is made of the origin of the plant, but the date of the introduction is recorded as 1798. Donn also lists the *H. fulva* of Linnaeus; hence it is certain that his new species *H. disticha* was different from the Europa Daylily.

No description of the *H. disticha* appeared until 1823, when a colored plate was published by Sweet (British Flower Garden, *pl.* 28). The flower is described as light-brown orange in color, the perianth-tube as 1½ inches long, and the segments as lanceolate, spreading, and about 3½ inches in length. The plant illustrated was obtained from a nursery in England, but it is stated that it was of a type native in China and that plants of this type had been in cultivation in England for some time, although they were seldom known to yield flowers. The description and the colored plate make it clear that this was a fulvous daylily which

<sup>1</sup> STOUT, A. B. The Fulvous Daylilies—I. Jour. New York Botanical Garden 30: 129-136. 1929.

was new and somewhat distinct from the old *H. fulva* of Linnaeus.

It is a strange coincidence that David Don in 1825 (Prod. Florae Nepalensis) lists under the name *Hemerocallis disticha* a daylily which he reports to be growing wild in Nepal. Don had seen a mere reference to the *H. disticha* of James Donn, but evidently did not know of the description and colored plate published by Sweet. Since Don describes his plant as having yellow flowers it seems certain that he did not have a fulvous daylily.

It may be noted that frequently references to the fulvous daylily *H. disticha* of Donn and of Sweet are, by omission of the final "n," credited to "Don."

#### THE HEMEROCALLIS LONGITUBA OF MIQUEL

In 1867 the Dutch botanist Miquel described certain dried herbarium specimens as a new species, *Hemerocallis longituba*. He was not certain whether the plants had been collected as wild or as cultivated in Japan or elsewhere. The color of the flowers was supposed to have been pale fulvous. The most characteristic feature of the flowers is the length of the perianth tube, said to be 1 to 1¼ inches long. Miquel makes no mention of the *H. disticha* of Donn and of Sweet, the perianth tube of which is equally as long.

#### THE HEMEROCALLIS FULVA ANGUSTIFOLIA OF BAKER

The next type of daylily that was considered to belong with the species *H. fulva* was described under the varietal name *angustifolia* in 1871 by Baker (Jour. Linn. Soc. 11: 359). Baker describes his plants as very small, with scapes scarcely a foot tall, and with leaves only 12 to 18 inches long and only 2 to 4 lines wide. The segments of the flowers are described as narrow and acute; but there is no mention of color.

Baker based the description on dried specimens which he states came from (1) Khasia, India (in the Hooker Herbarium), and (2) Guriev and Karabagh, collected by Fischer. Guriev is near the extreme northwestern side of the Caspian Sea, and Karabagh is further south and in Caucasia.

In a volume on Japanese plants by Matsumura (Nippon Shokubutsumei. 1884), *H. fulva* var. *angustifolia* Baker is listed and

the Japanese name Ki-suge is given, but what this plant was like I am not able to determine and it does not appear to be included in any other list of Japanese plants. In a later volume (Index Plantarum Japonicarum 2: 198. 1905), Matsumura makes no mention of this variety in listing the kinds of daylilies known for Japan.

There is no evidence submitted by Baker that the flowers of these specimens had an element of fulvous coloring. For all we know this dwarf form with narrow leaves may be related to one of the types recently described as *H. Forrestii*, *H. nana*, or *H. plicata*. Baker's plants may be disregarded in considering the fulvous daylilies, and especially any type to be included with the *H. fulva* of Linnaeus or to be considered as closely related to it.

#### THE *H. FULVA LONGITUBA* OF MAXIMOWICZ

The Russian botanist Maximowicz described in 1885 (Gartenflora 34: 98, *pl. 1187*) and illustrated with a colored plate certain daylilies of a type obtained from the wild in the Hakone Mts. of Japan and said also to be in cultivation in Japan. The flowers are described as orange-yellow with slight fulvous tinges and as having the perianth-tube long and narrow. This type is described as different from the *H. fulva* of Linnaeus (the clon Europa) in having narrower leaves, and flowers with less fulvous color and a longer perianth-tube. The description by Maximowicz is followed by a note by E. Regel, Director of the Botanical Garden in St. Petersburg, stating that in good garden soil these wild plants differ from the old form of *H. fulva* chiefly in having a long perianth tube.

#### THE *HEMEROCALLIS FULVA* CLON *MACULATA*

Of all plants thus far obtained from the wild in the Orient, the one giving rise to the clon *Maculata* is most like the Daylily Europa. The coloring of the flowers is only slightly different; the fulvous shades in the outer half of the opened flower are slightly paler and the arching band across the mid-section of the petals is slightly darker. The flowers are larger than those of Daylily Europa and the petals are of a different shape. The plants are later in the period of blooming, but they are very similar in habit of growth except that the scapes are slightly



FIGURE 5. Flowers of fulvous daylilies: at right, the old familiar *H. fulva* clon Europa; above, the *H. fulva* clon Maculata; below and at left, of two wild plants from the Orient. There is much variation in the shape of the petals and in the degree and the shade of coloring but the general color pattern is quite the same.

shorter. A colored plate showing a flower and a capsule of this clon has recently been published in *Addisonia* (14: pl. 460).

The origin of this Daylily Maculata is well known. Padre Giraldi sent to Florence, Italy, seeds or living plants from wild stock growing near Shen-si, China. Either one plant was grown or one plant was selected as the best among several different plants. This was propagated, and was soon grown at the botanical garden in Florence. Plants of this clon came to the attention



of Professor Baroni, who described them as "*H. fulva* var. *maculata*" (Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. II. 4: 306. 1897). Soon thereafter plants of this clon were obtained by C. Sprenger in Naples for distribution to the trade. The New York Botanical Garden has been favored with living plants of this stock by Willy Müller, nephew of C. Sprenger, who was associated with him in nursery work and who still continues this business in Naples. Plants have also been obtained from other nurserymen who have offered the Daylily Maculata for sale. All these plants have been identical in every particular. They are all self-fruitless and they set no seed to pollination among themselves. They can be propagated only by division and they very clearly belong to one clon and for this reason the name Maculata may be used as a clonal name instead of as the botanical designation for a natural variety.

In several respects the Daylily Maculata is a more attractive garden plant than the Daylily Europa. Its flowers are larger, the color-pattern is slightly more bold in its contrasts, and the scapes are somewhat shorter, which brings the flowers slightly nearer to the foliage.

#### THE HEMEROCALLIS FULVA CLON HUPEHENSIS

This clon was derived from a seedling plant grown by C. Sprenger in Naples, Italy, from seed collected by Padre Cypriani in Hupeh, China. The first published mention of the clon appears to be in the Gardeners' Chronicle in 1906 (III. 40: 158), where the flower is described as "reflexed, undulating, bright coppery red, with yellow throat."

#### THE H. FULVA CLON CYPRIANI

This clon has the same source and history as clon Hupehensis. Sprenger evidently selected for propagation two seedlings, grown from the seed obtained from China, or it is possible that he only obtained two seedlings from the seed that came to him from China. This clon has flowers described by Müller (Gard. Chr. III. 40: 159) as "coppery red with a golden centre and a well marked golden line down the middle of the petals. The form is gracefully reflexed."



FIGURE 6. A wild plant from China, showing the short perianth-tube and the broader petals almost as in the Europa Daylily. The color is, however, a fine sprightly red that approaches pink, with a darker eye-zone.

#### FULVOUS DAYLILIES OF WILD ORIGIN GROWN AT THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN

The most reliable information regarding the character of the wild fulvous daylilies which the writer has been able to obtain has been secured by the study of living plants brought from the wild state in the Orient and grown for several years at The New York Botanical Garden. From Dr. A. N. Steward, of Nanking University, there were obtained 17 different seedlings collected at Kuling, China, and 20 plants from Purple Mountain near Nanking, China. Also 31 different plants were obtained from several localities near Sapporo in the island of Hokkaido, Japan, through

the kindness of Professor Y. Hoshino and Professor T. Susa of the Hokkaido Imperial University.

These plants are all very much alike in general habit of growth. The leaves are light green, medium coarse, strongly distichous, and ascending-curving. The scapes stand at a height of about four feet. Compared with the Daylily Europa, they have foliage that is less robust and scapes that are somewhat shorter. There is, however, the same feature of spreading rhizomes and the capsules are of the same type.

In respect to the precise character of the flowers there is much variation among these plants. For the majority of them the flowers have a long perianth-tube and the segments are long and narrow (see FIGURE 7). All have some shade of red in the coloring of the face of the flower and in most cases there is a darker zone just outside of the throat of the flower. The plants from Japan have the duller and more brownish shades; some of those from Kuling have bright shades of pink and red. The flowers of one plant are coral-red in general color with an arching zone of garnet-red in the midsection of each petal.

Individual plants in any one of these groups from Japan, or from Kuling, or from Purple Mountain in China may be selected which agree closely with the *H. disticha* of Donn and of Sweet, or with the *H. longituba* of Miquel. Others are almost identical with the *H. fulva* clon Cypriani named by Sprenger. For a few of the plants the shape of the flower (see FIGURE 6) is nearly the same as that of the Daylily Europa (the *H. fulva* of Linnaeus), but no plant is a duplicate of the Daylily Europa or as near to it as the *H. fulva* clon Maculata.

#### THE FULVOUS DAYLILIES IN THE LITERATURE OF ORIENTAL PLANTS

Various botanical treatments by Japanese botanists and by Europeans who have observed or collected plants in Japan and China make mention of fulvous daylilies. For example, the woodcuts published by Inuma in 1874 (Somoku-Dzusetsu, 2nd ed. vol. 6) illustrate two types later identified by Makino (Somoku-Dzusetsu 3rd ed. 1910) as *Hemerocallis fulva* L. var. *Kwanso* Regel and *H. fulva* L. var. *longituba* Maxim. In various lists of species the names *H. fulva* and *H. disticha* are given and



FIGURE 7. A wild plant from China, showing the long perianth-tube, and narrow segments. In comparison with the flower shown in FIGURE 6 there is less of an eye-zone and the colors are paler and more fulvous. This is the type of flower described as *H. disticha* by Donn and by Sweet, as *H. longituba* by Miquel, and as *H. fulva longituba* by Maximowicz. FIGURES 5, 6, and 7 show well, except for portraying the shades of color, the variations in the flowers of plants that are at present included in the species *H. fulva*

in a few cases both names are included in one list. In most cases, however, all the single-flowered types of the fulvous day-lilies other than the *H. aurantiaca*, which will be discussed in a later article, are included in the name *Hemerocallis fulva*, but by some writers they are all called *H. disticha* and in a few instances the names listed are *H. fulva* and *H. fulva* var. *longituba*.

In none of these descriptions and lists is there a critical discussion of the types and variations that were observed, and adequate

descriptions and comparisons of the cultivated and the wild types are not made.

#### CONCLUSION

It is clear that the wild fulvous daylilies of the Orient which are most closely related to the *Hemerocallis fulva* clon Europa are a variable group of plants. There are wide variations in the shape of the flowers and in the degree and the shade of the fulvous or red colorings, even among plants of the same locality. Such variations have given rise to the several names discussed in this article. Judging from the living plants obtained from the wild, it would seem that the type described as *H. disticha* by Donn and by Sweet includes fully the *H. longituba* of Miquel and the *H. fulva longituba* of Maximowicz. The plant *H. fulva* L. clon Europa is rather closely approached in respect to the shape of flower and general coloring by some of the wild plants but is not duplicated.

For the wild plants there are two extremes in the shape of the flowers: the one with a short perianth-tube and usually broader segments; the other with a long tube and narrow segments. Possibly a more complete knowledge of the natural distribution of these forms may reveal that there are really two distinct species which are more or less intermingled and hybridized in certain areas. At the present time it will, perhaps, be best to include the variations here discussed, both of the wild and of the cultivated plants, in the one species *H. fulva* L., of which the clon Europa is the historical type. If a botanical name is to be used to designate the type with a long perianth-tube, the proper combination is *H. fulva* var. *longituba* Maxim. With this treatment the name *H. disticha* of Donn and of Sweet and the name *H. longituba* of Miquel become synonyms.

The individual seedlings that are brought from the wild and propagated asexually, as several have been, give rise to clons and hence, in several cases at least, the scientific names applied to such clons may now be used merely as horticultural names.

While the exact counterpart of the *H. fulva* of Linnaeus (the clon Europa) has not yet been discovered among the wild daylilies, plants very closely related to it have been found. Evidently the original seedling which was propagated to give the Daylily Europa was one of this group of fulvous daylilies.

Some of the variations among these daylilies of the species *H. fulva* are certain to be of value in culture and in the breeding for new horticultural types. Already in the breeding work at The New York Botanical Garden the plants with pink and red colorings in the flowers have been used in selective breeding and seedlings obtained that are of sprightly and pleasing shades of bright red.

A. B. STOUT.

---

## THE COCONUT-PALM—*COCOS NUCIFERA*\*

### LATER PLANTING AND INTENSIVE CULTIVATION IN FLORIDA

After the activities described in the preceding paragraphs had subsided, a second period of interest in the coconut was ushered in by the developments inaugurated and carried on by Commodore W. J. Matheson on Key Biscayne and other places in southern Florida. The following description of the activities at Key Biscayne have been furnished by the Honorable Hugh M. Matheson, who is in charge of the plantation.

"The soil of Key Biscayne is generally a loose, calcareous sand, with a small amount of humus, giving it a slightly dark color. The fresh-water table stands, on an average, about three feet below the surface of the ground. Just above this water table is calcareous marl or hardpan. Before exposing this hardpan to the air, it can easily be penetrated by roots and cut with a spade. When exposed to the air, it becomes quite hard and makes an excellent road-dressing. The best results obtained in planting coconuts occurred where the water table did not exceed two feet below the surface of the ground. The fresh-water table fluctuates with tide, both daily and seasonal, and also with the seasonal rains.

"The native growth found on the Key was practically all saw-palmettos of enormous size, mixed with other growth, such as sea-grapes, cabbage-trees, and poison-wood. The best results in coconut planting were produced on rather low land thickly covered with large saw-palmettos. The soil seems to have been poorer where the proportion of native growth was small, the scattered saw-palmettos being heavily mixed with sea-grape and poison-wood.

\* Continued and concluded from Jour. N. Y. Bot. Gard. 30: 153-161. J1 1929.



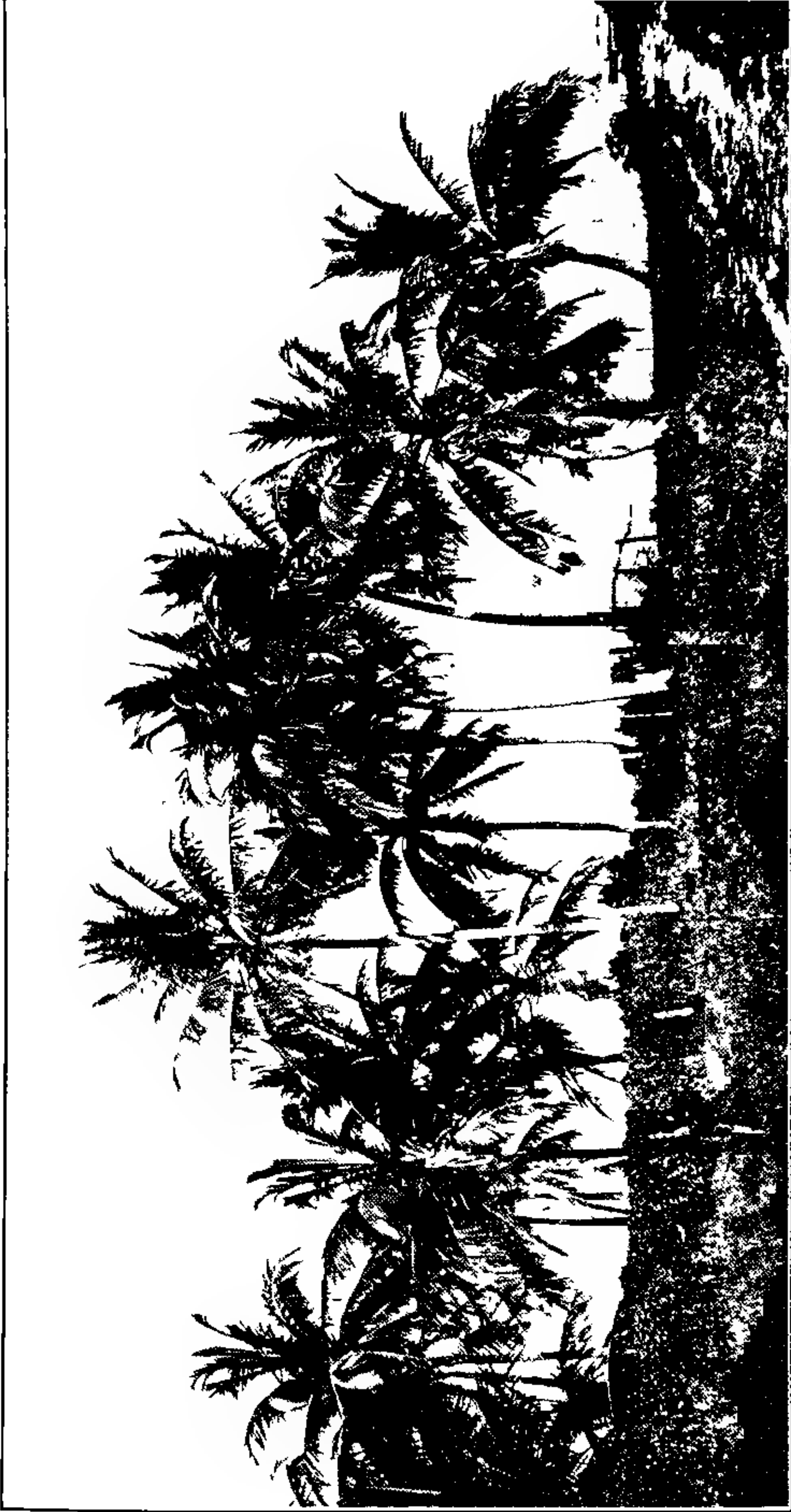


FIGURE 8. A group of coconuts on Bay Biscayne, cultivated for ornament. Coconut palms flourish in many parts of the coastal region of southern Florida as well as anywhere in the tropics. The palms grow very rapidly in their earlier years and are said sometimes to begin to bear fruits in their seventh year. The mature plants are "everbearers."

“When the present owners of Key Biscayne first cleared the land there were a few coconut palms growing in one or two small areas near the ocean. These small patches of palms were the sole survivors of the 76,000 coconuts and coconut sprouts planted by Field and Osborn in the spring and fall of the years 1883 and 1884. This planting was carried on as follows: A schooner was loaded with coconuts at Trinidad—the nuts delivered on the boat costing one cent each—and the cargo was landed on the shore of Key Biscayne. The majority of the nuts were bedded and, according to the foreman who did the work, less than 5 per cent. of these nuts sprouted before they were planted out. It is said that roads were cut every quarter of a mile along the coast from the ocean to the mangroves on the west side of Key Biscayne; intersecting roads running north and south a quarter of a mile apart were also made. The roads were fifteen feet wide. Transportation having been made easy in this way, the nuts were planted, 110 to the acre. A small circle, possibly three to four feet in diameter, of the original native growth, principally saw-palmettos, was grubbed and the nuts set in the center. These nuts were cared for to some extent for three years, the care consisting principally in poisoning the rats and rabbits—rabbits being the greater pest. The rabbits particularly like the young, tender sprouts, and after they have eaten this off repeatedly, the coconut dies. It is also known that fires have occurred periodically on Key Biscayne for many years, some being started by carelessness, and others intentionally by fishermen. These fires probably destroyed what coconuts the rabbits left, with the exception of possibly 30-40 trees on the ocean front, mentioned above.

“Small areas were first entirely cleared of all native growth, by grubbing up the saw-palmettos and other growths and burning them in heaps.<sup>12</sup> The land was then plowed. The first coconuts were planted with the idea of using them as wind-breaks for other trees, such as citrus. The first planting along this line was done in 1910. There was practically no other preparation of the ground made than the clearing before sprouts or germinated nuts were planted. Very little care was given these sprouts but some fertilizer was used until the trees became about three years old. The first trees were set on each side of the roadway and used with Australian pines as wind breaks. They were set about twenty feet apart and close to them were three rows of Australian pines. In all instances, the sprouts or germinated nuts were used instead of the unsprouted nuts.

<sup>12</sup> Various improvements were made over first original method of clearing palmettos until now, when it is done by machinery. The chopped up roots of palmettos serve now as mulching for young coconuts and road surface.



FIGURE 9. Edge of a coconut grove on Cape Sable (East Cape, the most southern point, by nearly a degree, of the mainland of the United States). Large groves were formerly set out on Cape Sable for commercial purposes.

“Where an immediate effect was desired along one or two roads, large, bearing coconut palms were planted. However, experience has shown that the small germinated nuts outstripped these large trees in growth in five or six years, and the large trees did not bear well for eight or ten years, by which time the small palms also had come into very fair bearing.

“It has been found that bloom generally occurs in about five or six years, but the nuts do not ‘set’ to any appreciable extent until the eighth year; and trees seem to come into good bearing in about ten years.

“All the coconuts were originally planted with two ideas in view, that of furnishing wind-breaks for citrus trees and for ornamental purposes. With the idea of making a complete wind-break in as short a time as possible, Australian pines (*Casuarina equisetifolia*), were planted several rows deep in strips as wide as twelve feet. Along the roadway a single line of coconuts was planted on the inside of these lines of Australian pines. The Australian pines quickly outgrew the coconuts, giving them more shade than they needed and absorbing most of the food and water from the soil, to the distinct detriment of the coconut palm. As the Australian pines make an ideal wind-break, they were not interfered with until the winter of 1919, when it was found that the lime trees planted in the grove were not a commercial success. At this time the Australian pines were thinned out but not entirely removed. A remarkable improvement was noted in the condition of the coconut palms a short time after these Australian pines were removed. More of the Australian pines will be removed in order to give the coconuts a better chance.

“About the time when it was realized that the lime grove would not be a commercial success, more coconuts were planted, some in grove formation, with the idea of beautifying the estate and also with the idea of actually realizing some profit on the sale of the nuts. During the past year (1920) all the lime groves have been planted with coconut palms, in most instances without removing the lime trees which had been abandoned and in some cases had died out. These small palms are doing very well and will in a short time make a magnificent grove.

“The annual yield per tree can hardly be determined yet, owing to the fact that the trees have been planted almost continuously since original planting, and no separate records have been kept of the yield from individual trees or from certain groups. The only records of the annual yield were from the grove as a whole, and as some trees were only just coming into bearing and others bearing fairly well, no authentic data can be given. The fact that the oldest trees were handicapped by being crowded with the fast growing Australian pines would also make an estimate of nuts per tree at that time abnormally low. However, we expect to get an average of not less than forty nuts per tree annually.

"One of the most difficult problems we have encountered is that of getting the young trees established and growing before rabbits kill them by eating out the terminal bud and other young foliage. These rabbits, which are really not true rabbits at all but large marsh-hares, are extremely plentiful and efforts to reduce their number by trapping and shooting have proved of no avail. Poisoning has not been resorted to on account of the danger of killing other animals and birds. Rabbit drives such as are conducted in New Zealand and in the western United States cannot be undertaken on account of the near proximity of the mangrove swamp and certain uncleared patches of native scrub palmettos. Rabbit guards made of poultry wire nailed to three stakes have been used extensively. These, however, are very expensive on a large scale and had to be abandoned.

"The solution of the rabbit problem has practically been arrived at during the past season (1920) by applying 'Tree Tangle-foot' directly to the base of the young plants and around the bud. This material is extensively used in the North on elm trees. Rabbits absolutely refuse to have anything to do with a plant treated in this manner. No serious effect from applying this material has been noticed on the young sprouts and several thousand have been treated, some of them having undergone this treatment during eight months. The cost is negligible compared with that of fencing.

"Organic disease and insect pests are very few and seem to have little bad effect on the trees. There are some scale insects, notably *Aspidiotus Destructor*, and the cottony cushion scale is present at times, but prefers other foliage. A small beetle that works in the blossom and the small set nuts, seems to be one of the greatest menaces, as it causes a great many of the small nuts just forming to drop. There has also been observed a minute borer which works in the trunk of some of the trees and is described in some of the coconut books as the shot-borer, but no appreciable harm has been noticed from this insect. Perhaps two dozen trees have been lost during the last four or five years through undetermined causes, in which considerable fungi were found, but no evidence to show that this is the well-known bud-rot found in other coconut countries. Compared to diseases and pests that coconut trees are subject to in South America and some other countries, our troubles are negligible.

"Practically the entire crop of perfect and marketable nuts has been sold locally in the husk to dealers who resell them to the tourists, these nuts being used for mailing as souvenirs and to people who grow them as ornamental plants. A very fair profit is thus realized.



“ The nuts seem to contain as much oil and in some cases more than South American nuts, according to statistics. In one case where oil was extracted experimentally, we got as high as one quart from twelve well-developed nuts. This oil was analyzed in the northern market, and it was said, corresponded to a very high grade of Cochin oil, and delivered in New York City on the basis of the present market (fall of 1921) was worth ten cents per pound in barrels.

“ Owing to the cost of labor and to the inflated value given to the unhusked nut locally, no other experiments, such as making copra or other products, have been attempted. However, we have the following data which might be of interest, comparing our high wages with the wages paid in the coconut countries.

“ During the winter of 1919 there were 12,563 coconut palms growing, and of this number 2,394 were bearing or were in flower. A total of 953 ‘ skips ’ existed, that is, places where trees had been planted but had not survived. These skips are largely caused by rabbits eating out the terminal buds. They have since been replanted to a great extent. At that time about 200 nuts a week were secured from the grove; to-day (fall of 1921) about 800 are produced. Since that date approximately 11,000 sprouted nuts have been planted. This makes a total of about 23,000 nuts that are planted in the field. About 6,000 sprouted coconuts are in nurseries, which number it is planned to plant this fall. This will give a grove of approximately 30,000 trees, which is probably at least twice as big as any other one grove in this country.

“ The weather conditions existing on Key Biscayne cannot be compared with conditions existing in other places where coconuts are grown on a commercial scale, as the winters are undoubtedly too cool for the proper development of the nuts and the growth of the palms. However, this is largely off-set by the fact that this palm locally is not appreciably bothered by the enemies to the coconut palm present in other regions. Of course, the price of labor is a great drawback to any commercial undertaking. As compared with coconut growers of South America and the East, labor is at least four or five times as expensive.<sup>13</sup>

“ The soil conditions on Key Biscayne are unique, even in this part of the country, as there is no rock found and the water table seems to be just right for the proper development of the trees.

“ In regard to the cold snaps in the winter, only once during the past twelve years has the cold actually affected the foliage to

<sup>13</sup> In Java a woman collects three hundred coconuts, husks them, splits them, digs the meat out, puts it in the sun, dries it, bags it, and delivers it to the warehouse. For this she gets eight cents. If she has collected less she gets proportionately less. This is just a bare starvation prevention wage and is made possible by the Dutch Government's importing rice and selling it at or below cost.



any marked degree. But after a cold snap the fruit is apt to fall before it is matured and the matured fruit hanging on the trees sours.

"Situated as Key Biscayne is, a short distance from the Gulf Stream,<sup>14</sup> the temperature does not reach the extreme that it does on the mainland only a short distance away."

A later letter includes the following remarks:

"The Coconut Grove on Key Biscayne, although one of the most northerly of any size, is not immune to a lot of trouble that other large groves are subject in the tropics, *viz.*:—hurricanes. In 1926, a West Indian hurricane passed over the island, blowing down, or breaking thousands of coconut palms.

"Fortunately, there were thousands of coconut palms planted that had not attained any great height; in fact, had not even come into bearing. These palms being lower and perhaps protected by taller trees, withstood the blow very satisfactorily. There are now about thirty thousand coconut palms growing on Key Biscayne, of which only about half are palms that were growing before the hurricane of September, 1926.

"The value of treating young coconut palms with certain brands of sticky substance like tree 'tangle foot' to prevent rabbits eating them, seems doubtful in the light of further experiments. The caustic nature of some of these preparations seems to 'burn' the tender plants, and although, no doubt, a preparation could be made or bought that would not 'burn' the plants, this treatment is no longer necessary on Key Biscayne on account of the rabbit pest being reduced.

"After many years of experiment, it would seem that the trees in most coconut plantations are set out too thickly. It is a great temptation to plant the palms too close together, in order to get more trees to the acre and with the idea of increasing the yield per acre in nuts. This theory does not work out in practice. The coconut palms will grow and thrive planted as close as twenty feet, but the best yield per acre seems to occur when the palms are planted as much as thirty-five feet apart.

"The coconut grove on Key Biscayne is situated in a latitude in which coconut palms are not supposed to flourish as in the true tropics; nevertheless, being practically immune from the disease of the tropics, the result is most satisfactory and the grove, which we believe is the largest grove situated in a latitude as far north,

<sup>14</sup> Advice given to Commodore Matheson by experts from Kew Garden, London, and Washington, D. C., was that coconuts would not grow at a point more than fifteen degrees north or south of the equator; to which Commodore Matheson replied he had a hot-water heating system in the close proximity of the Gulf Stream along the eastern shore of Key Biscayne.

would be of inestimable value, owing to the fact that it produces more seed nuts for Florida planting than any other single grove, and is of untold value for its ornamental, exotic, and landscape properties; even if it never produced coconuts in a commercial way, it might be considered profitable.

“Any pure stand of trees, palms or plants in as great a number as the stand of coconut palms on Key Biscayne is subject to disease, or scale troubles. The large apple orchards of the North and the citrus groves of the South are continually troubled with plant diseases, scale infestations, etc. In comparison with these, the troubles experienced in the coconut grove on Key Biscayne are practically nil. To be sure, a moderate amount of scale is present, which we take no notice of. A very few trees have had other troubles and altogether perhaps a hundred trees have been removed or have died, out of many thousands in a period of seventeen years, owing to disease. Our practice is not to doctor a sick tree, but burn it and replace it with a healthy one. This seems drastic, but has proved more efficient in keeping our groves clean and is commercially more economical in the end. This fact, coupled with the fact that the palm needs no further attention after five years except occasional cultivation with a disc harrow, would seem to set a record for a pure stand of any grove tree under cultivation in this country.”

#### MISCELLANEOUS NOTES

Of course, the coconut-palm grows further north in Florida, with more or less immunity from cold, than the limits given in Commodore Munroe's and Commodore Matheson's notes.

On the western coast the grove at Caxambas on Marco Island, mentioned above, is in a flourishing condition.

Numerous trees are quite hardy along the southern shore of the estuary of the Caloosahatchee and nearby Gulf coast. Many specimens, however, were damaged in the “freezes” of 1886, 1894, and 1895, in exposed places.<sup>15</sup>

The northern limit of the coconut-palm as a dooryard plant on the western coast seems to be the Tampa Bay region.

In Manatee County only one tree survived the effects of the “freezes” of 1894 and 1895. This tree is now forty-five feet tall. More recently planted coconut trees are thriving and bearing coconuts along the Manatee River.<sup>16</sup>

<sup>15</sup> In letter from W. Stanley Hanson, of Fort Myers.

<sup>16</sup> In letter from Egbert N. Reasoner, of Oneco.

On the opposite side of Tampa Bay, about thirty years ago, a large tract on Pine Key was planted with coconuts, but to-day not one specimen survives. The Park Board of Saint Petersburg recently set out fifty trees on the water front, but only one or two trees are now living (1921). There is a tree in a sheltered position in Saint Petersburg that has borne three "nuts," but no trees thrive for any great length of time.<sup>17</sup>

On the eastern coast the coconut is hardy, if not planted in too exposed locations, as far north as the Saint Lucie River region. North of this region it persists, of course, for a time in sheltered locations, and specimens planted for curiosity's sake may be seen as far north as the Mosquito Lagoon region, but naturally they do not survive for any length of time.

The coconut excels our other palms both in foliage and in fruit. The color and the port of the crown are unique. In the language of the horticulturist, the palm is an "ever-bearer." The inflorescence of the bearing trees is a characteristic that attracts one's attention, for the trees are continuously in flower and in fruit, with a series of spadices bearing all stages of developing fruits, from little nubbins about the size of one's thumb to the mature fruits, which take nine months to develop to maturity from the flower.

The strength of the coconut stem (trunk) is marvelous. The old trees are very tall and have trunks so slender that it seems incredible that they can support the great crown leaves and, at the same time, the ponderous, but graceful, clusters of fruits. Yet they do, and, moreover, in a hurricane the trunks bend easily and bring the tops almost to the ground, whence they usually spring back to the perpendicular just as if nothing had happened.

JOHN K. SMALL

---

#### GIFT OF A MEMORIAL GARDEN BENCH

An annual member of the Garden has recently given and constructed a handsome garden bench from plans previously approved by the Board of Managers and by the Municipal Art Commission. The site is a short distance east of the Rock Garden on

<sup>17</sup> In a letter from Katherine B. Tippetts, of Saint Petersburg.

a path leading toward the Hemlock Forest. The landscape architects who designed the bench and supervised its construction have contributed the following description :

“ The memorial is simple in design. Broad stone steps lead to a circle of turf under two great white oaks. At the rear of this circle is the bench, built principally of warm-toned granite, with an oak seat anchored to the central portion, above which, on the coping, is the inscription, ‘ In Memory of Elizabeth Bigelow Estes.’ Low stone walls extend to the sides.

“ The spot is enclosed in a plantation of mountain laurel, azaleas, flowering dogwoods, and hemlocks. From the memorial one looks southward to a framed vista of the Iris Garden.”

The donor paid the entire expense of the work, except grading, sodding, and planting, which were done by the Garden, and has supplied the following paragraph for this record :

“ The lady thus memorialized was of mixed New England and Southern ancestry, was all her life a resident of Brooklyn, where her father and mother settled in their early married life, and was highly esteemed by the public and much beloved and admired by a large circle of discriminating friends. For many years she was the sole remaining resident on Washington Street after that street became degraded by the opening of the Brooklyn Bridge and, later, its extension toward the City Hall. Her old-fashioned ‘ Boston swell ’ front, built for her mother by her Massachusetts grandfather, who sent masons and carpenters from Boston, believing that no New York artisans were sufficiently skillful, was noticeable amongst the brummagem shops on all sides, which had supplanted the fine old residences of a former day when the street was the chosen abode of fashion. In that home she lived amidst fine old family possessions, books, pictures, furniture, and Paul Revere silver, and dispensed to a small but choice circle a rare type of hospitality. The donor of the gift hopes that the seat may serve the double purpose of pleasing the visitors to the Park, while perpetuating the name of a very beautiful and distinguished personality.”

---

#### NOTES, NEWS, AND COMMENT

Dr. Fred J. Seaver, Curator, has spent a month's vacation in Colorado and is giving another month to the collection and study of the cup-fungi in that region. Early in August he attended the western summer meeting of the Botanical Society of America at Laramie, Wyoming.

With a recorded precipitation of only 1.13 inches in June and 0.74 inch in July, and with temperatures above the normal, the Garden, in common with large areas of the eastern and central states, has suffered considerably from drought during the summer months.

Dr. N. L. Britton has been elected Honorary President of the recently organized "Cactus and Succulent Society of America," of which Dr. A. D. Houghton is President and Mr. R. E. Willis, of Los Angeles, California, is Secretary. The first issue of the Journal of the new society, published in July, 1929, records that the membership has already reached 350, widely distributed, and that the four-volume work on "The Cactaceae," by Dr. Britton and the late Dr. J. N. Rose, has been adopted for purposes of identification; this is characterized as giving "priceless information pertaining to our study of xerophytes."

A pair of epiphytic orchid plants (*Encyclia tampensis*) were brought to the Garden last year from an island of Florida east of Key West by Dr. John K. Small, Head Curator. Each plant consists of approximately 1200 pseudobulbs. The large number of living pseudobulbs, taken in connection with the number that may be assumed to have decayed during the life of the plant, indicates a great age. One of the plants is still resting, while the other has been in flower in Conservatory Range No. 2, bearing several hundred flower-stalks, each with three to eight yellow flowers.

*Meteorology for July.* The maximum temperatures recorded at The New York Botanical Garden for each week or part of a week were: 89° on the 6th; 92° on the 8th, 10th, and 11th; 83° on the 16th; and 95° on the 28th. The minimum temperatures recorded were 51° on the 4th; 57½° on the 13th; 54° on the 21st; and 60° on the 22d. The total precipitation during the month was 0.74 inches.

---

## ACCESSIONS

### ADDITIONS TO THE COLLECTION OF DAHLIAS (1929)

- 84 roots, 35 varieties. (Given by Dr. M. A. Howe.)
- 24 roots, 9 varieties. (By exchange with Mr. Leo Ritter.)
- 22 roots, 15 varieties. (Given by Mr. J. J. Broomall for Success Dahlia Gardens.)

- 16 plants, 15 varieties. (Given by Fisher & Masson.)
- 16 roots, 3 varieties, and 13 plants, 7 varieties. (Given by Dahliadel Nurseries.)
- 16 roots, 9 varieties. (Given by N. Harold Cottam & Son.)
- 16 roots, 8 varieties. (Given by Blue Ribbon Dahlia Co.)
- 15 plants, 13 varieties. (Given by Mr. James Smith.)
- 15 roots, 8 varieties. (Given by Mr. Fred von Rodeck.)
- 13 roots, 13 varieties. (Given by W. Atlee Burpee Co.)
- 13 small clumps, unnamed varieties. (By exchange with Mrs. Alicia L. Neary.)
- 12 plants, 12 varieties, and 2 roots, 1 variety. (Given by Success Dahlia Gardens.)
- 12 plants, 12 varieties. (Given by W. H. Waite's Gardens, Inc.)
- 12 plants, 1 variety. (By exchange with Mrs. Charles H. Stout.)
- 12 roots, 8 varieties. (By exchange with Mrs. Carl Sherwin.)
- 12 roots, 6 varieties. (By exchange with Mr. George Schwacha.)
- 12 roots, 6 varieties. (Given by Mr. William Seltsam.)
- 10 roots, 10 varieties. (By exchange with Mr. Albert Parrella.)
- 9 roots, 2 varieties, and 3 unnamed varieties. (By exchange with Mr. Gunther Ackerman.)
- 8 plants, 8 varieties. (By exchange with Serg. Michael A. Batto.)
- 7 plants, 7 varieties, and 2 roots, 2 varieties. (By exchange with Dr. Frank R. Waite.)
- 7 plants, 5 varieties. (Given by Mr. C. Louis Alling.)
- 7 roots, 3 varieties. (Given by Mr. F. S. Cackener.)
- 6 roots, 6 varieties. (By exchange with Mr. Thomas Corrigan.)
- 6 roots, 6 varieties. (By exchange with Mr. Wm. S. McNeely.)
- 6 roots, 6 varieties. (Given by Mr. George L. Stillman.)
- 6 roots, 3 varieties. (Given by Ketner Dahlia Gardens.)
- 5 roots, 4 varieties. (By exchange with Mr. F. Lighte.)
- 5 roots, 2 varieties. (By exchange with Dr. Herman Trossbach.)
- 4 roots, 4 varieties. (By exchange with Mr. J. H. Branson.)
- 4 roots, 4 varieties. (By exchange with Mr. Charles Neumann.)
- 4 roots, 3 varieties. (By exchange with Mrs. Edythe McDonald.)
- 2 plants, 1 variety. (Given by Mr. Frederick E. Dixon.)
- 2 roots, 2 varieties. (By exchange with Mr. Timothy Murphy.)
- 2 roots, 2 varieties. (Given by Mr. W. Evans Smith.)
- 1 clump. (By exchange with Mr. F. C. Hoffstadt.)
- 1 clump. (Given by Dr. A. B. Stout.)

---

LIBRARY ACCESSIONS FROM JUNE 1 TO JULY 31

- BAILEY, LIBERTY HYDE. *Talks afield about plants and the science of plants.*  
 Boston, 1885. (Given by Dr. J. H. Barnhart.)
- . *The garden lover.* New York, 1928.



- BARTRAM, WILLIAM. *Travels*. New York, 1928. (Given by Mrs. Raymond Robins.)
- BERGEY, DAVID HENDRICKS, & OTHERS. *Bergey's manual of determinative bacteriology: a key for the identification of organisms of the class Schizomycetes . with an index by Robert S. Breed*. Ed. 2. Baltimore, 1925.
- BROADHURST, JEAN. *Bacteria in relation to man: a study-text in general microbiology*. Philadelphia, 1925.
- CHENEY, RALPH HOLT. *Coffee: a monograph of the economic species of the genus Coffea L*. New York, 1925.
- CLEMENTS, EDITH GERTRUDE (SCHWARTZ). *Flowers of coast and sierra*. New York, 1928.
- . *Flowers of mountain and plain*. Ed 3. New York, 1926.
- CLEMENTS, FREDERIC EDWARD. *Plant succession and indicators*. New York, 1928.
- CLEMENTS, FREDERIC EDWARD, & CLEMENTS, EDITH GERTRUDE (SCHWARTZ). *Flower families and ancestors*. New York, 1928.
- COKER, WILLIAM CHAMBERS, & COUCH, JOHN NATHANIEL. *The Gasteromycetes of the eastern United States and Canada*. Chapel Hill, 1928.
- COOKE, MORDECAI CUBITT, & QUÉLET, LUCIEN. *Clavis synoptica Hymenomycetum Europaeorum*. London, 1878. (Given by Miss C. C. Haynes.)
- COSGROVE, JESSICA G. *Gardens: quick results with flowers and vegetables*. New York, 1925. (Given by Dr. J. H. Barnhart.)
- EATON, AMOS. *Botanical grammar and dictionary; translated from the French of Bulliard and Richard*. Ed. 3. Albany, 1928.
- ELLWANGER, GEORGE HERMAN. *The garden's story, or; pleasures and trials of an amateur gardener*. New York, 1889. (Given by Dr. J. H. Barnhart.)
- FORBES, ARTHUR C. *The development of British forestry*. London, 1910. (Given by Dr. J. H. Barnhart.)
- FOX, HELEN MORGENTHAU. *Patio gardens . with illustrations by Ralph L Reaser*. New York, 1929.
- GÄUMANN, ERNST ALBERT. *Comparative morphology of fungi translated and revised by Carroll William Dodge*. New York, 1928.
- GARDNER, VICTOR RAY, BRADFORD, FREDERICK CHARLES, & HOOKER, HENRY DAGGETT. *Orcharding*. New York, 1927.
- GREEVES-CARPENTER, C. F. *The care of ornamental trees*. New York, 1928.
- HAMLIN, STEPHEN FRANCIS. *American rock gardens*. New York, 1929.
- HARWOOD, WILLIAM SUMNER. *The New Earth; a recital of the triumphs of modern agriculture in America*. New York, 1907. (Given by Dr. J. H. Barnhart.)
- HAYES, HERBERT KENDALL, & GARBER, RALPH JOHN. *Breeding crop plants*. Ed. 2. New York, 1927.
- HEDRICK, ULYSSES PRENTISS. *Peas of New York*. Albany, 1928. (By exchange.)

- HEDRICK, ULYSSES PRENTISS. *Systematic pomology*. New York, 1925.
- JENKINS, PAUL BURRILL. *The book of Lake Geneva*. Chicago, 1922.
- JONES, HENRY ALBERT, & ROSA, JOSEPH TOOKER. *Truck crop plants*. New York, 1928.
- LEHMANN, ERNST, ED. *Hugo de Vries. 6 Vorträge zur Feier seines 80. Geburtstages*. Stuttgart, 1929.
- LLOYD, JOHN WILLIAM. *Muskmelon production*. New York, 1928.
- MCDUGALL, WALTER BYRON. *Mushrooms; a handbook of edible and inedible species*. Boston, 1925. (Given by Dr. J. H. Barnhart.)
- MARQUAND, ELEANOR CROSS. *Flora of Jekyl Island*, n.p. 1924.
- MASON, ALBERT FREEMAN. *Spraying, dusting and fumigating of plants*. New York, 1928.
- MASON, FRANCIS, ED. *Creation by evolution*. New York, 1928.
- MEISEL, MAX. *A bibliography of American natural history: the pioneer century, 1769-1865*. Vol. 3. Brooklyn, 1929. (Given by Francis Keil & Son.)
- MORROW, GEORGE ESPY, & HUNT, THOMAS FORSYTH. *Soils and crops of the farm*. New York, 1902. (Given by Dr. J. H. Barnhart.)
- NOACK, KONARD LUDWIG. *Grundzüge der Botanik*. Stuttgart, 1929.
- PARK, WILLIAM HALLOCK, & WILLIAMS, ANNA WESSELS. *Who's who among the microbes*. New York, 1929. (Given by Dr. J. H. Barnhart.)
- PRESTON, ISABELLA. *Garden lilies*. New York, 1929.
- ROBERTS, EDITH ADELAIDE, & REHMANN, ELSA. *American plants for American gardens*. (Given by Mrs. N. L. Britton.)
- ROBERTS, HERBERT FULLER. *Plant hybridization before Mendel*. Princeton, 1929.
- ROCKWELL, FREDERICK FRYE. *Rock gardens*. New York, 1929.
- RUSSELL, HARRY LUMAN. *Outlines of dairy bacteriology*. Ed. 5. Madison, 1902. (Given by Dr. J. H. Barnhart.)
- SALISBURY, RICHARD ANTHONY. *Prodromus stirpium in horto ad Chapel Allerton vigentium*. Londini, 1796. (Given by Mr. K. K. Mackenzie.)
- SANDERSON, EZRA DWIGHT. *Insect pests of farm, garden and orchard*. Ed. 2, revised and enlarged by Leonard Marion Peairs. New York, 1921.
- SCHAFFNER, JOHN HENRY. *Field manual of the flora of Ohio and adjacent territory*. Columbus, 1928.
- SEYMOUR, ARTHUR BLISS. *Host index of the fungi of North America*. Cambridge, 1929.
- SPRECHER VON BERNEGG, ANDREAS. *Tropische und subtropische Weltwirtschaftspflanzen*. Part 1. Stuttgart, 1929.
- SWINGLE, DEANE BRET. *A text book of systematic botany*. New York, 1928.
- TAYLOUR, HARRIET (OSGOOD). *Japanese gardens*. New York, 1929.
- THOM, CHARLES, & CHURCH, MARGARET BROOKS. *The Aspergilli*. Baltimore, 1926.

PUBLICATIONS OF  
**THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN**

---

**Journal of The New York Botanical Garden**, monthly, containing notes, news, and non-technical articles. Free to members of the Garden. To others, 10 cents a copy; \$1.00 a year. Now in its thirtieth volume.

**Mycologia**, bimonthly, devoted to fungi, including lichens; \$4.00 a year; single copies not for sale. [Not offered in exchange.] Now in its twenty-first volume.

**Addisonia**, quarterly, devoted exclusively to colored plates accompanied by popular descriptions of flowering plants; eight plates in each number, thirty-two in each volume. Subscription price, \$10.00 a year. [Not offered in exchange.] Now in its fourteenth volume.

**Bulletin of The New York Botanical Garden**, containing reports of the Director-in-Chief and other official documents, and technical articles embodying results of investigations. Free to all members of the Garden; to others, \$3.00 per volume. Now in its thirteenth volume.

**North American Flora**. Descriptions of the wild plants of North America, including Greenland, the West Indies, and Central America. Planned to be completed in 34 volumes. Roy. 8vo. Each volume to consist of four or more parts. 61 parts now issued. Subscription price, \$1.50 per part; a limited number of separate parts will be sold for \$2.00 each. [Not offered in exchange.]

**Memoirs of The New York Botanical Garden**. Price to members of the Garden, vols. I-VI, \$1.50 per volume; to others, \$3.00. Vol. VII, \$2.50 to members; to others, \$5.00.

Vol. I. An Annotated Catalogue of the Flora of Montana and the Yellowstone Park, by Per Axel Rydberg. ix + 492 pp., with detailed map. 1900.

Vol. II. The Influence of Light and Darkness upon Growth and Development, by D. T. MacDougal. xvi + 320 pp., with 176 figures. 1903.

Vol. III. Studies of Cretaceous Coniferous Remains from Kreiserville, New York, by A. Hollick and E. C. Jeffrey. xiii + 138 pp., with 29 plates. 1909.

Vol. IV. Effects of the Rays of Radium on Plants, by Charles Stuart Gager. viii + 478 pp., with 73 figures and 14 plates. 1908.

Vol. V. Flora of the Vicinity of New York: A Contribution to Plant Geography, by Norman Taylor. vi + 683 pp., with 9 plates. 1915.

Vol. VI. Papers presented at the Celebration of the Twentieth Anniversary of The New York Botanical Garden. viii + 594 pp., with 43 plates and many text figures. 1916.

Vol. VII. Includes New Myxophyceae from Porto Rico, by N. L. Gardner; The Flower Behavior of Avocados, by A. B. Stout; Descriptions of New Genera and Species of Plants Collected on the Mulford Biological Exploration of the Amazon Valley, 1921-1922, by H. H. Rusby; and The Flora of the Saint Eugene Silts, Kootenay Valley, British Columbia, by Arthur Hollick. viii + 464 pp., with 47 plates, 10 charts, and 11 text-figures. 1927.

**Contributions from The New York Botanical Garden**. A series of technical papers written by students or members of the staff, and reprinted from journals other than the above. Price, 25 cents each. \$5.00 per volume. In the thirteenth volume.

**THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN**  
Bronx Park, New York City



## GENERAL INFORMATION

Some of the leading features of The New York Botanical Garden are:

**Four hundred acres** of beautifully diversified land in the northern part of the City of New York, through which flows the Bronx River. A native hemlock forest is one of the features of the tract.

**Plantations** of thousands of native and introduced trees, shrubs, and flowering plants.

**Gardens**, including a beautiful rose garden, a rock garden of rock-loving plants, and fern and herbaceous gardens.

**Greenhouses**, containing thousands of interesting plants from America and foreign countries.

**Flower shows** throughout the year—in the spring, summer, and autumn displays of narcissi, daffodils, tulips, irises, peonies, roses, lilies, water-lilies, gladioli, dahlias, and chrysanthemums; in the winter displays of greenhouse-blooming plants.

**A museum**, containing exhibits of fossil plants, existing plant families, local plants occurring within one hundred miles of the City of New York, and the economic uses of plants.

**An herbarium**, comprising more than one million specimens of American and foreign species.

**Exploration** in different parts of the United States, the West Indies, Central and South America, for the study and collection of the characteristic flora.

**Scientific research** in laboratories and in the field into the diversified problems of plant life.

**A library** of botanical literature, comprising more than 38,000 books and numerous pamphlets.

**Public lectures** on a great variety of botanical topics, continuing throughout the year.

**Publications** on botanical subjects, partly of technical, scientific and partly of popular, interest.

**The education** of school children and the public through the above features and the giving of free information on botanical, horticultural, and forestal subjects.

The Garden is dependent upon an annual appropriation by the City of New York, private benefactions and membership fees. It possesses now nearly two thousand members, and applications for membership are always welcome. The classes of membership are:

Benefactor .....	single contribution	\$25,000
Patron .....	single contribution	5,000
Fellow for Life .....	single contribution	1,000
Member for Life .....	single contribution	250
Fellowship Member .....	annual fee	100
Sustaining Member .....	annual fee	25
Annual Member .....	annual fee	10

Contributions to the Garden may be deducted from taxable incomes.

The following is an approved form of bequest:

*I hereby bequeath to The New York Botanical Garden incorporated under the Laws of New York, Chapter 285 of 1891, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_*

All requests for further information should be sent to

THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN  
BRONX PARK, NEW YORK CITY

**JOURNAL**  
**OF**  
**THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN**

---

**WILD PLANTS NEEDING PROTECTION**

**14. "Virginia Cowslip" or "Bluebells" (*Mertensia virginica*)**

ELIZABETH G. BRITTON

**DECORATIVE MIXED CONIFEROUS EVERGREEN COLLECTIONS  
IN THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN**

EDMUND H. FULLING

**GIFT OF AN OLD MICROSCOPE**

**PUBLIC LECTURES DURING SEPTEMBER AND OCTOBER**

**NOTES, NEWS, AND COMMENT**

---

**PUBLISHED FOR THE GARDEN**

**AT LIME AND GREEN STREETS, LANCASTER, PA.**

**THE SCIENCE PRESS PRINTING COMPANY**

Entered at the post-office in Lancaster, Pa., as second-class matter.

---

*Annual subscription \$1.00*

*Single copies 10 cents*

*Free to members of the Garden*

# THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

HENRY W. DE FOREST, <i>President</i>	R. A. HARPER
HENRY DE FOREST BALDWIN, <i>Vice President</i>	JOSEPH P. HENNESSY
F. K. STURGIS, <i>Vice President</i>	ADOLPH LEWISOHN
JOHN L. MERRILL, <i>Treasurer</i>	D. T. MACDOUGAL
H. DE LA MONTAGNE, JR., <i>Acting Secretary</i>	KENNETH K. MACKENZIE
EDWARD D. ADAMS	PARKER MCCOLLESTER
SHERMAN BALDWIN	BARRINGTON MOORE
CHARLES P. BERKEY	J. P. MORGAN
MARSTON T. BOGERT	LEWIS RUTHERFURD MORRIS
GEORGE S. BREWSTER	HUGH NEILL
N. L. BRITTON	H. HOBART PORTER
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER	HENRY H. RUSBY
ROBERT W. DE FOREST	GEORGE J. RYAN
H. M. DENSLOW	MORTIMER L. SCHIFF
CHILDS FRICK	ROBERT THORNE
JAMES J. WALKER, <i>Mayor of the City of New York</i>	
WALTER R. HERRICK, <i>President of the Department of Parks</i>	

## SCIENTIFIC DIRECTORS

R. A. HARPER, PH. D., <i>Chairman</i>	H. M. DENSLOW, A. M., D. D.
CHARLES P. BERKEY, PH. D.	D. T. MACDOUGAL, PH. D., LL. D.
MARSTON T. BOGERT, LL. D.	BARRINGTON MOORE, A. B., M. F.
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER, PH. D., LL. D., LITT. D.	HENRY H. RUSBY, M. D.
	GEORGE J. RYAN

## DIRECTOR EMERITUS

N. L. BRITTON, PH. D., Sc. D., LL. D.

## GARDEN STAFF

MARSHALL A. HOWE, PH. D., Sc. D. ....	<i>Acting Director-in-Chief</i>
JOHN K. SMALL, PH. D., Sc. D. ....	<i>Head Curator of the Museums</i>
A. B. STOUT, PH. D. ....	<i>Director of the Laboratories</i>
P. A. RYDBERG, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
H. A. GLEASON, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
FRED. J. SEAVER, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
ARTHUR HOLLICK, PH. D. ....	<i>Paleobotanist</i>
BERNARD O. DODGE, PH. D. ....	<i>Plant Pathologist</i>
FORMAN T. MCLEAN, M. F., PH. D. ....	<i>Supervisor of Public Education</i>
JOHN HENDLEY BARNHART, A. M., M. D. ....	<i>Bibliographer</i>
PERCY WILSON	<i>Associate Curator</i>
PALMYRE DE C. MITCHELL	<i>Associate Curator</i>
SARAH H. HARLOW, A. M.	<i>Librarian</i>
H. H. RUSBY, M. D.	<i>Honorary Curator of the Economic Collections</i>
ELIZABETH G. BRITTON	<i>Honorary Curator of Mosses</i>
MARY E. EATON	<i>Artist</i>
ROBERT S. WILLIAMS	<i>Administrative Assistant</i>
E. J. ALEXANDER	<i>Assistant Curator</i>
ALBERT C. SMITH, A. B.	<i>Assistant Curator</i>
CLYDE CHANDLER, A. M.	<i>Technical Assistant</i>
KENNETH R. BOYNTON, B. S.	<i>Head Gardener</i>
H. M. DENSLOW, A. M., D. D.	<i>Honorary Custodian of Local Herbarium</i>
E. B. SOUTHWICK, PH. D.	<i>Custodian of Herbaceous Grounds</i>
ETHEL ANSON S. PECKHAM	<i>Honorary Curator, Iris and Narcissus Collections</i>
JOHN R. BRINLEY, C. E.	<i>Landscape Engineer</i>
WALTER S. GROESBECK	<i>Clerk and Accountant</i>
ARTHUR J. CORBETT	<i>Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds</i>





VIRGINIA COWSLIP or BLUEBELLS

Mert. COWSLIP or BLUEBELLS

**JOURNAL**  
OF  
**The New York Botanical Garden**

---

VOL. XXX

SEPTEMBER, 1929

No. 357

---

WILD PLANTS NEEDING PROTECTION<sup>1</sup>

14. "VIRGINIA COWSLIP" OR "BLUEBELLS"

[MERTENSIA VIRGINICA (L.) DC.]

*(With plate 304)*

This is one of the most beautiful members of the Borage Family, which includes also the Forget-me nots and that attractively repellent weed, naturalized from Europe, the "Blueweed" or "Viper's Bugloss." The exquisite delicacy and grace of their pendent clusters of flowers and their dainty coloring, varying from pink in the bud to pale blue when fully opened, render this one of the most attractive of our American wild flowers. Their beauty has only recently begun to be appreciated and at last they have been discovered by our commercial dealers and the "fashionable, feminine landscape architects." This may spell their decimation or doom, for the commercial supplies all come from wild sources, and, as far as we know, no one has attempted, in the trade, to raise them from seed. Eight North American species of *Mertensia* have been described, ranging from Hudson Bay to Alaska, and in the Rocky Mountains from Colorado and Utah, south to Wyoming and New Mexico. Our eastern species occurs from Ontario to Minnesota, south to Nebraska and Kansas and seems to be more abundant in the Middle States, in Ohio, Illinois, and Indiana. Though fine illustrations, like the one accompanying this article, have been made from photographs taken in Pennsylvania, we know of only one station near New York City where

<sup>1</sup> Illustrated by the aid of the Stokes Fund for the Preservation of Native Plants. The last previous number (*Jour. New York Bot. Gard.* 23: 137, 138. *pl.* 277. 1922) of this series was erroneously numbered 14.



it grows in such abundance. It used to grow on the Orange Mountains near Montclair, New Jersey, but has long been gone from that locality. It prefers damp and shady places along streams and wet hillsides, and apparently seeds freely and grows readily from seed. If planted in shady moist places along streams or even in low swampy woodlands that are frequently overflowed in springtime, it will flourish and prove a permanent decorative feature.

It has a thickened storage rootstock which enables it to withstand ill treatment for a while, but it will ultimately dwindle and disappear if planted in uncongenial locations, or with unsuitable companions. If associated with tulips which have to be lifted and replaced each year, the *Mertensias*, if grouped around them, are sure to suffer and ultimately disappear. Their delicacy and charm are enhanced by natural surroundings and the ideal location is a shady bed of ferns, which gradually unfurl their fronds and hide the yellow and dying leaves of the "Bluebells." For *Mertensia virginica* blooms early, from March to May, and disappears entirely when the trees are in full leaf. The taller species, *M. paniculata* and *M. lanceolata*, bloom from June to August, but they also prefer thickets and woodlands and are entirely unsuited to sunny dry borders.

The flowers are clustered at the top of the stems, and have a tube with a lobed corolla, and a very short 5-parted calyx. The stamens also are free and inserted on the tube of the corolla. There are four round nutlets in each fruit.

Dr. Southwick has successfully established a group of them, brought from the colony on the Raritan River in New Jersey. They are planted in shade along one of the rills at the northern end of the Rock Garden, an ecological habitat much like their natural one

There are several exotic species, which are said to be "not easy to cultivate, but are offered by some American dealers" These are natives of Siberia and Kashmir and prefer high mountain districts, as do several of our Rocky Mountain species.

ELIZABETH G. BRITTON.

DECORATIVE MIXED CONIFEROUS-EVERGREEN  
COLLECTIONS IN THE NEW YORK  
BOTANICAL GARDEN

In the "Guide to the Pinetum," recently published,<sup>1</sup> a somewhat detailed account is given of approximately two hundred and thirty-five different kinds of coniferous trees growing in the outdoor collections of The New York Botanical Garden. All the trees included in the Guide are arranged generically in groups. In addition to these, however, there are about a thousand coniferous trees that have been planted in mixed groups for decorative effects. These groups are analyzed in this supplement to the Guide with respect to the plants that occur in them. Little attempt is made to criticise the composition of these groups from an architectural viewpoint. The object in view, primarily, is to familiarize the reader with the names of these evergreens and to show their ornamental value as exhibited in the Garden.

No description of the trees is given but the many page references are to descriptions in the "Guide to the Pinetum." The Guide must, therefore, be used in connection with this account.

Two difficulties may be encountered in the analyses of these decorative groups. One is that plants are frequently removed from and others set in these plantings. The other is that it is not always possible to locate each individual plant exactly among many others. It is assumed, consequently, that the reader is at least somewhat acquainted with the coniferous trees; that he can readily recognize them as such and will be able to ignore the many deciduous and several broadleaf-evergreen shrubs which occur mixed with the conifers in the flower beds behind Conservatory Range 1 and in the Rock Garden. Elsewhere this difficulty will not occur. If confusion does occur the reader should proceed till he finds a tree which unquestionably fits the text and then work backwards. This should disclose any changes that have occurred since the preparation of this account.

In short:

1. This account is intended primarily for those somewhat familiar with the plants or who have studied the other collections

<sup>1</sup> Bulletin of The New York Botanical Garden, no. 51.

by means of the Guide. The Guide should be used in conjunction with it.

2. Only coniferous evergreens are mentioned; all other plants are ignored. This is particularly important in the flower-beds behind Conservatory Range 1 and in the Rock Garden.

### *Index*

1. Upper Museum-Fountain.
2. Lower Museum-Fountains.
3. Long Bridge over Bronx River.
4. Stairway Entrance at 204th Street.
5. Rock Garden.
6. Collection of Dwarf Trees and Shrubs on east side of Rock Garden.
7. Kipp's Corner, Southern Boulevard and Pelham Parkway.
8. Lilac Garden Entrance at Pelham Parkway.
9. Rose Garden.
10. Flower Beds about Conservatory Range 1.

#### 1. UPPER MUSEUM-FOUNTAIN

Surrounding the fountain directly in front of the Museum is an example of mixed evergreen planting that may effectively be used in such a situation. The most important landscaping principle embodied in this setting is the combination of tall coniferous evergreens in the background with showy flowering broadleaf-evergreens in the foreground. Such a combination is always pleasing, whether large or small, closely set or separated, as in this case, by the fountain itself.

All the tall evergreens in the background are *Arbor Vitae* (p. 125). Two of them represent the variety, *White-tipped Arbor-Vitae* (p. 129). This variety, known also as *Queen Victoria Arbor-Vitae*, is distinguishable from the others only in spring or early summer, when the tips of the foliage are whitish. It has no particular value other than its oddness. One of these trees is on the right-hand side approximately in the middle of the group and the other less noticeable tree is to the left of the fountain.

On the left side close to the water are three particularly fine evergreens that are worth special notice. The drooping one whose graceful branchlets dip into the water is a *Weeping Hem-*



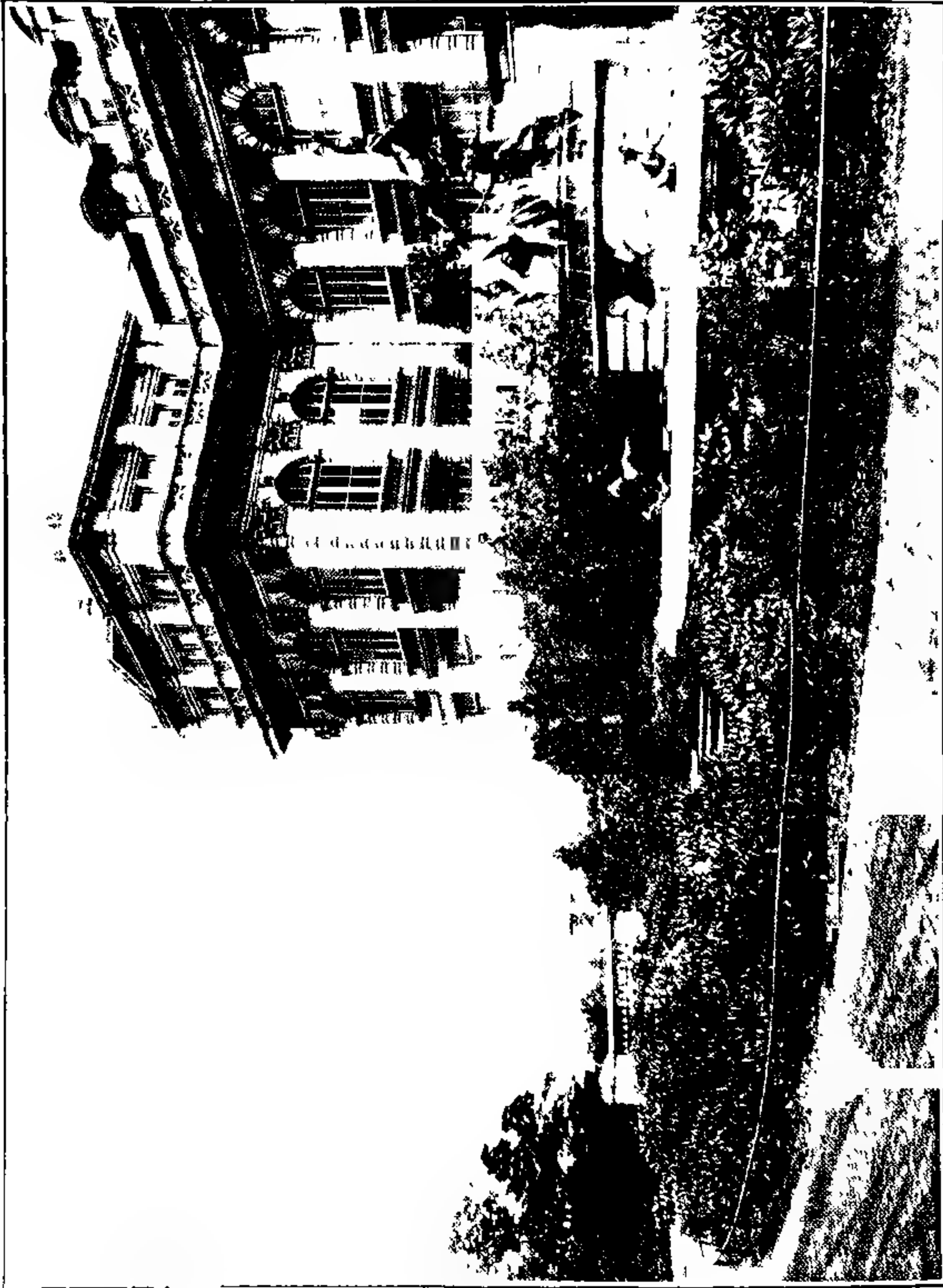


FIGURE 2. Inner Museum Kountain showing the handsome Weening Hemlock in the foreground.

lock (p. 81). Its very attractive location here highly recommends its use by a water's edge and in spring, when clothed in its new clean bright-green foliage, it is a beautiful object. The other two taller and darker plants behind it, appearing almost as one and differing from the surrounding Arbor-Vitae, are Dwarf Hinoki-Cypresses (p. 92). This variety, too, is very handsome, having dense foliage of rich dark-green.

A few other trees stand on the left side, other than the Arbor-Vitae and the broadleaved evergreens. Two of them have light-yellowish foliage and represent an undetermined variety of the common Arbor-Vitae. Close to the wall at the extreme left are two White Cedars (p. 106), and one Red Cedar (p. 112).

On the right-hand side, close to the brick pillar supporting the flag pole, is an Arbor-Vitae. Behind it are three specimens of Golden Peabody Arbor-Vitae (p. 129) with bright yellow-tipped foliage in summer. To the left of these are two very light-green undetermined forms of Arbor Vitae.

The only remaining tree besides the common Arbor-Vitae on this side is one Spiral Arbor-Vitae (p. 129). It stands close to the wall behind the yellow forms and differs from the surrounding common Arbor-Vitae by its darker, more compact and seemingly twisted foliage.

All the broadleaved evergreens in the foreground are rhododendrons of several different kinds.

## 2. LOWER MUSEUM-FOUNTAINS

At the foot of the two roads leading up to the Museum are two fountains, one on each side of the main cross-road. At each end of the fountain area on the south side of the road are three Blue Colorado-Spruces (p. 59).

To consider the evergreens about the larger fountain structure nearer the Museum, we shall begin on the western side and proceed around it:

All the small trees along that side, twelve in number, extending a bit around the corner are Japanese Arbor-Vitae (p. 125). Around the corner, facing the Museum, are five trees conspicuously older than the others, having stouter trunks. Of these the second one in from the Museum drive is a Moss Retinospora (p. 92). The other four are Plumed Retinosporas (p. 93).

Beneath the two of these five nearest the drive is a small Golden Hinoki-Cypress (p. 100). Close to it and nearer the stone structure the taller tree is a Silver Red-Cedar (p. 111). Two more Japanese Arbor-Vitae are within the group and near the inner corner pillar of the wall. At this corner is another Silver Red-Cedar and the remaining five narrow columnar trees are Chinese Junipers (p. 110).

Across the intervening open space before us and on the other side of the fountain we find a continuation of this group. Close to the wall and roughly paralleling it, we should see four more Silver Red-Cedars. Facing the trees just as we come from the preceding group, we see a Chinese Juniper next to the corner Silver Red-Cedar, a Japanese Arbor-Vitae next to the left, and last on the left another Chinese Juniper. The low evergreen in front of all these is some form of juniper.

Proceeding slowly around the group to the left we pass two Golden Sawara Cypresses (p. 101) and then a fuzzy-foliaged Moss-Retinospora (p. 92). The three distinctly tallest trees in the group are Plumed Retinosporas (p. 93). Inside the group and to the right of the tallest of these three is a Golden Hinoki-Cypress (p. 100).

By the eastern road leading up to the Museum and near one of these three tall trees are three Chinese Junipers and two more Japanese Arbor-Vitae closer to the wall.

The remaining seven trees are in a row between the fountain wall and the road. They are, beginning nearest the Museum, one Golden Slender Hinoki-Cypress (p. 100), three Golden Hinoki-Cypresses (p. 100), one Golden Sawara-Cypress (p. 101), and lastly at the corner by the main road two more Golden Slender Hinoki-Cypresses.

On the east side of the east drive leading up to the Museum and near the main road are four tall conifers. They are Servian Spruces (p. 60).

On the west side of the west drive leading up to the Museum and close to the main road is a small group of evergreens. The semi-circular low mass of plants at the base is composed of twelve Pfitzer's Junipers (p. 110). The tallest tree in the group

nearest the fountain is a Plumed Retinospora (p. 93). Close to it, as we see it from the main road, are two smaller trees of about equal height. The right hand one with sparse foliage is a Thread Retinospora (p. 100), and the other bluish fuzzy one is a Moss Retinospora (p. 92). Directly in front of this last one is a very slender single-stemmed Japanese White-Pine (p. 15), to the left and right of which are three Silver Red-Cedars (p. 111).

The big heavier-foliaged tree at the western end is a Douglas-Fir (p. 88).

### 3. LONG-BRIDGE COLLECTION

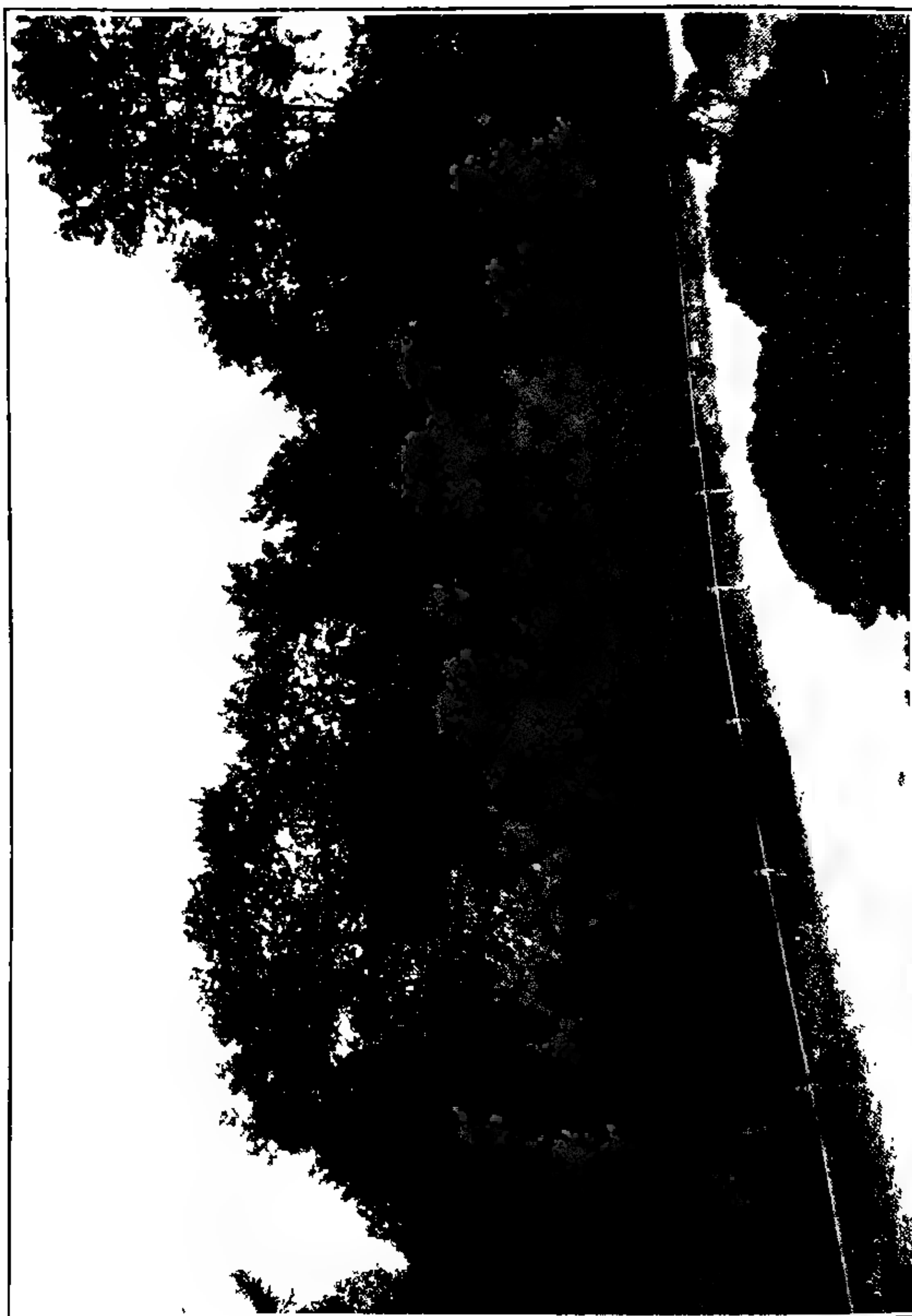
At the west end of the bridge that crosses the Bronx River near the lakes behind the Museum is a large and quite varied collection of evergreens. They make a very handsome group at this point and demonstrate well the value of these trees for such locations.

All the low stiff bushy evergreens between the road and path and several similar ones along the sloping walk leading to the lake are Mugho Pines (p. 44). The very dense droopy mass of evergreen along the main path and next to the Mugho Pines belongs to three plants of the Weeping Hemlock (p. 81). Just to the right of these is another single Mugho Pine and then the very broad dense yellowish mass with projecting branchlets is composed of four Variegated English-Yews (p. 143).

The eight or so trees with tufted foliage of five needles in a sheath that compose the next height class in this entire group are Swiss Stone-Pines (p. 13).

Among the remaining taller trees we should distinguish by their habit three distinct genera. First, there are several trees approximately in the center of the group whose horizontally projecting and somewhat upward-curving branches bear no foliage along their under sides. This feature is quite characteristic of firs and these six trees are Veitch's Firs (p. 73).

The second class to the left contains trees whose general habit, to a certain extent, is similar to that of the firs. The foliage, however, is dense and occurs below as well as above the branches. We cannot look through the trees so easily as in the case of the firs. These new ones are spruces, more specifically, White Spruces (p. 65).



The third class, with far-reaching branches of less uniform arrangement than in either the firs or spruces and having slender needles in groups of fives rather than scattered along the twigs, is composed of Eastern White-Pines (p. 17).

Behind the big clump of yew at the extreme right is a leaning Blue Colorado-Spruce (p. 59), guyed by wires. West of it is a White Spruce and in front of this a young Swiss Stone-Pine.

Let us go down the sloping path toward the lake and turn to the right. In doing so we pass half a dozen low dense Mugho Pines and two taller Swiss Stone-Pines. All the larger trees extending to the bend at the foot of the slope are White Spruces. Around the bend and with some of its outer branches hanging over the path is a deciduous star-leaved sweet gum. Behind it and filling this little area we see about twenty narrow pyramidal evergreens. They are White Cedars (p. 106). Some of these have distinctly yellowish foliage in summer and probably are var. *variegata*. Behind them are two big White Pines.

Let us now return up the inclined path, noticing on the way the evergreens on the other side. Closest to the walk are several more Mugho Pines and directly behind them we should notice by their yellow upward-projecting foliage two more Variegated English-Yews. Directly behind them the two taller evergreens with densely tufted needles, as well as two similar ones farther to the right, are Swiss Stone-Pines again. The more slender and more open tree that appears between the upper two of these four and behind the left-hand Variegated English-Yew is a Nordmann's Fir (p. 74). The tallest tree here, as well as two similar though smaller ones to the right of it, is a White Spruce.

Returning now to the upper main path and proceeding eastward, we see first a small Swiss Stone-Pine partially surrounded by the lower Mugho Pines. To the left of these latter the dark spreading evergreen is a Dwarf Japanese-Yew (p. 143). Beyond it the path is lined by more Mugho Pines.

Behind the Japanese Yew is that tallest White Spruce again. To the left of it is another White Spruce almost as tall and between them is a somewhat bluish-colored or glaucous tree. A very similar though slightly smaller tree stands more to the left before that second tall White Spruce. These two are Blue



Engelmann-Spruces (p. 62). The tree in front of these whose foliage is green above and whitish below is a Yezo Spruce (p. 64).

A few steps more to the left we spy a third Blue Engelmann-Spruce just behind the Mugho Pines. The tree behind it and incidentally to the left of the tall White Spruce is a Nordmann's Fir (p. 74).

Next left is a White Fir (p. 76) followed to the left by another and smaller tree of the same species. Then come three taller Nordmann's Firs in an arc.

The tallest tree to the extreme left, as well as its similar companions on its right, is a White Spruce again. Lastly the four similar trees with pendulous branchlets that stand on the slope behind the corner of the stone wall are Douglas Firs (p. 88). The smaller and greener tree just at the end of the wall and near the head of the descending trail is an undetermined species of spruce.

Let us go down that short trail and proceed to the right. At the corner we pass a small Douglas Fir. Then come two good-sized White Spruces along the path with similar ones behind them. Next along the path and half way up the slope are the three Nordmann's Firs already noted. Then comes a White Fir near the path behind which stands the tree of the same species that we noted from above. Next left is a Douglas Fir. Behind it to the right is the Nordmann's Fir and to the left the tall White Spruce, both of which were noted from above.

The next two smaller trees near the path are Yezo Spruces (p. 64). Close to the right-hand one and behind it is a taller Blue Engelmann-Spruce and behind the left-hand one is a White Spruce. The remaining small tree to the left of this last one is another Yezo Spruce. This species is not very hardy in the Garden and persists only when sheltered.

#### 4. 204TH STREET STAIRWAY

At the north end of the Fruticetum, the area which contains the collection of shrubs, there is a high stone-wall and stairway on the western side. Against this wall and at one side of the stairway is quite a varied assortment of evergreens that from a little distance makes a very fine appearance.

Let us consider first the few at the foot of the stairs on their south side. The first one at the corner is a Golden Plumed-Retinospora (p. 94). A bit farther in is another and very similar specimen of the same kind and between them are five narrow trees whose foliage shows a distinct perpendicular arrangement and during the summer is conspicuously golden. They are Gold-spire Arbor-Vitae, *Thuja orientalis* var. *aurea conspicua*, a handsome variety of the Chinese Arbor-Vitae.

The large dark-foliaged conifer close by, bigger than any of the others, is an Austrian Pine (p. 31), a second one of which stands behind it and a bit to the left. There are two White Pines (p. 17) directly behind the first of these two Austrian Pines.

Close to the outer ivy-covered wall of the stairway, and concealed by the trees we have so far noted, are four more small evergreens in a row. The two middle ones, it should be observed, have a bluish foliage. They represent a variety of the Lawson Cypress (p. 105) and are known as *Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana* var. "*Triomphe de Boskoop*." This variety very closely resembles and is indistinguishable from the Scarab Cypress (p. 105) which we shall soon see. The other two flanking them are *Chamaecyparis obtusa* var. *magnifica* (p. 102).

Now we shall consider the trees across the path and along the wall. The first green bushy one is a Compact Slender Hinoki-Cypress (p. 98). Then comes a taller beautiful bluish tree, the Scarab Cypress, just referred to.

We shall proceed along the path and disregard any concealed plants within the group, not distinctly noticeable from without. The next three tall and similar trees are Sawara Cypresses (p. 95). In front and beneath them are four distinctly different plants, three of which are similar to one another, while the fourth is taller with conspicuously drooping foliage. The three similar ones are Nootka Cypresses (p. 107) and the taller one is its drooping variety, the Blue Nootka-Cypress (p. 106).

The next tall tree along the path is a Golden Sawara Cypress. Then, almost concealed by it on the right-hand side, is a Golden Hinoki-Cypress (p. 100). Very close by is a fuzzy bluish-foliaged tree which during early summer has a yellowish hue. It is the Sulphur-colored Moss-Retinospora (p. 94). In front of it,

a bit to the right and near the path, are two odd-looking greener plants. They are Clubmoss *Retinosporas* (p. 100).

Behind these and a bit to the right is another Blue Nootka-Cypress (p. 106) with grayish foliage and in back of this are two taller greener handsome trees. They are Lawson's Cypress (p. 105).



FIGURE 1 204th Street Collection: Chinese Arbor-Vitae, Blue Colorado Spruces, and several different kinds of *Retinospora* make a handsome group along this path, where they are protected from drying winds by the high wall behind them.

The next three trees in front of the taller of the cypresses are some form of Arbor-Vitae, whose exact identity has not yet been determined. There is another tree of the same sort a bit to the right, separated from the first three by a Compact Slender Hinoki-Cypress (p. 98) whose slightly darker color and broader habit distinguish it. In the very foreground, leaning onto the path, is some other undetermined form of Arbor-Vitae, while next to them, also lying on the path, is an Ellwanger's Arbor-Vitae<sup>2</sup> with

<sup>2</sup> See Conservatory Bed No. 5.

its two kinds of foliage. Above it are three pale yellowish-colored trees of still another undetermined variety of Arbor-Vitae.

All the tall trees behind these and a little to the right are Chinese Arbor-Vitae (p. 124). Below the right-hand ones, close to the path and next to those yellowish forms, is a Golden Thread-Retinospora (p. 94).

Next along the path is a large Variegated English-Yew (p. 143), close behind it is a White tipped Arbor-Vitae (p. 129) and next to the right are three more nicely shaped bushy Compact Slender Hinoki-Cypresses. Behind and above these the three closely set fuzzy bluish trees are Moss Retinosporas again and the tall green one whose top protrudes to the left of them is a Chinese Arbor-Vitae (p. 124).

The three tall yellowish trees also behind the Compact Slender Hinoki-Cypresses but to the right are Golden Plumed-Retinosporas. Under the right-hand one and close to the path the very small evergreen is a Golden Chinese Arbor-Vitae (p. 125).

Next, protruding a little over the path, are two more Variegated English-Yews with an opening and a trail between them. The tall bluish-needled trees behind both of these are Blue Colorado-Spruces. Mixed in with them are a few others. For instance, if we step along the path that goes through the group there is on the left, first a low stunted Nordmann's Fir (p. 74) and then a taller White Fir (p. 76), with a second stunted Nordmann's Fir to the left.

Next above the White Fir are two Blue Engelmann-Spruces (p. 62) and the other three tall trees surrounding the upper one are Blue Colorado-Spruces (p. 59).

On the right-hand side of the short trail as we entered it, is a Blue Colorado-Spruce followed by a Nordmann's Fir and then a Blue Engelmann-Spruce.

To consider the few remaining evergreens let us locate the large veteran Eastern White-Pine that stands prominently along the path beyond these smaller trees.

The first and foremost tree to the left of it is a White Spruce (p. 65). To the left of it is a taller Colorado Spruce (p. 61) and the trees behind are Douglas Firs (p. 88).

The thick-trunked tree with broad deciduous leaves in this group is a Sassafras.

## 5. ROCK GARDEN

Just inside the fence at the entrance to the Rock Garden from Southern Boulevard, there are a few Swiss Stone-Pines (p. 13) on each side of the walk.

The large planting of evergreens on the right-hand side behind the five Swiss Stone-Pines consists of Red Pines (p. 40).



FIGURE 5. 204th Street Collection: Brilliant yellow Goldspire Arborvitae make an attractive display in this setting.

On the left-hand side of the path by the corner where it branches to the left and extending along the left-hand branch, the evergreens behind the flower bed are White Firs (p. 76). They do not thrive well on this spot and make little growth.

Far to the right, along the path that extends in that direction, is a large planting of Douglas Firs (p. 88).

Let us consider the few scattered evergreens in the Rock Garden.

The distinct apex of the Rock Garden is directed toward us as we approach it and a grass walk extends through the center of the Garden. On the left-hand side of this walk, and near the path

which we shall follow around the Rock Garden, is the first small upright evergreen. It is some form of *Chamaecyparis*.

Twenty-five feet to the left is a fine plant of Pfitzer's Juniper (p. 110).

The next evergreens are some distance ahead behind the day-lily beds on the left side of the path. They form a long yellowish hedge behind the bed and are Variegated English-Yews (p. 143).

Proceeding north and turning right, we find two more Pfitzer's Junipers in the northwest corner of the Rock Garden. Just around the corner to the right, there is the northern end of the grass path already noted that passes through the Rock Garden. Let us enter upon it. On the left-hand side near its fork, half way up the slope, are half a dozen small Hemlocks (p. 83) and a couple of small White Pines (p. 17).

Let us follow the right-hand fork. The first evergreen on the right is a Pfitzer's Juniper (p. 110). Opposite, on the left side, are three more low evergreens close together. The right-hand one is another Pfitzer's Juniper, the left-hand one a Creeping Juniper (p. 118), and the middle one a Prostrate Juniper (p. 120).

Let us now climb up on top of the rocks behind these last evergreens and proceed south along the grass path. First on our right we should notice a White Pine, a Mugho Pine (p. 44), two Japanese Yews (p. 144)—four small plants close together.

About half way down the slope on the right, there is a very small upright compact conical evergreen only a foot high. It is *Picea canadensis* var. *conica*. This is one of the most interesting dwarf evergreens for Rock Gardens.

Along an adjoining path to the left we can see two Pfitzer's Junipers. At the southern apex of the Garden but on the eastern side of the grass path there is a relatively large Pitch Pine (p. 36). Still nearer the corner is a smaller plant of the same kind as stands opposite on the other side of the grass walk and with which we began to consider the evergreens in the Rock Garden.

#### 6. COLLECTION OF DWARF TREES AND SHRUBS

Directly east of the Rock Garden is a small collection of dwarf trees and shrubs, consisting of both coniferous and broad-leaf evergreens, as well as a few deciduous plants. We shall consider



them from the path that runs eastward from the drinking fountain.

The short low dense hedge along the path is composed of a dwarf variety of Privet secured under the name of *Ligustrum lodense* from a local nursery. It appears to be a very choice form, adaptable to many uses.

The more scattered and smaller plants to the right of it also along the railing are Truedwarf or Edging Box, *Buxus sempervirens* var. *suffruticosa*. This dwarf variety of box has been known for centuries and much used for edgings of flower beds.

Behind these plants the globose evergreen nearest the fountain is a Globe Arbor-Vitae (p. 124). To the left of it is one of the deciduous plants, Dwarf Cranberry-bush, *Viburnum Opulus* var. *nanum*.

Behind it the taller evergreen is a Compact Slender Hinoki-Cypress (p. 98). Behind this one to the right is a Dwarf Hinoki-Cypress (p. 92) and to the left a Weeping Hemlock (p. 81). Directly to the left of this last one is a Variegated English-Yew (p. 143) and to the left of this a Japanese Yew (p. 144).

Between and in front of these last two is another Weeping Hemlock, while behind them is a Japanese Umbrella-Pine (p. 23), flanked on each side by a deciduous Dwarf Indian Bean Tree, *Catalpa Catalpa* var. *nana*.

Directly in front of the last Weeping Hemlock is a Spreading English-Yew (p. 142). To the left of this and a trifle back is a Mugho Pine (p. 44).

Behind this Mugho Pine and directly to the left of that last Weeping Hemlock is a yellowish Sulphur-colored Plumed-Retinospora (p. 96). Behind this and to the left of the Dwarf Japanese-Yew is a Pfitzer's Chinese-Juniper (p. 110).

The two low very compact globular bluish-colored plants nearer the path are Compact Spreading-Retinosporas, *Chamaecyparis pisifera* var. *squarrosa compacta*. Behind them is another Dwarf Cranberry-bush. The remaining coniferous evergreen to the left is a Gregory's Norway-Spruce (p. 68) with a Dwarf Rhododendron, *Rhododendron catawbiense* var. *compactum*, in front of it.

## 7. KIPP'S CORNER

At the entrance into the Garden at the corner of Pelham Parkway and Southern Boulevard, known as Kipp's Corner, are several coniferous evergreens. They are in three groups, one to the right as one enters, another to the left and a third in a triangular plot between the foot paths to the left of the road after it enters the Garden. All these groups are inside the gate and should not be confused with the low evergreens at opposite corners outside the gate. These latter are broad-leaf evergreens, not conifers, and do not enter into consideration here.

Let us consider first those to the right as one enters. Facing the little group from the path that runs by them inside the grounds, the first one to the extreme right is a Dwarf Hinoki-Cypress (p. 92). To the left is another similar one and directly behind this second stands a third. The two taller trees surrounded by these three are Japanese Arbor-Vitae (p. 125). The third and last evergreen to the left along the path is a Golden English-Yew (p. 142). The remaining evergreen behind it is a Pyramidal Arbor-Vitae (p. 125).

On the other side of the entrance the first one to the left as we consider the trees from the path is a Spiral Arbor-Vitae (p. 129). Behind it along the stone wall are two Japanese Arbor-Vitae. Along the picket fence are three taller grayish-foliaged Silver Red-Cedars (p. 111).

The next evergreen to the right along the path is a Golden Peabody Arbor-Vitae (p. 129). Behind it stands a Japanese Arbor-Vitae and behind this a bit to the right is another Golden Peabody Arbor-Vitae.

The next bushy evergreen along the path is a Golden English-Yew and behind it stands a common Arbor-Vitae (p. 125). The last evergreen near the fence and next to the Silver Red-Cedars is a Siebold's Hemlock from Japan (p. 83).

The four handsome drooping evergreens in the triangular area between the paths are Weeping Hemlocks (p. 81).

## 8. LILAC-GARDEN ENTRANCE

At the entrance into the Garden from Pelham Parkway near the lilac collection are several evergreens. All the trees that stand directly along the road on both sides include Plumed and

Golden Plumed-Retinosporas (p. 93, 94) differing only in the color of their foliage during early summer.

On the left-hand side as one enters from Pelham Parkway and behind the taller trees along the road are three bushy yellowish ones whose foliage closely resembles that of the Golden Plumed-Retinosporas. These three are Sulphur-colored Plumed-Retinosporas (p. 96). The other two narrower yellowish evergreens behind those along the road are also Golden Plumed-Retinosporas. And the last two bushy ones on this side of the road are Sulphur-colored Moss-Retinosporas (p. 94).

On the other side of the road there are four plants that differ from the Plumed Retinosporas. They stand farthest from the gate and are Compact Slender Hinoki-Cypresses (p. 98). On the inside of the path on this side of the road four of the evergreens are Golden Plumed-Retinosporas and the other two are Sawara Cypresses (p. 95). The latter include the second tree in from the gate and the one behind it.

*(To be continued.)*

EDMUND H. FULLING.

---

#### GIFT OF AN OLD MICROSCOPE

Mr. L. London, who has been for many years a dealer in machinery and tools at 2376 Third Avenue and is now retired, has recently given to The New York Botanical Garden an old horizontal microscope of unknown date. The machine bears a plate with an inscription "H. B. Hawker, New York," apparently referring to its manufacturer. As mounted, the instrument is five and a half feet long. Its barrel is a truncated eight-sided pyramid of wood, said to be mahogany. It is provided with rather crude ocular and objective and there is a third lens in the barrel near the objective. There are adjustments for focusing and for swinging the objective end of the barrel up and down and the ocular end right and left. The stage is a revolving disc having sixteen apertures of about the size of a ten-cent piece near its margin. In these apertures are pieces of glass bearing objects for study. The magnifying power is said to be about 25 diameters. There is a device that may have been used for attaching a light to illuminate the field, but it is probable that the machine

was usually pointed towards a window when in use. The donor bought the instrument from Gall and Lembke of New York many years ago.

---

#### PUBLIC LECTURES DURING SEPTEMBER AND OCTOBER

Free illustrated lectures on subjects of botanical and horticultural interest are given in the Museum Building of The New York Botanical Garden on Saturday afternoons during September and October, beginning at four o'clock. Doors are opened at 4:15 to admit late-comers. The program follows:

- Sept. 7. "How to Arrange Gladiolus," Max Schling, Florist.  
 Sept. 7. Afternoon, and Sept. 8, all day, Gladiolus Exhibition of the Metropolitan Gladiolus Society, Museum Building, and Gladiolus outdoor display at Horticultural Grounds.
- Sept. 14. "Plant Cancers and How They Differ from Those of Animals," Dr. Michael Levine, Biologist at Montefiore Hospital.
- Sept. 21. "Overcoming Difficulties in Plant Propagation," Dr. Wm. Crocker, Director, Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research.
- Sept. 28. "Dahlias,"  
 Dr. Marshall A. Howe, Acting Director-in Chief.  
 Exhibition of Living Dahlias.
- Oct. 5. "Bulbs in Mixed Plantings," Mrs. Wheeler H. Peckham, Honorary Curator of Iris and Narcissus Collections.
- Oct. 12. "Autumn Coloration,"  
 Dr. A. B. Stout, Director of Laboratories.
- Oct. 19. "The Westchester County Parks," Mr. Hermann W. Merkel, General Superintendent of Parks.
- Oct. 26. "Australia, Past and Present," Dr. Arthur Hollick, Paleobotanist, and Dr. Forman T. McLean, Supervisor of Public Education.

## NOTES, NEWS AND COMMENT

Dr. Earl E. Sherff, Professor of Botany in the Chicago Normal College, spent a week at The New York Botanical Garden in August, engaged in systematic studies of certain genera of the Compositae.

Dr. John K. Small, Head Curator, left New York on August 18 for a three weeks' visit to Florida and the Gulf States, for the special purpose of continuing his studies of the genus *Iris*, certain palms, and other southern plants.

Dr. A. B. Stout, of the Garden staff, spent the greater part of August in Maine in further studies of hybrid poplars and of the forestation work being developed in coöperation with the Oxford Paper Company. Mr. E. J. Schreiner, a registered student of the Garden, has been in Maine for this work throughout July and August.

By the combined efforts of the University of Kentucky and the Lexington Garden Club, the University of Kentucky Botanic Gardens, comprising about nine acres of land near Lexington, Ky., are approaching completion. It is the ultimate aim to have in the garden every kind of plant that will flourish in that climate. A rock garden, an aquatic and bog garden, and a special planting of rhododendrons are features of the present development. It is hoped that eventually a larger tract of land will be added, sufficient for the establishment of an arboretum.

In spite of the three months' drought, the Dahlia Border which this year includes 1,050 plants, representing about 400 varieties, is in fairly good condition and promises to give an attractive and interesting display of flowers during September and October. Many of the newer varieties originated by Broomall, W. H. Waite, Fisher and Masson, Bessie Boston, Seltsam, Success Dahlia Gardens, W. Atlee Burpee Company, James Smith, Alling Cottam, Stillman, etc., are shown. The Rose Garden, much of which occupies low ground, is in a vigorous state and continues to show many flowers.

Mrs. C. Albert Schwab, of the Federated Garden Clubs of New York State, gave an illustrated lecture on "Landscaping Your Own Garden" on Saturday, May 18, at The New York Botanical Garden. Mrs. Schwab is keenly interested in the development of good garden design and planting among the small-garden owners who supervise or do their own work and the lecture was given with the special needs of these people in mind. "Landscaping Your Own Garden" consists of making the most of the possibilities of your own home grounds, whether it is an estate or a city back-yard. On large estates you have trees, groups of shrubs and a vista, generally a long and beautiful sweep of lawns, curving driveways, and a well-screened service-section. The last is most important. That feature, well planned, remains an asset and practical; badly placed, you are always wanting to change it. The original layout of large places is best left to a landscape architect, never to a nurseryman who wants to sell trees and shrubs. The larger the place, the more you use the long perennial border and broad sweeps of color. Plant seven and nine or nineteen of a thing instead of the group of three plants acceptable in the small border; make use of tall and bolder grouping of your plants; and put in an occasional shrub to break up the length of such a border. When you come to the small place with garden, you consider every aspect before planting. The formal garden uses every bit of space carefully. A landscape architect should consult with your architect before placing the house, so as to make the most of your location and have few vain regrets afterwards. The smaller the place, the more formal it should be. The lecture was illustrated by ninety colored slides of gardens in New York, Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Mexico, Florida, and California, showing the use of plant material for landscape effect in and around the home garden. The Carillon Tower at Mountain Lake Park, Florida, and the bird sanctuary recently opened to the public there by Edward Bok were shown, as well as the long-established Middleton Place Gardens of Charleston, South Carolina.

An illustrated lecture on "Wild Flower Preservation" was given at The New York Botanical Garden on the afternoon of Saturday, May 11, by P. L. Ricker, President of the National



Wild Flower Preservation Society. He stated that while the principal causes of the scarcity of many of our attractive wild flowers are fires and real-estate and agricultural development, flower lovers in all parts of the country are contributing extensively to the destruction of the comparatively few attractive flowers remaining in most localities. Most of this destruction takes place in the spring when nearly everyone who can goes on week-end trips to the suburban and country districts. Thousands of others are ordering for their gardens roots of rare wild flowers from plant collectors, who in many cases are not leaving a sufficient number of plants on their collecting ground to replenish the local supply. Unless carefully guarded wild-life preserves are established in every state for the protection of local flowers, birds, and game, many of them will soon be classed with the passenger pigeon and the buffalo. About 100 attractively colored lantern slides were shown, many of them being scenes from one of the best protected of eastern sanctuaries, and included the beautiful Magnolia-like flower *Franklinia*, named for Benjamin Franklin, which is probably exterminated in the wild state in this country and is very rare in cultivation; the Snow Plant, known chiefly from the Yosemite National Park region, for picking which there is a \$25 fine; and the attractive Silver Sword, known only from within the craters of a few Hawaiian volcanoes and which until recently was being rapidly destroyed by goats and native collectors. The increase of the supply of attractive wild-flowers by planting carefully collected seed in plant preserves and in the home garden was urged as one of the best means of solving the problem. Methods of overcoming delayed germination of most native wild seed were described.

*Meteorology for August:* The maximum temperatures recorded at The New York Botanical Garden for each week or part of a week were: 86° on the 11th; 93° on the 12th; and 89° on the 24th and the 25th. The minimum temperatures recorded were: 55° on the 5th; 57° on the 8th; 55° on the 17th; 52° on the 21st; and 55° on the 31st. The total precipitation for the month was 1.52 inches.

## MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION

Edward D. Adams	Prof. R. A. Harper	Prof. Henry F. Osborn
Vincent Astor	T. A. Havemeyer	Chas. Lathrop Pack
F. L. Atkins	A. Heckscher	Rufus L. Patterson
John W. Auchincloss	Hon. Joseph P. Hennessy	Henry Phipps
George F. Baker	Frederick Trevor Hill	F. R. Pierson
Stephen Baker	Anton G. Hodenpyl	James R. Pitcher
Henry de Forest Baldwin	Marshall A. Howe	H. Hobart Porter
Sherman Baldwin	Archer M. Huntington	Johnston L. Redmond
Edmund L. Baylies	Adrian Iselin	Ogden Mills Reid
Prof. Charles P. Berkey	Walter Jennings	John D. Rockefeller
C. K. G. Billings	Otto H. Kahn	W. Emlen Roosevelt
George Blumenthal	Darwin P. Kingsley	Prof. H. H. Rusby
Marston T. Bogert	Clarence Lewis	Hon. George J. Ryan
George P. Brett	Adolph Lewisohn	Dr. Reginald H. Sayre
George S. Brewster	Frederick J. Lisman	Mortimer L. Schiff
Prof. N. L. Britton	Kenneth K. Mackenzie	Henry A. Siebrecht
Dr. Nicholas M. Butler	Parker McColleston	John K. Small
Prof. W. H. Carpenter	V. Everit Macy	Valentine P. Snyder
Marin Le Brun Cooper	Edgar L. Marston	James Speyer
James W. Cromwell	W. J. Matheson	J. E. Spingarn
Henry W. de Forest	George McAneny	Frederick Strauss
Robert W. de Forest	John L. Merrill	F. K. Sturgis
Rev. Dr. H. M. Denslow	Hon. Ogden L. Mills	B. B. Thayer
Thomas A. Edison	Samuel Moffitt	Charles G. Thompson
Benjamin T. Fairchild	H. de la Montagne, Jr.	Robert Thorne
William C. Ferguson	Barrington Moore	Louis C. Tiffany
Marshall Field	J. Pierpont Morgan	Felix M. Warburg
William B. O. Field	Dr. Lewis R. Morris	Paul M. Warburg
Childs Frick	Dr. Robert T. Morris	Allen Wardwell
Daniel Guggenheim	Hugh Neill	H. H. Westinghouse
Murry Guggenheim	Eben E. Olcott	Bronson Winthrop
Edward S. Harkness		Grenville L. Winthrop

## MEMBERS OF THE ADVISORY COUNCIL

Mrs. Arthur H. Scribner, <i>Chairman</i>	Mrs. Robert C. Hill	Mrs. George W. Perkins
Mrs. Edward C. Bodman, <i>Secretary</i>	Mrs. Frederick C. Hodgdon	Mrs. Harold I. Pratt
Mrs. Robert Bacon	Mrs. Walter Jennings	Mrs. Wm. Kelly Prentice
Miss Elizabeth Billings	Mrs. Bradish Johnson	Mrs. James Roosevelt
Mrs. Andrew Carnegie	Mrs. Delancey Kane	Mrs. Samuel Sloan
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey	Mrs. Gustav E. Kissel	Mrs. Charles H. Stout
Mrs. John W. Draper	Mrs. William A. Lockwood	Mrs. Theron G. Strong
Mrs. Carl A. de Gersdorff	Mrs. David Ives Mackie	Mrs. Henry O. Taylor
Miss Elizabeth S. Hamilton	Mrs. John R. McGinley	Mrs. John T. Terry
Mrs. A. Barton Hepburn	Mrs. Roswell Miller	Mrs. Harold McL. Turner
	Mrs. Wheeler H. Peckham	Mrs. Louise Beebe Wilder
		Mrs. William H. Woodin

## HONORARY MEMBER OF THE ADVISORY COUNCIL

Mrs. E. Henry Harriman

## GENERAL INFORMATION

Some of the leading features of The New York Botanical Garden are:

**Four hundred acres** of beautifully diversified land in the northern part of the City of New York, through which flows the Bronx River. A native hemlock forest is one of the features of the tract.

**Plantations** of thousands of native and introduced trees, shrubs, and flowering plants.

**Gardens**, including a beautiful rose garden, a rock garden of rock-loving plants, and fern and herbaceous gardens.

**Greenhouses**, containing thousands of interesting plants from America and foreign countries.

**Flower shows** throughout the year—in the spring, summer, and autumn displays of narcissi, daffodils, tulips, irises, peonies, roses, lilies, water-lilies, gladioli, dahlias, and chrysanthemums; in the winter displays of greenhouse-blooming plants.

**A museum**, containing exhibits of fossil plants, existing plant families, local plants occurring within one hundred miles of the City of New York, and the economic uses of plants.

**An herbarium**, comprising more than one million specimens of American and foreign species.

**Exploration** in different parts of the United States, the West Indies, Central and South America, for the study and collection of the characteristic flora.

**Scientific research** in laboratories and in the field into the diversified problems of plant life.

**A library** of botanical literature, comprising more than 38,000 books and numerous pamphlets.

**Public lectures** on a great variety of botanical topics, continuing throughout the year.

**Publications** on botanical subjects, partly of technical, scientific and partly of popular, interest.

**The education** of school children and the public through the above features and the giving of free information on botanical, horticultural, and forestal subjects.

The Garden is dependent upon an annual appropriation by the City of New York, private benefactions and membership fees. It possesses now nearly two thousand members, and applications for membership are always welcome. The classes of membership are:

Benefactor .....	single contribution	\$25,000
Patron .....	single contribution	5,000
Fellow for Life .....	single contribution	1,000
Member for Life .....	single contribution	250
Fellowship Member .....	annual fee	100
Sustaining Member .....	annual fee	25
Annual Member .....	annual fee	10

Contributions to the Garden may be deducted from taxable incomes.

The following is an approved form of bequest:

*I hereby bequeath to The New York Botanical Garden incorporated under the Laws of New York, Chapter 285 of 1891, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_*

All requests for further information should be sent to

THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN  
BRONX PARK, NEW YORK CITY



VOL. XXX

OCTOBER, 1929

No. 358

---

# JOURNAL

OF

# THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN

---

**THE FIRST SHOW OF THE METROPOLITAN GLADIOLUS SOCIETY**

FORMAN T. McLEAN

**GLADIOLUS DISPLAY AT THE HORTICULTURAL GROUNDS**

FORMAN T. McLEAN

**DECORATIVE MIXED CONIFEROUS-EVERGREEN COLLECTIONS  
IN THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN (Concluded)**

EDMUND H. FULLING

**NOTES, NEWS, AND COMMENT**

**ACCESSIONS**

---

**PUBLISHED FOR THE GARDEN**

**AT LIME AND GREEN STREETS, LANCASTER, PA.**

**THE SCIENCE PRESS PRINTING COMPANY**

Entered at the post-office in Lancaster, Pa., as second-class matter.

---

*Annual subscription \$1.00*

*Single copies 10 cents*

*Free to members of the Garden*

# THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

HENRY W. DE FOREST, <i>President</i>	R. A. HARPER
HENRY DE FOREST BALDWIN, <i>Vice President</i>	JOSEPH P. HENNESSY
F. K. STURGIS, <i>Vice President</i>	ADOLPH LEWISOHN
JOHN L. MERRILL, <i>Treasurer</i>	D. T. MACDOUGAL
H. DE LA MONTAGNE, JR., <i>Acting Secretary</i>	KENNETH K. MACKENZIE
EDWARD D. ADAMS	PARKER MCCOLLESTER
SHERMAN BALDWIN	BARRINGTON MOORE
CHARLES P. BERKEY	J. P. MORGAN
MARSTON T. BOGERT	LEWIS RUTHERFURD MORRIS
GEORGE S. BREWSTER	HUGH NEILL
N. L. BRITTON	H. HOBART PORTER
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER	HENRY H. RUSBY
ROBERT W. DE FOREST	GEORGE J. RYAN
H. M. DENSLOW	MORTIMER L. SCHIFF
CHILDS FRICK	ROBERT THORNE
JAMES J. WALKER, <i>Mayor of the City of New York</i>	
WALTER R. HERRICK, <i>President of the Department of Parks</i>	

## SCIENTIFIC DIRECTORS

R. A. HARPER, PH. D., <i>Chairman</i>	H. M. DENSLOW, A. M., D. D.
CHARLES P. BERKEY, PH. D.	D. T. MACDOUGAL, PH. D., LL. D.
MARSTON T. BOGERT, LL. D.	BARRINGTON MOORE, A. B., M. F.
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER, PH. D., LL. D., LITT. D.	HENRY H. RUSBY, M. D.
	GEORGE J. RYAN

## DIRECTOR EMERITUS

N. L. BRITTON, PH. D., SC. D., LL. D.

## GARDEN STAFF

MARSHALL A. HOWE, PH. D., SC. D. ....	<i>Acting Director-in-Chief</i>
JOHN K. SMALL, PH. D., SC. D. ....	<i>Head Curator of the Museums</i>
A. B. STOUT, PH. D. ....	<i>Director of the Laboratories</i>
P. A. RYDBERG, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
H. A. GLEASON, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
FRED. J. SEAVER, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
ARTHUR HOLLICK, PH. D. ....	<i>Paleobotanist</i>
BERNARD O. DODGE, PH. D. ....	<i>Plant Pathologist</i>
FORMAN T. MCLEAN, M. F., PH. D. ....	<i>Supervisor of Public Education</i>
JOHN HENDLEY BARNHART, A. M., M. D. ....	<i>Bibliographer</i>
PERCY WILSON ....	<i>Associate Curator</i>
PALMYRE DE C. MITCHELL ....	<i>Associate Curator</i>
SARAH H. HARLOW, A. M. ....	<i>Librarian</i>
H. H. RUSBY, M. D. ....	<i>Honorary Curator of the Economic Collections</i>
ELIZABETH G. BRITTON ....	<i>Honorary Curator of Mosses</i>
MARY E. EATON ....	<i>Artist</i>
ROBERT S. WILLIAMS ....	<i>Administrative Assistant</i>
E. J. ALEXANDER ....	<i>Assistant Curator</i>
ALBERT C. SMITH, A. B. ....	<i>Assistant Curator</i>
CLYDE CHANDLER, A. M. ....	<i>Technical Assistant</i>
KENNETH R. BOYNTON, B. S. ....	<i>Head Gardener</i>
H. M. DENSLOW, A. M., D. D. ....	<i>Honorary Custodian of Local Herbarium</i>
E. B. SOUTHWICK, PH. D. ....	<i>Custodian of Herbaceous Grounds</i>
ETHEL ANSON S. PECKHAM. ....	<i>Honorary Curator, Iris and Narcissus Collections</i>
JOHN R. BRINLEY, C. E. ....	<i>Landscape Engineer</i>
WALTER S. GROESBECK ....	<i>Clerk and Accountant</i>
ARTHUR J. CORBETT ....	<i>Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds</i>

**JOURNAL**  
OF  
**The New York Botanical Garden**

---

---

VOL. XXX

OCTOBER, 1929

No. 358

---

---

THE FIRST SHOW OF THE METROPOLITAN  
GLADIOLUS SOCIETY

The first show of the newly organized Metropolitan Gladiolus Society, held in the Museum Building of The New York Botanical Garden, September 7 and 8, was well attended and attracted flower enthusiasts from all over the suburban area of New York City as well as more distant points. Visitors came in numbers from Westchester and Rockland Counties, Long Island, Staten Island, Connecticut, and northern New Jersey, while a few came from up-state and more distant points. One gladiolus enthusiast from Florida and another from California were industriously noting down their preferences along with the local "fans."

The exhibits comprised a varied and interesting assortment of gladiolus varieties, the newest of American creations, and imported titled aristocrats—*King George*, *Sir Karl*, and *Duchess of York*—mingled most amicably with the celebrities of yesteryear—*Jenny Lind*, *Fern Kyle*, and *Charles Dickens*. An appropriate urban touch was given in *Wall Street*, a golden *Primulinus* variety, and *Fifth Avenue*, another richly colored and larger-flowered novelty. These were shown by John Scheepers, who won the American Gladiolus Society silver medal for the most artistic display of gladiolus. His exhibit included also handsome spikes of the odd smoky *John T. Pirie*, *Saraband*, and white-throated Australian *Hinemoa*, an outstanding vase of the big showy pink *Mr. W. H. Phipps*, and about forty other varieties which were grown for him in New Hampshire and shipped down for the show.

Two of the outstanding features of the show were insular. Mrs. Courtlandt D. Barnes, winner of the Stumpp & Walter silver cup for the amateur winner of the greatest number of first



prizes and of the American Gladiolus Society silver medal for the best three spikes in the show, sent in her blooms from Manhasset, from drouth-swept Long Island. Her gardener, Donald Leech, certainly did an artistic job of growing, for *Golden Measure* has not been so well shown for a decade as Mrs. Barnes had it at The New York Botanical Garden on Saturday. Her *Evelyn Kirtland* was likewise prime, and the three spikes of *Purple Glory*,



FIGURE 1. A part of the display at the first show of The Metropolitan Gladiolus Society.

which won an American Gladiolus Society bronze medal for the best three spikes in the show would be hard to surpass, even in that superb exhibition variety. The other island winner, Mr. Neil F MacDonal, of West Brighton, Staten Island, who won the American Gladiolus Society sweepstakes for the greatest number of prize points, also brought in superb blooms and a great assortment of varieties, which he entered in the strongest competition, both in the open and in the amateur classes. As an amateur,

growing his flowers in a city backyard, it is little short of marvelous what a yield of blooms he gets from a small space by judicious culture, watering, and fertilizer; for this is not his only winning of the year. He also exhibited successfully at Cape May in July, at the Staten Island Horticultural Society Show, and at the American Gladiolus Society Show at Springfield, Illinois, in August. His tall spike of the new Australian yellow *Canberra* was but one of a score or more interesting new varieties shown by this Staten Island fancier.

The best spike in the show was awarded to the variety *Mrs. Leon Douglas*, a giant salmon-pink, shown by Mr. Norman Lindop, of Firthcliffe Gardens, Pearl River, New York. The variety is a constant winner, and the spike of it shown by Mr. Lindop was an excellent one in every respect. Mr. Lindop also won first prize for the finest display of the newer varieties, with a remarkable showing of more than sixty kinds, covering the whole broad range of coloring in gladiolus, from *Purest White*, *White Pearl*, and *Albatross*; salmon pink *Cara Mia*, *Pearl of California*, *Mrs. P. W. Sisson*, and *Annie Laurie*; lavender *Minuet*, *Berty Snow*, and *Jap Lady*; *Kirchoff's Violet*, *Veilchenblau*, and *Aida* in the violet shades; pink *Matariki* from New Zealand; red *La Gaieté* and *Sir Karl*; red-blotched creamy *Odalisque*, yellow *Norma Talmadge*, and many others. There were two other fine exhibits of novelties by John Scheepers and Neil F. MacDonald, and most of the outstanding novelties both American and foreign, were represented in one or the other of these three comprehensive exhibits.

The American Gladiolus Society bronze medal for the best display of fifteen spikes of Primulinus varieties was won by Mr. Neil F. MacDonald with an interesting assortment of wee little hooded prims.

The garden club competition for the most artistic basket of flowers, gladiolus predominating, called forth interesting and tasteful designs by each of the three competitors, and it was difficult to assign the awards. The Horticultural Society of Staten Island put up a fine arrangement of the Primulinus *White Butterfly* on a green foundation, winning first premium. The Wayside Garden Club of Scarsdale showed how to use gladiolus effectively in combinations of colors, with other flowers, cream, salmon, and pale pink Primulinus gladiolus being grouped effectively with blue

heliotrope and Ageratum and red leaves of flowering Prunus. The result was a warm, bright basket in which the gladiolus served as the high note. The New Rochelle Garden Club basket struck a still bolder note, large salmon-pink *Mrs. Leon Douglas* and ruffled *Pride of Lancaster* gladiolus being combined with dahlias and green and white variegated *Snow-on-the-Mountain*. All three baskets demonstrated in varying degrees the modern tendency to use gladiolus flowers in pleasant combinations with other flowers and foliage, rather than alone. These and the other artistic displays, together with Max Schling's demonstration of gladiolus arrangements in vases, bowls, and bride's and bridesmaid bouquets, which were exhibited on the second day of the show, gave the visitors an excellent chance to see how effectively the gladiolus may be fitted into any scheme of decoration.

Miss D. M. Barnett, of Newburgh, New York, was awarded the first prize for display covering one hundred square feet and showed herself a true business woman by emphasizing in her exhibit such sturdy reliable varieties as *Marshal Foch*, *Jenny Lind*, *Mary Pickford*, *Mrs. Laura S. Schweppe*, *Dorrit*, and *Twilight*.

In the table decorations, Miss Adele Burcher, of Scarsdale, won first with a bowl of pale-pink *Jenny Lind* gladiolus tips in a vase with light blue Ageratum. Mrs. Franklin M. Jones took second with a somewhat taller combination of *Alice Tiplady* and a small yellow Prim combined with pink and pale-blue small-flowered hardy asters, blue pansies, and marigolds in a deep blue bowl.

The flower arrangement for a small table was won by Mr. N. F. MacDonald, as was also the third prize award for luncheon-table decoration. His use of Queen Anne's Lace to combine with small primis suggests an interesting use for this lowly roadside weed. Queen Anne's Lace would be cherished and admired for its real beauty if its over-abundance of vigor did not make it hard to suppress in the garden or outside.

In the open competitive classes for gladiolus arranged by color groups, Mr. Henry C. Wylie, of New York and Amawalk, Mr. Norman Lindop, of Pearl River, New York, and Mr. Alfred J. Kroll, in charge of the gardens of the Resor Estate, Greenwich, Connecticut, were conspicuous winners, all of them showing well-grown blooms.

In the amateur classes, Mrs. Courtlandt D. Barnes, Mr. Neil F. MacDonald, Mr. Charles A. Robinson, of East Orange, New Jer-

sey, and Mr. Harry F. Page, of Cranford, New Jersey, divided the honors. Mrs. Barnes's flowers all were splendidly grown, with long, thrifty spikes, carrying a maximum number of blooms. Mr. MacDonald and Mr. Robinson vied with one another in showing new and uncommon varieties in the one-spike classes. Thus in the whites, *Angela*, *White Pearl*, *Wm. Kent*, *Mrs. F. C. Hornberger*, and *Idamae* were in competition. In the yellows, old *Golden Measure* won over the newer *Canberra* and *Sydney Plummer*, but Mrs. Barnes's gardener, Mr. Donald Leech, put up an exceptionally fine spike of *Golden Measure*. In the pinks and salmon pinks, *Giant Nymph* and *Evelyn Kirtland* won as usual, but *Catherine Coleman*, *Immensity*, *Kiva*, *Mrs. Knowlton*, *Dr. D. A. Mills*, and *Highland Laddie* added to the collector's interest in the class. In the lavender, violet, and purples, *Indian Summer* and *Charles Dickens* both won over *Minuet*. Both lavender-pink *Indian Summer* and purple *Charles Dickens* are good growers and promising gladiolus. In the reds, the winning varieties, *Pythia* and *Dr. F. E. Bennett*, are well enough known, but glistening *Red Splendor*, with its heavy ruffled petals also won a prize-winning place, though the spike was short, and *J. N. Kelway*, a crimson resembling *War*, also looked promising.

In the smoky class, old *Rose Ash*, *Desdemona*, and *Bengal Tiger* were the entrants, though elsewhere in the hall were fine spikes of *Saraband*, *Hinemoa*, and other worthy contenders in this class for dusky oriental tints.

In the classes for other garden flowers garden-club members were conspicuous winners: Mrs. Jerome Coombs, of Scarsdale and Bronxville; Mrs. Franklin M. Jones, of New Rochelle, and Miss Nellie Kuh, of New Rochelle. Mr. Alfred J. Kroll, of the Resor Estate, Greenwich, Connecticut, won first for hardy perennials, a second for annuals, and received two other special first prize awards for fine pots of lilies.

In the children's classes, Jean A. and Janet B. MacDonald proved worthy offspring of their parents, winning two prizes each.

The endurance test brought some varied entries, among which three spikes of *Imperator* shown by Charles G. Gillman, of Hicksville, Long Island, finished the second day in the best condition. The grievous drouth that visited that garden spot these past three months seemed to reënforce the keeping qualities of the gladiolus blooms that weathered through.

A special exhibit of three huge blooms of dahlias of the variety Marmion aroused frequent comment.

To add to the general interest of the show, Max Schling, who gave an instructive and entertaining lecture and demonstration of flower arrangements, also sent in a number of unusual flower heads of a hybrid ginger, *Zingiber Darceyi*, a tropical kind of ginger-root seldom seen in flower in the north.

As a first show of a new society six months old, the Metropolitan Gladiolus Show may be counted a distinct success. The outdoor display beds of gladiolus, containing 800 varieties, the majority of which were in bloom at the show time, added to the interest aroused by the hundreds of varieties competing for recognition on the show benches.

Sincere thanks are due to the many people who contributed to the success of the show. The New York Botanical Garden not only provided a hall for it, but also cared for the transportation of vases and tables, loaned the services of Mr. H. W. Becker as show manager and of Mr. Boynton as judge, and gave a luncheon for the judges and officers on the opening day of the show. The Horticultural Society of New York loaned us vases and tables admirably suited to our needs, and in addition to this Mrs. Elizabeth Peterson, Recording Secretary of the Horticultural Society, gave us her services and those of her assistant, Miss Goodbody, during the entire first day of the show. Mrs. Peterson took charge of the entries and records, making these on forms furnished by the Horticultural Society of New York and according to the system worked out for the International Flower Show. Since only three of the many entries were made previous to the day of the show, this work was both arduous and difficult. It was due entirely to her work that the records were complete and accurate to the last detail at the opening of the second day of the show. The judges, Mr. Kenneth R. Boynton, Professor J. H. Clark, Mr. A. C. McLean, and Mr. Leo E. Miller also gave their services freely and deserve our heartfelt thanks. The cup donated by Stumpp & Walter, and the gold medal, two silver medals, and three bronze medals from the American Gladiolus Society as prizes called forth lively competition, and the Metropolitan Gladiolus Society extends its thanks to both of these contributors.

FORMAN T. McLEAN.

## GLADIOLUS DISPLAY AT THE HORTICULTURAL GROUNDS

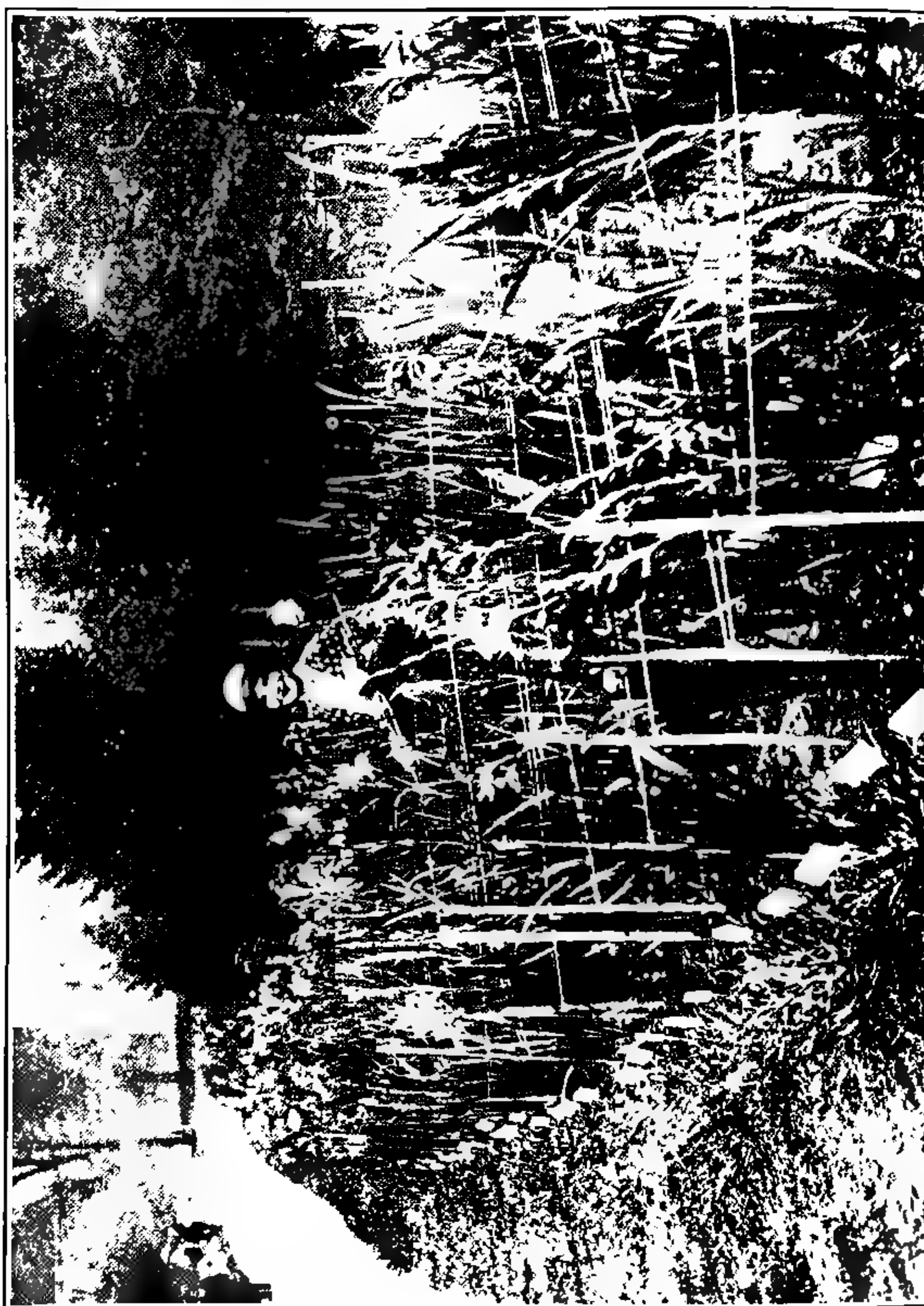
The gladiolus plantings in the beds at the Horticultural Grounds of The New York Botanical Garden, following the Darwin tulips, were made in time to bloom the first week in September. The recent rains have benefited them, and now (September 9) they are about at their height, with 220 varieties blossoming in the variety bed in which 800 sorts are planted singly or in twos or threes in alphabetical order. A more extensive planting opposite these, next to the Douglas-Fir War-Memorial Plantation, is arranged in color groups; red, pink, salmon-pink and orange, yellow and cream, white, lavender, violet, purple, and smoky shades being planted in succession from the top to the foot of the hill. A small bed adjoining the naturalized narcissus in the triangle is made up entirely of the graceful little hooded *Primulinus* hybrids. These make a specially bright showing, and have continued in good form for the past three weeks, for the *Primulinus* varieties are free bloomers and are the most suitable gladiolus for outdoor bedding effects.

The interest of visitors seems about equally divided between the bold, showy large-flowered sorts, the small, slender more graceful types, the ruffled and lacinated varieties, like *Golden Frills*, the *Glories* (*Purple Glory*, *Red Glory*, *White Glory*, *Golden Glory*, etc.), *White Orchid*, salmon pink *Honeydew*, and smoky rose *Lacinatus*.

The heat and drouth of the summer, with the succeeding heat and humidity of early September, has tried the endurance of all varieties of gladiolus this season, causing several of them to grow deformed, with the flowers badly placed or the spikes bent over and crooked. So it is easy to pick out the sturdy ones, and to pick the faults in the weaker kinds.

Among the recent novelties, *Aflame* proves to be a strong, robust giant-flowered *Primulinus* hybrid, bright red, flaked with crimson near the edges of the segments. *Berty Snow* from Scotland is a clear pale lavender, with rather shorter spikes this season than normal. Perhaps it resents the drouth. *Blenn* is a pretty ruffled pink of moderate size. *Dr. Neeley* is an agreeable pale flesh-pink, nearly white, with rounded blooms characteristic of





many others of Kunderd's introduction. *Dr. Crist Martz* is a ruffled bright scarlet. *Jubilee* is a sensationally large vinaceous lavender, and appears to be a good grower for so large a flower. *Miss Philadelphia* is quite appropriately a mild, pink-tinted white, of good size. *Oran*, though not specially new, has distinct merit, being a bright orange *Primulinus grandiflorus*, of the same color as *Orange Queen*, but much larger and longer. *Paul Pfitzer* is a tall, robust large-flowered, slightly ruffled purple, reminding one of *Purple Glory* in form and stature, but of a rich purple color. *Pfitzer's Triumph* continues to give a good account of itself with short spikes, and few flowers open at a time. But these are of large size and last reasonably well as cut flowers, though they wilt badly in the hot sun. *Red Glory* is a rich red color-mutant of *Purple Glory*, with a good color—and all of the other faults and virtues of the original variety. *Radiant Orange* has a brilliant coloring, but short spikes and only moderately strong growth. *Saraband* behaves as well in the field as in the show room, being a tall, vigorous grower, with well formed smoky brownish red blooms; decidedly worth while among the dusky sorts. *Veilchenblau* still gives a reasonable account of itself, with good blooms and medium-sized spikes. These mark it as somewhat superior to most of the so-called blue varieties, which are apt to be weak growers and prone to disease. *Heavenly Blue* has proved weak-stemmed here this year, and the flowers fade out from pale blue to nearly white, both in the field and indoors, while *Mrs. Van Konyneberg* continues to show very bad placement of its erect, narrow blooms on its tall spikes. In the Vaughan consignment, *Virginal* proves to be a pure white, with good sized bell-shaped blooms, several of them open at once. *Edith Mason* is a clear light pink, with cream throat and good-sized blooms. *Martha Phillips* is a rich maroon, interesting for its color. *Vaughan's White* is short and stubby this season, which is unusual for it.

In the color beds, *Heinrich Kanzleiter* and *Negerfurst* are both dark-maroon reds, as dark or darker than *Purple Glory*, both of good size and form. The former is perhaps the clearer color. *Red Fire* seems not to be fiery at all—rather a deep crimson resembling *War* in color and *Scarlet Wonder* in form. *Tommy Atkins* proved to be a tall, robust *Primulinus grandiflorus*, with graceful carriage and wide-open rounded red blooms of moderate

substance and size. In the salmon pinks *Giant Nymph* continues to be a good grower and bloomer. Both in wet seasons and dry its tall graceful spikes and large, open flowers are always conspicuous in the garden as they are in the showroom. *Herodian* and *Lavinia* from Australia both prove rather disappointing, with large erect rather tubular flowers of flaky pink colors. In contrast to these *Llewellyn* makes a sturdy spike of wide-open bright pink blooms, ruffled and apparently of good substance as well. *Gladdy Boy* from Bill proves to be rather a flame-orange *Primulinus grandiflorus* than a large-flowered pink. It has wide-open ruffled and pointed-petalled flowers, carried on tall, slender, graceful stems. *Peach Rose* continues to attract notice because of its bright rose-pink blooms. *Pink Edge* also attracts because of its color—a somewhat flaky white, with a strong picotée edging of rose-pink. *Pride of Portland* really belongs in the red class rather than orange. Its striking orange-scarlet coloring and clear white throat atone for its rather short stem this season. In contrast to it, *Sweet Rose* is an exceptionally robust deep rosy salmon-pink, with good-sized flowers, well placed.

*Cara Mia* has such a bright clear pink color that it will be popular, whether it ever attains show size or not. So will *Gay Hussar*, a bright orange-salmon. *Señorita* from Salbach has large size, an agreeable irregular form, with flaring quilled petals, and a bright orange-yellow color. It is an interesting novelty as well as a good show variety. *Copper Bronze* is a prettily colored Prim that properly belongs in the smoky class, being coppery-orange, splashed bronze-purple. Though short, slender, and retiring, its color aroused much comment.

In the yellows there are a few new ones of merit. *Grand Guardian* from Austin is an upstanding ruffled rich golden blossom, with a faint brownish-lake blotch. *Ruffled Gold* is a paler color and smaller, the flowers having frilled edges. It is a tall grower and a worth-while variety. *Betty Darnell* is a lemon-yellow with many medium-sized, rather tubular flowers open at once. It makes a well-stocked spike.

White varieties aroused considerable comment, and there were some disappointments, for instance, *Memory of Wm. Pfitzer*, which has appeared so well in the shows, proved to have the blossoms frequently placed opposite one another on the spike, this one

fault outweighing its merits of size, purity of color, and floriferousness. *Mary o'Mine* seems a good large white, not quite so wide open but without the colored blotch of *Joerg's White*. *Mrs. F. C. Hornberger* is taller than either, and prettily ruffled, but not so large-flowered. *Milady Imogene* is a dainty little bloom in a class by itself—a ruffled, clear white, with many blooms open on a slender graceful spike—an attractive if not a showy flower, and admirable for decorative use. *Mulhouse*, a prettily ruffled flesh-white, is of pleasing color and form but irregular placement this year, its erect blooms appearing on all sides of the stalk. In the light pinkish lavenders, *Dr. Moody* and *Jane Addams* contest for place with *Minuet*. *Dr. Moody* is a tall grower, with many open blooms, and *Jane Addams* is darker, more pink in color than *Minuet*, but the latter is still hardly surpassed in its color class.

*Mary Frey* is a big handsome lavender, colored like *Mrs. F. C. Peters*, but it developed a weak neck this year. In the violet class *Aida* looks promising. *Sovereign* is a richer, more intense violet-purple, but is scarcely larger than old *Baron Joseph Hulot*. *Betty Bales* is an interesting little gray violet, with wide-open star-like erect blooms—an interesting novelty.

In the smoky class, *Saraband* and smoke-gray *Marmora* reign supreme, though *Chameleon*, *Copper Bronze*, and *London Smoke* all have interesting colorings.

If one wants a deep brownish-maroon, *Gettysburg* has that color, and *Montenegro* is another, almost black.

Among the Prims, the color range is as wide now as in the large-flowered types. *Gregor Mendel*, *Taurus*, and *E. B. Williamson* are different shades of purple, from dark to light. In bright red, *Scarlet Beauty* and *Scarlet Bedder* are both brilliant. In orange, *Orange Queen* is still first class, while in orange yellow, tall slender *Ethelyn* and shorter, more compact *Buddy Worden* are both interesting. *Golden Amber* is similar to *Ethelyn*, but paler-colored.

These are but a few of the notes made on the collection, which made a good display of gladiolus varieties for comparison throughout the month of September.

FORMAN T. MCLEAN.

DECORATIVE MIXED CONIFEROUS-EVERGREEN  
COLLECTIONS IN THE NEW YORK  
BOTANICAL GARDEN

*(Continued from page 228)*

9. ROSE GARDEN

Grouped about the stone stairway that leads into the Rose Garden from the road is a very fine group of decorative evergreens that exemplifies well the ornamental value of conifers. They are here used as a frame for an architectural feature and, as it were, they tie the stairway to the surrounding ground, making it blend into its location, rather than allowing it to stand out too strikingly.

On the higher ground in the oval plot between the top of the stairway and the road are nine conifers. The three larger flat-topped ones are Dwarf Japanese-Yews (p. 143<sup>3</sup>). The other four smaller ones between these three and the road are Spreading English-Yews (p. 142). It should be noted how the dense foliage of this latter variety droops while that of the other points upward.

Now we shall consider the plants along the sides of the stairway, beginning with those on the south or right-hand side as we face the Rose Garden. At the top of the stairs the first three bushes<sup>4</sup> in a group are Sulphur-colored Plumed-Retinosporas (p. 96). These three shrubs exhibit a reversion (p. 96) in parts of their foliage to that of the next three plants close to the stone railing going down the slope. These latter are Golden Plumed-Retinosporas. Both of these forms are conspicuously yellow in summer. Below the last of these, but not close to the stairway, is a plant of similar foliage except that it is green and not yellow. It is the plain Plumed Retinospora (p. 93).

<sup>3</sup> Page references are to "Guide to the Pinetum" (Bull. N. Y. Bot. Gard. no. 51), where descriptions may be found.

<sup>4</sup> These are mentioned as a starting point because of convenience. There are, however, four other evergreens about six feet south of them along the upper path. The low green one nearest the path, consisting of three or four spreading branches, is Pfitzer's Chinese-Juniper (p. 110). Next to it, in from the path, is a Golden Plumed Retinospora (p. 94). Directly behind it is a plain Plumed-Retinospora and to the right of this latter is another Golden Plumed-Retinospora.



Bordering the lower flight of stairs, the three lower, compact, and equidistant evergreens are Globe Arbor-Vitae (p. 124).

Now from the foot of the steps as we shall go behind the rose bed: The first shrub on our right is another Globe Arbor-Vitae. After that come four bushy plants which, we should observe, have two kinds of foliage, flat scale-like at the tips of the twigs and feathery needle-like nearer the base of the branchlets. In other words, some of the juvenile (p. 95) foliage has been retained. These are Ellwanger's Arbor-Vitae.<sup>5</sup> The taller evergreens behind are Plumed and Golden Plumed-Retinosporas, varying only in the color of their foliage.

Beyond these and directly behind the rose bed, the large bluish-colored evergreen is Veitch's Sawara-Cypress, commonly known in the trade as Moss Retinospora (p. 92). Behind it is another similar plant and next to it on the south side is a colored form, the Sulphur-colored Moss-Retinospora (p. 94). It is only in the early summer that the contrast in foliage on these forms is apparent.

The last three plants, one behind the other, with yellow stringy foliage, are Golden Thread-Retinosporas (p. 94).

Now we shall consider those on the north side of the stairway, beginning, this time, at the foot. The three low bushy plants that border the lower flight just as on the first side are Globe Arbor-Vitae, a fourth one of which is set a bit back. All the tall trees in the background are Plumed or Golden Plumed-Retinosporas, quite readily distinguishable by the color of their foliage. The four lower bushy shrubs below them and somewhat farther in than the Globe Arbor-Vitae are Ellwanger's Arbor-Vitae, the same as those we met on the other side.

Let us go beyond these last ones and behind the rose bed. Surrounded by all the Plumed Retinosporas, we see two bluish Moss-Retinosporas, one above the other. On the far side of the lower of these is a Sulphur-colored Moss-Retinospora (p. 94).

The five yellow stringy-foliaged shrubs that extend around the north end of this group farthest from the stairway are Golden Thread-Retinosporas (p. 94). We must ascend the embankment near them to the upper path and proceed toward the stairway now. The first three low bushy yellow plants along the path

<sup>5</sup> See Conservatory Bed No. 5.



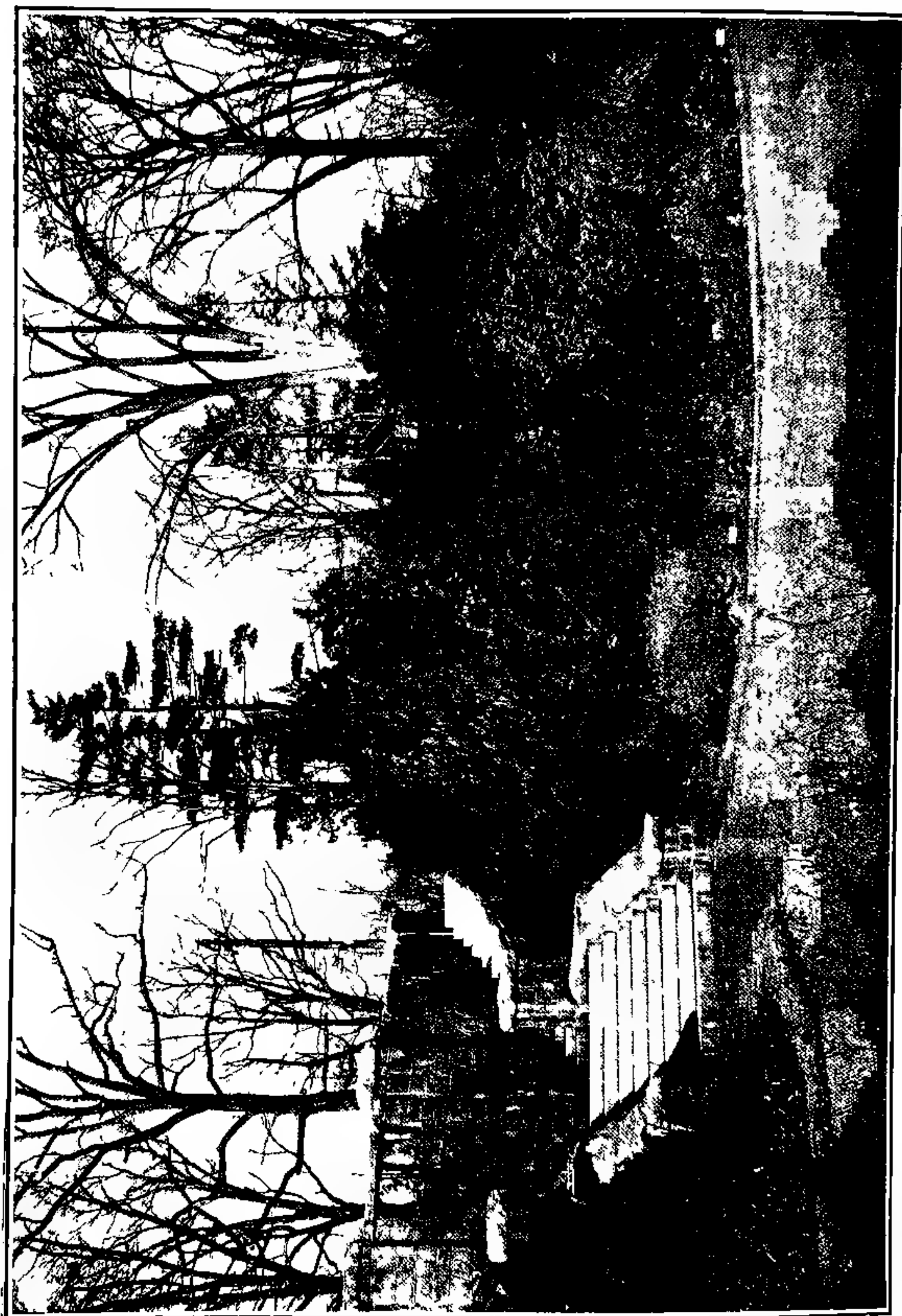


FIGURE 3. Rose-Garden Entrance. Golden Plumed Retinosporas and bluish Moss-Retinosporas add a pleasing touch of color to this fine group of evergreens that frame the stairway leading into the Rose Garden.

are Sulphur-colored Plumed-Retinosporas (p. 96). A fourth one of this kind stands behind the next two low spreading green forms at the corner. These last two are Pfitzer's Chinese-Junipers. All the trees in the background are Plumed and Golden Plumed-Retinosporas.

#### 10. CONSERVATORY FLOWER-BEDS

##### *Beds A and B*

The only coniferous evergreens in Bed A are two Hicks' Yews (p. 145). In Bed B are a few Spiny Greek-Junipers, *Juniperus excelsa* var. *stricta* (p. 114).

##### *Bed No. 2*

At the northwest corner of Bed No. 2, the first broad spreading coniferous evergreen with yellowish foliage is a Silvery or Variegated English-Yew (p. 143). Almost concealed under it on its northern side, *i.e.*, toward us, is a very much smaller Golden Peabody Arbor-Vitae (p. 129).

Next to the left is a very large and prominent Sulphur-colored Plumed-Retinospora (p. 96).

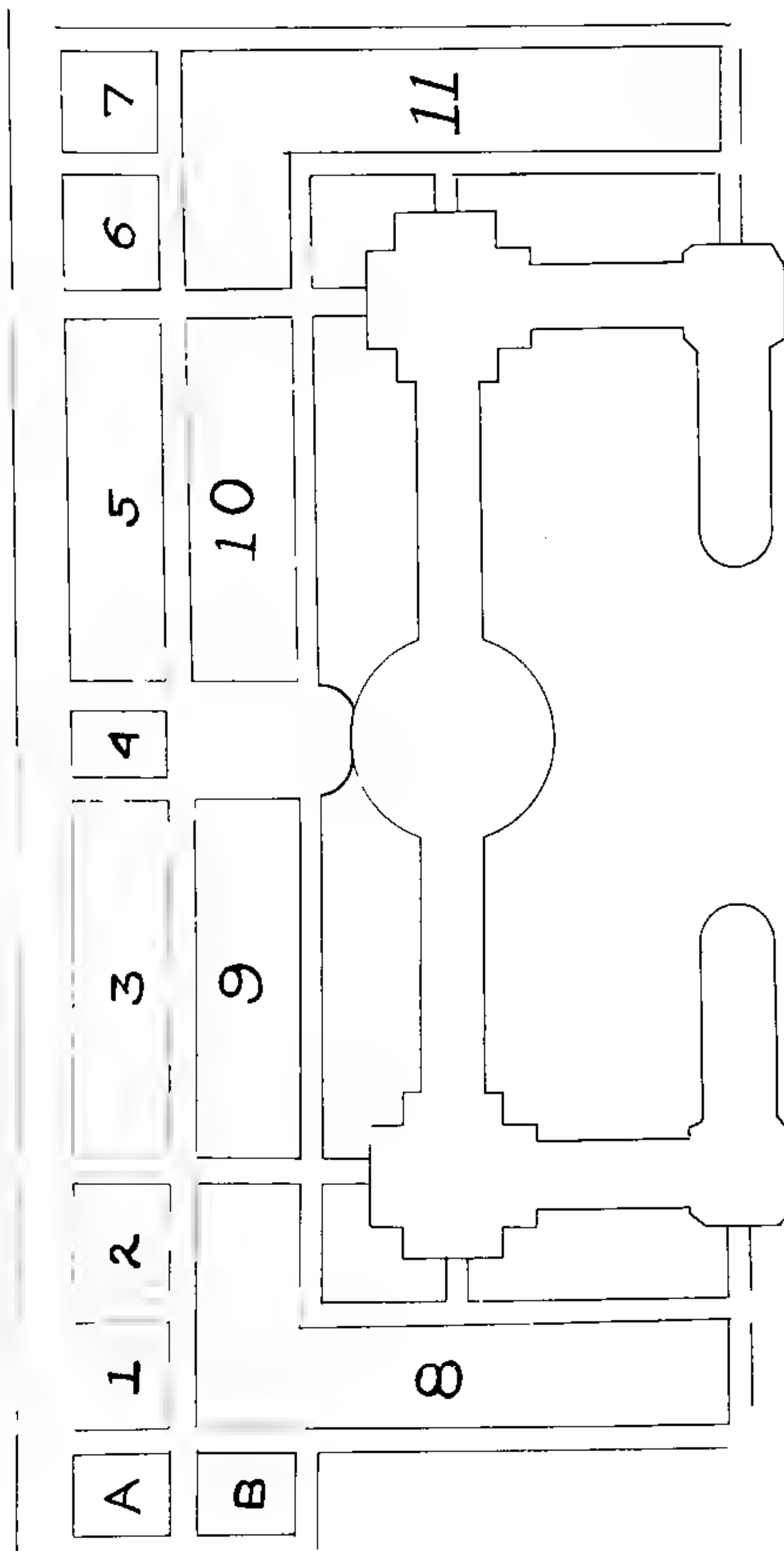
Next to the left are two taller more tree like specimens with a bluish cast on the new foliage. They are Douglas Fir (p. 88). Between them and inside the planting we can see an Umbrella Pine (p. 153).

Next in front and to the left of the Douglas Fir is a Golden Thread-Retinospora (p. 94). This completes the northern side of the bed.

On the eastern side are only two Douglas Firs, the right-hand one almost concealed behind a large bush of Japanese Holly.

On the southern side there is a Variegated English-Yew and in back of it to the left are two Douglas Firs. Between these last two and inside the area is a slightly smaller Nordmann's Fir (p. 74).

On the western side there are no new trees not seen from the other sides. The tallest specimens inside are Douglas Firs; the Nordmann's Fir is again visible in the right center and the first Variegated English-Yew stands at the left-hand corner.



**CONSERVATORY FLOWER-BEDS**  
FIGURE 4 Ground plan of Conservatory Range No. 1 and of the flower-beds to the east, north, and west.

*Bed No. 3*

At the northwest corner of Bed No. 3 the two fuzzy bluish evergreens are Moss Retinosporas (p. 92).

Eight feet to the left of these are three rose-bushes and behind these latter are two partially concealed coniferous evergreens. The one farthest in is a Tiger-tail Spruce (p. 58), whose vigorous condition illustrates the tolerance of this species for shade. The other yellowish-tipped evergreen farther front is some variety of Arbor-Vitae.

Proceeding to the left we should see first a Norway Spruce, (p. 66), in the center of the bed whose very top just projects above the shrubbery otherwise concealing the tree. Next to the left is a taller and slightly more exposed Douglas Fir (p. 88) also in the center of the bed.

Next, left and more in the foreground, surrounded by shrubbery, is a Japanese Yew (p. 144).

Next, towering above the shrubbery, are three Veitch Firs (p. 73), the whitish under surface of whose leaves betrays them. In the immediate foreground in front of the shrubbery are two small Pfitzer's Chinese-Junipers (p. 110). We shall see a great many more of this splendid low evergreen in all the beds.

The next tall evergreen to the left of the deciduous shrubbery and in front of the taller and left-hand one of the three Veitch Firs is a Sawara Cypress (p. 95). Then comes a bluish Douglas Fir with its pendulous branches and beside it to the left and almost concealed by it another specimen of the same species. Directly behind these two and more on the other side of the area is a still taller Blue Colorado-Spruce (p. 59). Between them and in the center is an almost concealed Veitch's Fir, the same as the next two tall trees close by and in the center.

The next prominent tree to the left with bluish drooping foliage is a Douglas Fir. Between it and the taller Veitch Fir to the right is a small Nordmann's Fir (p. 74).

The next prominent evergreen to the left is a Japanese Yew (p. 144). To the left of it the taller more open tree is a Norway Spruce (p. 66) and behind and between them is a Veitch Fir. To the left of the Norway Spruce and more within the area is an Umbrella Pine (p. 153) with two slender Blue Nootka-Cypresses (p. 106) in front of it and a bit left.

In front of the last few trees we notice several smaller bushy forms with light-green foliage distributed amid the shrubbery. They are all forms of *Arbor-Vitae*.

The remaining four coniferous trees farther left in the center of the area are two Norway Spruces and two taller *Cryptomerias* (p. 155). The former have the distinct spreading limbs.

The last evergreen on this side at the corner is a Golden English-Yew (p. 142). There may appear to be little difference at first between this and the Variegated English-Yew, which we have already met in the beds. They are, however, quite distinct, as a little close comparison will quickly reveal.

On the east side we see this last-named Yew, the taller *Cryptomeria* in the middle, and to the left a Sulphur-colored Plumed-*Retinospora* (p. 96).

Going around on the southern side, there is first a Golden Thread-*Retinospora* (p. 94), and close behind it is a Golden Weeping Thread-*Retinospora* (p. 99). The position of these two shrubs so close together gives good accent to their difference in habit, which otherwise might not be so apparent.

To the left of these and behind the shrubbery is a Veitch's Fir with *Cryptomerias* on each side. To the left of the left-hand *Cryptomeria* is a smaller Golden Chinese *Arbor-Vitae* (p. 125).

Then comes an Umbrella Pine (p. 153). Next and nearer the other side is a Norway Spruce, in the middle a Veitch Fir, and in front of this last one a Golden Plumed-*Retinospora* (p. 94).

To the left of this last and in the opening in the shrubbery is a small Pfitzer's Juniper and a small Japanese Yew, the latter to the right. Inside the area at this point is a small Red Pine (p. 40) and behind it in the very interior is a still smaller Variegated Pyramidal Chinese-Juniper (p. 118).

Next comes a prominent Douglas Fir, inside behind the shrubbery, and then two taller Veitch Firs to the left followed by a Blue Colorado-Spruce. To the right of these last Veitch Firs and almost concealed by a large deciduous shrub is a Sawara Cypress.

In the foreground are several smaller evergreens. The one to the right and plainly a pine is a Red Pine. To the left of it is



FIGURE 5. Conservatory-Bed No. 4. A Weeping Hemlock, like the one which marks the corner of this bed, is among the most graceful and handsome of the slow-growing low evergreens.



a smaller Pfitzer's Juniper followed by another Red Pine, a Golden Plumed-Retinospora, and a taller droopy *Juniperus chinensis* var. *argentea variegata*, with its scattered whitish foliage in spring.

To the left of the next deciduous shrub are two bushy plants of some undetermined variety of Arbor-Vitae, followed by a taller Sawara Cypress. Inside we see three Veitch Firs.

Next in front is a Plumed Retinospora and beside it on the left a Variegated English-Yew. Behind this latter is a taller Chinese Arbor-Vitae (p. 124) readily recognized by its foliage in perpendicular planes, and behind it a still taller Douglas Fir.

To the left of the Chinese Arbor-Vitae and inside is a slender Japanese White-Pine (p. 15), with a taller and spreading Norway Spruce (p. 66) behind it and a bit left. In front of it is a smaller Chinese Arbor-Vitae.

The next low coniferous evergreen in the foreground is another undetermined variety of Arbor-Vitae, with a second and slightly taller specimen of the same variety in back of it, a bit left. Almost concealed in the shrubbery is a last Variegated English-Yew.

On the west side are only three very low Pfitzer's Junipers and the Moss Retinospora we began with at the corner.

#### *Bed No. 4*

Bed No. 4 is the smallest of all, lying directly opposite the entrance into the greenhouse. In the northwest corner is a Pfitzer's Juniper, lower than all the other plants about it. Next, left, are two larger spreading Variegated English-Yews (p. 143).

On the east side are, first, three Sulphur-colored Plumed-Retinosporas (p. 96) in a row followed by a Spiral Arbor-Vitae (p. 129). Behind and between the last two of these four plants and almost concealed is a slender common Arbor-Vitae (p. 125), another specimen of which is concealed to the right behind the large bushy sulphur forms. To the left of the Spiral Arbor-Vitae is a lower undetermined form of Arbor-Vitae and behind this another slender common Arbor-Vitae. Left of these the tall tree is a Plumed Retinospora (p. 93), as are the five similar tall trees in a row inside the area.

On the south side is a Pfitzer's Juniper in the center with a Weeping Hemlock (p. 82) at each side.

On the west side the three taller trees are Plumed Retinosporas with a Sulphur-colored Plumed Retinospora between the second and third. The remaining dense broad evergreen to the left is an Oriental Spruce (p. 63).

*Bed No. 5*

In the northwest corner of Bed No. 5 is a prominent fuzzy bluish Moss Retinospora (p. 92). Close behind it is a Red Pine (p. 40). Farther behind it and in the center of the bed surrounded by deciduous shrubbery are two Douglas Firs (p. 88). Behind the left hand of these two and more on the other side of the bed is a bushy Sulphur-colored Plumed-Retinospora (p. 96).

Next, left, close to the last and also in the center is a taller Umbrella Pine (p. 153).

The next taller tree is a Veitch Fir (p. 73), followed by a taller Plumed Retinospora (p. 93). In front of the last two trees stands a smaller Douglas Fir.

The next big evergreen with wide-flung branches is a Limber Pine (p. 46). To the left of it is a Veitch Fir and in the foreground a very large Pfitzer's Juniper (p. 110).

Next to the left are three Red Pines (p. 40) partially surrounded by two or three wide-spreading yellowish Variegated English-Yews (p. 143). The tall evergreen in the center behind these is a Japanese Cedar (p. 155).

The next tall evergreen to the left with two parallel main stems is an Oriental Spruce (p. 63). To the left of it are three Chinese Arbor-Vitae (p. 124), two of which are more on the other side. Their perpendicular foliage betrays them.

Next, more in the foreground, are two Spiral Arbor-Vitae, (p. 129) followed by a larger Douglas Fir (p. 88) close by. Close to this last one on the left is a similar tree.

The next two or three slender trees in the middle are common Arbor-Vitae. Behind the right-hand one is a Douglas Fir.

The next large prominent evergreen in the middle is a Giant Arbor-Vitae (p. 128). To the left of it and nearer us are three Chinese Arbor-Vitae (p. 124), whose perpendicularly arranged

foliage contrasts noticeably with that of the smaller American Arbor-Vitae which they partially surround. The wide-spreading flat-topped evergreen in front of these is a Dwarf Japanese-Yew (p. 143).

A bit to the right, just in front of the bushes, is an evergreen whose lower portion shows the dense compact foliage of the Dwarf Hinoki-Cypress (p. 92) and whose upper portion has



FIGURE 6. Conservatory Bed No. 5, where Chinese Arbor-Vitae and other evergreens form a permanent background for deciduous shrubs and herbaceous plants.

different foliage, resembling that of the Slender Hinoki-Cypress (p. 93). This undoubtedly represents a case of grafting wherein the stock plant became more vigorous than the persisting scion.

To the left of the spreading Dwarf Japanese-Yew is a Red Pine (p. 40) and behind and between these is a Norway Spruce (p. 66).

Left of the pine and in front of the shrubbery is an undetermined variety of American Arbor-Vitae. The remaining taller

evergreens in the center include a common Arbor-Vitae, the smaller tree, and a Blue Nootka-Cypress (p. 106). The taller trees on the other side are Chinese Arbor-Vitae.

On the eastern side are two or three small White Spruces (p. 65) besides the taller trees in the background.

Proceeding around the southern side we see first a Douglas Fir, then a Spiral Arbor-Vitae to the left of it, and behind the latter a taller Chinese Arbor-Vitae (p. 124).

To the left are two Red Pines. Then next we see two round-headed bushy evergreens with a larger Norway Spruce behind the left-hand one and projecting between both. They are Variegated Pyramidal Chinese-Junipers (p. 118). In front of the Red Pines and behind the clump of Iris is a small Veitch Fir.

The next handsome evergreen in the center with yellowish-green foliage is the Giant Arbor-Vitae already noted from the other side. The bushy evergreens before it are Ellwanger's Arbor-Vitae, *Thuja occidentalis* var. *Ellwangeriana*. The foliage of this variety consists of scaly leaves on the tips of the twigs and needle-like leaves at their bases.

The next evergreen in the center to the left of the Giant Arbor-Vitae is a Red Cedar (p. 112).

The next two large evergreens in the center to the left of intervening shrubbery are Chinese Arbor-Vitae. In the foreground there is a small Japanese Torreya (p. 149) with its stiff yew-like foliage.

In the center to the left of the big Chinese Arbor-Vitae is an almost equally tall Oriental Spruce (p. 63). The next tall evergreen in the center to the left of a large bush is a Japanese Cedar (p. 154). To the left of this last and also in the center are two small Douglas Firs (p. 88). At the time of writing they are almost concealed by a Pfitzer's Juniper in front of them. The small bluish fuzzy evergreen to the right of this Pfitzer's Juniper is *Chamaecyparis pisifera* var. *squarrosa* (p. 102).

The next tall conifer that towers above the evergreen Japanese Holly in front of it is a Veitch Fir. Directly behind it is a Japanese Torreya (p. 149) and behind this is the wide-spreading Limber Pine already noted on the other side.

In front of the Japanese Holly are two or three small odd evergreens that winterkill badly every year and, excepting the

new foliage, are always brownish in the summer. They are Spaeth's Arbor-Vitae (p. 128).

The next large feathery-foliaged evergreen in the center is a Plumed Retinospora (p. 93).

To the left of it is a tall Veitch Fir, then an Umbrella Pine and finally a dense bushy Sulphur-colored Retinospora. Projecting behind this last is a Douglas Fir. The lower open evergreens in the middle foreground in front of these last few trees are Golden Arbor-Vitae.

On the west side no new evergreens are to be seen. The Moss Retinospora, with which we began this bed, stands at the left corner with a small Red Pine close to it.

#### *Bed No. 6*

At the northwest corner of Bed No. 6 are two Golden English-Yews (p. 142). At the northeast corner there is a Weeping Hemlock (p. 82).

On the eastern side we see a large Japanese Cedar (p. 155) behind a big evergreen Japanese Holly. Close to the left of the Holly is a smaller Ellwanger's Arbor-Vitae<sup>6</sup> and farther left is a small common Arbor-Vitae (p. 125).

On the south side we see the big Japanese Cedar to the right, a yellowish bushy Sulphur-colored Plumed-Retinospora (p. 96) in the center with another Japanese Cedar to the left of it. Behind this last is a larger Douglas Fir.

On the west side we see this same Douglas Fir with an equally tall Thread Retinospora (p. 100), to the left of it. In front of the Douglas Fir is a narrow Blue Nootka-Cypress (p. 106) and to the left of it is a smaller Douglas Fir.

#### *Bed No. 7*

In Bed No. 7, which represents the winning design of the 1926 Small Garden Competition, only a few coniferous evergreens are to be seen. Along the eastern side there is one small American Arbor-Vitae (p. 125).

<sup>6</sup> See Conservatory Bed No. 5.

On the south side there are four evergreens along the railing. The two middle ones are Red Cedars (p. 112). The two outside ones are Japanese White-Pines (p. 26).

*Bed No. 8*

Bed No. 8 is the long one along the western side of the Conservatory. Beginning at the southern end, the wide-spreading dark-colored evergreen in the background is a Dwarf Japanese-Yew (p. 143). To the left of it are two Golden Thread-Retinosporas (p. 94) followed by a large evergreen Japanese Holly.

In the next twenty feet are several Variegated English Yews (p. 143), with bright yellowish foliage in summer. Other shrubbery is mixed in with them.

Next to the left is a large Pfitzer's Juniper (p. 110). Then come two Norway Spruces (p. 66), followed by an awkward Variegated English-Yew. The next nearby tall tree behind the barberry is an Oriental Spruce (p. 63).

To the left of the barberries is a dark-colored Tiger-tail Spruce (p. 58).

Then comes a spreading Pfitzer's Juniper, followed by two Spiral Arbor-Vitae (p. 129) with a Red Pine (p. 40) between them.

The next handsome dark-colored tree is a Dwarf Hinoki-Cypress (p. 92). To the left of it are two yellowish bushy Sulphur-colored Plumed-Retinosporas (p. 96). The tops of these two bushes differ from the lower parts because of reversion to a simpler form.

Next left is a Blue Colorado-Spruce (p. 59). Then comes an Arbor-Vitae (p. 125) followed by a White Spruce (p. 65). In front of this last is a smaller Globe Arbor-Vitae (p. 124).

To the left of the White Spruce is a Tiger-tail Spruce (p. 58). Behind the Japanese Hollies which we see next are two Blue Colorado-Spruces (p. 59). The left-hand one seems somewhat deformed. Evidences on the lower portions of their trunk seem to indicate that both trees are grafted and probably represent the variety *pendula*; they have, however, tended to grow upright, particularly the right-hand one.

At the very corner of this bed near the railing the low broad-spreading evergreen mass consists of several plants of the Varie-



gated Chinese-Juniper, *Juniperus chinensis* var. *variegata*. During summer it is spotted light yellow here and there. Behind it the tall, dark, and also broad-spreading plant is a Dwarf Japanese-Yew.

Proceeding eastward now around the north end of the bed, we pass first this last yew, the low juniper and the taller Blue Colorado-Spruces. Close to these last are two yellowish Sulphur-colored Plumed-Retinosporas with a Golden Chinese Arbor-Vitae (p. 125) behind them and two Thread Retinosporas (p. 100) to the left. The next and last tall evergreen behind the barberry is a Hinoki Cypress (p. 98).

At the eastern end of the bed we see the graceful green drooping foliage of a Weeping Hemlock (p. 81). Behind and to the right of it the three larger yellow bushes are Sulphur-colored Plumed-Retinosporas (p. 96). The other three yellowish evergreens to the right of them are Golden Thread-Retinosporas (p. 94).

#### *Bed No. 9*

Proceeding eastward from the western end of Bed No. 8 the first dark-colored spreading evergreen is a Dwarf Japanese-Yew (p. 143). To the left are two Yellow Variegated English-Yews (p. 143).

The next large clump of fuzzy bluish trees consists of Moss Retinosporas (p. 92).

To the left of these are two or three large Pfitzer's Junipers (p. 110). Then come three Red Pines (p. 40) and three plants of some variety of American Arbor Vitae (p. 125).

The next prominent group of six bushy evergreens, yellowish cream colored in summer, consists of Sulphur-colored Moss-Retinosporas (p. 94).

At the eastern end are three more bushy yellowish Sulphur-colored Plumed-Retinosporas (p. 96) and behind them a group of greener Ellwanger's Arbor-Vitae.<sup>7</sup>

#### *Bed No. 10*

At the western end of Bed No. 10 there is a Weeping Hemlock (p. 81). Behind it and extending to the left are three upright

<sup>7</sup> See Bed No. 5.

trees. The right-hand one is a Norway Spruce (p. 66) and the other two are White Spruces (p. 65). On the left side of the left-hand one of these is a Red Pine (p. 40), in front of which are two Japanese Yews (p. 144). And on each side of one of these yews is a Golden Thread-Retinospora (p. 94).

The next tall evergreen in the rear is a Plumed Retinospora (p. 93) and to the left of it are several more Golden Thread-Retinosporas. Two small Golden Peabody Arbor-Vitae (p. 129) stand close by with their yellow-edged flat fronds of foliage. Three greener forms are right here too. The two far ones are probably Golden Arbor-Vitae, *Thuja occidentalis* var. *aurea*, and the forward more bushy one is an undetermined variety of Arbor-Vitae. Finally, the fuzzy bluish evergreen at this point is a Moss Retinospora (p. 92).

Next in the background are several Red Pines (p. 40) and two forms of Arbor-Vitae, the latter close together. The right-hand half is composed of Golden Arbor-Vitae and the others are some other form of Arbor Vitae. There is one small White Fir (p. 76) close by.

The low dense stiffly tufted evergreens next are Mugho Pines (p. 44) partially surrounding a small Golden Thread-Retinospora (p. 94). The grayish green plant in the background with one or two extended branches is a Pfitzer's Juniper (p. 110).

The next extended mass of yellowish foliage in the background is that of Variegated English-Yews (p. 143). One green Japanese Yew (p. 144) stands very close in front of them, with three Red Pines (p. 40). Just to the left of this Japanese Yew there is a partially concealed Ellwanger's Arbor-Vitae and to the left of it are three closely set bushy Sulphur-colored Plumed-Retinosporas (p. 96).

The next upright delicate-foliaged evergreen is a Canada Hemlock (p. 83). The remaining coniferous evergreens include a few Red Pines and three large bushy separated Sulphur-colored Moss-Retinosporas in the background.

#### *Bed No. 11*

At the western end of Bed No. 11 there is a Weeping Hemlock (p. 81). To the left of it are two Red Pines (p. 40). Behind these are two yellowish bushy evergreens. The right-hand one is

a Golden Plumed-Retinospora (p. 94) and the left-hand one is a Sulphur-colored Plumed Retinospora.

Then come two evergreen Japanese Hollies and next to the left is a large Thread Retinospora (p. 100). The next five bushy yellowish evergreens are Sulphur-colored Retinosporas, followed by one Golden Thread-Retinospora (p. 94). Then a wide-spreading Variegated English Yew (p. 143). The tall upward-projecting tree in the background is an Arbor-Vitae (p. 125).

To the left of the large Variegated English-Yew there is an almost concealed green Ellwanger's Arbor-Vitae, followed by four large Golden Thread-Retinosporas. Two or three Red Pines and another Ellwanger's Arbor-Vitae stand next in front. Then come three large bushy Sulphur-colored Plumed Retinosporas.

At the corner by the paths there is a wide-spreading green Japanese Yew (p. 144) and to the right of it a smaller Golden English-Yew (p. 142).

Now we shall turn the corner, passing the Japanese Yew and Japanese Holly, and see next a tall Arbor Vitae with the Sulphur-colored Retinosporas behind it. Next to the left the fuzzy bluish tree is a Moss Retinospora (p. 92) followed by a Japanese Yew. Then comes a smaller Golden Plumed-Retinospora, and equally small Golden Thread-Retinospora, and behind the last one a taller White tipped Red-Cedar (p. 116).

Next is a clump of Variegated English-Yew (p. 143). Then come several smaller evergreens with taller ones behind them. In the forward row are five Plumed Retinosporas and two Golden Plumed Retinosporas. Behind them are, first, another Plumed Retinospora, then a Swiss Stone-Pine (p. 13) and lastly a bushy Slender Hinoki-Cypress (p. 93).

Next to the left is an English Yew (p. 146), followed by three more Plumed Retinosporas with three fuzzy blue Moss Retinosporas in front of them. The next yellowish evergreen is a Golden Peabody Arbor-Vitae (p. 129) followed by a broader Golden Thread Retinospora. Then come two small Plumed Retinosporas and a small Golden Thread Retinospora followed by a larger spreading Variegated English-Yew.

Next we find a small Golden Plumed-Retinospora and a small Plumed Retinospora with a small Pfitzer's Juniper (p. 110)

behind them. These are followed by a larger spreading Variegated English-Yew and then a taller Plumed Retinospora with five more smaller trees of the same kind beyond. Behind the last of these is an Arbor-Vitae with a Red Cedar (p. 112) on each side. Then come two denser Spiral Arbor-Vitae (p. 129).

After these we find a Compact Slender Hinoki-Cypress (p. 93) followed by a narrow Pyramidal Arbor-Vitae (p. 125) and three Plumed Retinosporas. To the left of the next Japanese Holly is a yellowish Golden Thread-Retinospora (p. 94), followed by a small Plumed Retinospora, a Japanese Yew, and a taller Chinese Arbor-Vitae in the background. Then come two Plumed Retinosporas and lastly a large clump of Variegated English-Yew (p. 143).

EDMUND H. FULLING.

---

#### NOTES, NEWS, AND COMMENT

The following visiting botanists have registered in the library during the summer: Dr. Ivan M. Johnston, Gray Herbarium; Mrs. Lincoln W. Riddle, Farlow Herbarium, Cambridge, Mass.; Profs. L. H. Bailey, H. H. Whetzel, Ralph W. Curtis, and Jesse F. De France, Ithaca, N. Y.; Miss Caroline K. Allen, Pawling, N. Y.; Miss Marjorie F. Warner, and Messrs. W. W. Eggleston and William W. Diehl, Washington, D. C.; Prof. E. N. Transeau, Columbus, Ohio, and Prof. William A. Beck, Dayton, Ohio; Prof. Shigeo Yamanouchi and Dr. Earl E. Sherff, Chicago, Ill.; Mr. Edwin E. Honey, Albion, Mich.; Brother A. Benedict, F.S.C., Santa Fé, New Mexico; Prof. E. D. Merrill, Berkeley, Calif.; Mrs. Susan G. Stokes, San Diego, Calif., and Mr. S. C. Edwards, Colton, Calif.; Dr. Lulu O. Gaiser, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. W. B. Freeman, Trinidad, B. W. I.; Dr. B. Němec, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Prof. P. Jaccard, Zürich, Switzerland, and Prof. Tomosuke Nakashima, Chosen, Japan.

Dr. Fred J. Seaver, Curator, has recently returned from an extended mycological foray through the mountains of Colorado, Wyoming, and South Dakota, in coöperation with Mr. Paul F. Shope, of the University of Colorado. The object of the expedition was to collect and study the fungi of those regions concern-

ing which very little is known. In connection with this expedition, he also attended the summer meeting of the Botanical Society of America held in the University of Wyoming summer camp located in the Medicine Bow Range Mountains. The camp was located at an elevation of 9,500 feet. An expedition was made to the top of the range in the regions of perpetual snow. One of the items of interest in this vicinity was the "red snow," caused by an alga which grows in such abundance as to give the snow a blood red color. During the stay in the West, Dr. Seaver and Mr. Shope were invited to accompany Professor Henderson, Curator of the Museum in the University of Colorado, on a week's trip through the Black Hills of South Dakota. Several days were spent in this region, camping at an elevation of 6,500 feet and many interesting fungi collected. One of the interesting fungi obtained was the "ink-spot" fungus of the aspens, so abundant in the mountain region. Although this fungus has been known for a number of years, its life history has never been thoroughly worked out. For the first time the perfect stage has been collected and a detailed study will be made in the near future. From 25 to 75 per cent. of the leaves of the aspens there are often killed by the fungus, causing the trees to become much disfigured and in many cases killed outright. Between 500 and 600 collections of fungi were brought back and these will be studied and divided in numerous sets and used for exchange duplicates in order to add to the already extensive collections of The New York Botanical Garden. A more detailed account of this expedition will be published in *Mycologia*.

---

#### ACCESSIONS

##### LIBRARY ACCESSIONS FROM JUNE 1 TO JULY 31 (CONTINUED)

TRELEASE, WILLIAM. *Plant materials of decorative gardening: the woody plants*. Ed. 3. rev. Urbana, 1926. (Given by the author.)

———. *Winter botany: a companion volume to the author's Plant materials of decorative gardening*. Ed. 2. rev. Urbana, 1925. (Given by the author.)

TUKEY, HAROLD BRADFORD. *The pear and its culture*. New York, 1928.

TURRILL, WILLIAM BERTRAM. *The plant life of the Balkan peninsula: a phytogeographical study*. Oxford, 1929.

VAN METER, RALPH ALBERT. *Bush fruit production*. New York, 1928.

- VINAL, WILLIAM GOULD. *Nature guiding* Ithaca, 1926.
- WAGNER, HERMANN. *Gras-Herbarium*. Ed. 4, Lieferung 1-10 Bielefeld, n.d. (Given by Miss C. C. Haynes.)
- WAGNER, HERMANN. *Phanerogamen-Herbarium*. Lieferung 1-8. Bielefeld, 1856-58. (Given by Miss C. C. Haynes.)
- WAHLENBERG, GÖRAN. *Inledning til Caricographeen*. 4 parts. [Stockholm.] 1802-1803. (Given by Mr. K. K. Mackenzie.)
- WARNER, ROBERT. *Select orchidaceous plants* [Series 1]. London, 1862-65. (Given by Mr. Ludwig J. Manz.)
- WAUGH, FRANK ALBERT. *Hardy shrubs*. New York, 1928.
- WEAVER, JOHN ERNST, & BRUNER, WILLIAM E. *Root development of vegetable crops*. New York, 1927.
- WEISS, FREDERICK ERNEST. *Plant life and its romance*. London, 1928.
- WESMAEL ALFRED. *Monographie de toutes les espèces connues du genre Populus*. Mons, 1869.
- WHETZEL, HERBERT HICE, HESLER, LEXEMUEL RAY, GREGORY, CHARLES TRUMAN, & RANKIN, WILLIAM HOWARD. *Laboratory outlines in plant pathology*. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1925.
- WILSON, ERNEST HENRY. *Aristocrats of the garden*. Ed. 3. Boston, 1926.
- . *China, mother of gardens* Boston, 1929.
- . *More aristocrats of the garden*. Boston, 1928.
- WRIGHT, RICHARDSON. *The gardener's bed-book*. Philadelphia, 1929.

---

LIBRARY ACCESSIONS DURING AUGUST, 1929

- ADAMOVIČ, LUJO. *Die Pflanzenwelt der Adrialänder*. Jena, 1929.
- ADLERZ, ERNST. *Bladmossflora för Sveriges lagland*. Örebro, 1907
- Afhandlingar rörande natur-wetenskaperna*. 2 pts. Fahlun, 1830-31.
- ANDERSSON, CARL FILIP GUNNAR, & BIRGER, SELIM BIRGER GOTTHARD. *Den norrländska florans geografiska fördelning och invandringshistoria med särskild hänsyn till dess sydiskandinaviska arter*. Uppsala, 1912.
- ANDERSSON, CARL FILIPP GUNNAR, & OTHERS. *Stockholmstraktens växter . . . utgiven av Botaniska sällskapet i Stockholm*. Stockholm, 1914.
- ANDERSSON, NILS JOHAN. *Inledning till botaniken*. 3 parts. Stockholm, 1859-61. ——— Pt. 2, Ed. 2. Stockholm, 1865. ——— Pt. 3, Ed. 2. Stockholm, 1869 (Called *Lärobok i botanik*). ——— Pt. 1, Ed. 7. Stockholm, 1874.
- . *Lärobok i botaniken*. Pt. 1, Ed. 2. Stockholm, 1855.
- . *Femhundra afbildningar af mera allmänt förekommande svenska växter*. Pt. 1, text; pt. 2, plates. Stockholm, 1870.
- ANTEVS, ERNST VALDEMAR. *Die liassische Flora des Hörsandsteins*. Stockholm, 1919.



- ARESCHOUG, FREDRIK WILHELM CHRISTIAN. *Botanikens elementer*. Ed. 2. Lund, 1869. Ed. 3. Lund, 1883.
- . *Läran om växterna*. Lund, 1875.
- . *Läran om växterna i sammandrag*. Ed. 4. Lund, 1891.
- ARESCHOUG, JOHAN ERHARD. *Lärobok i botanik*. Stockholm, 1860-63.
- ASCHERSON, PAUL FRIEDRICH AUGUST, & GRAEBNER, PETER PAUL. *Flora des nordostdeutschen Flachlandes (ausser Ostpreussen)*. Berlin, 1898-99.
- AUBERT, EPHREM LOUIS MARIE. *Histoire des plantes*. Paris, 1903.
- BAUR, ERWIN, & HARTMANN, MAX, EDS. *Handbuch der Vererbungswissenschaft*. Lief. 1, 4, 6-9. Berlin, 1927-29.
- BEGER, HERBERT K. E., & BEGER, ELSE. *Biologie der Trink- und Brauchwasseranlagen*. Jena, 1928.
- BERTALANFFY, LUDWIG. *Kritische Theorie der Formbildung*. Berlin, 1928.
- BETHGE, HANS. *Melosira und ihre Planktonbegleiter*. Jena, 1925.
- BLANCK, EDWIN, & OTHERS. *Die Verwitterungslehre und ihre klimatologischen Grundlagen*. Berlin, 1929.
- BRAUN-BLANQUET, JOSIAS. *Pflanzensoziologie: Grundzüge der Vegetationskunde*. Berlin, 1928.
- BRAUNER, LEO. *Das kleine pflanzenphysiologische Praktikum . . . das gleichnamigen Werkes von W. Detmer*. Ed. 5. 1 Teil. *Die Chemie des Pflanzenkörpers*. Jena, 1929. (Given by Dr. J. H. Barnhart.)
- CANABAEUS, LOTIE. *Über die Heterocysten und Gasvakuolen der Blaualgen und ihre Beziehungen zueinander*. Jena, 1929.
- CLEVE, PER TEODOR. *Om stenkol deras uppkomst, utbredning och betydelse*. Ed. 2, samt *Om Skanes stenkolsformation af E. Erdmann*. Stockholm, 1874.
- CONWENTZ, HUGO WILHELM. *Untersuchungen über fossile Hölzer Schwedens*. Stockholm, 1892.
- DÖPP, WALTER. *Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung von Prothallien einheimischer Polypodiaceen*. Jena, 1927.
- GEMLINHARDT, ERNST BERTHOLD KONRAD. *Die Gattung Synedra in systematischer, zytologischer und ökologischer Beziehung*. Jena, 1926.
- GOEBEL, KARL EBERHARD. *Organographie der Pflanzen*. Pt. 1, Ed. 3. *Allgemeine Organographie*. Jena, 1928.
- GOLDSCHMIDT, RICHARD. *Die Lehre von der Vererbung*. Berlin, 1927.
- GOTHAN, WALTHER ULRICH EDUARD FRIEDRICH. *Die Entwicklung der Pflanzenwelt im Laufe der geologischen Epochen*. Osterwieck, 1909.
- . *Die fossilen Holzreste von Spitzbergen*. Stockholm, 1910.
- GRAEBNER, PETER PAUL. *Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Pflanzengeographie nach entwicklungsgeschichtlichen und physiologischökologischen Gesichtspunkten*. Ed. 2. Leipzig, 1929.
- HASELHOFF, EMIL, & BLANCK, EDWIN. *Lehrbuch der Agrikulturchemie*. Pt. 1. Berlin, 1927.

PUBLICATIONS OF

# THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN

---

**Journal of The New York Botanical Garden**, monthly, containing notes, news, and non-technical articles. Free to members of the Garden. To others, 10 cents a copy; \$1.00 a year. Now in its thirtieth volume.

**Mycologia**, bimonthly, devoted to fungi, including lichens; \$4.00 a year; single copies not for sale. [Not offered in exchange.] Now in its twenty-first volume.

**Addisonia**, quarterly, devoted exclusively to colored plates accompanied by popular descriptions of flowering plants; eight plates in each number, thirty-two in each volume. Subscription price, \$10.00 a year. [Not offered in exchange.] Now in its fourteenth volume.

**Bulletin of The New York Botanical Garden**, containing reports of the Director-in-Chief and other official documents, and technical articles embodying results of investigations. Free to all members of the Garden; to others, \$3.00 per volume. Now in its fourteenth volume.

**North American Flora**. Descriptions of the wild plants of North America, including Greenland, the West Indies, and Central America. Planned to be completed in 34 volumes. Roy. 8vo. Each volume to consist of four or more parts. 64 parts now issued. Subscription price, \$1.50 per part; a limited number of separate parts will be sold for \$2.00 each. [Not offered in exchange.]

**Memoirs of The New York Botanical Garden**. Price to members of the Garden, vols. I-VI, \$1.50 per volume; to others, \$3.00. Vol. VII, \$2.50 to members; to others, \$5.00.

Vol. I. An Annotated Catalogue of the Flora of Montana and the Yellowstone Park, by Per Axel Rydberg. ix + 492 pp., with detailed map. 1900.

Vol. II. The Influence of Light and Darkness upon Growth and Development, by D. T. MacDougal. xvi + 320 pp., with 176 figures. 1903.

Vol. III. Studies of Cretaceous Coniferous Remains from Kreischer-ville, New York, by A. Hollick and E. C. Jeffrey. xiii + 138 pp., with 29 plates. 1909.

Vol. IV. Effects of the Rays of Radium on Plants, by Charles Stuart Gager. viii + 478 pp., with 73 figures and 14 plates. 1908.

Vol. V. Flora of the Vicinity of New York: A Contribution to Plant Geography, by Norman Taylor. vi + 683 pp., with 9 plates. 1915.

Vol. VI. Papers presented at the Celebration of the Twentieth Anniversary of The New York Botanical Garden. viii + 594 pp., with 43 plates and many text figures. 1916.

Vol. VII. Includes New Myxophyceae from Porto Rico, by N. L. Gardner; The Flower Behavior of Avocados, by A. B. Stout; Descriptions of New Genera and Species of Plants Collected on the Mulford Biological Exploration of the Amazon Valley, 1921-1922, by H. H. Rusby; and The Flora of the Saint Eugene Silts, Kootenay Valley, British Columbia, by Arthur Hollick. viii + 464 pp., with 47 plates, 10 charts, and 11 text-figures. 1927.

**Contributions from The New York Botanical Garden**. A series of technical papers written by students or members of the staff, and reprinted from journals other than the above. Price, 25 cents each. \$5.00 per volume. In the thirteenth volume.

**THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN**

Bronx Park, New York City

## GENERAL INFORMATION

Some of the leading features of The New York Botanical Garden are:

**Four hundred acres** of beautifully diversified land in the northern part of the City of New York, through which flows the Bronx River. A native hemlock forest is one of the features of the tract.

**Plantations** of thousands of native and introduced trees, shrubs, and flowering plants.

**Gardens**, including a beautiful rose garden, a rock garden of rock-loving plants, and fern and herbaceous gardens.

**Greenhouses**, containing thousands of interesting plants from America and foreign countries.

**Flower shows** throughout the year—in the spring, summer, and autumn displays of narcissi, daffodils, tulips, irises, peonies, roses, lilies, water-lilies, gladioli, dahlias, and chrysanthemums; in the winter displays of greenhouse-blooming plants.

**A museum**, containing exhibits of fossil plants, existing plant families, local plants occurring within one hundred miles of the City of New York, and the economic uses of plants.

**An herbarium**, comprising more than one million specimens of American and foreign species.

**Exploration** in different parts of the United States, the West Indies, Central and South America, for the study and collection of the characteristic flora.

**Scientific research** in laboratories and in the field into the diversified problems of plant life.

**A library** of botanical literature, comprising more than 38,000 books and numerous pamphlets.

**Public lectures** on a great variety of botanical topics, continuing throughout the year.

**Publications** on botanical subjects, partly of technical, scientific and partly of popular, interest.

**The education** of school children and the public through the above features and the giving of free information on botanical, horticultural, and forestal subjects.

The Garden is dependent upon an annual appropriation by the City of New York, private benefactions and membership fees. It possesses now nearly two thousand members, and applications for membership are always welcome. The classes of membership are:

Benefactor .....	single contribution	\$25,000
Patron .....	single contribution	5,000
Fellow for Life .....	single contribution	1,000
Member for Life .....	single contribution	250
Fellowship Member .....	annual fee	100
Sustaining Member .....	annual fee	25
Annual Member .....	annual fee	10

Contributions to the Garden may be deducted from taxable incomes.

The following is an approved form of bequest:

*I hereby bequeath to The New York Botanical Garden incorporated under the Laws of New York, Chapter 285 of 1891, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_*

All requests for further information should be sent to

THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN  
BRONX PARK, NEW YORK CITY



VOL. XXX

NOVEMBER, 1929

No. 359

---

JOURNAL  
OF  
THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN

---

THE SHRUB YELLOW-ROOT

N. L. BRITTON

THE DEVELOPMENT OF SEEDLESS FRUITS BY BREEDING

A. B. STOUT

PALMETTO-WITH-A-STEM—SABAL DEERINGIANA

JOHN K. SMALL

McKELVEY'S THE LILAC

KENNETH R. BOYNTON

BROCKMANN-JEROSCH'S DIE VEGETATION DER SCHWEIZ

H. A. GLEASON

PUBLIC LECTURES DURING NOVEMBER

NOTES, NEWS, AND COMMENT

ACCESSIONS

---

PUBLISHED FOR THE GARDEN

AT LIME AND GREEN STREETS, LANCASTER, PA.

THE SCIENCE PRESS PRINTING COMPANY

Entered at the post-office in Lancaster, Pa., as second-class matter.

---

*Annual subscription \$1.00*

*Single copies 10 cents*

*Free to members of the Garden*

# THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

HENRY W. DE FOREST, <i>President</i>	R. A. HARPER
HENRY DE FOREST BALDWIN, <i>Vice President</i>	JOSEPH P. HENNESSY
F. K. STURGIS, <i>Vice President</i>	ADOLPH LEWISOHN
JOHN L. MERRILL, <i>Treasurer</i>	D. T. MACDOUGAL
H. DE LA MONTAGNE, JR., <i>Acting Secretary</i>	KENNETH K. MACKENZIE
EDWARD D. ADAMS	PARKER MCCOLLESTER
SHERMAN BALDWIN	BARRINGTON MOORE
CHARLES P. BERKEY	J. P. MORGAN
MARSTON T. BOGERT	LEWIS RUTHERFURD MORRIS
GEORGE S. BREWSTER	HUGH NEILL
N. L. BRITTON	H. HOBART PORTER
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER	HENRY H. RUSBY
ROBERT W. DE FOREST	GEORGE J. RYAN
H. M. DENSLOW	MORTIMER L. SCHIFF
CHILDS FRICK	ROBERT THORNE
JAMES J. WALKER, <i>Mayor of the City of New York</i>	
WALTER R. HERRICK, <i>President of the Department of Parks</i>	

## SCIENTIFIC DIRECTORS

R. A. HARPER, PH. D., SC. D., <i>Chairman</i>	H. M. DENSLOW, A. M., D. D.
CHARLES P. BERKEY, PH. D., SC. D.	D. T. MACDOUGAL, PH. D., LL. D.
MARSTON T. BOGERT, SC. D., LL. D.	BARRINGTON MOORE, A. B., M. F.
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER, PH. D., LL. D., LITT. D.	HENRY H. RUSBY, M. D., SC. D.
	GEORGE J. RYAN, LL. D.

## DIRECTOR EMERITUS

N. L. BRITTON, PH. D., SC. D., LL. D.

## GARDEN STAFF

MARSHALL A. HOWE, PH. D., SC. D. ....	<i>Acting Director-in-Chief</i>
JOHN K. SMALL, PH. D., SC. D. ....	<i>Head Curator of the Museums</i>
A. B. STOUT, PH. D. ....	<i>Director of the Laboratories</i>
P. A. RYDBERG, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
H. A. GLEASON, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
FRED. J. SEAVER, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
ARTHUR HOLLICK, PH. D. ....	<i>Paleobotanist</i>
BERNARD O. DODGE, PH. D. ....	<i>Plant Pathologist</i>
FORMAN T. MCLEAN, M. F., PH. D. ....	<i>Supervisor of Public Education</i>
JOHN HENDLEY BARNHART, A. M., M. D. ....	<i>Bibliographer</i>
PERCY WILSON	<i>Associate Curator</i>
PALMYRE DE C. MITCHELL	<i>Associate Curator</i>
SARAH H. HARLOW, A. M.	<i>Librarian</i>
H. H. RUSBY, M. D.	<i>Honorary Curator of the Economic Collections</i>
ELIZABETH G. BRITTON	<i>Honorary Curator of Mosses</i>
MARY E. EATON	<i>Artist</i>
ROBERT S. WILLIAMS	<i>Administrative Assistant</i>
E. J. ALEXANDER	<i>Assistant Curator</i>
ALBERT C. SMITH, A. B.	<i>Assistant Curator</i>
CLYDE CHANDLER, A. M.	<i>Technical Assistant</i>
KENNETH R. BOYNTON, B. S.	<i>Head Gardener</i>
H. M. DENSLOW, A. M., D. D.	<i>Honorary Custodian of Local Herbarium</i>
E. B. SOUTHWICK, PH. D.	<i>Custodian of Herbaceous Grounds</i>
ETHEL ANSON S. PECKHAM.	<i>Honorary Curator, Iris and Narcissus Collections</i>
JOHN R. BRINLEY, C. E.	<i>Landscape Engineer</i>
WALTER S. GROESBECK	<i>Clerk and Accountant</i>
ARTHUR J. CORBETT	<i>Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds</i>

JOURNAL  
OF  
The New York Botanical Garden

---

---

VOL. XXX

NOVEMBER, 1929

No. 359

---

---

THE SHRUB YELLOW-ROOT

This low shrub, the only known species of the genus *Xanthorhiza*, has long been of great interest to botanists, pharmacists, and horticulturists. The wood of its long, slender rootstocks is bright yellow and bitter; its long-stalked, pinnately compound leaves are attractive and for a shrub unusual, clustered at the ends of short, usually or often unbranched stems, with shining, ovate, toothed, or incised segments; the very small, brownish-purple flowers are borne in slender, drooping, compound racemes or panicles, appearing in April or May, while the leaves are unfolding, and are succeeded by small heads of inflated, yellowish, 1-seeded follicles. It was discovered in Georgia by John Bartram in 1760, and subsequently grown by him in his garden, and introduced into England by John Bush in 1766; there is some evidence to indicate, however, that it may have been known to Banister, in Virginia, many years previously.

The plant is from one to four feet high and grows naturally in woodlands, from western New York to Kentucky, eastern Texas, Virginia, and Florida, and has often been brought into gardens in the eastern United States, where it grows luxuriantly and persistently, as also in northern Europe. It does not appear to have any natural enemies, being in this respect like some other monotypes, doubtless having come through an enormous geological time period, with all its immediate relatives lost, and itself become resistant or unadapted to serious insect or fungus depredations. Dr. Hollick has been unable to find any fossil species described, however. Dr. Seaver tells me that one minute species of parasitic fungus, *Phyllosticta Xanthorhizae*, forming small spots, has been described on its leaves from West Virginia. Its natural



range as far west as Texas has been overlooked or doubted by recent authors, although recorded by Torrey and Gray in 1841 (Flora of North America 1: 40). It may not exist in Texas now but proof that it did in 1837, is had by a specimen preserved in Dr. Torrey's herbarium sent to him by Dr. Leavenworth, with a letter dated August 3, 1837, labelled as collected by Dr. Veatch at Zavalla, Texas. I am indebted to Dr. Barnhart for calling my attention to this letter.

Most botanical authors have included the plant in the Crowfoot Family (Ranunculaceae), its floral structure being regarded as more nearly in that affinity than elsewhere, perhaps as near the Baneberries (*Actaea*) as any other existing genus, and its foliage somewhat resembles that of those plants, but its fruit is widely different, as also its shrubby habit of growth. This affinity has not been undisputed, however, as by J. U. Lloyd and C. G. Lloyd in "Drugs and Medicines of North America" 1: 291-304 (1886) where it is maintained that it is better included in the Barberry Family (Berberidaceae), its rootstocks being said to be so nearly like those of the Oregon Grapes, *Berberis repens* and *Berberis Aquifolium* (*Odostemon* species) that they could be substituted in commerce, and the yellow coloring matter had been shown a long ago as 1862 to be the bitter alkaloid berberine.

The floral structure of the Crowfoot and the Barberry Families is closely similar, but this plant seems to be no more at home with Barberries than it is with Buttercups. It would not be surprising if some author should propose classifying *Xanthorrhiza* in a family by itself, and thus further emphasize its high specialization grouping it between Ranunculaceae and Berberidaceae. Plants were established in the Fruticetum at The New York Botanical Garden in 1896, obtained from the nursery of Thomas Meehan and Sons at Germantown, Pennsylvania, and have been persistent and luxuriant ever since; the colony there has required trimming from time to time to keep it from over-spreading; it is now a dense mass about eight feet in diameter, located a short distance north of the west end of the Long Bridge, near various species of *Berberis* and *Odostemon* (Berberidaceae), grouped to illustrate the Buttercup Family (Ranunculaceae).

The Boulder Bridge, south of the Long Bridge, was built in 1907; in constructing the path across it small and rather shallow

planting pockets were provided on both sides, and knowing that the *Xanthorhiza* grew naturally in Virginia in rocky woodlands, it was planted in these pockets, where it has persisted luxuriantly on the southern side, but less so and somewhat broken and damaged by trampling on the northern side, where it is fully exposed to the sun. It has also been used effectively at places in backgrounds for the flower-gardens around Conservatory Range No. 1.



FIGURE 1. The Yellow-root, *Xanthorhiza simplicissima*, growing on the Boulder Bridge, in The New York Botanical Garden, from a photograph by Miss Griffith.

Medicinally it is not now regarded as of importance, although as a drug it was given prominence in the earlier pharmaceutical literature of the United States, but discarded from the United States Pharmacopoeia in the edition of 1880.

Bibliographically, this plant has recently been brought into prominence by Mr. T. A. Sprague in "Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information," of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England, 1929: 235, 236, where, characterizing it as aberrant, he points out

that the botanical name *Zanthorhiza apiifolia* given to it by L'Heritier, and used for it by nearly all authors under *Zanthorhiza* or *Xanthorhiza* must, by the application of the nomenclatorial rule calling for the use of the earliest published specific name be abandoned in favor of *Xanthorhiza simplicissima* Marshall. Marshall's "Arbustum Americanum," where the genus and species are described on page 167, was without doubt published as a small octavo volume late in 1785. L'Heritier's "Stirpes Novae aut minus Cognitae," an illustrated folio volume, bears the date 1784 on the title-page, but this is erroneous, because it was published in seven fascicles, and fascicle 4, in which *Zanthorhiza apiifolia* was described on page 79, and beautifully illustrated on plate 38, although bearing the date 1785, was not published until March, 1788, as recorded by Britten and Woodward in 1905 (*Journal of Botany* 43: 267), a decision accepted by Mr. Sprague and also by Dr. Barnhart as correct, but not taken up by authors, all of us having hesitated for one reason or another. It thus appears that we must henceforth use the name *Xanthorhiza simplicissima* Marshall.

Marshall, perhaps, thought that L'Heritier had the priority, because there is in Dr. Torrey's herbarium, deposited at The New York Botanical Garden, a well-preserved specimen of the plant, collected in Marshall's garden, near Westchester, Pennsylvania, on May 12, 1827, thus over 102 years old, labelled *Xanthorhiza apiifolia*.

It is of interest to note, that in "Drugs and Medicines of North America," above cited, it is maintained that *simplicissima* is the right name to use, the false date on the title-page of L'Heritier's work being there discussed, thus anticipating Mr. Sprague's result by 43 years; caustic criticism of the French author is there indulged in, perhaps without forethought, because while the title-page of "Drugs and Medicines of North America" bears date 1884-1885, its last part, containing the learned account of *Xanthorhiza* is dated March, 1886!

In "Botanischer Jahrbücher" 16: 319, 320, published in 1892, Herr Huth gives an account and description of the genus and species, with reference to the contribution by Messrs. Lloyd, and describes a variety *ternata*, having simply ternate leaves, the leaflets cuneate-based and with entire lobes, founded on a specimen

in the herbarium of Portenschlag, preserved in the imperial herbarium at Vienna; we have not seen foliage agreeing with this description. Huth's orthography is *Xanthorrhiza apiifolium*; under the geographic distribution of the genus he erroneously cites the range from Carolina to New York as in the Pacific region of North America, but has it correct, as Atlantic, in his account of the species.

The generic name *Xanthorrhiza* is Greek, with reference to the yellow wood; perhaps the spelling *Xanthorrhiza*, favored by several authors, as by Mr. Leggett in 1870 (Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club 1: 14) will be regarded as preferable, although departing from Marshall's original spelling; it thus appears in Britton & Brown's "Illustrated Flora of the Northern States and Canada," as Judge Brown followed Mr. Leggett's dictum.

The specific name *simplicissima* refers to the simple, often or nearly unbranched stems; it is not quite definite, however, because on plants three or four feet high, there are often two to five branches near the top; *apiifolia* is with reference to the resemblance of its leaves to those of Parsley, which is not very close, and the plant has also been called Parsley-leaved Yellow-root. The specific name *tinctoria*, referring to the yellow pigment, was maintained for it by Dr. Woodhouse in 1802 (Medical Repository 5: 159), because he did not regard either of the others as accurately descriptive; it may be remarked, finally, that prior to Marshall's botanical descriptions of the genus and species in 1785, the plant had been designated *Marbosia tinctoria*, probably by its discoverer, John Bartram, but no botanical publication of this, its oldest name, appears to have been effected (see Drugs and Medicines of North America 1: 294).

N. L. BRITTON.

THE DEVELOPMENT OF SEEDLESS FRUITS BY BREEDING<sup>1</sup>

At the present time there is no seedless fruit among the tree, vine, or small fruits of out-door culture that is grown in commercial proportions in the State of New York. We may therefore ask ourselves in which of our various fruits will it be of advantage to have seedless kinds, and in which of these will it be possible to obtain such varieties. In other words, do we want seedless fruits, and, if we do, can we have what we want?

Nearly 40 years ago (1890) Dr. E. Lewis Sturtevant, who had shortly before retired as the first Director of this State Experiment Station where we are guests today, wrote a paper summarizing much historical and horticultural lore regarding the occurrence of seedless fruits.<sup>2</sup> We need not spend the time today to review the list of such plants mentioned in that paper and in more recent horticultural and botanical records. We may, however, note that seedless or near-seedless fruits have appeared in such a wide variety of plants that the development of such fruits seems possible for any fleshy fruit.

It is worth our notice and reflection to recall that some of the world's most important fruits are seedless. Seedless bananas, especially of the Gros Michel clone, the Washington Navel Orange, and various of the seedless pineapples are to be purchased in quantity in season at almost any fruit shop and grocery store throughout the entire United States. The Sultanina or Thompson seedless grape is one of the world's most important raisin grapes, and in recent years it is also being widely eaten as a table grape. The seedless bread-fruits are valuable foods in the tropics. The near-seedless Marsh grape fruit and the Eureka lemon are the élite fruits of their respective kinds. The commercial culture of the seedless persimmons is rapidly being extended in California. Other tropical fruits, seedless or near-seedless, could be mentioned, which have much promise. Seedless fruits rank high in tropical and subtropical horticulture.

<sup>1</sup> A paper presented to The New York State Fruit Testing Association at its Eleventh Annual Meeting, which was held at the New York Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva, N. Y., September 19 and 20, 1929.

<sup>2</sup> On Seedless Fruits. *Memoirs Torrey Botanical Club* 1: 141-185. 1890.

When we turn our attention to the crops widely grown in our temperate region, we note that seedless or near-seedless fruits have long been known in the apple, in the pear, and among certain of the stone fruits and the small fruits, and that plants bearing seedless berries have rather frequently appeared among the seedlings of our hardy grapes. But in none of these has any plant given seedless fruit of size, quality, and productiveness to the de-

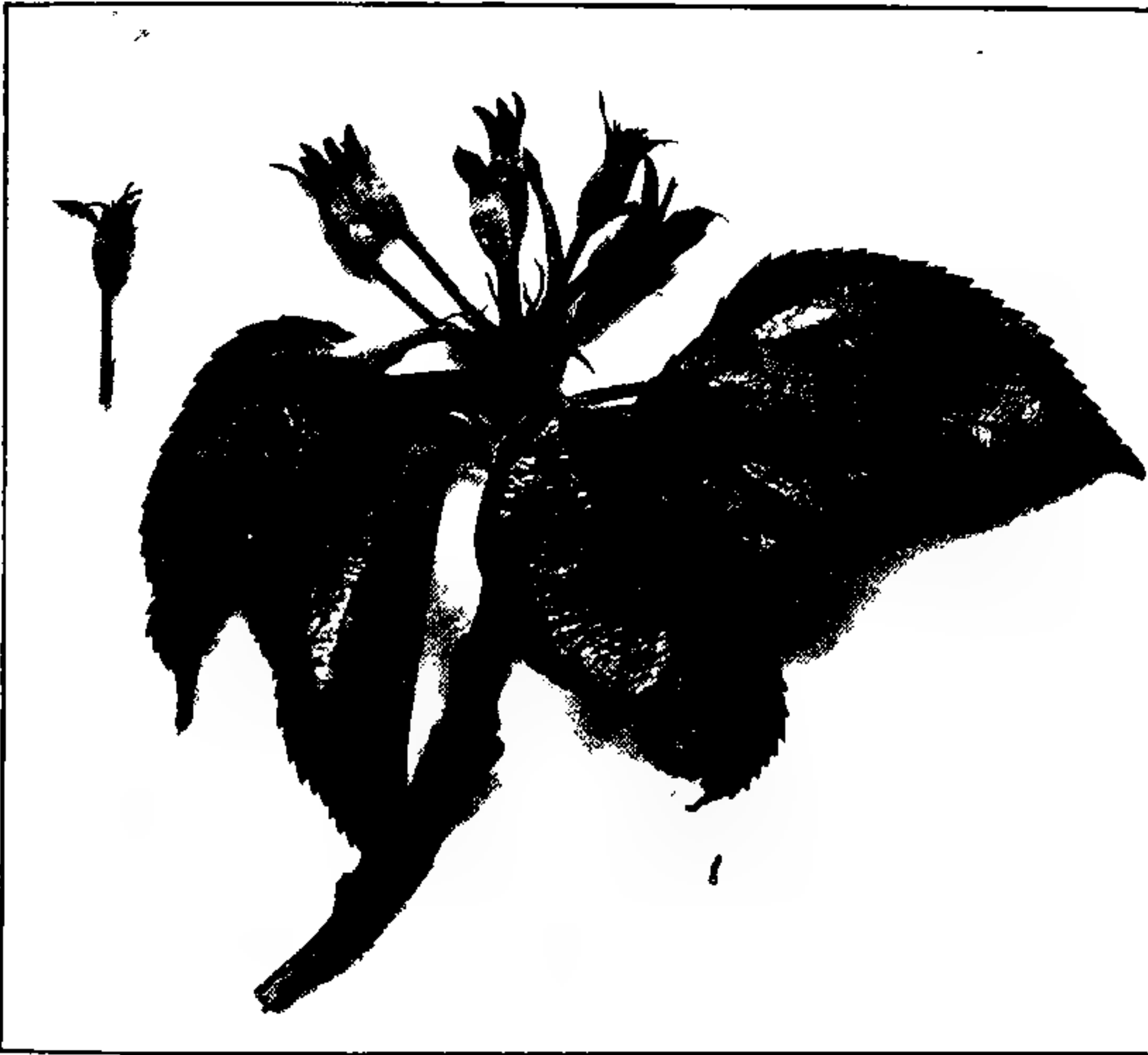


FIGURE 2. The flowers of the apetalous or navel apples have no petals and no stamens. Since the flowers are green, a tree of this type is sometimes erroneously called "bloomless." Green sepals are present and the number of styles is usually nearly double the normal number of five. With proper pollination some seeds will develop.

gree that has satisfied the standards of horticulture. In our vegetable fruits, however, some of the best of the eggplants, cucumbers, and tomatoes are seedless, or are at least near-seedless.

Plants bearing seedless or near-seedless fruits have arisen and will continue to arise as variations among the seedlings that are



grown. In general, our horticultural fruits have all been bred and selected for increased size, together with quality; and along with this development there has come very generally some reduction in the total number of seeds, or at least there is a greater proportion of pulp to the number of seeds than in the fruits of the wild progenitors. Compared with the wild ancestors, the present horticultural fruits are greatly increased in size, and their development is somewhat less dependent on the stimulus of seed formation. A seedless fruit is merely the last step in the evolution of the fruit as a vegetative structure.

Most plants which bear seedless fruits may be used as parents in breeding. Even seedless bananas produce some seeds to abundant pollination. The Gros Michel banana is very susceptible to the "Panama disease" but it is being crossed with bananas more resistant or immune in the effort to combine in the progeny both quality of fruit and resistance to disease. Seeds may be had rather abundantly from pineapples and from the Washington Navel orange by making proper cross pollinations. The seedless *vinifera* grapes have much good pollen and may hence be used as male parents, and the near-seedless grapes may also be used as female parents. The apetalous apples have no stamens and pollen but they will yield seed to proper pollination.

Probably all of us will agree today that a good hardy seedless grape would be highly desirable and valuable for culture in New York State. For 10 years The New York Botanical Garden has coöperated with the Horticultural Department of this State Experiment Station in a project of breeding which aims to develop hardy seedless grapes of high quality. At the present time the tender *vinifera* seedless varieties, Sultanina, Sultanina Rose, Sultana, Panariti, Black Corinth, and Black Monukka, have all been used as pollen parents in hybridizing with various hardy grapes. A considerable proportion of the seedlings from such crosses are tender and die in the nursery, but a few have been hardy and by continuing the work the total number of hardy seedlings obtained has increased.

Of the grape seedlings from this breeding which have already come into fruiting, one is of noteworthy promise.<sup>3</sup> The vine is

<sup>3</sup> Descriptions of this vine and a report on its parentage, illustrated by photographs, have been given as follows: A New Seedless Grape. Jour. N. Y. Botanical Garden 28: 20-23. 1927. A New Hardy Seedless Grape. Jour. Heredity 19: 316-323. 1928.

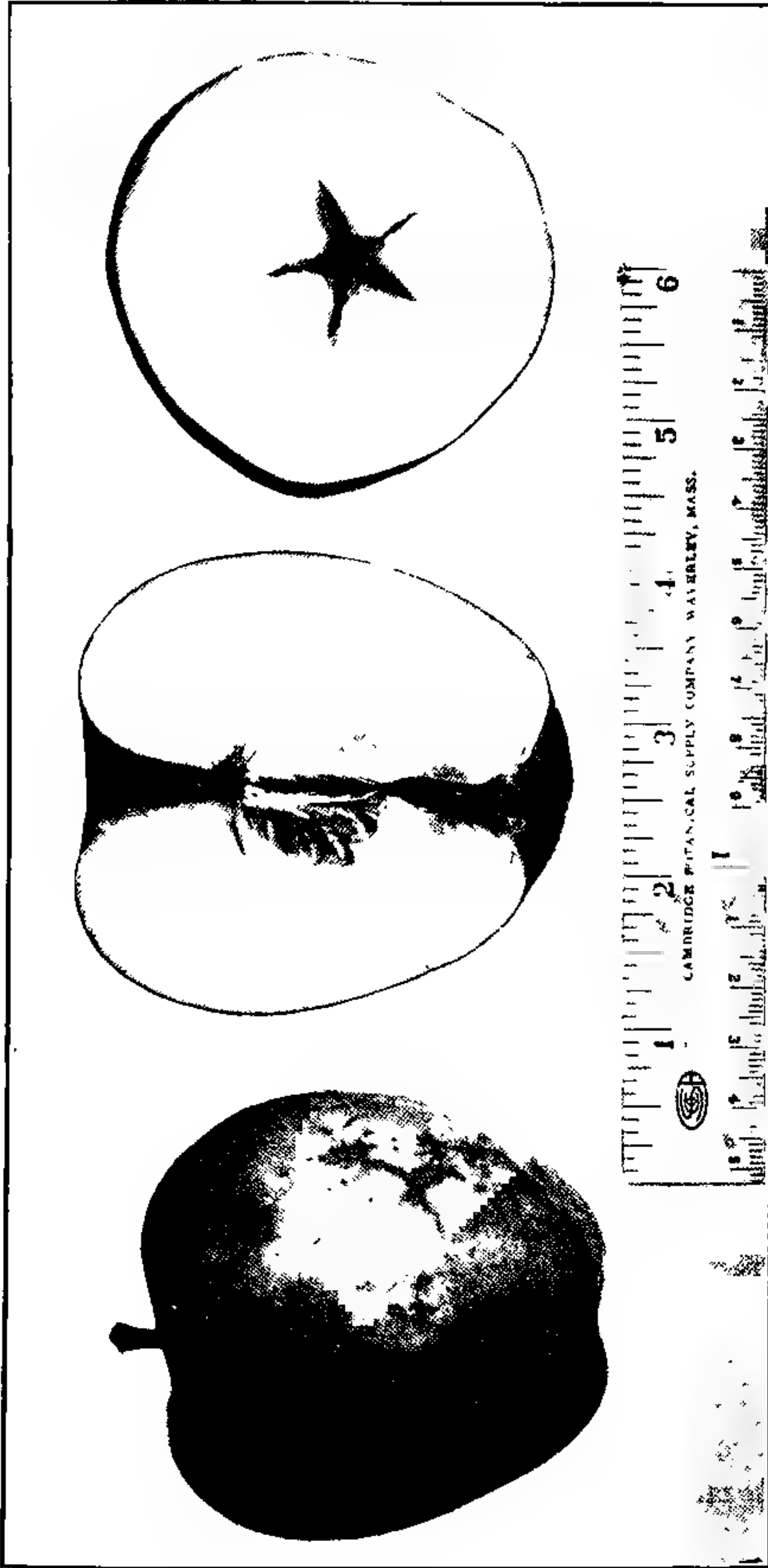


FIGURE 3. At least two clonal varieties of navel apples are now known. These differ in the color, shape, and quality of fruit, which indicates a distinct and separate origin of each. The fruits shown above are of the variety called "Wellington Seedless."

vigorous in growth, and it appears to be hardy here at Geneva. In its second year of fruiting it bore 13 clusters of fruit. The bunches are well-filled, strongly shouldered and the largest weigh at least a pound. The berries are greenish white, or yellowish when over-ripe, meaty, and vinous. The fruit is almost like that of the well-known Sultanina extensively grown in California. This year the parent vine was almost stripped of its flowers in using the pollen for further breeding so we are unable to exhibit today the best bunches which this plant is able to yield. We have, however, several clusters weighing from 8 to 12 ounces here on display. This vine is being propagated as rapidly as possible, and in a few years vines will be distributed for trial. There is every reason to believe that the methods we are using will give other seedless grapes with hardiness of vine and excellent quality of fruit.

Turning our attention to the tree fruits, it would seem that a good seedless apple would be a desirable acquisition to pomology. Seedless apples were known to the ancient Greeks and Romans and for at least 350 years there have been frequent references in horticultural literature to a curious apple which was reported to have no blossoms and to bear fruit without core or seed. At least two clonal varieties of such apples are now grown at this Station. The flowers are without petals or stamens, and are hence reduced almost to green branches. The fruits are often seedless, with more or less compressed seed-chambers, but seeds may be present. It is interesting and possibly important to note that the fruits are what we may call "navel apples." There is at the apex a small accessory or proliferated fruit of the same general nature as that seen in the navel orange. Here we have an excessive vegetative development of the main axis or stem of the flower. This characteristic may prove to be an important one in the development of seedless and parthenocarpic fruits. At any rate, it is one to which the breeders of pome fruits may well give special attention.

A fully parthenocarpic apple or pear, like the navel orange, would be self-fruitful even with no pollination whatever, and hence in growing it the pollination problem would be removed from the hazards of securing a crop of fruit. Possibly this character, already present to some degree in certain apples, may be developed further and combined with good quality, size, and pro-

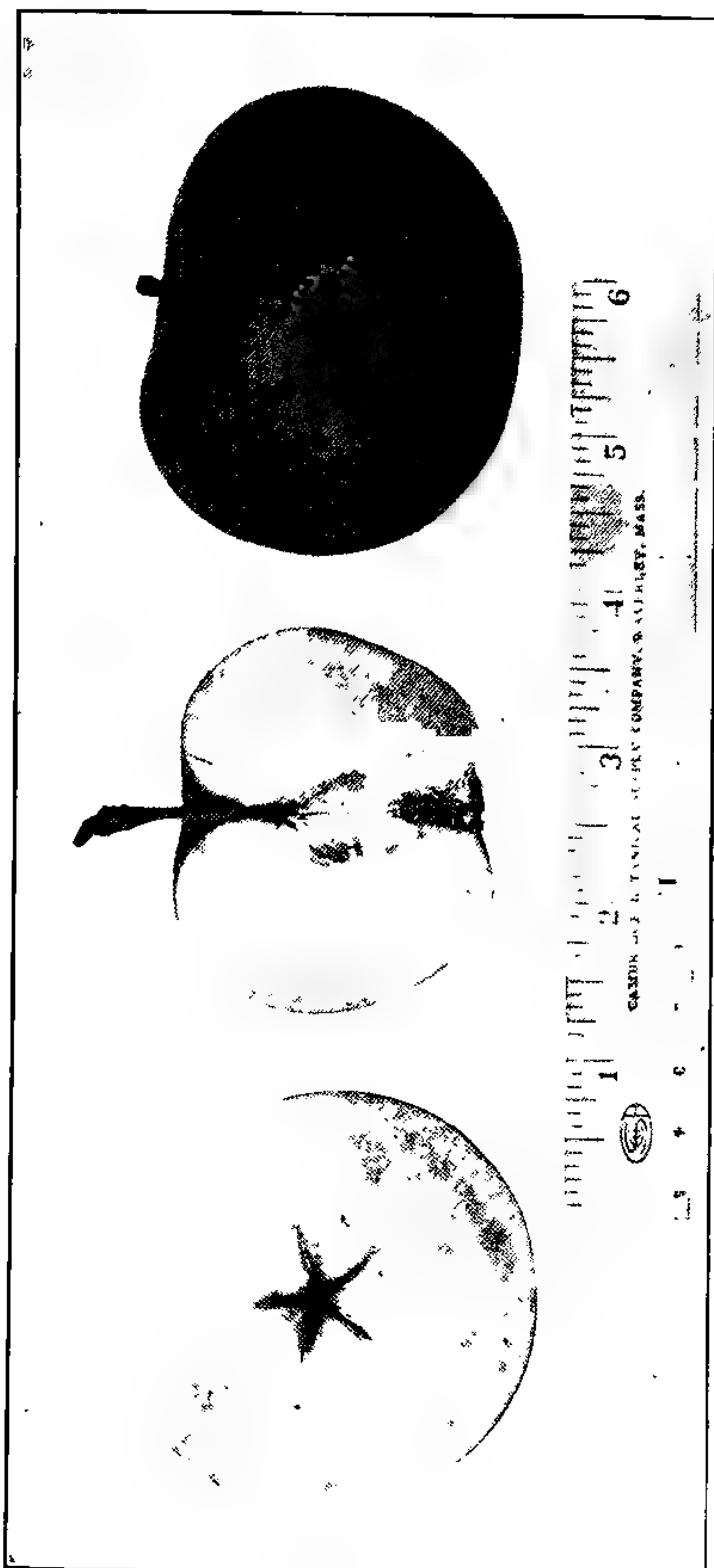


FIGURE 4. Fruits of the "Spencer Seedless" apple. In the fruits of the navel apples there is an accessory core above the main one and very fully coalesced with it. Its outlines are indicated by the course of the vascular strands, traced in the longitudinal section above, and by the rudimentary seed chambers which are present. In the main core of these fruits the walls of the seed chambers are fully developed, even though seeds are not present. In the ideal seedless apple the tough fibrous seed chambers would be greatly reduced or possibly eliminated.

ductiveness. Such fruits will be an improvement over the apple varieties of today at least in being self-fruitful. A study of the fruiting habits of these old clons of the apetalous or navel apples is being made here at this Station and also breeding work with them as seed parents is now under way here.

The references already made to the seedless grapes and the navel apples illustrate how seedless or near-seedless types of fruit which already exist may be used in breeding for further improvement. We should indeed like to know the exact procedure of nature's process in giving to mankind such splendid seedless fruits as the Gros Michel banana, the Washington Navel orange, and the Sultanina Seedless grape. Were these sudden and wide deviations, the "mutations" of modern genetical parlance, or are there some definite trends of development, or are there something like the so-called "complementary hereditary factors" which, if we understood their behavior sufficiently, could be combined in the production of seedless fruits? Undoubtedly, in the growing of all sorts of horticultural plants from seed many individuals that produce seedless or near-seedless fruits are being discarded and destroyed because the fruit lacks size, quality, or productiveness. But such plants may indeed prove valuable for use in selective breeding. The seed parent of our new hardy seedless grape already mentioned is a near-seedless individual that does not have bunches large enough to warrant propagation. Ordinarily it would be discarded and destroyed.

Little attention has been paid to the breeding of our fruit crops for seedlessness and we know very little of the inheritance of seedlessness in these plants. But a study of seedless fruits shows that there are various types of flowers and of fruits involved. It does not appear that there is one simple principle of development for all. In breeding these we need to understand how and to what extent each of them may be used in breeding, to use our best common sense in selecting parents and in judging the offspring, and to continue breeding unto the second and third generation, invoking as moral support the aid of the most useful of the theories of genetics.

The breeding of cucumbers conducted by Mr. Wellington, now of this Agricultural Experiment Station, and his associates has given results of special interest and of significance in relation to

the inheritance of seedlessness. Certain cucumbers, mostly English varieties used in hothouse culture, produce seedless fruits without pollination, but if there is pollination, seeds are produced. The fruits are hence parthenocarpic and the set of commercial fruit is not dependent upon insect or hand pollination. In the breeding work in question parthenocarpic and non-parthenocarpic varieties were hybridized and the progenies were grown into several generations by pedigreed breeding. There was much variation among the various generations in respect to seedlessness and other characters, but by selective breeding a fully parthenocarpic variety was again obtained. This variety, now named the Geneva cucumber, possesses certain qualities different from either of the parents used in the hybridization. Such results support the view that the character of seedlessness is hereditary and that hybridization and selective breeding is effective in combining seedlessness with highly desirable qualities from different parents or even with the expression of new qualities to give new clonal varieties of merit. That careful selection of parents with reference to good qualities in the crossing of seedless and near-seedless grapes may give new seedless varieties of special merit has also been demonstrated in our results with grapes.

It is unwise and certainly it is unnecessary to predict that seedless fruits will in time supplant the best of the seeded varieties in the fruits grown commercially here in New York State. On the other hand, it would be a lack of imagination on our part to insist that excellent seedless varieties are not possible in many of these fruits. Dame Nature has already provided many valuable seedless fruits among tropical and sub-tropical plants, and in most cases these have been propagated from ancient time. With the greatly increased knowledge of today regarding plant-breeding we should, it would seem, be able to help nature in the production of excellent seedless fruits valuable for temperate regions.

A. B. STOUT.



## PALMETTO-WITH-A-STEM — SABAL DEERINGIANA

Field study has not increased the number of our native palms to the extent that it has added to some of our other genera, for example, *Iris* and *Opuntia*, but the rather recent discovery of two species of the genus *Sabal*, one in Florida and another in Louisiana, thus adding two native palms to the native species heretofore known in the continental United States is really a rather high percentage of increase.

The Florida palm referred to above, *Sabal Jamesiana*, has already been described in this journal.<sup>1</sup> Its geographic range has not been materially extended, but it has been found in several additional hammocks of the Everglade Keys. It grows in a thin layer of sand on a rock foundation, with more or less humus intermixed. Its nourishment is scant. This fact is reflected in a graceful palm with in no way great vigor or bulkiness.

On the other hand, *Sabal Deeringiana* grows in bottomless gumbo with copious nourishment, which is reflected in a very vigorous and bulky palm.

The tenth of April, 1925, was to become botanically a memorable day, for on it and almost simultaneously were discovered, as far as number of species and variety of color is concerned, the iris center of the world and a palm with a tall stout trunk in a country where only a trunkless palmetto (*Sabal minor*) was supposed to exist.

Several years ago in scanning literature for references to palms of the continental United States the following rather startling reference was stumbled on. "It is also in the lower portion of this belt [Coastal Plain of Texas] (where the palm tribe is represented by the *Chamaerops Palmetto*) that the Palmetto attains a growth as gorgeous even as in the lower Mississippi; it extends on the Rio Bravo [Rio Grande] up to about 80 miles from the gulf."

"In addition to the Palmetto common to the lower portions of these two great rivers, . . ."<sup>2</sup>

This reference to a gorgeous growth of cabbage-trees along the lower Mississippi River had usually been taken, to say the least,

<sup>1</sup> Journal of The New York Botanical Garden 28: 181-185. 1927.

<sup>2</sup> Arthur V. Schott, in Report, United States and Mexican Boundary Survey 1<sup>2</sup>: 44. 1857.



FIGURE 5. A medium-sized specimen of *Sabal Deeringiana* in the hammock several hundred yards back of the shore-line of Lake Pontchartrain, near Frenier Beach, about forty miles west of New Orleans. In this case the complete leaves have fallen from the stem, thus leaving a naked cylindrical trunk. Spent flower-stalks (spadices) may be seen extending above the leaves. The tips of these have been broken off. The flower stalks are often fully twice as long as the leaves and bear myriad flowers and very numerous fruits.

as an exaggerated statement, even up to the spring of 1925. On the one hand the cabbage-tree (*Sabal Palmetto*) had not been collected or otherwise even been mentioned as growing within the one thousand mile stretch between Saint Andrews Bay in Florida to the mouth of the Rio Grande in Texas. On the other hand, even a copious growth of the dwarf-palmetto (*Sabal minor*) the only palm then known to grow naturally in the lower Mississippi delta would scarcely have been referred to as "gorgeous" by Arthur Schott or compared by him to the cabbage-tree.

Field-work in the lower Mississippi delta by the writer subsequent to the spring of 1925, has convinced him that the extensive engineering operations connected with the buildings of the levees along both banks of the river utterly exterminated the palm growth referred to by Schott. Arthur Schott<sup>3</sup> made his observa-

<sup>3</sup> Arthur Carl Victor Schott was born February 27, 1814, at Stuttgart, Wurttemberg. He was educated in his native city, and at the institute of agriculture in the neighboring village of Hohenheim. He then managed various estates in Germany, and was for ten years in charge of a mining property in Hungary. In 1848 he traveled through southern Europe, Turkey, and Arabia. In 1850, already an accomplished linguist, artist, and naturalist, he came to America, where he almost immediately made the acquaintance of Professor John Torrey, of New York. In the following year he was appointed a surveyor on the Mexican Boundary Survey, and in September, 1851, sailed from New York to New Orleans, and then proceeded overland, in company with C. C. Parry, to El Paso; from San Antonio, J. M. Bigelow was also a member of the party. Schott spent the entire year 1852 on or near the lower Rio Grande, with headquarters most of the time at Eagle Pass; some of his surveys were in a region never since visited by a botanist. At first he collected plants on his own account, but later he was officially authorized to collect not only plants but also specimens in other branches of natural history. After a few months, from February to April, in Washington and New York, he returned to the field in May, 1853, going overland to New Orleans and across country to the Rio Grande. Before the end of the year he was again in Washington, working on official reports for the survey. Late in 1854 he again took the field, at the western end of the Boundary, going by way of the Isthmus to San Francisco, and returning down the coast to San Diego, where he arrived about the first of November. Most of the year 1855 he spent along the lower Colorado River and in Sonora, and in 1856 and 1857 was at Washington, still connected with the Boundary Survey. Late in 1857 he spent several months with a surveying party in the Atrato River region of Colombia. After his return to Washington he remained in the employ of this survey commission until the completion of its report in 1864. From 1864 to 1866 he was in charge of an official geological survey

tions about the middle of the last century, while the extensive levee building occurred about the beginning of the last quarter of that century. It is evident that neither the engineers in charge of the levee work nor their associates were botanists, else some record additional to Schott's original statement would have found its way into print.

Had the study of our native palms been taken up seriously before the end of the first quarter of this century, this striking palm and its haunts would not have remained secret for three-quarters of a century after Arthur Schott gave the clue to their existence.

To meet with erect-stemmed palms hundreds of miles out of the known geographic range of any such plant was a great surprise. A first glance at the trees naturally suggested the cabbage-tree (*Sabal Palmetto*). A second glance indicated something quite different. This palm, although resembling the cabbage-tree in habit, is really related to the blue-stem (*Sabal minor*)—a giant blue-stem.

Arthur Schott, like several other botanists, made a bad guess concerning the identity of the palm in the delta of the Rio Grande in Texas by reporting it as the cabbage-tree (*Sabal Palmetto*). This Texan palm, since Schott's time referred to *Sabal mexicana*, and since this preliminary disposition of it described as *Sabal texana*,<sup>4</sup> is really a true cabbage-tree, distinct botanically from the classic cabbage-tree (*Sabal Palmetto*) but quite similar in habit. On the semi-circular coast line of the Gulf States we find two kinds of true cabbage-trees—*Sabal Palmetto* on the Florida Coastal Plain and *Sabal texana* on the Texas Coastal Plain. Although now widely separated geographically and morphologically, they may have sprung from a common ancestral type, and each may once have had a wider geographic range. Midway in this coastal region we find a palm of a quite different group of the genus *Sabal*, but with the general habit of the cabbage-trees. In

---

for the state of Yucatan, and while there collected nearly a thousand plants. The remainder of his life was spent in the employ of various governmental bureaus in Washington, where he died July 26, 1875.—  
JOHN HENDLEY BARNHART.

<sup>4</sup>For a history of this palm see Journal of The New York Botanical Garden 28: 132-143. 1927.



FIGURE 6. A medium-sized specimen of *Sabal Deeringiana* situated near the one shown in FIGURE 5. In this case the "boots," as the clasping leaf-bases are popularly termed, are persistent on the trunk. The great size of the leaf-blade is shown by a comparison of the drooping leaf-segment and the two-foot machette standing at the base of the trunk. The palm usually grows in places that are overflowed parts of the year. This plant grew in a lower spot than that shown in FIGURE 5, as is evidenced by the mass of roots which form about trunk bases where water stands for a considerable period.



addition to being intermediate in geographical distribution, this palm is intermediate in morphological characters as regards the true cabbages and the blue-stems<sup>5</sup> or dwarf-palmettos. *Sabal Deeringiana* is morphologically most closely related to *Sabal minor* by the erect leaves, the stiff erect leaf-lobes, the flat leaf-blades and the erect spadices, which exceed the leaves in length. On the other hand, it resembles *Sabal Palmetto* by the erect trunk with persistent or deciduous "boots," and the midrib, which extends into the leaf-blade for about one-third its diameter.

The two blue-stems—*dwarf* and *giant*—may have descended from the same ancestral palm. At the present time *Sabal minor* is the most wide-spread of our native palms, while *S. Deeringiana* is one of those with a very restricted geographic range. Where it originated we cannot tell. It has certainly migrated to its present haunts, for in its early history the present region it inhabits was sea instead of land. Like many other plants of the lower Mississippi delta, it has left no trace of its line or lines of migration.

The geographic limits of *Sabal Deeringiana* are not yet perfectly known. It grows in swamps and along bayous in the lower Mississippi delta. It has not been observed east of the Pearl River, nor west of the Atchafalaya River.

*Sabal Deeringiana* is one of the massive palms. Its success in eluding the eye of the botanist and the layman for over a century and a quarter seems nothing short of mysterious. That a palm with a massive trunk up to nearly two feet in diameter bearing a crown of numerous leaves with blades up to six feet in diameter and erect, feathery-branched flower-stalks up to eighteen feet long,<sup>6</sup> growing naturally in a well-settled region, even nearly or quite within the city limits of New Orleans, should have remained botanically undiscovered until Anno Domini 1925 seems surpassing belief. Yet more strange is the almost total ignorance of its occurrence by residents who have spent nearly their whole life in the region it inhabits. In answer to queries concerning the occur-

<sup>5</sup> Stem in this case refers to the leaf-petioles, not to the stem or trunk of the plant.

<sup>6</sup> The relative massiveness of the two blue-stems may be measured by the spadices, that of *Sabal minor* is of about the diameter of a finger at the base, that of *S. Deeringiana* about the diameter of a forearm.



rence of this palm within its geographic range, at least nine out of ten of those questioned will answer that they have not seen it. Occasionally one gets a reaction put this way, "Oh, you mean the palmetto with a stem" (or "trunk"). Hence we adopt this phrase as an English name and term *Sabal Deeringiana*, "Palmetto-with-a-trunk."

JOHN K. SMALL.

---

### McKELVEY'S THE LILAC

#### A MUCH-NEEDED MONOGRAPH

The lilac season of 1929 has demanded a first view of the new lilac monograph<sup>1</sup> by Mrs. Susan Delano McKelvey. Previous seasons have caused the search for suitable references, to help in maintaining lilac collections, but the only aid of value was a long catalogue list of W. E. Marshall & Co., aided by other lists containing a few varieties not in the first. With the aid of this present work the collection of nearly 200 varieties in The New York Botanical Garden is being checked and revised. Horticulturally, the important points in such a monograph are the separation of the Giraldi hybrids, such as the early-flowering Lamartine, Mirabeau, Pascal, Descartes, and others, the distinguishing of the tree and the late-flowering species, the Chinese or Rouen, and the various other species which have been found to be parents of hybrids or which may be of use to the hybridists in the future. The main groups of the modern lilacs are varieties of *Syringa vulgaris*, a species of southern Europe. These have all been assembled for the first time in Mrs. McKelvey's monograph. About 500 names of varieties, mostly French of Lemoine origin, with a few others which have been taken into gardens such as Späth's excellent white variety, *Frau Bertha Dammann*, Koster's purple single variety *Hugo Koster* or the white single *Princess Alexandra*, which was introduced by Ellwanger and Barry, are listed under *Syringa vulgaris*. As the result of seven years' work Mrs. McKelvey has assembled all the available knowledge that has been published or could be secured by correspondence with various experts in this and other countries and has added uniform de-

<sup>1</sup> McKelvey, Susan Delano. *The Lilac*. 4to. Pp. I-XVI+1-581. pls. 1-171. New York, 1928. The Macmillan Co.

scriptions with exact Ridgway colors for bud outside, open flower, and inside open flower, these to compare with designated colors on charts selected from the Ridgway plates and included in the volume, handy for use in the field. The New York Botanical Garden has changed the names of long-doubtful varieties, such as Godron (Godroy) and Mireille (Merveille), to conform to this list as corrected by Mrs. McKelvey and the varieties can now be checked from time to time by this comprehensive work. There are five or six single white-flowered varieties in our collection and six or seven double white ones, and it will be interesting to see how the nomenclature will work out on these so closely similar forms.

An even more intense study and more complete description and assemblage of botanical, historical and horticultural notes is presented by Mrs. McKelvey for the species. As an example, the Hungarian lilac *Syringa Josikaea* has more than two pages of bibliography, to say nothing of twenty-three pages of other interesting information about this species.

KENNETH R. BOYNTON

---

#### BROCKMANN-JEROSCH'S DIE VEGETATION DER SCHWEIZ

With the publication of the fourth part in March, 1929, the first volume of the *Vegetation of Switzerland*<sup>1</sup> is completed. The volume is devoted wholly to a careful and remarkably comprehensive exposition of the environment of the Swiss vegetation. The soils, of which numerous types exist, receive 66 pages of discussion, and 177 pages are devoted to the rainfall. In this the influence of the Alps is pronounced, both on the quantity and distribution of precipitation, which ranges from less than 600 mm. to more than 3000 mm., in general increasing with the altitude. Snow falls in all parts of the country and in the higher altitudes exercises a great influence on plant life. The next 142 pages

<sup>1</sup> Brockmann-Jerosch, H. *Die Vegetation der Schweiz. Beiträge zur geobotanischen Landesaufnahme* 12. Pages 499; 102 fig., 8 pl., 7 charts, 3 maps. Published by the Pflanzengeographische Kommission der Schweizerischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft, Bern, Verlag Hans Huber, 1925-1929. Price 36 francs.

present the conditions of temperature. Low temperatures at high elevations set climatic limits to the altitudes reached by the flora, and it is interesting to note that Swiss plants may show injury or even be killed by too high temperatures. A discussion of the winds follows with 74 pages; local winds depending on the configuration of the mountains are an important feature and some of them, especially the *föhn*, are of considerable importance to plants. The volume closes with a series of indexes. The large maps showing the rain-fall, the height of the tree-line on the mountains, and the types of agriculture are very detailed and are excellent examples of the map-makers art.

H. A. GLEASON.

---

#### PUBLIC LECTURES DURING NOVEMBER

Following is the program of the free illustrated lectures given in the Museum Building of The New York Botanical Garden on Saturday afternoons, during November, beginning at four o'clock.

Nov. 2. "The Ten Commandments of Rose Growing," Mr. J. H. Nicolas, Rose Specialist.

Nov. 9. "New Plants and Flowers for Home Gardens," Mr. Kenneth R. Boynton, Head Gardener.

Nov. 16. "Chrysanthemums," Mr. Charles H. Totty, Nurseryman and Florist.

Nov. 23. "Frost and Snow Crystals," Mr. Wilson A. Bentley.

Nov. 30. "Bermuda," Dr. Fred J. Seaver, Curator.

---

#### NOTES, NEWS, AND COMMENT

Professor C. H. Ostenfeld, Director of the Botanical Garden at Copenhagen, Denmark, and Mrs. Ostenfeld, visited The New York Botanical Garden on October 17, as guests of Doctor and Mrs. Britton. Professor Ostenfeld is prosecuting investigations upon the floras of high boreal regions of Europe, Asia, and North America; he consulted, while here, with Doctor Rydberg concerning types of species from Alaska and British North America.

At a special 175th anniversary convocation of Columbia University, held on October 31, numerous honorary degrees were conferred, including doctorates on four members of the Board

of Scientific Directors of The New York Botanical Garden. The recipients and their citations, as given by President Nicholas Murray Butler, are as follows:

"Charles Peter Berkey, B.S., Minnesota, 1892; Ph.D., 1897, Professor of Geology—Finely following in the footsteps of Newberry and Kemp; truly was it forecast of him by Job of old:

*Speak to the earth and it shall teach thee.....Sc.D."*

"Marston Taylor Bogert, A.B., Columbia, 1890, Professor of Organic Chemistry—Lifelong teacher and leader of research in this university, carrying its message of scholarly helpfulness and distinction through numberless channels of professional association and communication at home and abroad, illustrating Pope's lines in all but the adjective:

*The starving chemist in his golden views, Supremely blest .....Sc.D."*

"Robert Almer Harper, A.B., Oberlin, 1886; Ph.D., Bonn, 1896, Torrey Professor of Botany—

*No daintie flower or herbe that growes on ground,  
No arborette with painted blossoms drest,  
And smelling sweete, but there he might be found...Sc.D."*

"Henry Hurd Rusby, M.D., University Medical College of New York, 1884—Professor of Materia Medica and Dean of the College of Pharmacy—Honored and respected head of his calling, who perhaps more than any other living man realizes that

*—mickle is the powerful grace that lies  
In herbs, plants, stones and their true qualities.....Sc.D."*

*Meteorology for September.* The maximum temperatures recorded at The New York Botanical Garden for each week or part of a week were: 97° on the 1st; 99° on the 3rd; 88° on the 10th; 77° on the 16th; and 85° on the 26th. The minimum temperatures recorded were 65° on the 7th; 49° on the 12th; 40° on the 19th and the 21st; and 46° on the 24th. The total precipitation for the month was 2.69 inches.

---

## ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY ACCESSIONS DURING AUGUST, 1929, (CONTINUED)

HEER, OSWALD VON. *Beiträge zur fossilen Flora Spitzbergens. Gegründet auf die Sammlungen der schwedischen Expedition vom Jahre 1872 auf 1873 . . . mit einem Anhang . . . von Prof. A. E. Nordenskiöld.* Stockholm, 1876.

- . *Beiträge zur miocenen Flora von Sachalin*. Stockholm, 1878.
- . *Flora fossilis alaskana*. Stockholm, 1869.
- . *Fossile Flora der Bären Insel*. Stockholm, 1871.
- . *Nachträge zur fossilen Flora Grönlands*. Stockholm, 1880.
- . *Ueber fossile Pflanzen von Novaja Semlja*. Stockholm, 1878.
- HÖLL, KARL. *Oekologie der Peridineen*. Jena, 1928.
- ILTIS, HUGO. *Gregor Johann Mendel: Leben, Werk und Wirkung*. Berlin, 1924.
- JANKE, ALEXANDER. *Allgemeine technische Mikrobiologie*. I. Teil. *Die Mikro-organismen*. Dresden, 1924.
- KISSER, JOSEF. *Leitfaden der botanischen Mikrotechnik*. Jena, 1926.
- KLEIN, GUSTAV, & STREBINGER, ROBERT. *Fortschritte der Mikrochemie in ihren verschiedenen Anwendungsgebieten*. Leipzig, 1928.
- KOSTYTSCHEW, SERGIUS. *Lehrbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie*. Vol. I. *Chemische Physiologie*. Berlin, 1926.
- LEPESCHKIN, WLADIMIR. *Lehrbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie auf physikalisch-chemischer Grundlage*. Berlin, 1925.
- LINDAU, GUSTAV, ED. *Kryptogamenflora für Anfänger*. Ed. 2, Vol. 3. *Die Flechten von G. Lindau*. Berlin, 1923; Vol. 5. *Die Laubmoose von Wilhelm Lorch*. Berlin, 1923; Vol. 6 [pt. 1]. *Die Torf- und Lebermoose von Wilhelm Lorch*. Berlin, 1926; Vol. 6 [pt. 2]. *Die Farnpflanzen von H. Andres*. Berlin, 1926.
- . Ed. 3, Vol. 1. *Die höheren Pilze von Eberhard Ulbrich*. Berlin, 1928.
- LUNDEGÅRDH, HENRIK GUNNAR. *Klima und Boden in ihrer Wirkung auf das Pflanzenleben*. Jena, 1925.
- LUNDGREN, SVEN ANDERS BERNHARD. *Om några växter från den Stenkolsförande Formationen i nordvestra Skåne*. [Lund, 1872.]
- MARKGRAF, FRIEDRICH. *Kleines Praktikum der Vegetationskunde*. Berlin, 1926.
- MELIN, ELIAS. *Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Baummykorrhiza*. Jena, 1925.
- MÖLLER, FRIEDRICH ALFRED GUSTAV JOBST. *Der Waldbau; Vorlesungen für Hochschul-Studenten*. Vol. 1. Ed. by Helene Möller & Erhard Hausendorff. Berlin, 1929.
- MÖLLER, HJALMAR AUGUST. *Bidrag till Bornholms fossila flora (Rhät och Lias)*. *Gymnospermer*. Stockholm, 1903.
- . *Bidrag till Bornholms fossila flora*. *Pteridofyter*. Lund, 1902.
- MOLISCH, HANS. *Im Lande der aufgehenden Sonne*. Wien, 1927.
- . *Pflanzenphysiologie als Theorie der Gärtnerei*. Ed. 5. Jena, 1922.
- NATHORST, ALFRED GABRIEL. *Bilder ur forntidens växtvärld*. Stockholm, 1877.
- . *Contributions à la flore fossile du Japon*. Stockholm, 1883.
- . *Die oberdevonische Flora des Ellesmere-Landes*. Kristiania, 1904.



## MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION

Edward D. Adams	Prof. R. A. Harper	Prof. Henry F. Osborn
Vincent Astor	T. A. Havemeyer	Chas. Lathrop Pack
F. L. Atkins	A. Heckscher	Rufus L. Patterson
John W. Auchincloss	Hon. Joseph P. Hennessy	Henry Phipps
George F. Baker	Frederick Trevor Hill	F. R. Pierson
Stephen Baker	Anton G. Hodenpyl	James R. Pitcher
Henry de Forest Baldwin	Marshall A. Howe	H. Hobart Porter
Sherman Baldwin	Archer M. Huntington	Johnston L. Redmond
Edmund L. Baylies	Adrian Iselin	Ogden Mills Reid
Prof. Charles P. Berkey	Walter Jennings	John D. Rockefeller
C. K. G. Billings	Otto H. Kahn	W. Emlen Roosevelt
George Blumenthal	Darwin P. Kingsley	Prof. H. H. Rusby
Marston T. Bogert	Clarence Lewis	Hon. George J. Ryan
George P. Brett	Adolph Lewisohn	Dr. Reginald H. Sayre
George S. Brewster	Frederick J. Lisman	Mortimer L. Schiff
Prof. N. L. Britton	Kenneth K. Mackenzie	Henry A. Siebrecht
Dr. Nicholas M. Butler	Parker McCollester	John K. Small
Prof. W. H. Carpenter	V. Everit Macy	Valentine P. Snyder
Marin Le Brun Cooper	Edgar L. Marston	James Speyer
James W. Cromwell	W. J. Matheson	J. E. Spingarn
Henry W. de Forest	George McAneny	Frederick Strauss
Robert W. de Forest	John L. Merrill	F. K. Sturgis
Rev. Dr. H. M. Denslow	Hon. Ogden L. Mills	B. B. Thayer
Thomas A. Edison	Samuel Moffitt	Charles G. Thompson
Benjamin T. Fairchild	H. de la Montagne, Jr.	Robert Thorne
William C. Ferguson	Barrington Moore	Louis C. Tiffany
Marshall Field	J. Pierpont Morgan	Felix M. Warburg
William B. O. Field	Dr. Lewis R. Morris	Paul M. Warburg
Childs Frick	Dr. Robert T. Morris	Allen Wardwell
Daniel Guggenheim	Hugh Neill	H. H. Westinghouse
Murry Guggenheim	Eben E. Olcott	Bronson Winthrop
Edward S. Harkness		Grenville L. Winthrop

## MEMBERS OF THE ADVISORY COUNCIL

Mrs. Arthur H. Scribner, <i>Chairman</i>	Mrs. Robert C. Hill	Mrs. George W. Perkins
Mrs. Edward C. Bodman, <i>Secretary</i>	Mrs. Frederick C. Hodgdon	Mrs. Harold I. Pratt
Mrs. Robert Bacon	Mrs. Walter Jennings	Mrs. Wm. Kelly Prentice
Miss Elizabeth Billings	Mrs. Bradish Johnson	Mrs. James Roosevelt
Mrs. Andrew Carnegie	Mrs. Delancey Kane	Mrs. Samuel Sloan
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey	Mrs. Gustav E. Kissel	Mrs. Charles H. Stout
Mrs. John W. Draper	Mrs. William A. Lockwood	Mrs. Theron G. Strong
Mrs. Carl A. de Gersdorff	Mrs. David Ives Mackie	Mrs. Henry O. Taylor
Miss Elizabeth S. Hamilton	Mrs. John R. McGinley	Mrs. John T. Terry
Mrs. A. Barton Hepburn	Mrs. Roswell Miller	Mrs. Harold McL. Turner
	Mrs. Wheeler H. Peckham	Mrs. Louise Beebe Wilder
		Mrs. William H. Woodin

## HONORARY MEMBER OF THE ADVISORY COUNCIL

Mrs. E. Henry Harriman



## GENERAL INFORMATION

Some of the leading features of The New York Botanical Garden are:

**Four hundred acres** of beautifully diversified land in the northern part of the City of New York, through which flows the Bronx River. A native hemlock forest is one of the features of the tract.

**Plantations** of thousands of native and introduced trees, shrubs, and flowering plants.

**Gardens**, including a beautiful rose garden, a rock garden of rock-loving plants, and fern and herbaceous gardens.

**Greenhouses**, containing thousands of interesting plants from America and foreign countries.

**Flower shows** throughout the year—in the spring, summer, and autumn displays of narcissi, daffodils, tulips, irises, peonies, roses, lilies, water-lilies, gladioli, dahlias, and chrysanthemums; in the winter displays of greenhouse-blooming plants.

**A museum**, containing exhibits of fossil plants, existing plant families, local plants occurring within one hundred miles of the City of New York, and the economic uses of plants.

**An herbarium**, comprising more than one million specimens of American and foreign species.

**Exploration** in different parts of the United States, the West Indies, Central and South America, for the study and collection of the characteristic flora.

**Scientific research** in laboratories and in the field into the diversified problems of plant life.

**A library** of botanical literature, comprising more than 38,000 books and numerous pamphlets.

**Public lectures** on a great variety of botanical topics, continuing throughout the year.

**Publications** on botanical subjects, partly of technical, scientific and partly of popular, interest.

**The education** of school children and the public through the above features and the giving of free information on botanical, horticultural, and forestal subjects.

The Garden is dependent upon an annual appropriation by the City of New York, private benefactions and membership fees. It possesses now nearly two thousand members, and applications for membership are always welcome. The classes of membership are:

Benefactor .....	single contribution	\$25,000
Patron .....	single contribution	5,000
Fellow for Life .....	single contribution	1,000
Member for Life .....	single contribution	250
Fellowship Member .....	annual fee	100
Sustaining Member .....	annual fee	25
Annual Member .....	annual fee	10

Contributions to the Garden may be deducted from taxable incomes.

The following is an approved form of bequest:

*I hereby bequeath to The New York Botanical Garden incorporated under the Laws of New York, Chapter 285 of 1891, the sum of ————*

All requests for further information should be sent to

THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN  
BRONX PARK, NEW YORK CITY

VOL. XXX

DECEMBER, 1929

No. 360

---

JOURNAL  
OF  
THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN

---

INDEX TO VOLUMES XVI-XXX

---

PUBLISHED FOR THE GARDEN

AT LIME AND GREEN STREETS, LANCASTER, PA.

THE SCIENCE PRESS PRINTING COMPANY

Entered at the post-office in Lancaster, Pa., as second-class matter.

---

*Annual subscription \$1.00*

*Single copies 10 cents*

*Free to members of the Garden*

# THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

HENRY W. DE FOREST, <i>President</i>	R. A. HARPER
HENRY DE FOREST BALDWIN, <i>Vice President</i>	JOSEPH P. HENNESSY
F. K. STURGIS, <i>Vice President</i>	ADOLPH LEWISOHN
JOHN L. MERRILL, <i>Treasurer</i>	D. T. MACDOUGAL
H. DE LA MONTAGNE, JR., <i>Acting Secretary</i>	KENNETH K. MACKENZIE
EDWARD D. ADAMS	PARKER MCCOLLESTER
SHERMAN BALDWIN	BARRINGTON MOORE
CHARLES P. BERKEY	J. P. MORGAN
MARSTON T. BOGERT	LEWIS RUTHERFURD MORRIS
GEORGE S. BREWSTER	HUGH NEILL
N. L. BRITTON	H. HOBART PORTER
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER	HENRY H. RUSBY
ROBERT W. DE FOREST	GEORGE J. RYAN
H. M. DENSLOW	MORTIMER L. SCHIFF
CHILDS FRICK	ROBERT THORNE
JAMES J. WALKER, <i>Mayor of the City of New York</i>	
WALTER R. HERRICK, <i>President of the Department of Parks</i>	

## SCIENTIFIC DIRECTORS

R. A. HARPER, PH. D., SC. D., <i>Chairman</i>	H. M. DENSLOW, A. M., D. D.
CHARLES P. BERKEY, PH. D., SC. D.	D. T. MACDOUGAL, PH. D., LL. D.
MARSTON T. BOGERT, SC. D., LL. D.	BARRINGTON MOORE, A. B., M. F.
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER, PH. D., LL. D., LITT. D.	HENRY H. RUSBY, M. D., SC. D.
	GEORGE J. RYAN, LL. D.

## DIRECTOR EMERITUS

N. L. BRITTON, PH. D., SC. D., LL. D.

## GARDEN STAFF

MARSHALL A. HOWE, PH. D., SC. D. ....	<i>Acting Director-in-Chief</i>
JOHN K. SMALL, PH. D., SC. D. ....	<i>Head Curator of the Museums</i>
A. B. STOUT, PH. D. ....	<i>Director of the Laboratories</i>
P. A. RYDBERG, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
H. A. GLEASON, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
FRED J. SEAVER, PH. D. ....	<i>Curator</i>
ARTHUR HOLLICK, PH. D. ....	<i>Paleobotanist</i>
BERNARD O. DODGE, PH. D. ....	<i>Plant Pathologist</i>
FORMAN T. MCLEAN, M. F., PH. D. ....	<i>Supervisor of Public Education</i>
JOHN HENDLEY BARNHART, A. M., M. D. ....	<i>Bibliographer</i>
PERCY WILSON ....	<i>Associate Curator</i>
PALMYRE DE C. MITCHELL ....	<i>Associate Curator</i>
SARAH H. HARLOW, A. M. ....	<i>Librarian</i>
H. H. RUSBY, M. D. ....	<i>Honorary Curator of the Economic Collections</i>
ELIZABETH G. BRITTON ....	<i>Honorary Curator of Mosses</i>
MARY E. EATON ....	<i>Artist</i>
ROBERT S. WILLIAMS ....	<i>Administrative Assistant</i>
E. J. ALEXANDER ....	<i>Assistant Curator</i>
ALBERT C. SMITH, A. B. ....	<i>Assistant Curator</i>
CLYDE CHANDLER, A. M. ....	<i>Technical Assistant</i>
KENNETH R. BOYNTON, B. S. ....	<i>Head Gardener</i>
H. M. DENSLOW, A. M., D. D. ....	<i>Honorary Custodian of Local Herbarium</i>
E. B. SOUTHWICK, PH. D. ....	<i>Custodian of Herbaceous Grounds</i>
ETHEL ANSON S. PECKHAM. ....	<i>Honorary Curator, Iris and Narcissus Collections</i>
JOHN R. BRINLEY, C. E. ....	<i>Landscape Engineer</i>
WALTER S. GROESBECK ....	<i>Clerk and Accountant</i>
ARTHUR J. CORBETT ....	<i>Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds</i>



## INDEX TO VOLUMES XVI-XXX

- Abalachi 23: 20  
 Abama americana 30: 69  
 Abbot, Miss 20: 76, 126  
 Abbott, C. G. 20: 151, 182  
 Abbott, T. T. 21: 90  
 Abbott, W. L. 26: 221  
 Abel, L. H. 23: 116  
 Abelia 21: 76, 94; 28: 237, 238, 240;  
     29: 88  
     biflora 28: 240  
     chinensis 16: 237; 28: 238, 240  
     Engleriana 28: 238, 240  
     floribunda 28: 239  
     Graebneriana 28: 238, 240  
     grandiflora 19: 55; 26: 82; 28:  
     237-240  
     Schumannii 28: 238  
     serrata 28: 238  
     spatulata 28: 240  
     triflora 28: 239, 240  
     uniflora 28: 238  
 Abelia and Clethra, Two midsum-  
     mer flowering shrubs 28: 237  
 Abies 16: 60; 18: 113; 19: 49, 160;  
     29: 274, 275  
     amabilis 18: 113  
     balsamea 18: 113; 27: 5, 85, 87,  
     30: 30  
     Fraseri 27: 5, 37, 85, 87  
     brachyphylla 17: 184  
     cephalonica 18: 113; 19: 50,  
     160, 164  
     cilicica 18: 113; 19: 50, 160  
     concolor 17: 184; 18: 113; 19:  
     160  
     falcata 18: 113  
     firma 18: 114  
     Fraseri 18: 113  
     grandis 18: 113; 19: 50, 160  
     homolepis 17: 184; 18: 113;  
     19: 163  
     umbellata 18: 114  
     lasiocarpa 18: 114; 19: 164  
     Momi 18: 114; 19: 50, 160  
     nobilis 16: 49, 58; 17: 183; 18:  
     114, 19: 160  
     Nordmanniana 17: 183, 184;  
     18: 114; 19: 50, 160  
     numidica 18: 114; 19: 50, 160  
     pectinata 18: 114  
     Picea 18: 114  
     Pinsapo 17: 182; 18: 114; 19:  
     160, 164  
     sibirica 18: 114  
     Tomomi 18: 114  
     Veitchii 17: 184; 18: 114; 19:  
     164  
 Aboriginal mounds, 23: 141  
 Aborigines, Among floral 28: 1, 25  
 Aborigines of Florida 24: 21  
 Abortiporus distortus 22: 117  
 About Paulownia trees 21: 72  
 Abrams, Le Roy 18: 23; 19: 231;  
     20: 114, 153; 27: 239  
 Abrus Abrus 29: 201  
 Abstracts of lectures 27: 11, 13, 29,  
     40, 41, 54, 63, 68, 121, 162, 164,  
     174, 177, 181, 182, 184, 202, 217,  
     227, 232, 241, 245, 248, 250, 254,  
     278, 280; 28: 63, 86, 115, 143, 153,  
     163, 166, 171, 186, 190, 197, 221,  
     229, 231, 242, 246, 248, 250, 251,  
     253, 254, 297; 29: 10, 19, 45, 70,  
     111, 116-119, 125, 130, 136, 140,  
     141, 183, 209, 235, 249, 281, 282,  
     297; 30: 11, 77, 137, 143, 162, 231  
 Abutilon 17: 122; 25: 249  
     cordifolium 25: 70  
     giganteum 22: 99  
     permolle 25: 59  
 Acacia 17: 132; 28: 67  
     arabica 25: 207  
     Berlandieri 28: 135, 140  
     Catechu 20: 72  
     Farnesiana 25: 207; 29: 135  
     hispidissima 22: 90  
     modesta 25: 207  
     pulchella 22: 90  
 Acacia, Rose 20: 41  
 Acacias 25: 31  
 Academy of Sciences, New York  
     24: 188  
 Acaena 17: 120  
 Acalypha 21: 88  
 Acalyphas 17: 140  
 Acanthocereus 20: 192; 23: 143;  
     24: 31, 63, 228, 239; 26: 272,  
     278; 28: 223; 29: 230  
     aboriginum 26: 285  
     floridanus 26: 272, 277, 278,  
     284, 285; 28: 12, 35  
     fragrans 26: 285  
     pentagonus 18: 98, 201; 22: 21,  
     51; 25: 79; 26: 220; 28: 142  
     Simpsonii 26: 285  
     undatus 26: 284

- Acanthopanax Maximowiczii* 20: 132  
     *pentaphyllum* 20: 132  
     *senticosum* 20: 144  
     *sessiliflorum* 20: 144  
*Acanthospermum* 24: 235  
     *hispidum* 26: 277  
*Acanthus* 17: 129; 20: 78, 84  
     *mollis* 20: 78  
     *spinosus* 20: 78  
*Acanthus* family 22: 96, 97  
 Accessions, see The New York Botanical Garden  
*Acer* 19: 286; 22: 27, 194; 24: 4, 67, 194, 220, 227, 231; 25: 54, 59; 29: 160  
     *campestre* 20: 87  
     *cappadocicum* 20: 87  
     *carolinianum* 16: 219; 27: 83  
     *circinatum* 20: 88  
     Ginnala 20: 88  
     *japonicum* 20: 88  
     *leucoderme* 20: 88  
     *macrophyllum* 20: 88  
     Miyabei 20: 88  
     *monspeulanum* 20: 88  
     Negundo 20: 88; 26: 114  
     *nigrum* 27: 34  
     *nikoense* 20: 89  
     *palmatum* 20: 89  
     *pennsylvanicum* 20: 89  
     *platanoides* 20: 90; 26: 115  
     *pleistocenicum* 16: 46  
     *Pseudo-platanus* 20: 90  
     *rubrum* 20: 90; 22: 144; 26: 64, 85; 29: 195, 204  
     *rufinerve* 20: 90  
     *saccharinum* 20: 107; 26: 85  
     *Saccharum* 20: 107; 27: 4  
     *spicatum* 16: 160; 27: 34, 83  
     *tataricum* 20: 107  
*Aceraceae* 20: 87  
*Acerates floridana* 20: 206  
*Acetabulum* 25: 74  
*Achillea ptarmica* 28: 79  
*Achimenes* 17: 129  
*Achyranthes portoricensis* 23: 54  
*Achyrocline* 17: 119, 134  
*Acidanthera bicolor* 30: 149  
 Ackerman, G. K. 17: 46; 25: 278  
*Acnida* 23: 139  
*Acoelorrhapha* 23: 65  
*Acokanthera* 27: 175  
     *spectabilis* 27: 109  
*Aconitum* 27: 6  
     *autumnale* 16: 237; 27: 79  
     *chinense* 27: 77  
     Fischeri 16: 237  
     *ferox* 27: 176  
     *Napellus* 16: 160; 27: 75, 80; 28: 75, 79; 29: 83  
     Wilsoni 28: 82  
     *reclinatum* 27: 6  
*Acorns* 18: 38; 20: 82  
*Acorus Calamus* 16: 168  
*Acrista monticola* 16: 111  
*Acrocomia* 22: 223  
*Acrostichum* 23: 150, 151; 24: 218  
     *aureum* 22: 213; 25: 83  
*Acrothrix Novae-Angliae* 29: 294  
 Act of Incorporation of The New York Botanical Garden 21: 213; 28: 101  
*Actaea* 30: 266  
     *rubra* 26: 290  
*Actinidia* 18: 257  
     *arguta* 18: 257, 258; 20: 129  
     *chinensis* 18: 257, 258; 20: 129  
     Kalomikta 18: 258  
     *polygama* 18: 258  
*Actinidia*, The delicious fruits of 18: 257  
*Actinonema Rosae* 18: 209  
*Actinospermum* 21: 34; 24: 26, 35; 25: 68, 72; 26: 256  
     *angustifolium* 28: 3; 29: 201  
*Actinostachys pennula* 25: 131  
 Adams, E. D. 17: 222; 18: 228; 19: 164; 20: 201; 26: 208  
     Steel flag poles presented by 18: 149 (*pl* 201)  
 Adams, J. F. 16: 203; 18: 229; 19: 231  
 Adam's needle 21: 170  
 Adanson, Michel 23: 164  
 Adder's-tongue 22: 42  
 Adder's-tongue lily 18: 131  
 Addison Brown Fund, The 28: 89  
*Addisonia* 17: 59, 74, 143, 206; 18: 51, 70; 19: 18, 108; 21: 204; 26: 89; 28: 90, 129; 29: 18, 103, 115, 306; 30: 102, 103, 150  
*Addisonia*: its progress and publication 20: 181  
 Additions to the collection of Dahlias (1926) 27: 48, 267; (1927) 28: 275; (1928) 29: 295; (1929) 30: 205  
*Adenantha pavonina* 28: 44  
*Adenocalymna* 27: 173  
*Adenorima punicea* 23: 180  
*Adenoropium Berlandieri* 29: 91  
*Adenostegia ramosa* 17: 3  
*Adesmia* 17: 117, 118  
*Adiantum* 17: 69, 119  
     *formosum* 25: 33

- Mabea 22: 180  
 melanoleucum 19: 283  
 pedatum 22: 169; 26: 289  
 tenerum 17: (*pl.* 166, opp. p. 37); 21: 36  
 Adoneta spinuloides 30: 85  
 Adonis amurensis 22: 91  
 Adoxa Moschatellina 17: 206  
 Advisory Council of The New York Botanical Garden 30: 73, 74  
 Aeschynomene 17: 122; 19: 122; 29: 161  
   portoricensis 23: 57  
   virginica 29: 161  
 Aesculaceae 20: 107  
 Aesculus glabra 20: 108  
   Hippocastanum 20: 108  
   octandra 20: 108; 27: 39, 85  
   parviflora 19: 57; 20: 108  
   Pavia 20: 108; 29: 158  
   turbinata 20: 108  
 Actanthus 19: 319  
 Afzelia 20: 142, 143; 26: 257  
 Agalinis 17: 49; 19: 284; 24: 219, 221, 230; 25: 59; 26: 243, 257, 275  
   fasciculata 29: 190  
   Harperi 29: 189  
 Agar-agar 18: 13  
 Agardh, C. A. 20: 173  
 Agaricaceae 19: 54  
 Agarics 22: 225  
   Recent studies in dark-spored 24: 71  
 Agaricus 19: 99  
   campestris 23: 113; 25: 209  
 Agate, A. T. 20: 118  
 Agathis 29: 277  
   australis 30: 15, 16  
 Agati 22: 19  
 Agave 16: 105; 21: 104; 22: 49; 23: 87, 151; 34: 8, 26-28, 35, 41, 65, 130, 213, 216, 228; 25: 82; 27: 164; 29: 230  
   americana 28: 35  
   attenuata 25: 20  
   cantula 16: 78  
   decipiens 28: 12, 32, 35  
   evadens 21: 108  
   neglecta 21: 126; 28: 12, 35  
   papyrocarpa 17: 67  
   portoricensis 23: 54  
   rigida 22: 217; 28: 35  
 Agdestis clematidea 20: 202; 28: 35  
 Ageratum 21: 88  
   littorale 25: 79  
 Aglaonema marantifolium 26: 63  
 Agricultural Experiment Station of Porto Rico 23: 59  
 Agriculture in Porto Rico, Forestry and 29: 101  
 Agrilus Fagi 30: 108  
   viridis 30: 108  
 Agropyron repens 25: 84  
 Agrostis alba 17: 158  
 Ahlstrom, Yngve 28: 256  
 Ailanthus 17: 205; 18: 34; 19: 22; 20: 44; 26: 245  
   grandulosa 20: 44  
 Aims and methods of plant breeding, The 21: 1  
 Air-plant 24: 220  
 Air-plants 22: 213  
 Aiton, W. 22: 127, 135  
 Akebi 18: 262  
   Kadsura 18: 262  
 Akebia 18: 262  
   quinata 18: 262  
 Akeley, C. E. 22: 107  
 Akemine, M. 21: 193  
 Ala de la Piedra 23: 54  
 Alaska, The fossil flora of 24: 46  
 Alaska, When a tropical vegetation flourished in 25: 33  
 Alazraqui, Dr. 19: 40, 41  
 Albizzia Julibrissin 26: 242  
   Lebbek 25: 206, 207  
 Alchemilla 17: 120; 19: 129, 132  
 Alchornea 24: 55  
   glandulosa 22: 96  
   latifolia 23: 56  
 Alcornium bifurcatum 25: 33  
 Alcock's spruce 18: 89; 24: 284  
 Alden, B. R. 22: 131  
 Alder 18: 38, 39, 223; 21: 163; 24: 26, 253  
   black 18: 36  
   Caucasian 18: 223  
   Corsican 18: 223  
   dye 18: 224  
   European 18: 223  
   heart-leaved 18: 223  
   hoary 18: 223  
   Japanese 18: 223  
   mountain 18: 223  
   smooth 18: 223  
 Alders 17: 47  
 Aldrich, J. M. 25: 176  
 Aldrich, Mrs. Margaret Chandler 25: 173  
 Alectra 19: 319  
 Aletris 23: 139; 24: 244, 246; 26: 277  
   farinosa 16: 161; 27: 86  
   lutea 29: 190  
   obovata 29: 168



- Aleuria aurantia* 27: 23; 30: 128  
*Aleurites* 24: 8  
     *Fordii* 26: 81  
 Alexander, E. J. 28: 43, 179; 29: 85; 30: 90  
     Publications during 1926, 28: 91; 1927, 29: 85; 1928, 30: 90  
 Alexander, J. K. 21: 138  
 Alexander, Mrs. C. B. 25: 173  
 Alexander, S. 16: 203, 213  
 Algae 16: 104, 153; 17: 32, 33, 50, 78, 83, 84; 18: 1, 2, 5, 6, 21, 231; 20: 103, 151; 21: 61, 102, 194; 22: 64, 65  
     Bermuda 18: 223  
     Collins collection of 23: 23  
     fossil calcareous 16: 24  
     fresh-water, of Porto Rico 16: 132-146  
     Japanese 18: 13  
     marine 18: 1  
     red 18: 13, 14  
*Alisma* 17: 138; 27: 149  
 Alkanets 18: 143  
*Alkanna tinctoria* 16: 168  
*Allamanda Hendersonii* 26: 84  
*Allamanda*, wild 24: 239  
*Allardia* 17: 60  
*Allegheny birch* 24: 250  
*Allegheny Mountains* I. West Virginia. Botanizing in the higher 27: 1;—II. West Virginia and Tennessee 27: 33;—III. North Carolina 27: 80  
 Allen, C. E. 18: 160  
 Allen, Caroline K. 30: 261  
 Allen, Shirley W. 19: 64  
     Tree planting for forests 19: 82  
 Allen, Timothy F. 25: 43; 28: 101  
*All-heal* 24: 256  
*Alligator lily* 24: 230, 232, 239  
*Alligators* 22: 168; 23: 22  
 Alling, C. L. 17: 221, 222; 18: 227; 21: 138; 22: 139; 30: 230  
*Allionia* 29: 122  
*Allioniaceae* 19: 19  
*Allium* 24: 277  
     *cernuum* 22: 170  
*Alloplectus* 17: 129  
*Allspice* 21: 38  
*Almoncillo* 23: 53  
*Almond* 20: 76, 77, 80, 82, 84  
     willow 18: 203  
*Alnus* 16: 45, 47; 18: 223; 19: 28, 128; 21: 163; 23: 119; 24: 26, 46; 26: 14, 85  
     *alnobetula* 18: 223  
     *Alnus* 18: 223  
     *cordata* 18: 223  
     *elliptica* 18: 223  
     *glutinosa* 18: 223  
     *incana* 18: 223; 26: 85  
     *japonica* 18: 223  
     *maritima* 30: 70  
     *rugosa* 18: 223; 26: 85  
     *serrulata* 22: 193  
     *subcordata* 18: 223  
     *tinctoria* 18: 224; 26: 85  
*Aloës* 18: 107; 20: 84  
*Aloma* 20: 140  
*Alonsoa meridionalis* 19: 128  
*Alpine and rock gardens* 20: 2  
*Alpine flora of the Canadian Rocky Mountains* 22: 111  
*Alpine floras of the eastern and western United States, as observed by an amateur botanist, Contrasts between the* 28: 242  
*Alpine flowers of the Rocky Mountains* 26: 87  
*Alpinia* 22: 142  
     *vittata* 25: 148  
*Alsike* 17: 42  
*Alsine* 23: 55; 24: 2  
     *Baldwinii* 26: 252  
     *graminea* 27: 39  
     *media* 26: 183  
*Alsophila* 24: 59  
     *australis* 29: 68  
*Altenberg, Edgar* 16: 215; 19: 232  
     Publications during 1916 18: 42  
*Alternanthera* 21: 88; 25: 84  
     *portoricensis* 16: 109  
*Alternate-leaved cornel* 18: 36  
*Althea officinalis* 16: 168  
     *rosea* 27: 75, 79; 28: 77, 79; 29: 83  
*Alum-root* 18: 134, 141; 23: 139; 24: 255  
*Alysicarpus nummularifolius* 28: 179  
*Alyssum saxatile* 26: 260; 27: 75; 28: 75, 147, 148  
     *maritimum* 28: 75  
     *citrinum* 27: 75  
     *compactum* 28: 79, 147; 29: 82, 83  
*Alyssum, sweet* 24: 2  
*Amanori* 18: 14  
*Amapala, Honduras* 23: 117  
*Amaranthus* 25: 205  
     *graecizans* 26: 183  
     *retroflexus* 25: 205; 26: 183, 184  
*Amaryllis* 28: 273

- Amblirion pudicum* 26: 114  
*Amblystegium* 19: 301; 24: 232  
 Amboina, Fungi of 24: 48  
*Ambrosia* 23: 139; 25: 205  
   *artemisiifolia* 17: 159  
   *elatior* 17: 159; 26: 183  
   *Rugelii* 17: 44  
   *trifida* 17: 159; 25: 205  
*Ambrosiaceae* 19: 297; 20: 150  
*Ambystoma maculatum* 25: 176  
*Amelanchier* 16: 248; 22: 26; 28: 227  
   *asiatica* 19: 222  
   *canadensis* 18: 35; 19: 222; 29: 81  
   *florida* 28: 227, 228  
   *intermedia* 19: 222; 27: 86  
   *sanguinea* 19: 222  
   *spicata* 19: 222  
*Amelia Island, Florida* 24: 22  
*American aspen* 18: 203  
   *beech* 18: 224  
   *chestnut* 18: 247  
   *chinquapin* 18: 214  
   *elm* 18: 259  
   *hornbeam* 18: 36, 220  
   *larch* 18: 88  
   *mountain ash* 18: 36  
   *olive* 24: 41  
   *wormseed* 16: 160  
   *yew* 18: 191  
*American Association for the Advancement of Science* 23: 5  
*American Association of Museums* 24: 88  
*American Botany, European influences in* 26: 102  
*American Bulb Co.* 18: 215  
*American Dahlia Society* 26: 208  
*American equatorial belt, floral features of the* 17: 115  
*American Fern Society* 24: 167  
*American Gladiolus Society, Exhibition of the* 18: 171  
*American Institute of the City of New York* 26: 208  
*American Iris-Breeders* 30: 137  
*American Iris Society, The* 24: 140, 143; 26: 135, 198; 28: 41, 202  
   Organization of the 21: 39  
*American Musuem of Natural History* 16: 112, 219, 245; 24: 188  
*American Naturalist, The* 26: 189  
*American Oaks, The* 26: 205  
*American Phytopathological Society* 29: 271  
*American plants at home, Tropical*  
   —I. The Begonias. 25: 107;—II. The Fuchsias. 25: 213;—III. The Andean Gentians and some of their allies. 25: 285;—IV. The Huckleberry Family in the Andes 26: 31;—V. The climbing Bignoniads 27: 169  
*American Rose Society* 16: 149; 21: 209  
*American Sugar Refining Co.* 16: 65  
*Amerimnon* 26: 24  
*Ames, Oakes* 16: 203; 18: 194; 19: 185, 232; 21: 152; 22: 48, 108; 23: 76; 25: 99; 28: 218  
   Guide to the Economic Museum 22: 102  
*Ammophila* 24: 280; 30: 165  
*Amomis caryophyllata* 21: 38, 39  
   *jamaicensis* 21: 39  
*Among floral aborigines* 28: 1, 25  
*Amorpha* 20: 207; 22: 59; 24: 242; 26: 243; 29: 174, 206, 229  
   *canescens* 20: 14; 22: 59  
   *croceolanata* 22: 199  
   *fruticosa* 20: 14  
   *glabra* 20: 14  
   *herbacea* 29: 206  
   *montana* 20: 14  
   *tennesseensis* 20: 14  
   *virgata* 20: 14  
*Amorphophallus* 17: 86; 27: 176, 267  
   *bulbifer* 17: 85; 20: 150  
*Ampelopsis* 29: 158  
   *aconitifolia* 20: 110  
   *heterophylla* 20: 110  
   *humulifolia* 20: 111  
*Amphiglottis conopsea* 28: 178  
*Amphilophium* 27: 173  
*Amphiroa Tribulus* 16: 222  
*Amphistelma scoparia* 26: 266  
*Amsonia ciliata* 29: 172  
*Amygdalus* 22: 26; 24: 194  
   *communis* 29: 135  
   *Davidiana* 19: 318; 28: 86  
   *persica* 20: 11; 23: 119; 29: 160  
   *triloba* 20: 11  
*Amyris* 24: 203, 206; 25: 77; 28: 38  
   *elemifera* 20: 197; 28: 9, 37  
*Anabaena* 16: 134, 142, 143  
*Anacardiaceae* 20: 67  
*Anacardium* 19: 134  
*Anamomis* 24: 28, 29, 41, 65, 203, 205, 230; 28: 126  
   *fragrans* 27: 99  
   *Simpsonii* 25: 92  
*Ananthirax connivens* 20: 206

- Anastraphia* 19: 99  
     *Cowellii* 16: 193  
 Ancestral history of some existing plants, The 25: 14  
*Anchistea* 24: 118, 234; 29: 176  
*Anchusa italica* 27: 77  
     *myosotidiflora* 18: 143  
*Andera jamaicensis* 23: 52  
 Andersen, Folmer 24: 271  
 Anderson, H. W. 29: 271  
 Anderson, I. W. 27: 20  
 Anderson, M. P. 17: 72; 19: 232  
 Anderson, Mrs. E. H. 18: 90  
 Anderson, P. J. 22: 67  
 Anderson's willow 18: 206  
 Andes of Western Colombia, Through the 28: 186  
 Andes, Tropical American plants at home—IV. The Huckleberry Family in the 26: 31  
*Andira* 17: 137  
 André 17: 214  
 André Herbarium, Duplicates from the 26: 24  
 Andrews, A. L. 16: 198; 17: 161, 186; 18: 209, 210; 19: 232  
     Publications during 1914, 16: 35; 1915, 17: 27; 1916, 18: 42; 1917, 19: 51; 1918, 20: 95; 1919, 21: 65  
 Andrews, Mrs. W. H. 18: 91  
 Andrews birch 18: 221  
*Andromeda* 24: 264  
     *rhomboidialis* 23: 121  
*Andropogon* 19: 121, 127, 134; 24: 32, 203, 215  
     *bicornis* 21: 130  
     *genuinus* 16: 73  
     *glomeratus* 21: 130; 22: 195  
     *nigritanus* 16: 73  
     *pertusus panormitanus* 21: 130  
     *virginicus* 28: 18  
     *zizanoides* 16: 73  
*Anemone* 18: 130; 20: 82, 84; 24: 278; 27: 174, 176  
     *japonica* 27: 79; 29: 80, 82  
     *alba* 28: 75  
     *rosea* 27: 79  
     *superba* 28: 80  
     *quinquefolia* 26: 288  
     *rue* 20: 125  
     *vernalis* 28: 235  
*Anemopaegma* 27: 173  
*Anethum graveolens* 16: 167  
*Angelica Archangelica* 16: 160  
     *villosa* 27: 86; 30: 70  
*Angelonia* 19: 122  
     *salicariaefolia* 29: 87  
 Angel's trumpet 18: 264  
*Angiopteris Theysmaniana* 29: 68  
 Angle-pod 24: 234  
 Animals in the Botanical Garden, Wild—I. 17: 24;—II. 17: 46  
 Anise 16: 166  
     Star 24: 8  
*Anisomeris* 27: 112  
*Anisostichus capreolata* 30: 68  
     *crucigera* 25: 64; 29: 160  
*Anneslia haematostoma* 30: 101  
     *Tweediei* 19: 52  
     *Winzerlingii* 29: 294  
 Anniversary of the School Garden Association of New York, Tenth 19: 164  
 Anniversary of the Torrey Botanical Club, The Fiftieth 18: 224  
*Annona* 19: 286; 22: 100, 180, 218; 23: 151; 24: 40  
     *glabra* 20: 192, 194 (*pl.* 236)  
     *squamosa* 25: 6  
 Annonaceae 24: 103  
 Annual growth of woody plants, The intermittent 17: 147 (*pl.* 178)  
 Annual Spring Inspection, The 26: 163  
*Anoda hastata* 18: 195  
 Ant, Argentine 20: 15  
*Antennaria* 19: 132  
     *neodioica* 27: 2  
 Antevs, Ernest 23: 48  
*Anthacanthus spinosus* 28: 162  
*Anthemis Cotula* 26: 183; 27: 150, 152  
     *nobilis* 16: 168  
     *palestina* 26: 202  
 Anthony, H. E. 27: 101  
*Anthopteris* 26: 35.  
*Anthoxanthum* 29: 206  
*Anthropodium cirrhatum* 29: 86  
*Anthurium grandifolium* 17: 207  
*Anthuriums* 17: 133  
*Anthurus borealis* 20: 239; 25: 44  
*Antiaris innoxia* 27: 176  
     *toxicaria* 27: 174, 176  
*Antirrhinum Orontium* 29: 122  
*Antirrhinums* 17: 88, 89  
*Anychia* 26: 23; 27: 114  
     *canadensis* 22: 170; 27: 2  
     *montana* 27: 2  
*Anychiastrum herniarioides* 21: 48  
*Apalachicola River* 23: 120  
*Apalatoa* 22: 100  
 Aparicio, Don Martin 25: 133  
     *Señora* 25: 133  
*Aphanocapsa Grevillei* 22: 66  
*Aphanothece* 16: 142  
     *saxicola* 27: 265  
*Aphelandra* 17: 129; 21: 105

- Aphis 20: 5  
 Apios 28: 116  
 Aplectrum 21: 149  
 Apluda mutica 16: 74  
 Apocynaceae 22: 181  
 Apocynum 24: 253; 25: 205  
   cannabinum 16: 160  
 Apogon 28: 94, 97  
 Apple 17: 218; 19: 193-195; 22:  
   26; 24: 194  
   blossom 17: 106  
   trees 18: 17, 21  
 Apple Orchard Mountain, Vir-  
 ginia, Exploration of 17: 218  
 Apples 23: 173  
 Apples, self incompatibility in wild  
 species of 26: 25  
 Appreciation of Dr. Stout's work in  
 California, An 24: 189  
 Apricot 19: 315  
 Apteris 25: 131  
 Aquatic house, The 30: 38  
 Aquifoliaceae 20: 68  
 Aquilegia 28: 80  
   alpina 29: 83  
   canadensis 19: 200; 22: 170;  
   26: 289; 27: 80  
   chrysantha 27: 80; 28: 77, 80;  
   29: 82, 83  
   coccinea 28: 75  
   vulgaris 29: 209  
 Arabis 25: 17  
   alpina 26: 114; 27: 75  
   lyrata 22: 169  
 Aragoa 19: 129, 138  
   cupressina 19: 128  
 Aralia 21: 88; 26: 84  
   chinensis 20: 144  
   hispida 27: 3  
   Japanese 24: 8  
   nudicaulis 18: 36, 172; 25: 26  
   spinosa 20: 144; 26: 243  
 Araliaceae 20: 132  
 Araucaria 19: 28; 25: 31; 29: 277  
   Bidwillii 25: 33; 30: 14  
   excelsa 25: 124  
 Arbor-vitae 18: 137, 138; 20: 136,  
 137; 24: 280, 282  
 Arbutus 17: 72, 106; 18: 131; 20:  
   85; 24: 8, 253, 276  
   trailing 16: 113, 115; 20: 221  
 Archontophoenix 29: 69  
 Arctic-alpine vegetation, North  
   American 27: 248  
 Arctium Lappa 16: 159  
 Arctowski, Henryk 18: 69  
 Arcylium 21: 114  
 Arecibo limestone 23: 56  
 Arenaria 24: 60  
   glabra 27: 39  
   lanuginosa 29: 234  
   serpyllifolia 27: 2  
 Arenga mindorensis 16: 70  
   saccharifera 16: 70; 22: 223;  
   29: 69  
 Arequipa 23: 101  
 Arethusa 21: 150, 154  
 Argemone 18: 41; 24: 207, 245  
   intermedia 26: 249  
 Argyroderma 29: 16  
 Argyroxiphium 29: 245  
 Arias, J. B. 24: 95  
 Arisaema 28: 39  
   triphyllum 25: 26; 28: 39  
 Aristida 19: 134  
   simpliciflora 22: 207  
 Aristolochia 19: 122  
   reticulata 16: 163  
   Serpentaria 16: 163  
 Arizona walnut 18: 219  
 Armenia 23: 171  
 Armeria maritima alba 28: 79; 29:  
   82, 83  
   maritima splendens 29: 82  
 Armillaria 18: 147  
   mellea 22: 118  
 Armstrong, Norman 29: 271  
 Arnica montana 16: 165  
 Arnold Arboretum 28: 218  
 Arocha, J. I. 20: 10  
 Aroids 21: 105, 106, 109, 110; 22:  
   67  
 Aronia 23: 120; 24: 263; 28: 227,  
   228; 29: 176  
   atropurpurea 16: 219; 27: 3  
   melanocarpa 27: 34  
 Arrabidaea 27: 172  
   oxycarpa 22: 97  
 Arrowhead 18: 132; 20: 196; 22:  
   33, 201; 24: 33, 34, 197, 218, 219  
 Arrow-poisons: Their sources, pre-  
 paration, and effects, Plant 27:  
   174  
 Arrowroot, Florida 18: 102; 22:  
   121, 132  
 Arrow-wood 18: 36, 37; 21: 74-76;  
   24: 233, 278  
 Arsène, G. 20: 170  
 Arsenococcus frondosus 29: 176  
   ligustrinus 27: 81, 86  
 Artemisia 17: 77; 24: 41; 27: 150  
   pauciflora 16: 166  
   Stelleriana 22: 175  
   tridentata 27: 150, 152  
 Arthonia 24: 241  
 Arthrothecium 24: 241

- Arthrostylidium 21: 114; 24: 58  
 Arthur, J. M. 22: 228  
 Artichoke 20: 78  
 Arum 20: 150; 22: 162  
     bulbiferum 17: 86  
 Arum from India, An interesting  
     17: 85  
 Aruncus alleghaniensis 27: 35  
 Arundinaria 25: 93  
     nitida 26: 82  
     tecta 25: 94; 26: 242; 27: 87,  
     88  
 Arundo Donax 29: 131  
 Arzberger, E. G. 17: 225; 19: 233;  
     22: 67; 26: 233; 28: 24, 286  
 Asakusa-nori 18: 14  
 Asaron canadense 26: 103  
 Asarum 27: 35; 29: 92  
 Asbury, Dorothy 20: 126  
 Aschersonia 22: 226  
 Ascidia of the bladderworts, The  
     30: 71  
 Asclepiadaceae 21: 58  
 Asclepiadora 22: 31  
     Feayi 29: 177, 201  
     viridis 20: 206  
 Asclepiads 22: 31  
 Asclepias 20: 194; 23: 146; 24: 252  
     curassavica 29: 200  
     decumbens 28: 28  
     exaltata 27: 35  
     lanceolata 20: 206; 29: 186, 187  
     perennis 20: 201; 29: 200  
     pulchra 26: 243  
     quadrifolia 27: 2  
     tuberosa 26: 290; 28: 77  
 Ascomycetella filicina 28: 179  
 Ascomycetes 23: 113  
 Ascophyllum 18: 3  
 Ascyrum 23: 124, 139; 24: 35, 244  
     stans 20: 206  
     tetrapetalum 20: 206; 28: 15;  
     29: 164  
 Ash 17: 154, 159; 20: 115, 224, 225;  
     22: 61  
     American mountain 18: 36  
     European mountain 18: 36  
     kelp 18: 2  
     mountain 18: 38, 39; 24: 253,  
     254  
     pop 24: 220, 227, 229-231  
     prickly 18: 38; 20: 43  
     white 17: 95, 159; 18: 38  
     willow 18: 204  
 Ash, Borers infesting the 17: 95  
     (pl. 173, 174)  
 Ashe, W. W. 24: 268  
 Ashford, Bailey K. 28: 130; 29: 103  
 Ash-leaved maple 21: 35  
 Ashmole, Elias 28: 24  
 Asia, rich flora of eastern 23: 18  
 Asimina 23: 146; 24: 196; 25: 259  
     obovata 22: 37; 28: 18; 29:  
     167, 176  
     reticulata 23: 141  
     triloba 16: 46; 17: 108; 19: 59  
 Asparagus 16: 101; 18: 107, 128,  
     179  
     common 18: 107  
     plumosus 26: 84  
 Aspen 17: 3, 154; 24: 274, 279, 281  
     American 18: 203  
     European 18: 203  
 Aspidiotus Destructor 30: 199  
 Aspidium marginale 26: 290  
     spinulosum dilatatum 26: 288  
 Asplenium 24: 54, 115, 119  
     abscissum 21: 36  
     biscaynianum 29: 224  
     Curtissii 21: 36  
     Filix-foemina 26: 290  
     heterochroum 19: 70; 21: 36  
     montanum 27: 81  
     platyneuron 21: 36, 171, 175;  
     22: 169; 28: 13; 29: 160  
     serratum 22: 213  
     Trichomanes 22: 169  
     verecundum 21: 36  
 Association for Improving the Con-  
     dition of the Poor 16: 96  
 Aster 20: 77; 21: 34; 22: 31, 119,  
     169, 195; 24: 14, 17, 22, 25,  
     35, 40, 65, 195, 233, 253, 256,  
     278, 280; 25: 58; 28: 75, 79;  
     29: 83  
     adnatus 25: 56  
     amethystinus 19: 51  
     carolinianus 19: 51; 22: 206;  
     25: 62, 69; 28: 4, 31  
     chlorolepis 27: 37  
     concolor 25: 56  
     cordifolius 19: 51  
     divaricatus 27: 83  
     grandiflorus 28: 36  
     lateriflorus 22: 169, 195  
     linariifolius 26: 288  
     Novae-Angliae 27: 75, 79  
     Novi-Belgii 26: 290; 29: 82  
     prenanthoides 22: 169  
     ptarmicoides 28: 75  
     Simmondsii 22: 210  
     tataricus 19: 51  
 Aster Carolina 24: 65  
     False 24: 217  
     Golden 23: 126; 24: 14, 30, 31,  
     34, 39

- New England, 24: 256  
 Purple 18: 135; 24: 256  
 White-topped 24: 244  
 Yellow 20: 206  
*Asterandra grandifolia* 26: 64  
*Asterella tenella* 28: 180  
*Asteromea indica* 16: 237  
*Asterophora Clavus* 19: 18  
 Asters 18: 135, 230; 21: 34  
 Asters, Bequest of the Burgess collection of 29: 267  
*Astilbe Arendsi* 28: 80; 29: 83  
     *japonica* 27: 79  
*Astragalus* 17: 118; 29: 94  
     *carnosus* 20: 236  
     *formosus* 20: 236  
     *labradoricus* 27: 113  
*Ataco* 23: 170  
*Atamosco* 23: 120; 24: 14, 195; 29: 174  
     *Simpsonii* 29: 189, 206  
*Atamosco lily* 24: 14, 129, 195  
*Atchiotillo* 23: 56  
*Athyrium* 24: 118  
     *Filix-foemina* 22: 169  
*Atkins, F. L.* 27: 166, 259; 29: 138  
     Rose plants and their care 28: 63  
*Atkinson, George F.* 16: 203, 210, 211, 213; 18: 229; 19: 314  
*Atragene americana* 27: 35  
*Atriplex* 25: 2, 11, 212  
     *argentea* 25: 205  
     *hymenelytra* 29: 109  
*Atropa Belladonna* 16: 163  
*Attalea* 21: 111  
 Attempt to aid the natural propagation of hemlocks, An 27: 6  
*Atwell, Charles B.* 20: 186  
*Aublet* 22: 178  
*Aubrietia* 25: 17  
     *Auricula* 25: 17  
     *Columnae* 25: 17  
     *deltoidea* 25: 17; 27: 75  
     *olympica* 25: 17  
*Auchmuty, Richard T.* 28: 101  
*Aucuba* 21: 88  
*Aulacaspis pentagona* West Indian peach-scale 30: 84  
*Auld, Mrs. Dennis* 25: 180  
*Auliza* 24: 206, 243  
     *conopsea* 22: 197  
*Aureolaria* 17: 49  
     *flava* 30: 70  
     *laevigata* 27: 85  
*Austin, C. F.* 20: 138, 140; 21: 36  
 Australia and New Zealand, The plant life of 30: 11  
 Australian pine 23: 151; 24: 133, 214  
 Australian plants 25: 31  
 Austrian pine 18: 68, 103, 107  
*Ausubo* 23: 53  
 Autumn colors 26: 230  
 Autumn-fruiting shrubs 17: 159  
 Autumn inspection of grounds, buildings and collections 16: 236  
 Autumn lectures 22: 140; 23: 133  
*Avena* 27: 148; 29: 204  
     *sativa* 29: 197  
*Avicennia* 20: 197; 22: 162; 23: 150; 25: 74; 29: 228  
     *nitida* 22: 178; 25: 71, 83; 28: 12, 27  
*Avocado* 24: 285  
     trees 22: 212  
 Avocados with reference to pollination and the production of fruit, The flower mechanism of 25: 1  
*Avrainvillea* 21: 98  
     *Rawsoni* 16: 224  
 Awards and the prize-winning plans in the Small Garden Competition 1926, 27: 73; 1927, 28: 73; 1928, 29: 77  
*Axinaceas* 17: 125  
*Axonopus compressus* 26: 85  
*Ayres, Wylie McL.* 30: 140, 142  
*Azalea* 16: 54, 114, 115; 17: 72, 92, 125, 219; 21: 199; 22: 27, 90, 184, 185, 187-189; 23: 137; 24: 127, 134, 195, 253; 28: 82; 29: 115; 30: 42  
     *albicans* 28: 84  
     *amoena* 16: 54; 20: 164; 24: 265; 29: 106  
     *arborescens* 20: 165; 28: 84, 86; 30: 19  
     *calendulacea* 28: 84, 86; 30: 19, 90  
     *canescens* 20: 165; 23: 120; 29: 155  
     *coccinea* 20: 165  
     *Daviesii* 20: 165  
     *gandavensis* 28: 84; 30: 19  
     *Hinodigiri* 16: 54, 60; 29: 106  
     *indica* 28: 85; 30: 19  
         *alba* 28: 85  
     *japonica* 28: 84, 86; 29: 106; 30: 19  
     *Kaempferi* 20: 165; 28: 86; 30: 18, 19  
     *Kosteriana* 28: 84; 30: 19  
     *ledifolia* 20: 165; 28: 85; 30: 19  
     *linearifolia* 20: 165  
         *macrocephala decandra* 30: 19



- Azalea lutea* 20: 165; 27: 85  
*mollis* 28: 84, 86; 29: 106, 107; 30: 19  
*nudiflora* 20: 166; 22: 186; 27: 218; 28: 84, 86; 29: 106  
*obtusa* 28: 85, 86; 30: 18, 19  
*amoena* 28: 85; 30: 19  
*Hinodigiri* 28: 85; 30: 19  
*japonica* 28: 85  
*occidentalis* 20: 168; 22: 187  
*phoenicea* 28: 85  
*pontica* 28: 84, 86; 30: 19  
*plena* 28: 85  
*poukhanensis* 28: 82, 86; 30: 19  
*rosea* 28: 84, 86; 30: 19  
*rustica flore-pleno* 28: 85  
*Sanderi* 28: 85  
*Schlippenbachii* 28: 86; 30: 19  
*Simsii* 28: 85  
*sinensis* 20: 166  
*Vaseyi* 20: 164; 28: 86; 30: 19  
*viscosa* 20: 166; 27: 86; 28: 84, 86; 30: 19, 20  
*glauca* 28: 91  
*viscosepala* 28: 84  
*Azalea, flame-colored* 24: 253  
*wild* 24: 253  
*Azaleas* 18: 136  
*Azaleas at the Flower Show* 29: 105  
*Azaleas for breeding purposes in America, Rhododendrons and* 28: 81  
*Azaleas, The blooming dates for Rhododendrons and* 30: 18  
*Azolla* 24: 232  
*Azorella* 17: 117  
*Azurea grandiflora* 26: 207  
  
*Babcock, Ernest B.* 26: 16  
*Babylon Dahlia Gardens* 26: 191  
*Baccario, Battista* 23: 117  
*Baccharis* 17: 127; 21: 124; 23: 102, 153; 24: 5, 22, 26, 32, 222; 26: 266, 272  
*glomeruliflora* 28: 3; 29: 193  
*halimifolia* 19: 51; 22: 195; 29: 167, 186  
*Bach, R. T.* 19: 299; 20: 75, 76  
*Bacidia* 24: 241  
*Bacigalupi, Rimo* 27: 239  
*Bacillus carotovorus* 30: 7  
*Backhouse, C. H.* 24: 73  
*Bacterium* 24: 70, 103  
*Pruni* 30: 81-83  
*tumefaciens* 16: 250  
*Bactris* 21: 117  
*acanthophylla* 23: 57  
  
*cuesa* 21: 106  
*major* 21: 106; 22: 101  
*Badger, Mrs. C. M.* 21: 160  
*Badiera* 16: 106; 24: 95  
*Baguey, Hon. Jaime and Señ* 27: 101; 30: 104  
*Baguey, Jaime* 29: 102  
*Bagworm or basket-worm, The* 135 (*pl.* 232)  
*Bahamas* 16: 25  
*The marine algae of the* 21:  
*Bahamian nightshade* 18: 99; 209  
*Baiano, Carmelo* 21: 90  
*Bailey, H. B.* 19: 233  
*Bailey, I. W.* 16: 203, 210, 211, 212  
*Bailey, J. W.* 22: 228  
*Bailey, L. H.* 17: 45, 76; 20: 2, 21: 139, 140, 193; 22: 95; 23: 100; 24: 48, 143, 268; 25: 20, 26: 93, 187; 27: 116, 137; 28: 202; 29: 72, 73, 182; 30: 261  
*Bailey, Miss E. Z.* 22: 95  
*Bain, J. P.* 21: 113  
*Bain, Nettie* 21: 114  
*Baker, C. F.* 17: 5; 19: 233  
*Collections by* 18: 107  
*Baker, Edmund* 21: 206  
*Baker, J. G.* 21: 198; 24: 75  
*Baker, J. L.* 17: 64  
*Baker, Jr., Mrs. George F.* 25: 1  
*Baker, Mrs. T. R.* 21: 33  
*Balantium antarcticum* 29: 68  
*Balata* 21: 106  
*-tree* 22: 182  
*Balata* 22: 101  
*Balch, Walter* 21: 19, 42, 124  
*Bald cypress* 18: 65, 137; 21: 35  
*Baldwin, William* 18: 240; 20: 1, 199, 202; 21: 32, 166; 22: 1, 126; 23: 165; 24: 65, 67, 69, 152, 198, 201, 203; 27: 128, 190  
*Ball, Carleton R.* 29: 18  
*Ball, John* 16: 173  
*Balle, Robert* 21: 3  
*Balloon vine* 17: 133  
*Ballou, Charles* 24: 49-62; 27: 1  
*Bally-hoo* 22: 180  
*Balm of Gilead* 18: 192; 30: 25  
*Balsa* 22: 75-77  
*Balsam* 23: 170; 24: 280, 281  
*-apple* 20: 202  
*-fir* 18: 113, 114  
*-poplar* 18: 191, 192  
*Balsawood* 20: 148  
*Bamboo* 16: 72, 73; 17: 122; 107; 20: 61, 158; 24: 19, 20  
*-grass* 21: 114  
*jungle, burning of* 23: 108

- Bambusa Blumeana* 16: 72  
*vulgaris* 16: 73  
 Banana 21: 111  
 Bananas shifting with soil movement 23: 104  
 Baneberry 18: 131  
*Banisteria* 17: 126  
 Banker, H. J. 16: 204; 19: 234; 20: 185; 29: 269  
     Publications during the year 1914 16: 35  
 Bannwart, Carl 18: 166, 251, 19: 64; 20: 71; 21: 55, 56; 24: 119; 25: 257  
     Shade trees, the companions of man 26: 6  
     Vacant lot gardens 18: 151  
 Banta, May 19: 234  
 Banyan 20: 61; 24: 38  
*Baptisia* 22: 27; 24: 195  
     *alba* 23: 120  
     *australis* 27: 75, 80  
     *Le Contei* 22: 37  
     *tinctoria* 23: 120; 26: 288  
 Barbados-gooseberry 22: 201  
*Barbarea* 22: 26; 24: 195  
     *verna* 27: 35  
 Barberries 17: 159  
 Barberry 18: 36-38, 213, 262; 19: 11-13  
     common 18: 37  
     Thunberg's 18: 37  
*Barbieria pinnata* 27: 110  
 Barbour, Mrs. W. C. 16: 204  
 Barbour, W. C. 16: 79, 204; 19: 234  
 Barcelo, Bartolome 16: 110  
 Barish, Sarah, The preservation of our native wild flowers 16: 113-114  
 Bark of trees in Georgia and Florida 23: 119  
*Barleria Prionitis* 27: 110  
 Barley 17: 116  
*Barnadesia* 17: 120; 23: 102; 29: 114  
     *divaricata* 29: 114  
     *inermis* 29: 114  
 Barnes, C. R. 20: 140  
 Barnett, A. I. 19: 234  
 Barnett, Claribel R. 26: 233  
 Barnett, Mr. 21: 133  
 Barnhart, J. H. 16: 99, 204, 211, 226; 17: 86, 205; 18: 145, 225, 239-243; 19: 172, 197, 234; 20: 71, 143, 186; 21: 41, 124, 180, 202; 22: 141; 23: 25, 35, 44, 129; 24: 71, 87, 119, 121; 25: 177, 208, 257; 26: 15, 43, 49, 90, 118, 207; 27: 108, 137, 209, 285; 28: 69-72, 91, 99, 122, 150, 174, 184, 204, 206, 212, 306; 29: 20, 48, 74, 122, 143, 213, 246, 290; 30: 45, 71, 90, 125, 172, 266, 268  
 Biographical notes 20: 198, 202; 21: 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 172, 174, 176; 22: 2, 10, 34, 51, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 131, 132, 216; 23: 33, 34, 39, 40, 62, 65, 128, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166; 24: 5, 6, 7, 21, 27, 65, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 145, 147, 151, 152, 153, 154, 223, 224; 25: 237, 238, 239; 26: 49, 51, 52, 147, 149; 27: 197, 199; 28: 132, 134, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142, 184, 205, 206, 210, 211, 212; 29: 2, 4, 6, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154; 30: 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 280  
 Biographical notes on the botanists of Charleston, S. C. 18: 239; 22: 2, 11, 34, 51, 124, 127, 130-132, 216  
 Botanical Congress at Ithaca, The 27: 207  
 Brackenridge and his book on ferns 20: 117  
 Carnivorous plants 27: 13  
 Eugene Pintard Bicknell 26: 88  
 European influences in American botany 26: 102  
 History and development of greenhouses, The 26: 77  
 Index Londinensis 28: 268  
 New work describing the genera of flowering plants, A 30: 124  
 Publications during 1914, 16: 35; 1915, 17: 27; 1916, 18: 42; 1917, 19: 51; 1918, 20: 95; 1919, 21: 65; 1920, 22: 78; 1921, 23: 25; 1922, 24: 81; 1923, 25: 118; 1924, 26: 62; 1925, 27: 108; 1926, 28: 91; 1927, 29: 85; 1928, 30: 90  
 Some fictitious botanists 20: 171  
 Barr, Peter 24: 75, 78  
 Barraguda 22: 77  
 Barre, H. M. 25: 155  
 Barren-strawberry 21: 165  
 Barrett, M. F. 19: 235

- Barrett, Otis W. 24: 48; 26: 97; 27: 107; 28: 125; 29: 103, 285, 286
- Barrett, Mr. and Mrs. O. W. 25: 134; 27: 101; 30: 104
- Barrett's The Tropical Crops 29: 285
- Barrett, Ray E. 25: 135
- Barrichia 23: 151
- Barron, G. D. 16: 147, 149
- Barron, Leonard 20: 182; 27: 209
- Barrus, Clara 27: 115, 237; 28: 69, 177
- Barrus, M. F. 22: 160; 28: 70
- Bartholemew, E. T. 20: 209
- Bartlett Tree Expert Co., The F. A. 28: 256
- Bartram, Edwin B. 25: 99; 30: 23
- Bartram, John 18: 239, 240; 20: 202; 21: 30; 22: 127, 136; 23: 161; 24: 151; 26: 118; 29: 150; 30: 49
- Bartram, William 18: 239, 240; 19: 75; 20: 21, 202; 21: 31; 22: 124; 24: 27, 108, 201, 224; 27: 197; 29: 6, 8, 9
- Bartrams 22: 196
- Bartram oak, The 18: 248; 25: 305
- Bartsia 19: 129, 132, 133, 138
- Basella rubra 30: 96
- Basford willow 18: 204
- Baskets 16: 76
- Basket-worm, The bagworm or 20: 135 (*pl.* 232)
- Bassler, Harvey, Musa in Tropical America 27: 49 (*pl.* 301, 302)
- Bassovia 17: 121
- Bastard cedar 20: 44
- Bates, C. L. 26: 98; 27: 101; 29: 101; 30: 105
- Bateson, C. E. W. 19: 235
- Batis 24: 30, 206, 237; 25: 77, 84
- Batrachospermum 26: 120
- Bauer, F. M. 20: 239
- Bauhinia 22: 98; 24: 129; 26: 81; 29: 223
- Bause, F. 17: 211, 213-215
- Baxter, Dow V. 28: 70, 256
- Bay, J. Christian 25: 209
- Bayberry 17: 150; 18: 36, 38, 218; 24: 34
- Bayne, Barbara 29: 289
- Bay-leaved willow 18: 206
- Bay, Loblolly 24: 242
- red 21: 170; 24: 22, 28, 67, 201
- swamp 24: 227, 228, 233
- sweet 24: 3, 242
- trees 21: 38, 88
- Beach carpet 24: 206
- grass 24: 280
- plum 18: 36; 22: 99
- ragweed 24: 41
- sunflower 24: 41
- verbena 24: 41
- Beach, Chester 26: 136
- Beak-rush 22: 211
- Beal, A. C. 19: 196
- Beal, W. J. 16: 215; 26: 183, 184
- Beals, A. T. 24: 247
- Beans 18: 162, 178, 225; 21: 89, 142
- lima 18: 159
- pole 18: 179
- sea 17: 43
- soy 18: 14, 214
- string 18: 159
- wax 18: 159
- Beadlea cranichoides 23: 133
- Bearded Iris, Notes on the history of the 21: 181
- Bear-berry 24: 280
- grass 24: 234
- Beard-grass 22: 195
- tongue 18: 134; 20: 206; 21: 59; 22: 27; 24: 221
- Beardslee, H. C. 19: 171; 23: 128; 24: 133, 202
- Beattie, George William 29: 77, 79
- Beattie, James H. 25: 157, 167
- Beattie, R. Kent 20: 169; 26: 93, 136; 27: 116; 28: 176
- Beattie, W. R. 25: 157, 167
- Beccari, O. 23: 65
- Beck, Dr. 24: 54
- Beck, William A. 30: 261
- Becker, F. C. 16: 194
- Becker, H. W. 20: 59, 60, 228; 21: 99; 25: 20; 26: 15, 262; 27: 108, 283; 28: 303; 29: 306; 30: 38, 42, 238
- House plants and their care 26: 59
- Publications during the year 1927 29: 86
- with Boynton, K. R., during 1924 26: 62; 1925 27: 108; 1927 29: 86
- with Boynton, K. R., Water-lily pools, The 25: 270 (*pl.* 298, 299)
- Beckwith, Miss Martha Warren 25: 208
- Bedford Estate, E. T. 26: 191
- Bedstraw 24: 278
- Bedtime Stories Club 16: 233-236
- Beebe, William 19: 145; 21: 55, 56, 132, 154

- Beebe, William, with Gleason, H. A., Publications during the year 1926 28: 93
- Beech 17: 154, 155; 18: 224; 20: 62; 24: 253, 273, 277, 278  
 American 18: 224  
 European 18: 224  
 nuts 18: 39
- Beefwood 18: 103, 107
- Bees 24: 51
- Beetle, elm-leaf 20: 5
- Beets 18: 127, 129, 159, 178, 179; 21: 89  
 sugar 21: 5, 6, 15
- Befaria 17: 125; 19: 138; 23: 140  
 racemosa 22: 56; 23: 146; 26: 270, 274; 28: 18
- Beggar-ticks 20: 206; 22: 49, 195; 24: 29, 32, 63, 207, 216
- Begonia 17: 123; 19: 123, 130, 132; 21: 88, 105, 114-116; 23: 56; 24: 57-59; 25: 57; 27: 267  
 antioquiensis 25: 109  
 Bangii 25: 109  
 Clarkei 25: 110  
 Cowellii 17: 59  
 Dregei 27: 108  
 fagopyroides 25: 109  
 glabra 25: 110  
 heterodonta 25: 109  
 lignosa 25: 109  
 myriantha 25: 110  
 oblanceolata 25: 109  
 parviflora 25: 110  
 pleiopetala 25: 108  
 sanguinea 25: 108; 27: 108  
 scandens 21: 114; 25: 110, 111  
 subcostata 25: 109  
 ulmifolia 25: 109  
 Weddeliana 25: 107  
 Williamsii 17: 207; 25: 109
- Begonias. Tropical American plants at home—I. The 25: 107
- Bejuco colorado 23: 56
- Bejuco de costellas 23: 53
- Belladonna 16: 163
- Bellair sand region 24: 11
- Bellis alba 29: 81  
 perennis 27: 75; 28: 79, 147  
 rosea 29: 81
- Bellworts 18: 131
- Beloperone 17: 129
- Benary, Ernst 17: 216
- Benedict, A. 30: 261
- Benedict, R. C. 16: 204; 18: 22, 251; 19: 235; 24: 118, 167, 247; 28: 273; 29: 48  
 Ferns as house plants 29: 45  
 Publications during 1914 16: 35
- Some modern varieties of the Boston fern at their source 16: 194 (*pl. 161, 162*)
- Benincasa 24: 285
- Benner, W. H., Collections by 18: 25
- Bennett, Mr 18: 199
- Bentham 18: 182
- Benthamia 27: 285  
 japonica 19: 55; 20: 146  
 Koussa 17: 92
- Bentley, Wilson A. 30: 286
- Benzoin 21: 93; 22: 26; 24: 194  
 aestivale 18: 36; 19: 59; 26: 114
- Bequaert, J. 18: 251
- Bequest of Dr. George Newton Best 28: 173
- Bequest of Emil C. Bondy 17: 87
- Bequest of Helen C. Inslee 27: 17
- Bequest of Jacob Langeloth 16: 225
- Bequest of Mary J. Kingsland 22: 15
- Bequest of the Burgess collection of asters 29: 267
- Berard's elm 18: 259
- Berberis 17: 122; 19: 11, 123, 132, 137; 20: 159; 23: 102; 28: 44; 30: 266  
 amurensis 19: 11  
 Aquifolium 16: 56; 30: 266  
 aristata 19: 11  
 brevipaniculata 19: 11  
 buxifolia 19: 11  
 cerasina 19: 12  
 concinna 19: 12  
 diaphana 19: 12  
 emarginata 19: 12  
 japonica 16: 56  
 Poirati 19: 12  
 Prattii 19: 12  
 Regaliana 19: 12  
 repens 30: 266  
 sibirica 19: 12  
 Sieboldii 19: 12  
 Thunbergii 18: 37, 213; 19: 12; 28: 75, 77; 29: 81  
 vulgaris 17: 159; 18: 36, 37; 19: 13  
 macrocarpa 17: 159  
 sulcata 17: 159  
 Wilsonii 18: 213
- Bergenia ligulata 26: 114
- Berger, Alwin 26: 233
- Berger, Mrs. Henry 24: 202
- Berkey, Charles P. 20: 221; 24: 188; 27: 226; 28: 45; 30: 287
- Berlandiera 24: 196  
 humilis 29: 162, 172

- Berlin poplar 18: 192  
 Berman, F. J. 19: 235  
 Bermuda 16: 25  
   algae 18: 225  
   *Opuntia Dillenii* from 23: 5  
 Bermuda Islands, The 27: 280  
 Bermuda Mycological work in 27: 90  
 Bernstein, William 21: 90  
 Berry, blue 18: 146  
   elder 18: 38  
   partridge 18: 36, 131  
   service 18: 38  
   sheep 18: 38  
 Berry, E. W. 18: 146; 22: 224; 27: 49, 50, 187  
   with Hollick, A., Publications during 1924 26: 66  
 Berry, S. Stillman 30: 140  
 Bertholletia 17: 136  
 Besleria 17: 129  
 Bessey, E. A. 17: 168  
 Besseyia alpina 17: 5  
   *Ritteriana* 17: 5  
 Best, Bequest of Dr. George Newton 28: 173  
 Best, T. A. V. 21: 111  
 Bethel, Ellsworth 17: 2; 18: 21  
 Bettle, Mrs. H. B. G. 18: 91  
 Betula 18: 221; 24: 9, 15, 46; 29: 160  
   *alba* 18: 37  
     *ovalis* 18: 221  
     *rhombofolia* 18: 221  
   *alleghanensis* 18: 221; 27: 4, 83, 85  
   *Andrewsii* 18: 221  
   *coerulea* 18: 221  
   *dalecarlica* 18: 222  
   *davurica* 18: 222  
   *Ermani* 18: 222  
   *fontinalis* 18: 222  
   *glandulifera* 18: 222  
   *glandulosa* 16: 64  
   *gracilis* 18: 222  
   *laciniata* 18: 222  
   *lenta* 17: 158; 18: 37, 222  
   *lutea* 18: 222; 27: 4, 5  
   *mandschurica* 18: 223  
   *nigra* 18: 37, 222  
   *papyrifera* 18: 222; 27: 4  
   *pendula* 18: 222  
   *populifolia* 18: 223; 22: 193; 27: 183  
   *Tauschii* 18: 223  
 Bhotan pine 24: 284  
 Bicknell, E. P., Publications during 1914, 16: 35; 1915, 17: 27; 1916, 18: 42; 1917, 19: 51; 1918, 20: 95; 1919, 21: 65  
 Bicknell, Eugene Pintard 26: 88, 194, 195  
 Bicknell Herbarium, The 26: 193  
 Bicuculla *Cucullaria* 26: 114  
   *eximia* 27: 3, 6; 28: 170  
 Bidens 17: 115, 125; 19: 285; 22: 195; 24: 29, 32, 33, 63; 25: 55  
   *atrosanguinea* 18: 251  
   *coronata* 20: 206  
   *leucantha* 22: 49, 195  
   *pilosa* 29: 229, 233  
 Bigelow, Henry B. 27: 233  
 Bigeneric hybrids, Two native 28: 227  
 Bignoniaceae 22: 101  
   *Paulownia* related to 23: 2  
 Bignoniads, Tropical American plants at home—V. The climbing 27: 169  
 Bignonia 21: 59  
   *longissima* 19: 6  
   *radicans* 17: 43; 23: 2; 27: 169  
   *venusta* 26: 82, 83  
 Bignonia family 21: 73  
 Big Tree 18: 115  
 Bihai *geniculata* 25: 148  
 Billbergia *zebrina* 30: 74  
 Billington, C. 20: 114  
 Billings, Elizabeth 16: 245; 18: 57; 19: 235, 322; 23: 95; 25: 131  
 Biltia 28: 82  
   *Vaseyi* 20: 164; 28: 86  
 Bimini 23: 117  
 Biographical notes, see Barnhart, J. H.  
 Biographical notes on the botanists of Charleston, S. C. 18: 239  
 Biological Station, University of Michigan 24: 143, 273  
 Biota *orientalis* 18: 139  
 Birch 18: 38, 39; 20: 47, 61, 62, 115; 24: 253, 274  
   Alleghany 24: 250, 254  
   Andrews 18: 221  
   black 18: 37  
   blue 18: 221  
   cherry 17: 158; 18: 222  
   Dahurian 18: 222  
   Erman's 18: 222  
   European white 18: 37  
   gray 18: 223  
   paper 18: 222  
   red 18: 222; 24: 9  
   river 18: 222; 24: 9  
   scrub 18: 222  
   sweet 18: 37

- water 24: 15  
 West Indian 23: 52  
 white 18: 221-223  
 yellow 17: 154; 18: 221, 222;  
 24: 277, 278  
 Birch-leaf miner, The 27: 234  
 Bird and Tree Club, New York 24:  
 167, 267  
 Bird cherry, European 18: 37; 24:  
 251, 253  
 Bird, L. F. 19: 66, 108, 114, 179;  
 20: 227; 22: 110; 28: 266  
 Bird, Mr. 18: 121, 122  
 Bird notes 26: 89  
 Bird-pepper 21: 47  
 Bird's-foot violet 17: 72  
 Birds in The New York Botanical  
 Garden—I. 18: 15; -II. 18: 35;—  
 III. 18: 61; -IV. 20: 161; 22:  
 103; 23: 47  
 Birds' nests in the Garden 25: 40  
 Birds of Cuba 24: 57  
   of Florida 24: 66, 67  
   of Mountain Lake, Virginia  
   24: 250  
 Birds of The New York Botanical  
 Garden, Winter 24: 266  
 Birgus Latro 30: 158  
 Bisby, G. R. 24: 48; 26: 136; 30:  
 173  
 Bishop, S. C. 25: 176  
 Bissell, C. H. 21: 63  
 Bissell, Peter 18: 213, 257; 26: 233  
 Bittern 23: 82  
 Bitter-nut 18: 220  
   -root 17: 106  
 Bittersweet 18: 38, 64, 135, 253; 20:  
 70, 85  
   climbing 18: 36  
 Bitterwood 20: 197; 21: 115  
 Black alder 18: 36  
   birch 18: 37  
   cherry 18: 36; 24: 251  
   cottonwood 18: 203  
   currant, wild 18: 36  
   duck 20: 133, 161  
   gum 22: 27; 23: 119; 24: 253  
   haw 18: 36; 21: 75; 24: 231  
   hellebore 17: 34  
   locust 17: 205, 221  
   mangrove 24: 28, 29, 62, 203,  
   221, 223  
   mulberries 18: 35  
   oak 18: 250  
   pine 18: 87; 21: 33; 24: 197  
   poplar 18: 192  
   spruce 18: 89  
   torch 24: 41  
   walnut 18: 219  
   willow 18: 206  
   wood 18: 185  
 Black, Caroline 16: 204, 216; 18:  
 50; 22: 68; 23: 100; 24: 88; 25:  
 21; 28: 176; 29: 182  
 Blackbead 24: 213  
 Blackberries 22: 34  
 Blackberry 17: 47, 121; 19: 167,  
 168; 23: 89, 103, 124, 148,  
 173; 24: 39, 58, 66, 194, 202,  
 251  
   high-bush 18: 36; 20: 115  
   spineless 20: 238  
 Blackbird, red-winged 20: 115  
 Blackburn, Kathleen B. 28: 24  
 Blackish willow 18: 206  
 Blackman, F. F. 28: 256  
 Blackman, V. H. 28: 256  
 Blacksburg, Virginia, Botanizing at  
 21: 191  
 Black ducks in nesting time 23: 70  
 Black-eyed Susan 17: 106; 24: 232  
 Black-jack oak 24: 4, 11, 13, 34, 234  
 Black locust tree and its insect ene-  
 mies, The 19: 100 (*pl. 212*)  
 Blackroot 24: 217, 244  
 Blackweed 24: 232  
 Bladder kelp 18: 7, 8  
   -nut 20: 87  
   -pod 22: 195  
   -Senna 20: 41, 42  
 Bladderworts 16: 104; 17: 70; 21:  
 47, 106; 22: 27, 30, 56, 101, 211;  
 23: 57, 124, 139; 24: 34, 95, 195,  
 197, 235  
 Blain, José 17: 70  
 Blair, R. J. 18: 22  
 Blaisdell, J. A. 23: 77  
 Blake, H. C. 18: 90  
 Blake, M. A. 19: 64  
 Blake, S. F. 19: 113, 114, 322; 23:  
 48; 24: 95; 28: 262  
 Blakeslee, A. F. 16: 204, 211; 21:  
 42; 27: 115, 138  
   Variation, heredity, and en-  
   vironment in relation to evo-  
   lution 27: 162  
 Blanchard, W. H. 19: 226  
 Bland, F. A. 21: 90  
 Blanket-flower 20: 200; 24: 14  
 Blaringhem, Louis 20: 149, 153  
 Blazing-stars 22: 222  
 Blechnum 24: 32  
   brasiliense 29: 68  
   occidentale 17: 69; 25: 65  
   serrulatum 25: 65, 83; 26: 267  
 Bleeding-heart 18: 130



- Blephariglottis 26: 243, 257  
   Blephariglottis 26: 245, 246;  
     30: 66, 70  
   ciliaris 16: 217; 26: 245, 246;  
     27: 86  
   fimbriata 21: 152  
   grandiflora 27: 86  
   lacera 26: 246, 30: 70  
   psycodes 21: 152  
 Blepharostoma arachnoideum 28:  
   180  
 Blephilia ciliata 27: 4  
 Bletia 19: 284; 20: 156  
   purpurea 25: 77; 30: 96  
 Blight, The chestnut 25: 274  
 Bliss, A. J. 21: 187; 30: 140, 141  
 Bliss, Mrs. W. P. 18: 57; 19: 173  
 Blister-rust on white pine 23: 6  
 Blute, sea 24: 206  
 Blodgett, F. H. 19: 236; 20: 170;  
   24: 143; 26: 233; 27: 20  
 Blodgett, J. L. 22: 51  
 Blomquist, H. L. 24: 268  
 Bloodroot 17: 63, 73; 18: 130; 20:  
   85, 125; 22: 26, 42; 24: 278  
 Blooming dates for rhododendrons  
   and azaleas, The 30: 18  
 Blooming of some plants, theory of  
   the early 23: 19  
 Blooming of the daffodils, First 26:  
   121  
 Blue birch 18: 221  
   bonnet 17: 106  
   cardinal flower 24: 256  
   cohosh 24: 278  
   curls 22: 170; 24: 36  
   flag 16: 161; 18: 134; 24: 25,  
     134, 195, 196, 232  
   hearts 24: 232  
   lobelia 18: 134  
   lupine 22: 38  
   palmetto 24: III  
   vervain 18: 134  
 Blueberries of Marlboro, N. H.,  
   Some 20: 211  
 Blue-berried cohosh 18: 131  
 Blueberry 17: 219; 18: 35, 38, 39,  
   131, 133; 20: 222; 23: 124;  
   24: 34, 251, 253, 281  
   family 22: 96  
   high 18: 36  
 Blue-eyed grass 24: 245, 255  
 Blue-green algae 22: 157  
 Blue Ribbon Dahlia Company 27:  
   254  
 Blue-stem 23: 61, 126; 24: 9, 26,  
   106  
 Blue-stem palm 22: 27  
 Blue stem, Sabal minor, The 23:  
   161 (*pl.* 280)  
 Bluets 21: 171  
 Blumborg, Isidor 21: 90  
 Blume 17: 214  
 Blundell, L. L. 27: 73, 78, 79, 258;  
   28: 73-75, 272; 29: 85  
 Board of Estimate and Apportion-  
   ment 16: 89-92, 95  
 Boas, H. M. 16: 26; 18: 118, 225;  
   19: 15, 172  
   Publications during 1917 19:  
     51; 1918 20: 95  
   with Stout, A. B. 20: 102  
 Bobart, Jr., Jacob, 20: 217  
 Bobbink & Atkins 16: 150, 151;  
   17: 89, 157; 18: 215; 24: 141,  
   142; 25: 179; 27: 9, 26-28  
 Bob white 27: 16  
 Bocconia 17: 127  
   cordata 27: 75, 77; 28: 79; 29:  
     83  
 Boddington, A. T. 18: 215  
 Bodkin, Mr. 21: 132  
 Bodman, Mrs. Edward C. 27: 137  
 Boehmeria 24: 217  
 Boerhaavia coccinea 29: 205  
 Bogert, M. T. 24: 247; 30: 287  
 Bohun, Edmund 18: 239; 29: 150  
 Bois rose 22: 182  
 Bojuco-prieto 24: 62  
 Bolete 21: 191  
 Boletus 22: 116; 24: 254  
   luteus 16: 218, 249; 18: 229;  
     22: 173  
 Bolivia, Report of work on the  
   Mulford Biological Exploration  
   of, 1921-1922 23: 101  
 Bolivian species of Vernonia 24:  
   23, 24  
 Bolle's poplar 18: 191  
 Boltonia 24: 40  
   asteroides 27: 75, 80; 28: 75,  
     79; 29: 82  
   diffusa 22: 210; 23: 142  
   latisquama 27: 77; 29: 82  
 Bomarea 19: 123, 132, 138  
   edulis 19: 55  
 Bombacaceae 22: 75, 76  
 Bombax 19: 199; 22: 76; 23: 103  
   ellipticum 22: 75  
   emarginata 17: 67  
   malabaricum 19: 199; 25: 206  
 Bonamia 24: 234  
 Bonaparte, Prince Roland 17: 186  
 Bondy, Bequest of Emil C. 17: 87  
 Boneset 16: 168; 18: 134; 22: 31;  
   24: 26, 65

- Bonisteel, William J, Dr. Rusby to receive Hanbury Medal 30: 168
- Bonnets 22: 27
- Books from Colombia, Some 20: 7
- Books from the library of Dr. J. H. Barnhart, purchased 1926 27: 260, 285; 28: 72, 99, 122, 150, 306; 29: 20, 74, 122, 143, 214, 246, 290; 30: 45
- Books from the library of Mr. Eugene P. Bicknell presented by Mrs. Bicknell, April, 1925 26: 192
- Books on ferns, Brackenridge and his 20: 117
- Books purchased from the Geneva Botanical Garden, August, 1923 25: 46, 126, 181, 233, 179; 26: 19, 45, 94, 140, 164, 192, 211, 234; 27: 45, 140, 167, 188, 239
- Booth, Mrs. A. M. 17: 89
- Bopi River 23: 104, 106
- Borers infesting the ash 17: 95 (pl. 173-174)
- Borers, poplar 17: 60
- Boronia megastigma 29: 245
- Borraginaceae 22: 75
- Borreria 17: 131; 19: 127  
havanensis 25: 80
- Borrichia 24: 237
- Borza, Al 27: 239; 28: 24
- Boston, Bessie 30: 230
- Boston fern 18: 102
- Boston fern at their source, Some modern varieties of the 16: 194-197 (pl. 161, 162)
- Botanical Club, The fiftieth anniversary of the Torrey 18: 224
- Exploration in southern Florida in 1916 18: 98 (pl. 195-199)
- Botanical collecting in French Guiana 22: 177
- Botanical Congress at Ithaca, The 27: 207
- Botanical Department of Columbia University 26: 233
- Princeton University 26: 233
- Rutgers College 26: 233
- Botanical expedition to Colombia, A 19: 117 (pl. 213, 214)
- Botanical expedition to Colombia, 1926-27; Report of the Killip-Smith 28: 205
- Botanical expedition to extreme western Cuba, A 25: 194
- Botanical expedition to Trinidad, A 21: 101
- Botanical exploration in Florida in 1917 19: 279 (pl. 219-222)
- Botanical exploration in Porto Rico, Further 16: 103; 27: 97
- Botanical exploration of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands 24: 93
- Botanical explorations in Ecuador in 1918 20: 155 (pl. 234-235)
- Botanical features of Ceylon 27: 41
- Botanical features of Lake Placid 25: 142
- Botanical features of Mountain Lake, Virginia 24: 249
- Botanical fields, historic and pre-historic 29: 149, 185, 223
- Botanical Fountain of Youth, The 23: 117 (pl. 275, 276); 139 (pl. 278, 279)
- Botanic Gardens at Kew, England, The Royal 27: 241
- Botanical Garden, Canada geese in 30: 19
- Botanical Garden, New York's first 30: 49
- Botanical Garden, Notes on birds in the 27: 184
- Botanical Garden, see New York Botanical Garden
- Botanical Garden, Tulips in the 25: 168
- Botanical Garden, Waterlilies at the 23: 95
- Botanical investigation of northern South America, A tri-institutional project: Its aims and its needs, The 28: 261
- Botanical investigations in Porto Rico 23: 10
- Botanical observations in northern Michigan 24: 273
- Botanical prize funds 16: 129
- Botanical Society of America 16: 203  
meeting 23: 5, 6
- Botanical status of the horticultural clone; Illustrated by the Balm-of-Gilead Poplar, The 30: 25
- Botanical studies in Porto Rico, Further 29: 125
- Botanical travel in Peru and Chile 27: 202
- Botanists, Some fictitious 20: 171
- Botanizing at Blacksburg, Virginia 21: 191
- Botanizing in British Guiana 22: 161
- Botanizing in the Colombian Andes 26: 132

- Botanizing in the higher Allegheny Mountains—I. West Virginia 27: 1;—II. West Virginia and Tennessee 27: 33;—III. North Carolina 27: 80  
 Botanizing in the mountains of Colorado 28: 229  
 Botanizing in Trinidad 25: 268; 29: 118  
 Botany and horticulture of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands 26: 97  
 Botany and plant products of northern South America, The 19: 182  
 Botany, European influences in American 26: 102  
 Botany in relation to geology 30: 162  
 Botany of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands 24: 188, 189  
 Botelko, Y. de Oliveira 16: 245–246  
 Botrychium 17: 219; 19: 322; 24: 118, 119; 25: 211  
     *obliquum* 19: 322  
     *virginianum* 19: 322  
 Botrytis 16: 100; 19: 57; 29: 292  
 Boudiera 25: 148  
 Bougainvillea 21: 88; 24: 127; 25: 116  
 Boulder Bridge 27: 276–278  
 Bouncing-Bet 18: 134  
 Bouquets on Côte d'Azur, Farming for 29: 130  
 Bourn, Jr., Augustus O. 24: 168  
 Bourne, P. A. 25: 301  
 Boussingaultia 25: 57  
 Bouteloua 19: 121  
 Bovie, W. T. 16: 204  
 Bowenia 24: 136, 137; 27: 123, 124, 126  
 Bower, F. O. 19: 236; 26: 233, 234; 27: 20  
 Bowers, Clement Gray 29: 108, 213  
     Azaleas at the Flower Show 29: 105; 30: 20, 42, 90  
     Blooming dates for rhododendrons and azaleas, The 30: 118  
     Publications during the year 1927 29: 85; 1928 30: 90  
     Rhododendrons and azaleas for breeding purposes in America 28: 81  
 Bowlegs, B. 22: 61  
 Bowles, E. Augustus 26: 127  
 Box 20: 44, 45  
 Box huckleberry 20: 204; 22: 168, 170  
 Boxwood 18: 141  
 Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research 26: 136, 233; 27: 61  
 Boyd, G. S. 21: 90  
 Boyd, James 21: 40  
 Boyd, O. E. 29: 271  
 Boyer, C. S. 19: 322; 20: 153; 21: 20; 25: 21; 29: 114  
 Boyle, C. 24: 48  
 Boynton, Kenneth R. 16: 204, 235, 237; 19: 78, 107; 20: 16, 59, 60, 72, 237, 239, 21: 19, 42, 94; 22: 141; 23: 25, 31, 44, 45, 48, 134, 181; 24: 46, 72, 87, 103, 121, 141, 142, 247, 284; 25: 20, 148, 149, 177, 257, 299; 26: 14, 15, 43, 62, 92, 97–99, 162, 208, 262; 27: 9, 71, 73, 80, 108, 115, 259, 283; 28: 42, 80, 91, 92, 120, 173, 175, 273, 303; 29: 16, 17, 71, 77, 79, 116, 212, 268, 302, 308, 310; 30: 40, 41, 90, 126, 147, 172, 238, 285, 286  
 Aquatic House, The 30: 38  
 Australian plants 25: 31  
 Chocolate tree fruiting under glass, The 29: 306  
 Chrysanthemums, 1925, 27: 9; 1927, 29: 11  
 Collections by 18: 119; 21: 44  
 Early flowering shrubs 24: 262  
 First blooming of the daffodils 26: 121  
 Flower beds, The 25: 230  
 Flowers for spring gardens 26: 131  
 Flowers for the summer garden 26: 206  
 Garden forms of Narcissus 24: 73  
 Garden vegetables and herbs 28: 115  
 Gladioli 28: 251  
 Iris garden, 1924, 25: 196  
 McKelvey's The Lilac 30: 284  
 Narcissus collection 25: 320  
 Notes from the herbaceous collections—I. 18: 39;—II. 18: 141;—III. 18: 250  
 Notes from the Rose Garden 24: 158 (*pl.* 282)  
 Plants that are attractive in fruit 29: 70  
 Publications during 1916, 18: 42; 1917, 18: 51; 1928, 20: 95; 1919, 21: 65; 1920, 22: 78; 1921, 23: 25; 1922, 24: 81; 1923, 25: 118; 1924, 26:

- Boynton, K. R. (*continued*)  
 62, 63; 1925, 27: 108, 109;  
 1926, 28: 91; 1927, 29: 85,  
 86; 1928, 30: 90  
 with Jay, M. R. and Beatty,  
 G. W. The awards and  
 prize-winning plans in the  
 1928 Small Garden Com-  
 petition 29: 77  
 with Pendleton, I., and  
 Loines, H. The awards  
 and prize-winning plans in  
 the 1927 Small Garden  
 Competition 28: 73  
 with Peters, M. L. and  
 Brown, C. C. The awards  
 and prize-winning plans in  
 the Small Garden Com-  
 petition 27: 73  
 with Friedhof, G. 27: 109  
 with Pendleton, I., and  
 Loines, H. 29: 86  
 with Peters, M. L., and  
 Brown, C. C. 28: 92  
 with Poole, E. W. 28: 92  
 Rose Garden, The 25: 223  
 1924, (*pl.* 295)  
 Some cultivated plants of un-  
 known origin 25: 148  
 Some recent accessions of the  
 living plant collection 27: 106  
 Some recent introductions in  
 the collection of living plants  
 28: 43  
 Standardized Plant Names 25:  
 117  
 Tropical gardens 27: 278  
 Tulip display, The 1929 30: 145  
 Tulips 26: 159; 28: 143  
 Tulips in the Botanical Garden  
 25: 168 (*pl.* 291, 293); 30:  
 145  
 Tulips planted in 1928, 29: 299  
 Two attractive small gardens  
 28: 157  
 Unique lecture hall, A 25: 116  
 (*pl.* 288)  
 Vocational education in garden-  
 ing for disabled and con-  
 valescent soldiers and sail-  
 ors 21: 87  
 with Becker, H. W. The  
 water-lily pools 25: 270  
 (*pl.* 298, 299); 26: 63; 29:  
 86  
 with Friedhof, George, Plant-  
 ing flower seeds 26: 61  
 Boyton willow 18: 217  
 Boy Scouts 16: 233; 26: 77
- Brace, L. J. K. 21: 97  
 Brachiaria arucaiformis 21: 131  
 plantaginea 26: 21  
 Brachistus 17: 121  
 Brachychiton rupestris 30: 12  
 Brachymenium 27: 19  
 Brachyotum microdon 17: 125  
 Brachythecium lamprochryseum 26:  
 24  
 Brackenridge and his book on ferns  
 20: 117  
 Brackenridge, W. D. 20: 117-124  
 Bracken 24: 117, 129, 217, 253, 274,  
 281  
 swamp 24: 32  
 Bracket fungus 24: 87, 129  
 Brackett, M. M. 19: 236  
 Bradburya 19: 121, 127; 24: 208,  
 219; 26: 245, 256  
 virginiana 26: 247, 283; 29: 163  
 Bradleia 23: 120  
 Bradley, J. C. 20: 134  
 Bradley, Richard 21: 3  
 Bradley, R. S. 17: 64  
 Bragg, Laura 16: 204; 18: 238; 21:  
 162, 172, 175; 24: 134; 25: 180;  
 27: 239; 29: 269  
 Brainerd, Ezra 18: 50; 26: 12  
 Publications during 1914, 16:  
 36  
 Braislin, A. P. 19: 236  
 Brake 22: 219; 23: 151; 24: 117  
 cliff 24: 119  
 Bramia 24: 206, 221; 25: 84  
 Monniera 29: 201  
 Brandenburg, E. K. 19: 236  
 Brandes, E. W. 20: 134  
 Branta canadensis 30: 169  
 Brassia 18: 101; 19: 283  
 caudata 17: 42  
 longissima 27: 21  
 Brassica 29: 204  
 nigra 16: 162; 26: 183  
 Bratley, C. O. 29: 271  
 Braun, Harry 19: 237  
 Brauneria pallida 16: 167  
 Bravasia 21: 111; 22: 97  
 Bray, W. L. 16: 61, 62, 182; 18:  
 20; 19: 237; 22: 41, 44, 115; 27:  
 116  
 Brazil, A set of Gardner's plants  
 from 26: 134  
 Brazil, collecting grasses in 26: 196  
 Brazil nuts 17: 136; 21: 110  
 Brazil-nut industry 23: 112  
 Brazilian orchids, A gift of 16:  
 245-246  
 Breeder tulips, Darwin and 30: 145,  
 146

- Breeding of forest trees for pulp wood, The 28: 49  
 Brenckle, J. F. 19: 322  
 Breuer, Anni 27: 238  
 Breynia nivosa 26: 69  
 Brickellia 17: 60  
 Bridge across Bronx River, Wooden 23: 135  
 Bridgham, Samuel 28: 149  
 Bridgham Fund, The Fanny 22: 45; 28: 148  
 Brier 21: 45  
 Brierly, W. B. 21: 209  
 Briesemaster, A. 24: 188  
 Brinley, J. R. 17: 111; 18: 115, 116, 121, 122, 124, 125; 19: 66, 108, 114, 179; 20: 227; 21: 125, 126; 22: 110; 23: 94; 27: 18; 28: 266  
 The cherry garden shelter 22: 109 (*pl.* 257)  
 Brinton, D. G. 24: 203  
 Brinton, J. B. 22: 111  
 Briquet, John 27: 238  
 Bristol, W. E. 19: 237  
 British Guiana 24: 44  
 British Guiana, Botanizing in 22: 161  
 British Guiana jungles, In 27: 250  
 British Guiana, Report on a recent trip to 21: 129 (*pl.* 248, 249)  
 Britten, James 21: 206  
 Brittle willow 18: 205  
 Britton, Elizabeth G. [Mrs. N. L.] 16: 26, 27, 40, 80, 103, 106, 107, 110, 111, 204, 212, 245; 17: 33, 60, 64, 90, 142, 143; 18: 69; 19: 62, 93, 113, 145, 165, 227, 237, 299; 20: 75, 105, 106, 115, 126, 132, 134, 148, 185, 208; 21: 19, 42, 99, 101, 160; 22: 67, 93, 94, 110, 226; 23: 6, 7, 25, 49, 91, 138, 181; 24: 47, 93-95, 120; 25: 24, 42, 124, 149, 150, 321; 26: 43, 63, 97, 100; 27: 37, 43, 97, 109, 137, 244, 259, 285; 28: 46, 71, 92, 98, 125, 161, 204, 233, 246, 249, 263, 304; 29: 48, 101, 303, 305; 30: 22, 91, 97, 101, 171, 211, 286  
 Bob White 27: 16  
 Canada geese in Botanical Garden 30: 169  
 Collections by 17: 17, 80, 163; 21: 24, 100  
 Cultivation of the fringed gentian 24: 258  
 Gentiana crinita 26: 40  
 Freak of the mountain laurel, A 26: 187  
 Holly 25: 39  
 Lantern-slide collection of The New York Botanical Garden 30: 20  
 Mrs. W. Gilman Thompson 27: 210  
 National flower, A 17: 104  
 Olivia and Caroline Phelps Stokes Fund, The 27: 282  
 Preservation of our native plants, The 17: 72; 22: 40  
 Publications during 1914, 16: 36; 1915, 17: 27; 1916, 18: 42; 1917, 19: 52; 1918, 20: 96; 1919, 21: 66; 1920, 22: 79; 1921, 23: 25; 1922, 24: 81; 1923, 25: 118; 1924, 26: 63, 64; 1925, 27: 109; 1926, 28: 92; 1927, 29: 86; 1928, 30: 91  
 with Hollick, Arthur 1915, 17: 27  
 with Williams, R. S. 1914, 16: 36  
 Rarer wild flowers of New York City and vicinity 28: 248  
 Re-discovery of Fissidens Donelli Austin, The 20: 138  
 Rock Garden, The 28: 168  
 Wild animals in Botanical Garden -I. 17: 24;—II. 17: 46  
 Wild flower preservation publicity 25: 272  
 Wild plants needing protection  
 10. Liver-leaf (*pl.* 169) 17: 55  
 11. Bloodroot (*pl.* 171) 17: 63  
 12. Fringed gentian (*pl.* 172) 17: 81  
 13. Great Laurel or Rose Bay (*Rhododendron maximum* L.) (*pl.* 277); 23: 137  
 14. Virginia Cowslip or Bluebells 30: 209 (*pl.* 304)  
 Britton, Nathaniel Lord 16: 40, 61, 80, 131, 137, 175, 204, 210, 211, 213, 216, 233, 237, 238, 245; 17: 14, 33, 60, 73, 87, 90, 91, 141, 143, 168; 18: 16, 19, 23, 56, 61, 98, 118, 121, 123-125, 145, 146, 151, 185, 200, 225, 228, 237; 19: 1, 21, 62, 63, 80, 93, 107, 113, 115,

- Britton, N. L. (*continued*)  
 144, 165, 171-173, 185, 196;  
 20: 23, 24, 32, 34, 36, 54-56,  
 71, 86, 114, 126, 134, 148, 152,  
 208, 220, 228, 229; 21: 19,  
 30, 42, 56, 73, 97, 99, 118, 126,  
 160; 22: 20, 67, 110, 177, 178,  
 223, 224, 227; 23: 5-7, 24,  
 25, 37, 59, 94, 181; 24:  
 47, 102, 188, 260; 25: 42, 124,  
 173, 180, 299; 26: 41, 43, 58,  
 64, 91, 129, 162, 190, 218, 220,  
 221, 233; 27: 1, 37, 43, 90, 97,  
 109, 166, 183, 209, 243, 259,  
 279, 284; 28: 41, 45-47, 68,  
 70, 71, 92, 98, 101, 160-163,  
 176, 262, 263, 280, 282, 305;  
 29: 1, 14, 43, 48, 93, 104, 138-  
 140, 210, 211, 268, 271, 272,  
 288, 303, 306  
 About Paulownia trees 21: 72  
 Addison Brown Fund, The 28:  
 89  
 Addisonia; its progress and  
 publication 20: 181  
 American oaks, The 26: 205  
 An extraordinary December  
 25: 15  
 Attempt to aid the natural  
 propagation of hemlocks 27:  
 6  
 Bequest of Dr. George Newton  
 Best 28: 173  
 Bequest of Emil C. Bondy 17:  
 87  
 Bequest of Helen C. Inslee 27:  
 17  
 Bequest of Jacob Langeloth 16:  
 225  
 Bequest of the Burgess collec-  
 tion of asters 29: 267  
 Botanical expedition to Trini-  
 dad 21: 101  
 Botanical exploration of Porto  
 Rico and the Virgin Islands  
 24: 93  
 Botanical expedition to ex-  
 treme western Cuba 25: 194  
 Botanical investigation of Porto  
 Rico 23: 49  
 Botany and plant products of  
 northern South America, The  
 19: 182  
 Botany and horticulture of  
 Porto Rico and the Virgin  
 Islands 26: 97  
 Byron David Halsted 19: 221  
 Charles Frederick Rand 28:  
 302  
 Charles Patrick Daly and Maria  
 Lydig Daly Fund, The 26:  
 161  
 Collections 17: 17-19, 52, 80,  
 163; 18: 94; 21: 24, 100  
 Complimentary dinner to Dr.  
 20: 126  
 Convention Garden, A 17: 172  
 Cuban journal of natural his-  
 tory, A 16: 237-238  
 Darius Ogden Mills Fund, The  
 28: 68  
 David Lydig Fund, The 27: 251  
 Descriptive Flora of Porto Rico  
 and the Virgin Islands 25:  
 129  
 Dr. Henry Allan Gleason ap-  
 pointed First Assistant 20:  
 39  
 Dr. Pennell's new position 22:  
 171  
 Dr. W. Gilman Thompson 29:  
 13  
 Dr. William E. Wheelock 27:  
 186  
 Dwarf plantation, A 27: 25  
 Fanny Bridgham Fund, The 22:  
 45; 28: 148  
 First grant from the income of  
 the Charles Budd Robinson  
 Fund 19: 47  
 Forestry and agriculture in  
 Porto Rico 29: 101  
 Fourth grant from the income  
 of the Charles Budd Robin-  
 son Fund 27: 234  
 Frances Griscom Parsons Fund  
 25: 172  
 Francis Lynde Stetson 22: 44  
 Francis Lynde Stetson Fund,  
 The 28: 200  
 Further botanical investigation  
 in Porto Rico 16: 103-112;  
 27: 97  
 Further botanical studies in  
 Porto Rico 28: 125  
 Further botanical studies in  
 Trinidad 22: 93  
 Further development of The  
 New York Botanical Garden  
 18: 29  
 Further studies in Porto Rico  
 30: 101  
 George Valentine Nash 22: 145  
 (*pl. 261*)  
 George W. Perkins 21: 179  
 Grant by the City, of the use of  
 additional land in Bronx  
 Park 16: 85-96  
 Halsted, Byron David 19: 221



- N. L. Britton (*continued*)
- Henry Iden Fund, The 28: 45
- Herbaceous grounds, The 19: 77
- Herbarium of Eugene A. Rau 29: 284
- Instruction in gardening, in coöperation with the International Children's School Farm League 18: 53, 95 (*pl.* 192); 19: 44
- Iris Garden entrance and boundary fence adjoining, The 28: 266
- James Alexander Scrymser 19: 180
- James Furman Kemp 28: 44
- John Adolph Shafer 19: 97
- John Francis Cowell 16: 191-193
- John Innes Kane Fund 29: 210
- Large tulip tree struck by lightning, A 20: 160
- Leafy spurge becoming a pest, The 22: 73 (*f.* 1)
- Mansion, The 16: 231-233 (*pl.* 64)
- Maria DeWitt Jesup Fund 28: 119
- Natural vegetation of the Isle of Pines, Cuba, The 17: 64
- Nelson Smith 17: 103
- Notes on plants collected by Mr. Bucher on Pico Turquino, Cuba 23: 91
- Opuntia Dillenii from Bermuda 23: 5
- Permanent funds and endowment 16: 123
- Pinetum, the collection of evergreen trees, The 26: 1
- Plants of the Galapagos Islands 25: 10
- Portrait of Judge Charles P. Daly, A 28: 46
- Portrait of Mrs. Daly, A 27: 135
- Publications during—
- 1914, 16: 36; with Thompson, W. G. 16: 36
- 1915, 17: 27
- 1916, 18: 43
- 1917, 19: 52
- 1918, 20: 96
- 1919, 21: 66; with Rose, J. N. 21: 66
- 1920, 22: 79; with Rose, J. N., 22: 80
- 1921, 23: 25, 26
- 1922, 24: 81; with Rose, J. N., 24: 82; with Wilson, P. 24: 82
- 1923, 25: 119
- 1924, 26: 64; with Wilson, P. 26: 64
- 1925, 27: 109, 110; with Wilson, P. 27: 110; with Rose, J. N. 27: 110
- 1926, 28: 92; with Wilson, P. 28: 93
- 1927, 29: 86; with Moore, B. 29: 87; with Rose, J. N. 29: 87
- 1928, 30: 91; with Rose, J. N. 30: 92
- Red pine plantation, A 19: 105
- Relatives of catalpa trees in the West Indies, The 19: 6 (*pl.* 209)
- Report by the Director-in-Chief upon a visit to botanical institutions in England 21: 197
- Resignation of Dr. Murrill 26: 13
- Resolution of Board of Managers relative to the services of Dr. Frederic S. Lee 29: 42
- Rose Garden plans, The 17: 111 (*pl.* 175-177)
- School garden shelter house, given by Mrs. Frederick Ferris Thompson 19: 179 (*pl.* 215)
- Scientific survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands 20: 220
- Second grant from income of the Charles Budd Robinson Fund 23: 100
- Shrub yellow-root, The 30: 265 (*f.* 1)
- Spring inspection of grounds, buildings and collections 19: 106
- Stewardson Brown 22: 110
- Studies of the Mimosas 28: 67
- Summer work with Irises 25: 196
- Swamp cypresses, The 27: 205
- Third grant from income of the Charles Budd Robinson Memorial Fund 28: 195
- Thomas Hamlin Hubbard 16: 146
- Tree-ferns in Porto Rico 27: 88
- White-pine planting, A 17: 152

- N. L. Britton (*continued*)  
 Wild Pimento of Jamaica, The 21: 38  
 William Harris 22: 13  
 William R. Sands Fund, The 28: 23  
 with Moore, Barrington, Planting of young hemlocks in the Hemlock Grove 28: 172  
 with Rose, J. N. Tree-cactuses of the West Indies, The 26: 217  
 Britton, Dr. and Mrs. N. L., elected patrons of the Botanical Society of America 23: 6  
 Broadcasting lectures 24: 121  
 Broadhurst, Jean 17: 72, 18: 194; 19: 238  
 Broadway, W. E. 21: 106, 108, 111, 114, 117, 22: 93, 96, 100-102; 28: 263  
 Botanical collecting in French Guiana 22: 177  
 Brock, R. W. 16: 43, 46  
 Brockmann-Jerosch's Die Vegetation der Schweiz 30: 285  
 Bromelia 22: 99  
 Bromeliaceae 22: 179, 180, 183  
 Bromeliads 17: 119; 21: 114, 115; 22: 62; 23: 102; 24: 51, 62  
 Bromus secalinus 26: 183  
 Brongniart, Professor 17: 58; 20: 91  
 Bronx Park 16: 85, 88-90, 231; 26: 43  
 Bronx River 26: 2, 5; 27: 6; 28: 234  
 Bronx River in The New York Botanical Garden 26: 58  
 Bronx River Parkway, The 25: 201; 26: 38  
 Bronx Society of Arts and Sciences 16: 94, 231-233, 236; 24: 104  
 Bronze leaf 18: 141, 142  
 Bronzy five-finger 18: 141  
 Brooke, Mr. 17: 86  
 Brooklyn Botanic Garden 16: 218; 26: 137  
 Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences 16: 117  
 Brooks, Bertha G. 25: 173  
 Brooks, C. B. 25: 163; 27: 130, 131  
 Brooks, F. T. 28: 257  
 Brooks, Matilda Moldenhauer 28: 70  
 Brooks, Theodore 26: 217  
 Broomall, J. J. 20: 238; 21: 138; 22: 139; 23: 116; 26: 191; 30: 230  
 Broomall, L. B. 19: 238  
 Broom-grass 24: 32, 203  
 Broom-rush 24: 232  
 Brotherton, W. A. 20: 91  
 Brotherus, V. E. 20: 140  
 Brown, A. C. 25: 155  
 Brown, Addison 16: 127, 210; 17: 59, 104; 18: 23; 20: 181; 27: 183; 28: 101; 30: 49, 53, 56, 57  
 Brown, Barnum 29: 115  
 Brown, Mrs. Barnum 29: 138, 182  
 A naturalist in India, Kashmir, and Burma 29: 182  
 Brown, C. C., with Boynton, K. R., and Peters, M. L., Publications during 1926 28: 92  
 Brown, Charlotte Cowdry 27: 73, 80  
 Brown, H. P. 18: 22; 29: 182  
 Brown, L. S. 17: 64, 69  
 Brown, Margaret S. 22: 93; 23: 7, 100; 24: 88, 144  
 Brown, N. E. 21: 203; 22: 102; 29: 16, 17, 104  
 Brown, R. I. 17: 157  
 Brown, R. T. 18: 228  
 Brown, Stewardson 16: 40, 80, 103, 107, 110, 112; 20: 132, 134; 22: 110; 27: 90  
 Brown, William L. 28: 101  
 Brown canker 30: 123  
 Brown cup fungus 23: 115  
 Browne, Patrick 18: 181, 183  
 Brownea 21: 107  
 Brown Fund, The Addison 16: 127; 28: 89  
 Brownell, L. W. 22: 40, 115; 24: 87, 165  
 Brownscombe, J. 17: 23  
 Brown seaweeds 18: 3, 13  
 Brown thrasher 20: 115  
 Brown willow 18: 205  
 Brozek, Arthur 26: 93  
 Bruckman, Louisa 19: 238  
 Brues, C. T. 19: 238  
 Brumfield, Mary E. 29: 18  
 Brunellia 24: 55, 59  
 Bruner, E. Murray 24: 94, 95; 24: 94  
 Bruner, Stephen C. 20: 170; 24: 40  
 Brunfelsia americana 25: 133  
 Brunt, W. J. 21: 90  
 Brush, D. V. 26: 98; 27: 101; 29: 101  
 Bryan, W. Alanson 29: 18  
 Bryant, Col. 26: 189  
 Bryant, Miss 26: 188, 189  
 Bryce, M. T. 18: 57; 25: 173

- Bryony 20: 77  
 Bryophyllum 28: 9  
 Bryothamnion triquetrum 16: 222  
 Bryum 26: 72; 27: 19  
     andicola 29: 294  
     capillare 20: 106  
     coronatum 20: 106  
 Bucaneer 23: 36  
 Bucaneer palm, The 23: 33 (*pl.* 269, 270)  
 Bucaro 23: 51  
 Buch, W. 26: 218-221  
 Bucha, H. C. 29: 271  
 Buchenavia capitata 25: 132  
 Bucher, G. C. 24: 59  
     Narrative of an ascent of Pico Turquino, Cuba 23: 81  
 Buchholz, J. T. 23: 158; 24: 268; 25: 258, 301; 26: 233; 28: 256  
 Buchnera 17: 49; 19: 117, 121, 122, 126, 131; 24: 232  
     elongata 26: 270; 29: 201  
 Bucida Buceras 23: 51  
 Buckberry 24: 17  
 Buckeye 20: 108  
 Buckthorn 18: 37, 38; 20: 109; 22: 215; 24: 40, 213, 222  
     sea 18: 37; 20: 131  
     silver 24: 65  
 Buckthorn Family 20: 109  
 Buddleia 17: 121; 21: 57, 58  
     asiatica 30: 91  
     Davidi 19: 51  
 Budington, R. A. 19: 239  
 Buellia 24: 241  
 Buffalo-berry 20: 131; 22: 91; 24: 282  
 Buffalo Botanical Garden 16: 191, 192  
 Buildings and collections, Spring inspection of grounds 18: 144 (*pl.* 200)  
 Buist, Robert 20: 117  
 Bulb-habits of lilies, The bulbs and 29: 25  
 Bulbocodium vernum 29: 121  
 Bulb- or stem nematode (*Tylenchus dipsaci* Kühn) as a pest of phlox, The 30: 177  
 Bulbs and bulb-habits of lilies, The 29: 25  
 Bulbs and how to force them for the home, Spring-flowering 25: 251  
 Bulbs, Naturalistic plantings of early-flowering 30: 1  
 Bulbs, Naturalizing 29: 217  
 Bull, Kenneth 18: 17  
 Bull, William 17: 211, 213  
 Bullace-grape 22: 38; 24: 228  
 Buller, A. H. Reginald 29: 270  
 Bulletin 20: 132; 21: 159, 160  
 Bulletin of The New York Botanical Garden 29: 266; 30: 172, 173  
 Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club 29: 268  
 Bull kelp 18: 7  
     pine 18: 68  
 Bulrushes 17: 118, 119; 24: 131, 282  
 Bumelia 24: 65, 213, 222, 228; 25: 77; 26: 24  
     angustifolia 22: 215; 25: 60, 63, 76, 86; 26: 273; 28: 12, 30, 37; 29: 171  
     reclinata 29: 199  
     tenax 28: 37, 38  
 Bunge's pine 18: 66  
 Bunya-bunya 25: 31  
 Burbank, Luther 26: 170  
 Burbridge, F. W. 24: 75  
 Burchfield, Sam 30: 142  
 Bur-clover 24: 198  
 Burdock root 16: 159  
 Bureau of plant industry 24: 166  
 Burgess, Edward S. 16: 204; 29: 267, 268  
 Burgess, Mrs. Edward S. 29: 267, 268  
 Burgess collection of asters, Bequest of the 29: 267  
 Burgess, T. W. 16: 233  
 Burke, A. L. 18: 164  
 Burke, S. G. 20: 163  
 Burkholder, W. H. 24: 48  
 Burkill, J. Henry 26: 136, 233  
 Burlingham, Gertrude S. 16: 117, 175; 17: 205; 19: 239  
     Publications during 1917 19: 52; 1918 20: 97  
 Burmannia 19: 127; 21: 106, 114  
     biflora 22: 210  
 Bur-marigold 22: 195  
 Burnet, Ethel 18: 91  
 Burnham, S. H. 17: 225; 26: 15; 27: 20; 29: 18, 182; 30: 23, 173  
 Burning bush 20: 69  
 Burns, F. C. 21: 138  
 Burns, G. P. 20: 150; 25: 99  
 Burpee Co., W. Atlee 30: 230  
 Burpee, David 29: 72  
 Burr, F. F. 19: 239  
 Burrill, T. J. 30: 86  
 Burroughs, John 21: 55; 27: 237; 28: 177, 178  
 Burroughs Nature Club 23: 76

- Bursa Bursa-pastoris 26: 183  
 Burt, E. A. 17: 49; 18: 92; 22: 160  
 Burt Davy, Mrs. J. 21: 199  
 Bush clover 20: 42, 206; 24: 36  
   honeysuckle 18: 37; 22: 31,  
   200; 24: 134  
 Bussell, F. P. 20: 169  
 Bustic-tree 22: 212  
 Buswell, W. M. 29: 7  
 Bucher, plants collected by Mr., on  
   Pico Turquino, Cuba 23: 81  
 Buthn, F. C. 21: 112, 113  
 Butler, B. T. 19: 239  
 Butler, Charles 28: 101  
 Butler, E. J. 22: 160; 28: 256  
 Butler, Ladson 30: 127  
 Butler, Mary Marshall 25: 173  
 Butler, Nicholas Murray 30: 287  
 Butter-and-eggs 18: 134  
 Butter-bough 20: 195, 197; 24: 203  
 Buttercup 22: 26; 24: 195  
 Butterfly orchid 17: 191, 193; 23:  
   142; 24: 239  
 Butterfly pea 24: 204, 208, 219  
 Butterfly-weed 18: 135  
 Butternut 17: 154; 18: 219; 20: 72  
 Butterwort 20: 194; 23: 124; 24:  
   35, 39, 197, 282  
 Button-bush 20: 85; 21: 60; 23:  
   145; 24: 231, 235  
 Button, H. F., Garden soils and  
   their treatment 18: 126  
 Button mangrove 24: 221  
 Button-wood 19: 110; 20: 115; 22:  
   58; 23: 150; 24: 62, 213  
 Buttressed trunks of trees in flood-  
   plains 23: 120  
 Buttrick, P. L. 24: 268  
 Buxaceae 20: 44  
 Buxbaumia aphylla 23: 76  
 Buxus japonica 20: 44  
   microphylla 20: 44  
   sempervirens 16: 55, 59; 20:  
   44, 45; 27: 79; 28: 75  
   suffruticosa 30: 226  
 By-Laws and Constitution 28: 107  
 Byrnes, E. F. 19: 239  
 Byrnesia Weinbergi 26: 98  
 Byrsonima 17: 131; 28: 29  
   Horneana 27: 110  
   lucida 17: 44; 19: 284; 25: 76;  
   29: 225  
   spicata 25: 132  
 Byron David Halsted 19: 221  
 Bystropogon 17: 119; 23: 102  
   mollis 23: 101  
 Cabbage 18: 128, 158, 159, 162, 178,  
   179; 21: 89, 142  
   Chinese 23: 47  
   -palm 18: 106, 244; 22: 95, 125,  
   180; 24: 126  
   palmetto 17: 194; 24: 128, 130,  
   134  
   sea-otter's 18: 7  
   -tree 20: 196, 203; 23: 62, 151;  
   24: 9, 15, 19, 22, 23, 26, 30,  
   33, 41, 67, 69, 219, 220, 230,  
   237, 242  
   -tree palm 22: 27, 39, 57, 58,  
   197, 212  
 Cabbage, Experiments with Chinese  
   24: 44  
 Cabbage tree, Sabal Palmetto,  
   The 24: 145  
 Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nuñez 29:  
   153  
 Cabomba 21: 110  
 Cactaceae, The 22: 20  
 Cactaceae of Ecuador 20: 158  
 Cacti 16: 107; 18: 19, 20, 98, 200-  
   202, 242, 244-246; 21: 25,  
   107-109, 112, 168; 22: 68;  
   28: 221  
   Tree- 24: 212  
 Cacti—an interesting plant-group  
   in the study of survival, The 25:  
   197  
 Cacti, In quest of lost 21: 161 (*pl.*  
   251, 252)  
 Cacti in the Eastern Coastal Plain,  
   Gathering 26: 241, 265  
 Cacti, Narrative of a trip to South  
   America for collecting 19: 21  
 Cacti of the Florida Keys, The tree  
   18: 199 (*pl.* 206)  
 Cactus 17: 44, 77, 90, 91, 116, 119,  
   142, 190, 191, 194, 198, 207;  
   20: 150-152, 156; 21: 201;  
   23: 54, 103, 104, 144, 169;  
   24: 63, 131, 285  
   brasiliensis 20: 38  
   Dillenii 20: 32  
   Ficus-indica 20: 31  
   laetus 20: 157  
   lanatus 20: 157  
   Opuntia 18: 242-244; 20: 23;  
   21: 177; 22: 125  
   paniculatus 26: 221  
   ramosus 26: 220  
   undulosus 26: 220  
 Cactus, cochineal 21: 115  
   cockspur 21: 174  
   crowfoot 20: 37  
   old-man 17: 117  
   Turk's-head 21: 108  
 Cactus hunting in the Carolinas in  
   winter 21: 161 (*pl.* 251, 252)

- Cactus hunting on the coast of South Carolina 18: 237 (*pl.* 207)  
 Caesalpinia 19: 283; 24: 212  
     *pulcherrima* 26: 81  
 Caesalpiaceae 20: 12  
 Caiophora 17: 116  
 Cajan Cajan 28: 32; 30: 90  
 Calabash 23: 58  
 Calamus mollis 16: 71  
 Calopogonium orthocarpum 23: 57  
 Calathea 20: 85  
 Calcareous algae 17: 78  
 Calceolaria 16: 147; 17: 88, 119; 19: 123; 24: 103; 28: 189  
 Calderón, S. 23: 169  
 Caldwell, Guy C. 29: 117  
 Caldwell, Otis W. 30: 172  
 Calendula 28: 75; 29: 83  
     *officinalis* 16: 168  
 Calico-bush 22: 26; 24: 3  
 California, flora of 23: 18  
 California gardens 29: 117  
 Call, R. E. 16: 204, 211, 213  
 Calla 27: 146  
 Calliandra 17: 132  
 Callicarpa 21: 58; 24: 19, 22, 41, 55; 29: 70, 158  
     *americana* 18: 99; 25: 60; 28: 10  
 Callichalmys 27: 173  
 Callirrhoe 22: 118  
 Callistemon 22: 99  
     *citrinus* 22: 90  
 Callistephus chinensis 29: 184  
 Callitris 28: 44; 29: 277  
 Calluna  
     *alba* 16: 55  
     *carnea* 16: 55  
     *rubra* 16: 55  
     *vulgaris* 16: 55, 60; 20: 222  
 Caloglossa Leprieurii 16: 136  
 Calonyction 24: 215, 236, 239  
     *aculeatum* 25: 85  
     *Tuba* 25: 85  
 Calopogon 18: 132, 136; 25: 291  
 Calostilbe striispora 30: 95  
 Calothrix 16: 141, 143, 144  
 Calvatia collata 22: 71  
 Calvino, Eva M. de 24: 48  
 Calvino, Mario 21: 179; 24: 48; 25: 159  
 Calycanthus floridus 19: 15; 29: 11  
     *Mohrii* 19: 58  
     *nanus* 19: 58  
     *occidentalis* 19: 58  
 Calypso 21: 150; 25: 25  
     *borealis* 25: 30  
     *bulbosa* 25: 30  
 Calyptranthes Zuzygium 17: 41; 18: 99  
 Calyptrogyne 24: 53  
 Camacho, Sr. 24: 49  
 Camassia 26: 260  
     *Cusickii* 29: 222  
     *Leichtlini* 28: 147  
 Camás [a dove] 23: 82  
 Camellia 24: 127, 134  
     *japonica* 26: 83  
 Camerarius, R. J. 20: 173; 21: 2  
 Cameron, F. K. 18: 9  
 Cameron, W. S. 19: 240  
 Camoensia maxima 28: 43  
 Campaign against diseases of our food plants, The 28: 297  
 Campanula 16: 147; 21: 199; 24: 255  
     *calycanthema* 27: 77  
     *carpatica* 27: 75, 77, 80; 28: 79  
     *alba* 28: 79  
     *divaricata* 27: 84  
     *Medium* 28: 80; 29: 83  
     *persicifolia* 27: 80; 28: 75; 29: 83  
     *alba* 27: 80  
     *rotundifolia* 26: 289  
 Campanulastrum americanum 27: 84  
 Campbell, Douglas H. 25: 22; 27: 20; 28: 176; 30: 23, 173  
 Camphor tree 21: 33  
 Camphora 25: 57  
 Camping and collecting in Chile 26: 111  
 Campulosus 24: 233  
 Campyloneurum Phyllitidis 25: 83  
 Campylopus 22: 208  
     *penicillatus* 27: 19  
 Can botanists solve the motor-fuel problem? Harnessing the sun 25: 266  
 Canada geese in Botanical Garden 30: 169  
 Canada lily 22: 40  
 Canadian hemp 16: 160  
 Canal construction affecting vegetation in Florida 23: 152  
 Cañas, Rio de 23: 21  
 Canna flaccida 22: 195; 28: 39; 29: 178  
 Cannabis sativa 16: 166  
 Canavalia 22: 180  
     *lineata* 28: 17  
     *maritima* 29: 87  
 Canby, W. M. 22: 111  
 Canby's viburnum 18: 37  
 Cancers, Plant 24: 70; 26: 112

- Candlebush 24: 15  
 Candle-wood 22: 50  
 Candolle, Alphonse de 22: 130, 135;  
   27: 49  
 Candolle, A. P. de 21: 73; 26: 220  
 Cane brakes, burning of 23: 108  
 Cane, maiden 21: 50; 24: 15  
 Cañizares, Felipe García 20: 170  
 Canker, chestnut 20: 46  
 Canker, citrus 17: 61  
 Canna 18: 215, 216; 21: 93  
   Eureka 18: 215  
   Favorite 18: 215  
   flaccida 22: 195; 28: 39  
   Lahneck 18: 215  
   New York 18: 215  
   Orange Bedder 18: 215  
   Scharfenstein 18: 215  
   Snow Queen 18: 215  
   The Gem 18: 215  
 Canning, John 17: 157  
 Cannon, G. L. 19: 240  
 Cannon, W. A. 19: 197, 240  
 Cannon-ball tree 21: 116; 22: 183  
 Cantons Park, new botanical garden in Holland 23: 7  
 Canyamina 23: 104  
 Cape honeysuckle 20: 201  
 Cape leadwort 20: 201  
 Cape Sable region of Florida, A  
   cruise to the 17: 189 (*pl.* 183-  
   188)  
 Caper Family 21: 115  
 Caper tree 20: 197; 24: 228  
 Caples, Jeremiah 21: 90  
 Capnoides sempervirens 29: 121  
 Capparis 20: 197; 21: 108; 24: 228  
   cynophallophora 28: 10, 37  
   jamaicensis 28: 37  
   spinosa 26: 202  
 Capraria 19: 118  
   biflora 25: 75; 28: 31  
 Caprifoliaceae 21: 60; 23: 74  
 Capriola Dactylon 26: 271  
 Capsicum 24: 65, 233; 25: 65, 114  
   baccatum 28: 26, 37  
   fastigiatum 16: 165  
   frutescens 21: 47  
 Caragana Caragana 20: 42  
   Chamlagu 20: 42  
   Frutex 20: 42  
   microphylla 20: 42  
   pygmaea 20: 42  
 Carapa guianensis 22: 182  
 Carat palm 22: 95  
 Caraway 16: 167  
 Cardamine Clematitis 27: 37  
 Cardenas, Martin 23: 111  
 Cardero Brothers 24: 59  
 Cardiff, I. D. 19: 240; 21: 193  
 Cardinal-flower 18: 132, 133; 22:  
   40, 170  
 Cardiospermum 17: 133; 22: 119;  
   29: 115  
   Halicacabum 26: 271  
 Cardot, J. 16: 27  
 Carduaceae 21: 124; 22: 20  
 Careless [Acnida] 23: 139  
 Carex 19: 128; 21: 148; 22: 118,  
   119; 23: 46; 24: 58; 25: 302;  
   27: 149; 30: 75  
   dasycarpa 29: 174  
   filiformis 19: 217  
   oligosperma 19: 217  
   stricta 27: 149, 152  
 Caribbean pine 18: 245; 22: 55;  
   24: 132, 242  
 Carica Papaya 24: 203; 25: 63; 28:  
   10, 35; 29: 198, 225  
 Caricaceae 22: 75, 76  
 Carleton, M. A. 17: 185  
 Carludovica palmata 20: 155 (*pl.*  
   234)  
 Carnation 17: 106; 20: 76, 77, 80,  
   82, 84  
 Carnegie, Andrew 18: 57; 28: 101  
 Carnegie Institution of Washington  
   16: 172  
 Carnegie, Mrs. Andrew 18: 57  
 Carnegiea gigantea 22: 201; 29:  
   109  
 Carnivorous plants 27: 13  
 Caro, M. A. 20: 8  
 Carolina 23: 88  
   aster 24: 65  
   hemlock 18: 112  
   poplar 18: 192  
 Carolina, Cactus hunting on the  
   coast of South 18: 237 (*pl.* 207)  
 Carolinas in winter, Cactus hunting  
   in the 21: 161 (*pl.* 251, 252)  
 Carparne 21: 184  
 Carpenter, D. S. 22: 228  
 Carpenter, W. H. 20: 126  
 Carpesium cernuum 18: 251  
 Carpet-weed 21: 48; 24: 36  
 Carphophorus 22: 207; 24: 14, 34  
   corymbosus 25: 61, 64  
 Carpinus 18: 220; 21: 35; 25: 62,  
   64  
   Betulus 18: 220  
   caroliniana 18: 36, 220  
 Carrabelle 23: 126  
 Carrageen 18: 11  
 Carrion-flower 17: 86; 24: 253  
 Carrot 18: 158, 159, 162, 178, 179;  
   21: 89, 115; 24: 3  
 Carse, Elizabeth 19: 241



- Carter, J. J. 17: 168  
 Carter, N. 23: 100  
 Carteria pinetorum 25: 265  
 Cartwright, Alfred 20: 159  
 Carum Carui 16: 167  
 Cary, Mrs. William Harris 27: 73,  
 76, 77, 258; 28: 272  
 Cascara 18: 213  
     Sagrada 16: 165  
 Case, Eckstein 20: 46  
 Case, Mary 20: 46  
 Cashew 23: 82  
 Cassena 24: 41  
 Cassia 17: 132; 19: 99, 122; 22:  
 100  
     bahamensis 25: 75; 28: 28  
     Fistula 25: 206  
     Medsgeri 19: 98  
     occidentalis 25: 57; 26: 156  
     polyphylla 17: 59; 23: 53  
     Tora 25: 57; 26: 258, 271  
 Cassiope 26: 87  
 Cassytha 22: 29, 200; 24: 39; 25:  
 72  
     filiformis 28: 34  
 Castalia 21: 50; 22: 27, 100, 206;  
 23: 96, 139, 171; 24: 25, 219;  
 25: 270; 26: 243, 281; 27:  
 267; 29: 223; 30: 70  
     ampla 17: 70  
     coerulea 20: 79, 231  
     elastica 25: 96  
     Lotus 20: 231  
 Castalia, List of species and varie-  
 ties at the Garden 23: 98, 99  
 Castanea 18: 246; 24: 17  
     crenata 18: 246  
     dentata 18: 247; 27: 34  
     mollissima 18: 247  
     pumila 18: 247; 20: 204  
 Castilleja 16: 117; 19: 123, 126,  
 128-130, 132, 138; 28: 245,  
 246  
     chromosa 17: 3, 5  
     fissifolia 19: 129  
     integra 17: 1  
     lauta 17: 4  
     linariaefolia 17: 3, 5  
     sessiliflora 17: 1  
     variabilis 17: 4  
     viscida 17: 4  
 Casuarina 24: 133, 214; 28: 29;  
 29: 198  
     equisetifolia 25: 71, 81; 28: 35;  
 30: 198  
 Catalpa 17: 147; 19: 6, 8; 21: 59,  
 60; 22: 101, 23: 2; 24: 4;  
 26: 246, 253; 27: 26  
     Catalpa nana 30: 226  
     longisiliqua 19: 7  
     longissima 19: 7, 8  
     punctata 19: 8, 9  
     purpurea 19: 9  
 Catalpa trees in the West Indies  
     Relatives of 19: 6 (*pl.* 209)  
 Catananche caerulea 27: 151  
 Catasetum 22: 167  
     viridiflorum 19: 55  
 Catawba-tree 24: 4  
 Catbird 20: 161  
 Cat-briar 17: 86; 18: 38, 135; 23:  
 144, 152; 24: 129, 228, 253  
 Caterpillar, tent 20: 5, 26: 73  
 Catesbaea parviflora 22: 53  
     spinosa 22: 53  
 Catesby, Mark 18: 239, 241; 21:  
 206; 24: 147-149, 155; 25: 237;  
 29: 149  
 Catharanthus 24: 31, 40; 29: 179,  
 229  
     roseus 28: 96; 29: 160  
 Cathartolinum 19: 283; 22: 38; 24:  
 219, 227  
 Catnip 16: 167; 22: 170  
 Catopsis 17: 43  
     Berteroniana 28: 26  
     nutans 28: 26  
 Cat's-claw 22: 37; 24: 213, 215, 227  
 Catskills, Collecting fungi in the  
 17: 154  
 Cat-tail 17: 158, 196; 18: 132; 20:  
 196; 22: 193; 23: 140; 24: 33,  
 42, 131, 195  
 Cattleya 17: 137; 19: 125; 20: 158  
     gigas 16: 151  
     Hardyana rosea 17: 222  
     labiata 17: 222  
 Caucasian alder 18: 223  
     wing-nut 18: 219  
 Caulerpa 21: 98; 29: 136  
     clavifera 16: 221  
     crassifolia 16: 221  
     prolifera 16: 221  
     racemosa 16: 221  
     sertularioides 16: 221  
     taxifolia 16: 221  
     verticillata 16: 221  
 Cauliflower 18: 159  
 Caulophyllum thalictroides 16: 161  
 Cavendishia acuminata 26: 34  
     cordifolia 26: 34  
     paniculata 26: 34  
     pubescens 26: 34  
 Cavanillesia 22: 75-77  
     platanifolia 22: 77

- Caxambas, Fla. 23: 142, 143  
 Cayaponia 17: 128  
 Cayey 23: 56  
 Ceanothus americanus 20: 110; 27: 2  
     intermedius 29: 174  
     microphyllus 25: 90  
 Cebatha 16: 45, 47  
 Cecropia 17: 138, 139; 21: 105, 22: 162  
 Cedar 17: 185; 18: 38, 168; 24: 23, 134  
     bastard 20: 44  
     Deodar 18: 87  
     Indian 18: 87  
     Japanese 18: 137  
     Mount Atlas 18: 87  
     of Lebanon 18: 87  
     Port Orford 18: 139  
     red 17: 46; 18: 36, 38, 170, 189; 20: 76; 21: 170, 191; 24: 19, 22, 41, 199, 207  
     southern red 24: 5, 6  
     stinking 21: 28; 24: 88  
     white 16: 50; 17: 180; 18: 139, 168  
     of Virgin Islands 23: 52  
     yellow 18: 139  
 Cedars of Lebanon 20: 61  
 Cedrela 23: 52  
 Cedrus 18: 87; 19: 160; 29: 274, 275  
     atlantica 18: 87; 19: 160, 164  
     aurea 18: 87  
     Deodara 18: 87; 19: 160, 164  
     glauca 18: 87  
     Libani 18: 87; 19: 161  
 Ceiba 17: 115, 125; 22: 75, 77  
     pentandra 16: 78; 23: 51  
 Ceibon-tree 17: 67  
 Celandine 18: 40  
     poppy 18: 40, 134  
 Celastraceae 20: 69  
 Celastrus articulatus 20: 70  
     scandens 18: 36, 250; 20: 70  
 Celeriac 18: 178, 179  
 Celery 18: 159, 162, 178, 179; 21: 89, 142  
 Celtis 18: 260; 21: 35; 23: 53; 24: 22, 228, 230; 28: 37; 29: 160  
     canina 18: 260  
     caucasica 18: 260  
     georgiana 18: 260; 26: 266  
     Helleri 28: 142  
     mississippiensis 25: 63  
     occidentalis 18: 36, 261  
     sinensis 18: 261  
     Smallii 18: 261; 29: 158  
 Cenchrus carolinianus 22: 49  
     echinatus 22: 49  
     platystachys 25: 11  
 Centaurea 18: 24  
     Cyanus 26: 21  
     maculata 21: 192  
     montana 18: 264  
     solstitialis 29: 293  
 Centella repanda 30: 68  
 Centradenia floribunda 19: 52  
 Central America, Botanical Exploration in 23: 168  
 Central Display Greenhouse of Conservatory Range No. 2 26: 1, 59, 61, 77, 262; 27: 10, 283, 284; 28: 67, 86, 115, 197, 200, 303; 29: 11, 12  
 Centrolobium 25: 211  
 Centropogon 17: 122; 19: 125, 128; 22: 18; 25: 294, 295; 28: 189  
 Centunculus 24: 232  
 Century-plant 22: 49; 23: 151; 24: 8, 26, 35, 41, 65, 213, 216, 228  
     of Porto Rico 23: 54  
 Cephalanthus 23: 145; 24: 231, 235  
     occidentalis 21: 60; 29: 186  
 Cephaletros 16: 134, 138, 145  
     virens 17: 84  
 Cephalocereus 17: 190, 198; 18: 200, 201; 20: 192; 21: 108; 24: 212; 28: 223  
     Deeringii 18: 200, 202 (*pl.* 206); 19: 289; 22: 51, 216; 25: 79; 26: 285; 28: 223  
     keyensis 17: 44; 19: 284; 22: 50, 51; 25: 79, 80; 26: 284, 285; 28: 223  
     Rayeni 16: 107  
 Cephalotaxus 18: 190; 24: 8; 29: 274, 275  
     drupacea 18: 190  
     Harringtonia 19: 162  
     fastigiata 18: 190  
 Cerastium 17: 120; 19: 128; 25: 17  
     tomentosum 27: 75; 28: 79, 170; 29: 81, 83  
 Ceratiola 20: 197; 21: 29; 23: 143; 24: 32, 39, 40, 221; 25: 58, 65, 71, 72, 89; 26: 281  
     ericoides 22: 29, 200; 26: 147, 275; 27: 202; 28: 18, 32; 29: 152  
 Ceratonia Siliqua 29: 135  
 Ceratophyllum 16: 142  
 Ceratopteris 23: 171  
     pteridoides 17: 51  
 Ceratosanthes palmata 22: 99

- Ceratostemma elliptica* 26: 35  
     Hookeri 26: 35  
     Mandoni 26: 35  
     serrata 26: 35  
*Ceratostigma plumbaginoides* 28:  
   77; 29: 83  
*Ceratozamia* 24: 136; 27: 124, 126  
     Kuesteriana 29: 69  
     Miqueliana 29: 69  
*Cerbera* 24: 206  
*Cercidiphyllum* 18: 262  
     japonicum 18: 262; 25: 21; 28:  
       91  
*Cercis* 24: 263, 264  
     canadensis 20: 12; 23: 149  
     chinensis 20: 12  
     japonica 20: 12  
*Cercospora circumscissa* 30: 81  
*Cereus* 18: 201; 19: 26, 27, 33, 39,  
   120; 20: 192; 22: 25; 26:  
   218  
     castaneus 16: 173  
     hexagonus 21: 111  
     iquiquensis 16: 173  
     nudiflorus 26: 217, 218  
     paniculatus 26: 221  
     pasacana 19: 38  
     peruvianus monstrosus 29: 68  
     undulosus 26: 220  
*Cereus, night-blooming* 18: 13; 20:  
   151  
*Cereza* 23: 52  
*Ceratomyces* 16: 218  
     griseus 21: 191  
     retipes 21: 191  
*Cerothamnus* 19: 280; 22: 31, 32,  
   206; 24: 12, 19, 23, 34, 233;  
   25: 89; 29: 176  
     ceriferus 25: 93; 29: 189; 30:  
       69  
*Cerrena unicolor* 19: 300  
*Cerro de las Piñas* 23: 58  
*Cerrone, Anthony, Jr.* 21: 90  
*Cestrum* 17: 121; 19: 128; 21: 88;  
   24: 58, 59  
*Ceylon, Botanical features of* 27:  
   41  
*Ceylon and Japan, The tea gardens  
of* 28: 171  
*Ceylon moss* 18: 13  
*Chaenomeles japonica* 19: 193; 25:  
   44  
     Maulei 19: 193  
     sinensis 19: 193; 30: 48  
*Chaetochloa* 22: 183  
     lutescens 26: 183  
     Poiretiana 22: 181  
*Chaetopsis aenea* 30: 9  
     fulvifrons 30: 9  
*Chain fern* 24: 234  
*Chalta Family* 20: 129  
*Chamaecrista* 17: 49; 19: 127, 283  
   23: 144; 24: 204, 208; 26:  
   242, 267, 274  
     aspera 26: 269  
     brachiata 25: 70, 90  
     fasciculata 26: 251; 28: 15  
     mirabilis 23: 57; 25: 130; 27:  
       110  
     Swartzii 30: 91  
*Chamaecyparis* 16: 50, 60; 17:  
   179; 18: 139; 19: 161; 29:  
   274-277; 30: 225  
*Lawsoniana* 17: 179; 18: 139  
   19: 161; 30: 221  
     Alumii 16: 50, 58; 17: 180,  
       18: 139  
     nootkatensis 17: 180; 18: 139  
       glaucous 18: 140  
       pendula 18: 140  
     obtusa 16: 50, 60; 17: 180, 181,  
       184; 18: 140  
       aurea 18: 140  
       nova 18: 140  
       Youngii 18: 140  
     compacta 16: 50, 58; 18: 140  
     filicoides 16: 50, 58; 18: 140  
       aurea 16: 58, 59  
       gracilis 18: 140  
     lycopodioides 16: 50, 58; 18:  
       140  
     magnifica 30: 221  
     nana 16: 50, 58; 18: 140  
       aurea 16: 50, 58, 59; 18:  
       140  
       filifera 18: 140  
     pygmaea 16: 50, 58, 59; 18:  
       140  
       tetragona aurea 18: 167  
     pisifera 16: 50, 58, 60; 17: 180,  
       181; 18: 167; 19: 161  
       aurea 18: 167  
       filifera 17: 181; 18: 167  
       aurea 17: 181; 18: 167  
       gracilis 16: 50, 58, 59  
       aurea 16: 59  
       pendula 18: 167  
       aurea 18: 167  
       aurescens 18: 167  
     plumosa 17: 181; 18: 167  
       albo-spica 18: 167  
       aurea 17: 181; 18: 167  
       sulphurea 17: 181; 18: 167  
     pseudo-squarrosa 18: 167  
       sulphurea 18: 168  
     squarrosa 17: 181; 18: 168;  
       30: 255

- compacta* 18: 168; 30: 226  
*sulphurea* 17: 181  
*Veitchii* 16: 50, 58, 59; 17: 181  
*sulphurea* 18: 168  
*thyoides* 16: 50, 58, 60, 218; 17: 180; 18: 168  
*andelyensis* 16: 50; 17: 180; 18: 168  
*ericoides* 16: 59  
*Chamaedaphne calyculata* 20: 167  
*Chamaedoris Peniculum* 16: 224  
*Chamaefistula antillana* 29: 87  
*Chamaepericlymenum canadense* 20: 146  
*Chamaerops* 23: 166; 24: 109, 111, 114  
*acaulis* 23: 163, 165; 27: 199  
*humilis* 23: 161, 166  
*Hystrix* 27: 199  
*Palmetto* 27: 199; 28: 133; 30: 278  
*serrulata* 23: 62; 27: 199  
*Chamaesyce* 21: 166; 22: 49; 26: 266; 29: 91, 293  
*Garberi* 17: 194  
*hyssopifolia* 22: 97  
 Chamberlain, C. J. 21: 179, 193; 27: 20  
 Chamberlain, Edward Blanchard 26: 44  
*Chamisso* 19: 7  
*Chamman-honeysuckle* 23: 123  
*Chamomile* 16: 168  
 Chancellor, Sir John 21: 109; 22: 100, 177  
 Chancellor, Lady 21: 109  
 Chandler, C. 30: 92, 96  
     Publications during the year, 1928 30: 92  
     with Stout, A. B. 30: 92  
 Chandler, Charles F. 27: 14-16; 28: 101  
 Chanler, Mrs. L. S. 16: 149  
*Chanterel* 24: 254  
     *floccosus* 22: 71  
 Chapman, A. W. 19: 5; 21: 165, 168; 22: 34; 23: 121, 125; 25: 238; 26: 49, 51  
 Chapman, A. W., Reminiscences of 22: 1  
 Chapman, F. M. 18: 199; 22: 107; 24: 248  
     Trip to Ecuador, A 25: 17  
 Chapman, Mrs. J. J. 18: 57  
 Chapman, Mrs. John W. 26: 15  
*Chapman's oak* 24: 228  
*Chapmania* 22: 2, 34  
     *floridana* 29: 175  
*Chaptalia dentata* 22: 211  
     *semiflosculare* 22: 211  
*Chara* 16: 137  
     *Kenoyeri* 29: 120  
*Characium* 16: 139  
 Chard, 21: 89, 142  
 Chardon, C. E. 23: 59; 24: 47, 88, 99; 25: 130, 133; 26: 93, 99, 116, 136; 27: 100, 104, 105; 28: 47, 125, 126, 161; 29: 102  
     and Señora Carlos E. 30: 104  
 Charles Budd Robinson Fund, First grant from the income of the 19: 47; Second grant 23: 100; Third grant 26: 195; Fourth grant 27: 234  
 Charles Frederick Rand 28: 302  
 Charles Patrick Daly and Maria Lydig Daly Fund, The 26: 161  
 Charles, V. K. 23: 48  
 Charles, Walter 26: 94  
 Chase, Agnes 27: 234  
     Collecting grasses in Brazil 26: 196  
 Chaste-tree 21: 58  
 Chats 20: 45  
 Chayote 16: 110  
 Checkerberry 18: 36  
 Chedsey, M. C. 19: 241  
*Cheilanthes* 17: 119  
     *microphylla* 17: 196  
*Cheiridopsis* 29: 16  
*Cheiroglossa palmata* 22: 212  
*Chelonanthus* 17: 120; 25: 289  
*Chelone* 21: 200; 26: 24  
     *glabra* 17: 219; 28: 91  
     *Lyonii* 27: 83  
 Chemar Gardens 27: 254  
 Cheney, Ralph H. 27: 71; 28: 69  
     Coffee: The plant and the beverage 28: 190  
     Plant arrow-poisons: Their sources, preparation, and effects 27: 174  
*Chenopodium* 24: 63; 25: 205  
     *album* 26: 183  
     *ambrosioides* 16: 160; 29: 189  
     *anthelminticum* 16: 160  
     *Berlandieri* 25: 205  
     *Boscianum* 25: 205  
     *Quinoa* 17: 117  
*Cherimollas* 17: 127  
*Cherokee rose* 17: 106; 24: 134  
*Cherry* 18: 39, 122; 19: 315-318; 20: 11, 84; 21: 96  
     *birch* 18: 222  
     *bird* 24: 253  
     *black* 18: 36; 24: 251

- Cherry, choke 18: 36  
 Cornelian 20: 145  
 European bird 18: 37  
 Japanese 17: 74, 89; 18: 144;  
 19: 316-318; 20: 113; 21:  
 96  
 wild 17: 150; 18: 38, 39; 21:  
 96  
 Mahaleb 18: 37  
 pin 24: 274  
 sand 24: 280  
 wild 18: 38, 39  
 red 18: 35  
 Cherry Garden 30: 151  
 Cherry Garden shelter house 21:  
 210; 22: 109 (*pl.* 257)  
 Cherry laurel 24: 204  
 Cherries, Observations on a shot-  
 hole disease and insect pests of  
 the Japanese 30: 81  
 Chestnut 17: 49, 50, 55, 154, 219,  
 221; 18: 207, 214, 231, 246;  
 19: 15; 20: 46, 61, 62, 153  
 American 18: 247  
 blight 25: 274  
 canker 20: 46, 153  
 Chinese 18: 214, 247  
 chinquapin 18: 247  
 hybrid 18: 215  
 Japanese 18: 214, 246; 20: 153  
 oak 18: 207, 249  
 Chestnuts, and other hybrids, Hy-  
 brid 18: 213  
 Chestnuts self-fruitless? Why are  
 27: 154  
 Chewinks 20: 115  
 Chicago Botanical Garden 20: 186  
 Chickasaw plum 23: 119  
 Chicken grape 18: 37  
 Chickweed 24: 2  
 Children's School Farm League,  
 Courses in gardening in coöpera-  
 tion with the International 18:  
 53, 95; 19: 44 (*pl.* 192)  
 Children's School Farm League, In-  
 ternational 19: 16  
 Children, Trees and 20: 61  
 Childs, Inc., John Lewis 16: 150,  
 151; 17: 156; 18: 215; 30: 141  
 Chile, Botanical travel in Peru and  
 27: 202  
 Chile, Camping and collecting in  
 26: 111  
 Chimarrhis 24: 61  
 Chimonanthus fragrans 19: 58  
 China berry 22: 27  
 Chinese cabbage, Experiments with  
 24: 44  
 Chinese chestnut 18: 214, 247  
 elm 18: 260  
 fan palm 22: 223  
 juniper 18: 168, 169  
 larch 18: 65, 88  
 tallow-tree 18: 245  
 tulip-tree 21: 198  
 Chinquapin 18: 247; 20: 204; 24:  
 17  
 American 18: 214  
 Chiococca 24: 41, 65, 203, 206, 227,  
 228, 241; 25: 76, 82, 85  
 alba 25: 85; 26: 266, 279; 28:  
 9, 37; 29: 172  
 pinetorum 25: 85  
 racemosa 25: 61, 63  
 Chiodecton 24: 240  
 Chiogenes hispidula 25: 26  
 Chionanthus 21: 56; 23: 149; 24:  
 195  
 pygmaea 29: 177  
 virginica 17: 92; 29: 177  
 Chionodoxa 27: 44  
 gigantea 26: 86; 30: 3  
 Luciliae 22: 90; 26: 86  
 alba 26: 114  
 sardensis 30: 3  
 Chionophila 18: 19  
 Chipmunk 17: 46  
 Chipp, Major T. F. 25: 300; 26:  
 16; 28: 257  
 Chittenden, F. H. 19: 65  
 Chittenden, Fred J. 17: 215; 30:  
 136  
 Chivers, A. H. 16: 204, 211; 30: 22  
 Chlamydomonas 16: 145  
 Chlorella 16: 138, 140, 141, 144  
 Chloris 24: 215  
 ciliata 21: 130  
 orthonoton 21: 131  
 paraguayensis 21: 130  
 polydactylon 21: 130  
 radiata 21: 130  
 Chlorophora excelsa 27: 107  
 Chlorophyceae 2: 98  
 Choate, J. H. 18: 57  
 Choate, William G. 28: 101  
 Chocolate, Cocoa and 25: 11; 28:  
 86  
 Chocolate-tree 17: 135; 22: 67  
 Chocolate-tree fruiting under glass,  
 The 29: 306  
 Chodat, Robert 21: 201; 27: 284;  
 28: 24  
 Choke cherry 18: 36  
 Chokeberry 23: 120  
 Chomelia 27: 112  
 Chondrocystis 25: 176

- Chondrophora 24: 39  
     *nudata* 22: 210; 26: 270  
 Chondrosea Aizoon 28: 243  
 Chondrus crispus 18: 11  
 Chopo poplar 18: 203  
 Chorizema 25: 31  
 Chos-chee 23: 22  
 Christensen, Carl, 16: 100  
 Christmas-berry 24: 237  
 Christmas-fern 22: 169; 24: 129  
 Christmas greens 23: 190  
 Christof, G. J. 21: 90  
 Christ's thorn 20: 109  
 Chromocrea gelatinosa 27: 22  
 Chroococcus 16: 136, 141, 144  
 Chrootheca 16: 141, 145  
 Chrosperma 24: 253  
     *muscaetoxicum* 27: 81  
 Chrysamphora 20: 120  
 Chrysanthemum 18: 230; 20: 278,  
     84, 149; 21: 89, 166; 27: 9,  
     10; 28: 75, 77; 29: 11, 288  
     *cinerariifolium* 16: 165  
     *coccineum* 28: 77; 29: 83  
     *Leucanthemum* 17: 159  
     *maximum* 29: 80  
     *uliginosum* 28: 80; 29: 83  
 Chrysanthemum breeding 30: 42  
 Chrysanthemums for everybody 23:  
     3  
     varieties to grow 23: 4, 5  
 Chrysler, M. A. 25: 177, 209, 301;  
     26: 16; 27: 20; 30: 97  
     Harnessing the sun: Can  
     botanists solve the motor-  
     fuel problem? 25: 266  
 Chrysobalanus 19: 280; 23: 152;  
     24: 40, 41, 62, 217; 29: 227  
     *pellocarpus* 23: 140; 25: 72;  
     29: 186  
 Chrysoma pauciflosculosa 21: 26  
 Chrysophyllum 20: 197; 24: 230;  
     25: 77; 28: 5, 9  
 Chrysopsis 22: 199; 23: 126; 24:  
     14, 30, 31, 34, 39; 25: 72; 28:  
     34  
     *gigantea* 20: 206; 25: 56; 28: 4  
     *graminifolia* 20: 206  
     *mariana* 26: 289; 27: 86  
     *pilosa* 28: 34  
     *Tracyi* 25: 69; 28: 3, 34  
 Chrysothamnus 22: 88; 25: 212  
     *nauseosus* 22: 88  
 Chubb, S. Harmsted 25: 177, 210;  
     27: 137, 236; 30: 72  
 Chung, H. L. 25: 161  
 Chuquiragua 17: 120  
 Church, Arthur 17: 162  
 Cibotium Schiedeii 29: 68  
 Cichorium 18: 225  
     *Intybus* 18: 20; 19: 58, 172  
 Cicuta 26: 243, 257  
     *Curtisii* 27: 6, 81  
 Cienfuegosia heterophylla 19: 290;  
     25: 133  
 Cilician fir 18: 113  
 Cimicifuga foetida simplex 27: 79;  
     28: 75  
     *racemosa* 16: 159; 27: 79; 29:  
     81  
     *simplex* 16: 237; 19: 51  
 Cinchona 17: 126, 131; 19: 123; 20:  
     158 (*pl.* 235); 21: 106  
     *ledgeriana* 23: 103  
 Cinnamomum zeylanicum 25: 113  
 Cinnamon-fern 22: 219  
 Cinquefoil 24: 63, 256  
     *shrubby* 24: 282  
 Circaea lutetiana 27: 35  
 Cirsium 22: 31, 62; 23: 124, 139;  
     24: 19, 195, 221, 227, 236,  
     280; 26: 248; 28: 31  
     *muticum* 27: 86  
     *Smallii* 28: 3, 28; 29: 189, 190  
 Cissampelos 16: 45, 47; 26: 14  
 Cissus 19: 122; 24: 239; 25: 43  
     *sicyoides* 25: 85  
 Cistus 22: 134  
 Citharexylum 20: 197; 23: 83  
     *frutescens* 28: 7  
     *fruticosum* 23: 52  
 Cities, The use of decorative  
     plants in 17: 21 (*pl.* 165)  
 Citron 18: 12  
 Citrus 17: 61; 22: 182; 24: 230;  
     28: 38  
     *Aurantium* 29: 135  
     *Bergamia* 29: 135  
     *Bigardia* 29: 135  
     *canker* 17: 61  
     *deliciosa* 29: 135  
     *Lima* 25: 63  
     *Limetta* 29: 135  
     *Limonium* 25: 63; 29: 135  
 Cladium 24: 219  
 Cladonia 24: 240, 241  
     *aggregata* 23: 94  
     *leporina* 28: 6, 7  
     *rangiferina* 28: 6, 7  
     *minor* 28: 6, 7  
 Cladoniae 26: 281  
 Cladophora 16: 134, 137  
     *crispata* 29: 121  
 Cladrastis lutea 20: 13  
 Clark, A. F. 22: 139  
 Clark, A. M. 19: 241



- Clark, Anna Whitman 20: 170  
 Clark, C. F. 25: 259  
   Publications during 1924  
   with Stout, A. B. 26: 70  
 Clark, E. D. 19: 241; 25: 150  
 Clark, J. H. 30: 238  
 Clark, William Edwin 29: 183, 213  
 Clarke, C. B. 21: 203  
 Clarke, C. H. 17: 72  
 Clarke, F. W. 16: 250  
 Clarke, J. F. 17: 72  
 Clarke, John M. 22: 12  
 Clarkson, Mrs. Banyer 25: 174  
 Clastobryum americanum 23: 94  
 Clathrocystis aeruginosa 22: 66  
 Clavaria 16: 198; 24: 285  
   byssiseda 22: 72  
   fusiformis 17: 155; 22: 72  
 Claviceps purpurea 16: 166  
 Clayton, E. E. 29: 271  
 Clayton, John 26: 118  
 Claytonia virginica 26: 289  
 Clearwater, A. T. 22: 107  
 Cleaves, Howard H. 28: 234; 29: 116, 117  
   On the Long's Peak trail 29: 116  
 Cleistoyucca arborescens 29: 111  
 Cleland, R. E. 22: 228  
 Clematis 18: 135; 20: 85  
   Catesbyana 26: 269  
   dioica 26: 269  
   Jackmani 27: 77  
   ochroleuca 28: 249  
   orientalis 28: 179  
   paniculata 18: 135; 27: 77, 80; 28: 75  
   virginiana 22: 219; 26: 269; 27: 80; 28: 75  
 Clements, Edith 19: 242  
 Clements, F. E. 19: 242; 21: 228  
 Cleome 17: 122  
 Clerodendron 21: 58; 25: 57  
   Thomsonae 18: 252  
   trichotomum 17: 143  
 Clethra 17: 121; 24: 54, 195; 28: 44, 237, 241, 242; 29: 88  
   acuminata 20: 146; 27: 81, 86; 28: 240-242  
   alnifolia 17: 143; 20: 147; 26: 245; 28: 240-242  
   paniculata 28: 240  
   rosea 28: 240  
   arborea 28: 242  
   barbinervis 20: 147; 28: 240, 241  
   Delavayi 28: 242  
   Fargesii 28: 242  
   monostachya 28: 242  
   quercifolia 28: 242  
   tinifolia 28: 242  
   tomentosa 28: 242  
 Clethra, Two midsummer flowering shrubs—Abelia and 28: 237  
 Clethraceae 20: 146  
 Cleveland, Mrs. Frances 30: 141  
 Cliff-brake 24: 119  
 Cliftonia 24: 195  
   monophylla 22: 3; 23: 125  
 Climatic conditions, Injury to vegetation resulting from 17: 173  
 Climbing bitter-sweet 18: 36  
 Climbing stinging-nettle 22: 180  
 Clinopodium 22: 142  
   Ashei 29: 165  
 Clinton, G. P. 18: 21  
 Clintonia 24: 252  
   borealis 27: 81, 82  
   umbellata 27: 35  
 Clitocybe 16: 26  
   subconnexa 19: 297  
 Clitoria 24: 204; 26: 245, 256  
 Clivia 21: 88  
   miniata 19: 18  
   nobilis 19: 18  
 Clon in plant life, The 30: 25  
 Closterium 16: 144  
 Clover 17: 47  
   bur 24: 198  
   bush 24: 39  
   crimson 18: 127  
   Japanese bush 21: 175  
   red 17: 42, 106; 18: 5; 24: 26  
 Club day, Garden 18: 144  
 Club-moss 16: 217; 23: 89; 24: 250  
 Club, The fiftieth anniversary of the Torrey Botanical 18: 224  
 Clum, Harold H. 26: 99, 233  
 Clusia 21: 109; 24: 254; 25: 77  
   rosea 23: 90  
 Cluster-flowered yew 18: 190; 24: 8  
 Clute, Willard N. 25: 301; 29: 28  
 Clytostoma 25: 116  
 Cnidoscolus stimulosus 29: 172, 173  
 Coamo River 23: 50  
   Springs 23: 7, 50  
 Coastal plain 23: 56  
 Coastwise dunes and lagoons, a record of botanical exploration in Florida in the spring of 1918 20: 191 (pl. 236-238)  
 Coast of South Carolina, Cactus hunting on the 18: 237 (pl. 207)  
 Cobaea scandens 27: 80, 164  
 Cobb, Collier 17: 76

- Coca 17: 126; 22: 99  
 Cocaine 17: 126  
 Coccinia cordifolia 20: 201; 28: 35  
 Coccocypselum 17: 126; 24: 53  
 Coccoloba 17: 140 (see Coccolobis)  
 Coccolobis 17: 42; 19: 99; 23: 151;  
   24: 31, 41, 213; 28: 38; 29:  
   227, 228  
   fallax 22: 99  
   laurifolia 20: 192, 197 (*pl.*  
   236); 23: 133; 25: 80; 26:  
   247; 28: 10, 30, 37; 29: 225  
   rugosa 23: 58  
   Uvifera 23: 82; 25: 67, 71; 26:  
   281; 28: 12, 37  
 Coccomyces hiemalis 30: 81  
   Kerriae 19: 66  
 Coccomyxa 16: 142  
 Coccophacidium Pini 30: 128  
 Coccothrinax 21: 107, 112; 22: 95;  
   23: 53; 25: 77, 239, 240, 242;  
   26: 279; 28: 2  
   argentea 17: 194; 20: 196; 21:  
   126; 23: 152; 25: 75; 26: 69;  
   29: 181  
   Garberi 25: 240  
   jucunda 25: 239, 240  
 Coccothrinax argentea, The silver-  
   palm 25: 237  
 Cocculus 26: 14  
 Coccus Cacti 25: 36  
 Cochabamba River 23: 105  
 Cochineal cactus 21: 115  
 Cochlospermum 22: 76  
 Cochranea 24: 244  
   michusaefolia 25: 57  
 Cockayne, A. H. 20: 237, 238  
 Cockayne, L. 20: 238  
 Cockcroft, M. T. 16: 150; 30: 37  
 Cockerell, T. D. A. 16: 247; 21:  
   201; 22: 160  
 Cockerell, Mrs. T. D. A. 21: 201  
 Cockspur cactus 21: 174  
 Cockspur thorn 18: 37  
 Coco 27: 195  
 Cocoa and chocolate 25: 11; 28: 86  
 Cocoa-nut tree 17: 194; 18: 107;  
   22: 49  
 Cocoa-plum 18: (*pl.* 199 opp. p.);  
   23: 140, 151, 152; 24: 40, 41,  
   62, 217  
   tree 18: 102  
 Coconut-palm—Cocos nucifera, The  
   30: 153, 194  
 Cocos 30: 160  
   butyracea 30: 153  
   nucifera 28: 181; 30: 153, 158  
   plumosa 22: 171  
 Cocos Island mosses 25: 175  
 Cocos nucifera, The coconut-palm  
   30: 153, 194  
 Codman, J. M. N. 23: 28  
 Coe, E. F. 24: 165  
 Coe, W. R. 27: 209  
 Coelastrum 16: 137  
 Coelogyne 25: 25  
 Coelostylis loganioides 29: 167  
 Coffea arabica 28: 191  
   liberica 191  
   robusta 191  
 Coffee: The plant and the beverage  
   28: 190  
 Coffee, wild 17: 42; 24: 65, 203,  
   217, 230, 236  
 Coffee tree, Kentucky 20: 12  
 Coffin, C. A. 18: 57  
 Cogniaux, Dr. 17: 125  
 Cogon 16: 74  
 Cohosh, blue 24: 278  
 Cohosh, blue-berried 18: 131  
 Coin-vine 23: 150; 24: 31  
 Coit, J. Eliot, An appreciation of  
   Dr. Stout's work in California  
   24: 189  
 Coix Lachryma-jobi 16: 74  
 Cojoba 23: 53  
 Coker, Dorothy 19: 143, 145, 242;  
   21: 42, 99, 101  
   Publications during 1918 20: 97  
 Coker, W. C. 16: 198; 17: 142, 161  
   18: 22, 209, 210, 244; 19: 226,  
   242; 20: 168, 170; 21: 62, 97,  
   176; 23: 48; 24: 88, 143, 268,  
   285; 25: 22; 26: 233; 29: 244,  
   245  
 Cola de caballo 24: 51  
 Colburn, Daisy 21: 90  
 Colchicum autumnale 16: 164; 18:  
   210; 29: 222  
   speciosum album 18: 210  
   Steveni 26: 202  
 Colden 18: 241  
 Colden, Cadwallader 27: 117  
 Cold Spring Harbor Biological  
   Laboratory 24: 142  
 Coleman, L. A. 25: 300  
 Coleus 16: 24; 17: 209–218; 19: 57;  
   21: 13, 88, 94; 25: 57  
   Blumei 17: 209–215  
   pectinatus 17: 210  
   Telfordi 17: 214  
   Gibsonii 17: 210, 211, 213, 215  
   quercifolia 17: 217  
   salicifolia 17: 217  
   Veitchii 17: 211, 213, 215  
   Verschaffeltii 17: 210, 211, 213,  
   215  
   marmoratus 17: 210

- Coleus, The development of the horticultural varieties of 17: 209  
 Colic-root 24: 244, 246  
 Collado, Isidoro R. 27: 239  
 Collecting fungi at the Delaware Water Gap 18: 207  
 Collecting fungi in the Catskills 17: 154  
 Collecting grasses in Brazil 26: 196  
 Collecting in Chile, Camping and 26: 111  
 Collecting in the mountain region of eastern Porto Rico 16: 33  
 Collecting plants in Porto Rico 17: 82  
 Collecting pollen for hay-fever investigations 17: 157  
 Collecting prickly-pears at Apalachicola 19: 1 (*pl.* 208)  
 Collecting trip in Florida, A winter 19: 69 (*pl.* 210, 211)  
 Collecting trip to the central Rocky Mountain region, Report on a 17: 1  
 Collection of asters, Bequest of the Burgess 29: 267  
 Collection of dahlias, Additions to the 27: 48, 267  
 Collection of dahlias (1929), Additions to the 30: 205  
 Collection of evergreen trees, The Pinetum, The 26: 1  
 Collection of living desert plants, The Mrs. A. Sherman Hoyt 29: 108  
 Collection of living plants, Some recent introductions in the 28: 43  
 Collection of plants from Mount Duida, A 30: 166  
 Collections in The New York Botanical Garden, Decorative mixed coniferous evergreen 30: 212, 244  
 Collectors (see Distributors, Donors, Exchanges, and Purchases)  
   Alexander, E. J. 28: 179  
   Anderson, Edgar 28: 178  
   Anthony, H. E. 27: 120  
   Arsène, Brother 20: 209  
   Artiste Joseph, Brother 30: 76  
   Baker, C. F. 30: 76  
   Barney, R. L. 22: 24  
   Beal, C. D. 25: 303  
   Beals, A. T. 23: 160; 24: 192; 25: 211; 27: 24, 47 and Bassett 27: 47  
   Bethel, Ellsworth 24: 288  
   Borin, John G. 25: 303  
   Brace, L. J. K. 21: 21, 23, 80  
   Brinkman, A. H. 25: 302  
   Britton, E. G. 21: 24, 100, 196 22: 191, 192; 23: 159, 187 24: 91, 269-272; 25: 304; 26 21; 27: 23, 47, 120; 30: 48 152  
   Britton, N. L. 21: 24, 100, 196, 22: 22, 142, 176, 192, 229; 23 16, 78, 159, 160; 24: 269, 270 272; 25: 303, 304; 27: 23, 47 120; 30: 48  
   Broadway, W. E. 23: 12  
   Bush, B. F. 21: 143; 25: 211; 27: 119  
   Buswell, W. H. 24: 272; 30: 176  
   Calderón, Salvador 27: 22  
   Chase, Mrs. Agnes 27: 266  
   Clarke George H. 24: 272  
   Coker, Dorothy 21: 196  
   Cruz, J. S. de la 23: 184; 24: 121  
   Demeree, D. 27: 267  
   Denslow, H. M. 24: 269; 25: 211  
   De Winkeler, J. B. 22: 143, 144; 23: 13, 16; 24: 272  
   Eaton, M. E. 22: 175; 24: 272; 25: 303  
   Fascett, N. C. 23: 13; 25: 212  
   Ferris, Roxana S. 20: 210  
   Finley, James 30: 48  
   Finley, John 27: 22  
   Fisher, G. L. 23: 176  
   Fisher, Walter 20: 18  
   Fishlock, W. C. 21: 21  
   Friedhof, George 25: 302  
   Gleason, H. A. 23: 16, 176; 24: 272  
   Goeldi, André 26: 21, 22  
   Grimes, E. Jerome 24: 192  
   Gross, D. W. 22: 143  
   Harper, Dr. 23: 176  
   Harris, J. A. 21: 80  
   Hartling, J. 25: 303  
   Hazen, T. E. 21: 106  
   Herter, Guillermo 28: 178; 29: 293  
   Hitchcock, A. S. 21: 212; 27: 21, 46  
   Hollick, A. 24: 91, 122, 123, 192, 272, 288  
   Holmes, J. A. 22: 143  
   Hovey, E. O. 20: 19; 30: 75  
   Howe, M. A. 27: 23  
   Jack, J. G. 29: 121; 30: 176  
   Joseph, Brother Artiste 30: 76

## Collectors

- Killip, E. P. 30: 48, 76  
 Kimball, Mr. 22: 24  
 Kimball, W. 22: 175; 25: 302  
 Knuth, F. M. 30: 152  
 Lee, Margarete 25: 212  
 Leonard, E. C. 29: 121  
 Macoun, John 20: 209  
 Marquand, Mrs. 24: 270  
 Maxon, W. R. 22: 192; 30: 48  
 Miller, H. I. 21: 44  
 Mosier, C. A. 24: 272; 25: 303  
 Murrill, W. A. 17: 208, 229;  
 18: 25-27; 21: 44; 23: 113;  
 24: 288; 26: 22  
 Noble, W. D. 27: 120  
 Olive, E. W. 20: 111  
 O'Neill, H. 27: 267  
 Peck, M. E. 21: 196; 24: 122  
 Pennell, F. W. 20: 49; 21: 44,  
 80; 22: 23, 24, 176; 23: 12  
 27: 47, 265; 29: 294  
 Pittier, Henri 22: 120; 27: 22;  
 29: 294; 30: 47, 48, 75, 76  
 Porsild, Morten P. 27: 23  
 Purpus, C. A. 22: 119; 24: 122;  
 25: 21; 27: 119  
 Rapp, S. 22: 176  
 Reader, F. M. 25: 302  
 Reichert, F. L. 24: 270  
 Rolf, P. H. 23: 78  
 Rose, J. N. 20: 49, 210; 21:  
 100; 29: 294; 30: 76  
 Rost, F. C. 22: 175; 23: 16  
 Runyon, Robert 24: 91, 272  
 Rusby, H. H. 18: 235; 19: 20,  
 67, 68; 20: 49; 22: 176;  
 23: 12; 24: 91; 25: 304; 29:  
 294; 30: 75  
 Russell, P. G. 29: 294  
 Ruth, Albert 20: 18  
 Rydberg, P. A. 27: 24  
 Seaver, F. J. 21: 23; 22: 116,  
 117; 23: 13, 160, 185; 24:  
 269; 27: 22, 23; 30: 128  
 Seymour, F. C. 28: 178  
 Shafer, J. A. 18: 119  
 Shreve, R. W. 25: 303  
 Simpson, C. T. 24: 272  
 Skottsberg, Carl 23: 15; 24:  
 269  
 Small, J. K. 20: 18; 21: 24, 80,  
 22: 22, 24, 143, 144, 175; 23:  
 13, 16, 78, 160, 176; 24: 91,  
 192, 269-272; 25: 303; 27:  
 267; 30: 48, 76, 152, 176  
 Small, J. W. 24: 192, 269  
 Smith, Albert 30: 48  
 Southwick, E. B. 20: 48; 22: 24  
 Standley, Jeanette P. 20: 19  
 Standley, Paul C. 24: 122; 30:  
 76  
 Stevens, F. L. 22: 116; 24: 289;  
 26: 23  
 Stewart, Alban 30: 76  
 Stout, A. B. 23: 13; 24: 272  
 Tharp, B. C. 22: 176  
 Thompson, J. B. 27: 120  
 Toro, Rafael A. 29: 293  
 Van Ingen, G. 22: 229  
 Vorhies, C. T. 18: 196  
 Weymouth, W. A. 23: 15  
 Wheeler, H. S. 24: 270  
 Whetzel, H. H. 20: 11  
 White, Richard P. 30: 128  
 Williams, R. S. 20: 48; 21: 24;  
 22: 117; 23: 188  
 Wilmowsky, F. F. von 21: 23  
 Wilson Percy 20: 19, 49; 21:  
 24, 143; 22: 24; 25: 211, 303  
 Zeller, S. M. 20: 18  
 Collins Collection of Algae, The  
 23: 23  
 Collins, Frank S. 16: 204, 227; 17:  
 33, 50; 18: 21; 20: 124; 21:  
 79, 140; 23: 23; 29: 114  
 Collections by 17: 79; 18: 71  
 Collinsia 18: 19  
 parviflora 17: 3  
 Collinson, Peter 18: 239, 241; 21:  
 30  
 Collybia 17: 91  
 maculata 16: 198  
 velutipes 19: 226  
 Colocasia esculenta 25: 140  
 Colombia, A botanical expedition  
 to 19: 117 (*pl.* 213, 214)  
 Colombia, A collection of mosses  
 from 27: 19  
 Colombia, Some books from 20: 7  
 Colombia, Through the Andes of  
 Western 28: 186  
 Colombian Andes, Botanizing in the  
 26: 132  
 Colombian plants, Corrections of  
 names of 19: 319  
 Colón, Miguel 28: 131  
 Colón, Señor & Señora Miguel 30:  
 105  
 Colorado, Botanizing in the moun-  
 tain of 28: 229  
 Colorado, R. 27: 104  
 Colorado spruce 18: 111  
 Coloration in ornamental foliage  
 plants 25: 248  
 Colt, R. C. 26: 191  
 Coltsfoot 22: 91

- Colubrina Colubrina 17: 42; 25: 79; 29: 225  
 cubensis 17: 42  
 Columbia University 24: 166, 188  
 Columbia University course on native trees 25: 41; 27: 14; 28: 63  
 Columbine, blue 17: 106  
 wild 16: 114, 115; 17: 72, 104; 18: 134, 135; 22: 42, 170  
 Columnea 17: 129; 21: 116  
 gloriosa 17: 59  
 hirta 17: 59  
 Tulae 30: 91  
 Colutea arborescens 20: 41  
 orientalis 20: 42  
 Combe, Louisa 23: 94; 27: 18  
 Combe, Mrs. William 19: 173  
 Combretums 17: 125  
 Combs, Mrs. J. V. 18: 90  
 Comfrey 16: 159  
 Commelina 22: 69; 24: 235; 26: 273; 29: 197  
 angustifolia 29: 172, 176, 196  
 communis 17: 143  
 elegans 17: 198; 19: 290  
 Commelinaceae 19: 125  
 Comment, Notes, News, and (see New York Botanical Garden)  
 Common asparagus 18: 107  
 barberry 18: 37  
 elder 18: 36  
 greenbrier 18: 36  
 juniper 18: 36, 169  
 night-shade 18: 36  
 Compass-plant 24: 256  
 Competition in decorative design, The 20: 124  
 Campylopus Brittoniae 23: 94  
 Complimentary dinner to Dr. Britton 20: 126  
 Complimentary dinner to Dr. Thompson 24: 101  
 Composite family 21: 109  
 Compsopogon 16: 132, 135  
 Comptie 20: 196; 21: 32  
 Compton, R. H., The wild flowers of South Africa 29: 259  
 Comptonia 18: 218  
 peregrina 18: 218  
 Conard & Jones Co. 18: 215  
 Condado 23: 56  
 Condon, Maurice 29: 140; 30: 126  
 Conference notes (see New York Botanical Garden)  
 Conference on Flower and Fruit Sterility, Preliminary notice of a proposed International 26: 41  
 Conference on Flower and Fruit Sterility, The International 27: 209  
 Congea tomentosa 27: 107; 30: 91  
 Coniferous-evergreen collections in The New York Botanical Garden, Decorative mixed 30: 212, 244  
 Coniothyrium Fuckelii 30: 109  
 Conium maculatum 16: 165  
 Connecticut Botanical Society 16: 203  
 Connecticut, Summer field meetings of pathologists and mycologists in New York and 21: 16  
 Connell, Clarence 30: 140  
 Connor, Janette Thurber 24: 202  
 Connors, C. H. 24: 143; 25: 209  
 Conocarpus 23: 150; 24: 62, 213, 221  
 erecta 22: 58; 25: 76, 82, 83; 28: 12, 26, 27  
 Conophytum 29: 16  
 Conradina 21: 48; 22: 199; 23: 126; 24: 30  
 canescens 23: 125  
 grandiflora 26: 278; 28: 34  
 Conringia 24: 206  
 Conservation, Forest resources of the Northwest and their 27: 11  
 Conservatory-bed No. 4 30: 251 (fig. 5)  
 Conservatory flower-beds 30: 248 (fig. 4)  
 Conservatory Range No. 1 26: 2; 28: 176; 29: 111, 276, 279, 306, 307; 30: 5, 38, 39, 145, 151, 212, 213, 267  
 Conservatory Range No. 2 27: 9, 89, 90; 28: 221; 29: 115, 136, 310; 30: 37, 41, 44, 73, 205  
 Constable, Mrs. F. A. 16: 147, 150, 151; 17: 89, 157, 222; 30: 73  
 Constitution and By-Laws 28: 106  
 Construction work (see N. Y. Botanical Garden)  
 Conti chatee 22: 133  
 hateka 22: 133, 135  
 Conti, Seminole bread 22: 121 (pl. 258, 259)  
 Contrasts between the alpine floras of the eastern and western United States, as observed by an amateur botanist 28: 242  
 Convalescent soldiers and sailors, Vocational education in gardening for disabled and 20: 51 (pl. 227-229); 21: 87  
 Convallaria 27: 4, 35  
 majalis 16: 161; 27: 4, 35; 28: 75, 79; 29: 83  
 Convention Garden, A 17: 172; 18: 215

- Convolvulus* 29: 121, 160  
   *americanus* 27: 84  
   *minor* 18: 143  
   *spithameus* 27: 2  
   *tricolor* 18: 143  
 Cook, M. T. 16: 118, 175, 204, 212;  
   17: 225; 18: 20, 91, 231, 251;  
   19: 64, 143, 242; 20: 114, 134,  
   182; 24: 47, 48, 103, 120; 25:  
   130, 154; 26: 93, 233; 27: 43,  
   100, 104, 116; 28: 47, 70, 125;  
   29: 94, 95, 103; 30: 92, 105  
   Plant cancers 24: 70  
   Publications during 1927  
   with Gleason, H. A. 29: 88;  
   30: 92  
 Cook, Mrs. Mel T. 29: 103; 30: 105  
 Cook, O. F. 23: 40, 65; 28: 176  
 Cooke, 17: 7, 8  
 Cookson, Isabel 28: 274  
 Cooley, J. S. 22: 160  
 Coolidge, Mrs. Calvin 26: 38  
 Coombs, Mrs. Jerome W. 30: 127  
 Coontia 22: 125, 126  
 Coontie 20: 196, 200; 21: 32; 22:  
   121, 122, 135; 23: 128; 24: 1, 13,  
   26, 67, 134, 197, 242  
 Cooper, Edward 28: 101  
 Cooper, J. G. 29: 4, 6  
 Cooper, Madison 18: 226  
 Cooper, Mrs. M. L. 18: 115  
 Copaiba 17: 136  
 Copernicia Wrightii 23: 65  
 Coprinus comatus 23: 113  
 Coptis trifolia 25: 26  
 Coptodisca splendoriferella 30: 82,  
   83  
 Coral bean 24: 207, 212, 228  
   -berry 21: 76  
   fungi 24: 285  
   root 24: 276  
   smilax 24: 17  
 Corallines 16: 24  
 Corallobotrys 26: 32  
 Corallorrhiza maculata 25: 291  
   odontorhiza 21: 150; 25: 291  
 Corbett, A. J. 16: 244; 19: 179;  
   20: 59, 227; 22: 110; 27: 9; 28:  
   173  
 Corbett, L. C. 25: 157  
 Corbett, May 18: 90  
 Corbitt, R. G. 23: 64  
 Cordia 17: 129, 131; 22: 75, 76;  
   24: 50, 230  
   *lutea* 25: 11  
   *nitida* 23: 52  
 Córdoba Ramón Gandía 23: 59; 30:  
   59  
*Cordyceps herculea* 22: 71  
*Cordyline* 28: 9  
   *guineensis* 35  
*Corema* 21: 30; 29: 152  
   *Conradii* 26: 114; 28: 168  
*Coreopsis* 21: 166; 22: 199; 23:  
   139; 24: 15, 33, 207, 216, 221,  
   245, 253; 25: 58, 68; 26: 253,  
   280  
   *aurea* 29: 175  
   *gladiata* 28: 31  
   *grandiflora* 29: 82  
   *lanceolata* 18: 251; 27: 79; 28:  
   75; 29: 83  
   *Leavenworthii* 20: 206; 25: 56,  
   67; 28: 3; 29: 178, 201  
   *pubescens* 27: 85  
   *stellata* 27: 35  
*Coriandrum sativum* 16: 167  
*Coriaria japonica* 27: 107  
   *nepalensis* 27: 107  
*Coriolellus* 22: 117  
 Cork-tree 20: 43, 44  
 Corkwood 18: 218  
 Corn 18: 159, 179; 21: 89  
   Indian 17: 46, 47, 104, 218  
 Cornaceae 20: 145  
 Cornel 18: 39; 24: 227  
   alternate leaved 18: 36  
   gray 18: 36  
   Japanese 24: 263  
   silky 18: 36  
 Cornelian cherry 20: 145; 22: 90  
 Cornell, Miss 20: 126  
 Cornell University 27: 8  
 Corni 17: 121  
 Cornus 24: 263; 27: 285  
   *alba* 18: 37  
   *sibirica* 28: 80  
   *alternifolia* 18: 36; 20: 145;  
   27: 34  
   *Amomum* 18: 36; 20: 145  
   *australis* 20: 145  
   *Baileyi* 20: 145  
   *brachypoda* 20: 145  
   *canadensis* 25: 26; 27: 3  
   *controversa* 18: 37; 20: 145  
   *florida* 18: 36; 28: 77; 29: 81,  
   85  
   *foemina* 17: 160; 18: 36; 20:  
   145  
   *glabrata* 20: 145  
   *Kousa* 25: 278  
   *Mas* 20: 145; 22: 90; 26: 86;  
   29: 81  
   *officinalis* 20: 145; 22: 90; 26:  
   86  
   *paniculata* 17: 160



- Cornus paucinervis* 20: 145  
   *Purpurea* 18: 37  
   *rugosa* 20: 145  
   *sanguinea* 20: 145  
   *stolonifera* 18: 36; 20: 145  
   *stricta* 20: 145  
*Coronilla Emerus* 20: 42  
*Corozo palm* 22: 223  
 Corrections of names of Colombian plants 19: 319  
*Correvo, Henri* 27: 107  
*Corrigiola littoralis* 22: 120  
*Corry, R. T.* 19: 243  
*Corsican alder* 18: 223  
*Cortés, Santiago* 20: 7, 9  
*Cortinari* 16: 218; 18: 230  
*Cortinellus rutilans* 25: 209  
*Corylopsis* 17: 35  
   *pauciflora* 28: 44  
   *spicata* 19: 109; 28: 44  
*Corylus* 18: 221; 21: 93; 24: 46  
   *americana* 18: 221; 26: 85  
   *Avellana* 18: 221; 26: 85  
   *atropurpurea* 18: 221  
   *urticifolia* 18: 221  
   *maxima* 18: 221  
   *purpurea* 18: 221  
   *pontica* 17: 34; 18: 221; 20: 73; 25: 16, 100; 26: 85  
   *rostrata* 18: 221; 26: 85; 27: 86  
*Corynellaceae* 20: 133  
*Corynella* 23: 53  
*Corypha* 23: 164; 24: 114; 27: 197  
   *elata* 16: 69  
   *minor* 23: 162  
   *obliqua* 27: 197  
   *Palma* 27: 197  
   *pumila* 23: 162; 27: 197  
   *repens* 23: 62; 27: 197  
   *umbraculifera* 29: 245  
*Cosmibuena* 23: 103  
*Cosmos* 24: 35  
   *diversifolius* 18: 251  
*Cosmos, yellow* 24: 35  
*Costa Rica* 23: 60  
*Costick, E. H.* 17: 206  
*Côte d'Azur, Farming for bouquets on* 29: 130  
*Cotinus americanus* 20: 67  
   *Cotinus* 20: 67  
*Coto-bark* 23: 107  
*Cotoneaster* 22: 144; 28: 44  
   *foveolata* 19: 192  
   *multiflora* 19: 192  
   *rotundifolia* 19: 193  
   *Simonsii* 19: 193  
*Cottam & Son, N. Harold* 21: 138; 30: 230  
*Cotton* 16: 78; 18: 3, 4; 21: 107; 24: 125  
   black 18: 203  
   trees 22: 215  
   wild 18: 107; 24: 63, 237  
*Cotton, A. D.* 20: 163, 169, 184; 21: 204  
*Cotton, Mrs. A. D.* 21: 204  
*Cottoniella* 29: 113  
*Couch, J. N.* 27: 116; 29: 244  
*Coulter, John M.* 17: 226; 26: 232, 234; 27: 245; 29: 48, 113; 30: 23  
   Original exploration of the Yellowstone National Park 27: 40  
   The present status of organic evolution 29: 111  
*Couroupita* 21: 116; 27: 107  
 Courses in gardening in coöperation with the International Children's School Farm League 18: 53, 95; 19: 44  
 Courses in gardening, Greenhouse 18: 208  
 Courses in gardening, Winter 18: 263  
*Coursetia arborea* 21: 107  
*Cousins, Hon. H. H.* 26: 15  
*Coutoubea* 25: 289  
*Coutts, John* 21: 199  
*Cover, L. A., with Swabey, M. R., and Stout, A. B., Publications during the year 1926* 28: 93, 97  
*Cover, Louise* 26: 135  
*Coville, F. V.* 17: 33; 19: 185; 20: 155, 204; 22: 42  
*Coville, Perkins* 30: 173  
*Covillea glutinosa* 29: 111  
*Cowberry* 24: 253  
*Cowdry, Edmund Vincent* 26: 117  
*Cowdry, Nathaniel Harrington* 26: 117  
*Cowdry, Thomas* 26: 117  
*Cowee, Arthur* 17: 45; 18: 215  
*Cowell, J. F.* 16: 40, 80, 103, 107, 110, 112, 191-193; 21: 102; 22: 223; 23: 51; 24: 98; 25: 194  
*Cowles, Henry C.* 20: 186; 22: 41, 42; 25: 131; 26: 101; 27: 102; 28: 120  
   The present status of evolution 28: 166  
*Cowles, Mr. and Mrs. H. T.* 28: 131; 30: 104  
*Cow-lily* 23: 96  
*Cow oak* 18: 248; 24: 106  
   -parsnip 18: 133  
*Cowpea* 18: 214

- Cowslip 18: 132  
 Cox, Charles F. 28: 102  
 Crab apple 18: 37, 38  
 Crabwood 22: 167  
 Cracca 24: 195  
     virginiana 27: 2  
 Crag hemlock 18: 112  
 Cramer, P. J. S. 25: 162  
 Cramp bark 16: 160  
 Cranberry tree 17: 160; 18: 36; 21:  
     75; 24: 265  
     wild 18: 133  
 Crane, A. B. 19: 243  
 Cranesbill 18: 134  
 Crape-myrtle 21: 165  
 Crappo tree 22: 182  
 Crassula quadrifida 19: 56  
 Crataegus 19: 129, 222, 319; 23:  
     146; 24: 194, 195  
     acclivis 19: 222  
     albicans 17: 159; 19: 222  
     alnorum 19: 222  
     aprica 19: 223  
     Arnoldiana 19: 223  
     aspera 19: 223  
     barbara 19: 223  
     Barryana 19: 223  
     Bartramiana 19: 223  
     Baxteri 19: 223  
     Boyntoni 19: 223  
     Brainerdi 19: 223  
     Brittonii 19: 223  
     calpodendron 19: 223  
     champlainensis 19: 223  
     chrysocharpa 19: 224  
     coccinea 18: 36; 19: 224  
     coccinioides 19: 224  
     collina 19: 224  
     comans 19: 224  
     contigua 19: 224  
     cordata 29: 81  
     Crus galli 18: 37; 19: 224  
     cuneiformis 19: 224  
     denaria 19: 224  
     disjuncta 19: 224  
     dispeisa 19: 224  
     Dunbari 19: 224  
     durobrivensis 19: 225  
     Egglestoni 17: 159  
     exigua 19: 225  
     ferentaria 19: 225  
     ferox 19: 225  
     formosa 19: 225  
     globosa 19: 225  
     gloriosa 19: 225  
     gravis 19: 225  
     Harbisoni 19: 225  
     insolens 19: 225  
     insueta 19: 225  
     intricata 19: 225  
     irrasa 19: 293  
     Jesupi 19: 293  
     Laneyi 19: 293  
     Laurentiana 19: 293  
     leiophylla 19: 293  
     lemingtonensis 19: 293  
     Lennoniana 19: 293  
     littoralis 19: 293  
     Macauleyae 19: 293  
     macracantha 19: 293  
     macrantha 17: 159  
     macrosperma 19: 293; 27: 86  
     Marshallii 19: 294  
     missouriensis 19: 294  
     mollis 19: 294  
     monogyna 19: 294  
     Oakesiana 19: 294  
     Paddockae 19: 295  
     Painteriana 19: 295  
     pascens 19: 295  
     pentandra 17: 159  
     Pequotorum 19: 295  
     persimilis 19: 295  
     Phaenopyrum 19: 295  
     Pringlei 19: 295  
     pruinosa 19: 295  
     punctata 19: 295; 27: 5; 28: 75  
     Reverchoni 19: 295  
     rivularis 19: 295  
     rudis 19: 295  
     rugosa 19: 296  
     sanguinea 19: 296  
     spathulata 19: 296  
     straminea 19: 296  
     succulenta 17: 159; 19: 296  
     umbratilis 19: 296  
     uniflora 19: 296  
     Vailiae 19: 296  
     villipes 19: 296  
     viridimontana 17: 159  
 Crawford, James A. 23: 99; 28: 70  
     Hardy ferns 24: 114  
     Publications during 1922 24:  
         82; 1923 25: 119  
     Waterlilies at the Botanical  
         Garden 23: 95  
 Crawford, L. W. 17: 142; 18: 195;  
     20: 186; 21: 180; 22: 141; 24:  
     166  
 Cream-cups 18: 41  
 Creeping fig 24: 8  
     Jenny 18: 134  
     juniper 24: 280  
 Cremnophila nutans 17: 206  
 Crenularia 20: 140  
 Crepis virens 16: 248

- Crespi, Carlos 30: 97  
 Cress 24: 195  
 Crider, F. J. 25: 300  
 Crimean pine 18: 68  
 Crimson clover 18: 127  
 Crinipellis 16: 25  
 Crinum 22: 100; 23: 46; 24: 1, 13, 25; 25: 57  
     americanum 17: 143; 19: 18; 20: 73  
 Crisson, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. 27: 101; 30: 105  
 Crocanthemum 24: 197  
     corymbosum 28: 32  
 Crocker, William 25: 177; 26: 162, 234; 27: 209, 211, 245; 30: 229  
     Difficulties in propagation 27: 245  
     Ethylene, or the gas that puts plants and animals to sleep 25: 219  
     Seeds; Their tricks and traits 26: 178  
 Crocodiles 23: 22  
 Crocus 18: 210, 230; 20: 73, 81, 84; 22: 90, 91; 27: 146  
     aureus 30: 3  
     biflorus 26: 86; 30: 3  
     purpureus grandiflorus 30: 3  
     speciosus 18: 230  
     susianus 26: 86; 29: 79; 30: 3  
     Tommasinianus 26: 86  
     vernus 17: 187; 26: 86  
     versicolor 30: 3  
 Cronartium Harknessii 27: 22  
 Croom, H. B. 21: 164, 165, 166; 22: 6; 24: 7  
 Croomia 21: 164, 165; 24: 105  
 Cross, Mary R. 25: 174  
 Cross, W. E. 19: 37  
 Crotalaria 17: 131; 19: 122, 125, 283; 23: 130; 24: 94  
     pumila 28: 28, 32; 29: 234  
     saltiana 25: 66, 70  
     stricta 28: 4, 32  
 Croton 17: 140; 21: 88, 105; 24: 209  
     gossypifolius 21: 105  
     punctatus 28: 32  
 Crowberries 21: 29  
 Crowfoot cactus 20: 37  
 Crow-foot prickly-pear 21: 168 (*pl.* 252, opp. p. 169)  
 Crown-beard 24: 65  
 Crown gall 16: 250; 24: 70, 103  
 Crown of thorns 24: 8  
 Crowninshield, Mrs. Francis B. 29: 72  
 Crueger, Hermann 21: 117  
 Cruise to the Cape Sable region of Florida, A 17: 189 (*pl.* 183-188)  
 Cruz, J. S. de la 24: 44; 29: 73  
 Cryptanthus 20: 85  
 Cryptogramma 24: 119  
 Cryptomeria 18: 137; 29: 274, 275  
     japonica 18: 137; 19: 161, 164  
     Lobbi 18: 137  
 Cryptosphaeria 30: 125  
 Cryptostegia grandiflora 17: 44; 25: 81  
 Cryptozoön 22: 88  
     Bassleri 26: 22  
     proliferum 25: 212  
 Cuba 16: 25  
 Cuba, A botanical expedition to extreme western 25: 194  
 Cuba, A trip to Pico Turquino 24: 49  
 Cuba, Birds of 24: 57  
 Cuba, The natural vegetation of the Isle of Pines 17: 64  
 Cuban Journal of Natural History 16: 237-238  
 Cubbin, W. A. 29: 271  
 Cuckoo-flower 18: 132  
 Cucumber-leaved sunflower 22: 62  
 Cucumber-tree 17: 128; 19: 13; 24: 253  
     wild 24: 29  
 Cucumbers 18: 159, 179  
 Cucurbitaria 25: 43  
 Cuervo, C. C. M. 20: 9  
 Cuesta y Torralbas, Eugenio 17: 143  
 Cueva del aura 23: 86  
     cupey 23: 90  
 Culcitium 28: 189  
 Cullen, Mrs. Marie 16: 150  
 Cultivated plants of unknown origin, Some 25: 148  
 Cultivating wild flowers 18: 130  
 Cultivation of the fringed gentian 24: 258  
 Cultivation of wild flowers and ferns, The 26: 286  
 Culture, Iris and its 27: 181  
 Culture of the Iris, The development and 26: 129  
 Cummings, C. E. 19: 243  
 Cuni, Luis 17: 71  
 Cunningham Mr. and Mrs. G. H. 30: 173  
 Cunninghamia 21: 165; 29: 277  
 Cupania glabra 25: 76  
 Cup-fungi 17: 77; 22: 225  
 Cup-Fungi, Some edible 23: 112 (*pl.* 274)

- Cup-Fungi, The North American 30: 40  
 Cuphea 21: 88  
 Cupressus 29: 277  
 Curatol, Lawrence 21: 90  
 Curcuma angustifolia 25: 137  
 Curran, C. H. 30: 7  
 Curran, H. A. 19: 185  
 Currant 17: 187; 18: 21, 39; 19: 90, 91  
   buffalo 18: 37  
   golden 24: 264  
   mountain 18: 37, 38  
   wild black 18: 36  
 Currey, Dick 24: 229  
 Curry, William 18: 193  
 Curtis, J. G. 19: 64; 21: 55; 25: 208; 26: 76; 28: 69  
 Curtis, M. A. 21: 167  
 Curtis, Mrs. F. K. 18: 57  
 Curtis, Ralph W. 30: 261  
 Curtiss, A. H. 17: 70; 21: 36; 23: 38; 25: 239; 29: 2, 4  
 Curujeyes 24: 51  
 Cuscuta 20: 16; 22: 200; 24: 12; 29: 160, 213  
   rostrata 27: 83  
 Cushing, Mrs. S. T. 22: 139  
 Cushman, Mary 16: 205  
 Cuspidaria 27: 173  
 Custard-apples 17: 127  
 Cut flowers and how to use them 19: 311  
 Cuthbert, Alfred 22: 35, 49  
 Cuthbertia 24: 235; 28: 36  
   graminea 29: 188  
 Cuya 23: 88  
 Cyathea 24: 59  
   dealbata 29: 68  
   dryopteroides 27: 89, 90  
   elegans 19: 300  
   medullaris 29: 68  
 Cycadaceae 21: 200; 22: 122  
 Cycads 17: 58; 18: 102; 20: 196; 21: 200; 22: 121, 122; 27: 121  
 Cycads, living and extinct 24: 135  
 Cycas 23: 128; 24: 136-138; 25: 57, 139; 27: 123, 124, 126, 129  
 Cyclamen 21: 89  
 Cycloporus Greenei 19: 17; 22: 72  
 Cycus 22: 126  
 Cydonia japonica 28: 80  
 Cyndrocladium scoparium 19: 66  
 Cyndrospermum catenatum 22: 66  
 Cyndrosporium 30: 81  
 Cyllene Robiniae 19: 100  
 Cymbopetalum 22: 94  
 Cymodocea 21: 60; 24: 211; 25: 73  
 Cymopolia barbata 16: 224  
 Cynoxylon 21: 35; 22: 27; 23: 122; 24: 8, 194  
   floridum 20: 146; 29: 157  
 Cynthia montana 27: 85  
 Cyperus 17: 139; 22: 222; 24: 32, 215  
   articulatus 26: 257  
   Blodgettii 22: 214  
   brunneus 26: 266  
   Le Contei 22: 62; 26: 275  
   ligularis 21: 111  
   malaccensis 16: 74, 75  
   Papyrus 17: 51; 20: 73  
   Pollardi 22: 214  
   radiatus 16: 74  
   squarrosus 25: 78  
   tegetiformis 16: 75  
   tetragonus 26: 271  
 Cyphomandra 17: 121  
 Cypress 17: 196, 197; 20: 62, 76, 77, 79-82, 84; 21: 35, 81 (*pl.* 246), 83, 86; 22: 27; 24: 4, 126, 127, 134, 209, 220, 223, 229, 236  
   bald 18: 65, 137; 21: 35, 81  
   Hinoki 18: 140, 167  
   knees 21: 35  
   pond 18: 137; 21: 53, 81-86 (*pl.* 246, 247); 24: 33, 64, 231, 237  
   river 21: 81, 82, 84 (*pl.* 247, opp. p. 85); 23: 140  
   Sawara 18: 167, 168  
   southern 23: 142  
   spreading 18: 168  
 Cypress and population in Florida; the relation of phytogeography to the drift of population as shown in the case of Taxodium 21: 81 (*pl.* 245-247)  
 Cypresses, The swamp 27: 205  
 Cypripedium 21: 150  
   acaule 25: 26  
   arietinum 21: 147, 149  
   boreale 25: 25  
   hirsutum 21: 147  
 Cyrilla 22: 38; 24: 55, 59, 234  
 Cyrtopodium 22: 167; 23: 142; 24: 239; 29: 188  
   punctatum 17: 191, 193; 28: 7  
 Cystopteris fragilis 26: 289  
 Cytisus hirsutus 20: 13  
   nigricans 20: 13  
   praecox 20: 13  
   scoparius 20: 13  
   supinus 20: 14  
 Cytospora Batatas 27: 130  
 Dacoma 22: 167  
 Dacryodes excelsa 25: 132

- Dactylis glomerata 17: 158  
 Dade, L. S. 22: 96  
 Daedalia juniperina 21: 191  
 Daemonorops periacanthus 29: 68  
 Daffodils 22: 90; 24: 73-80; 29: 49, 288  
 Daffodils, First blooming of the 26: 121 (f. 1, 2)  
 Daffodils in Holland, Tulips and 30: 143  
 Daffodils, Narcissi, or 26: 127  
 (Daffodils), The perfume of Narcissi 27: 159 (f. 1)  
 Dahl, Carl 28: 256  
 Dahlia 17: 221, 222; 18: 216, 226, 228, 20: 45, 149; 21: 12, 40, 138; 24: 2; 25: 259, 260  
 Dahlia accessions 28: 275, 276  
 Dahlia border, The 19: 185, 291; 21: 138; 22: 139, 190; 23: 116; 24: 167; 26: 191, 264; 28: 304; 30: 230  
 Dahlia collection, The 1924 25: 255; 1926, 27: 252 (f. 1, 2); 1928, 29: 211, 287  
 Dahlia Day 26: 264  
 Dahlia exhibition 23: 175  
 Dahlia imperialis 22: 143; 27: 10; 28: 94  
 Dahlia roots 22: 143  
 Dahlia season 28: 303  
 Dahlia season, The 1924 25: 317 (pl. 300)  
 Dahlia stalk-borer 24: 167  
 Dahliadel Nurseries 21: 138; 22: 139; 26: 191  
 Dahlias (1928), Additions to the collection of 29: 295; 1929, 30: 205  
 Dahlias, Additions to the collection of 27: 48, 267  
 Dahlias and their culture 24: 169 (8 figs.)  
 Dahlias from seed, Growing 29: 297  
 Dahoon 24: 233  
     Holly 21: 170; 24: 28  
 Dahurian birch 18: 222  
 Dainty orchis 22: 56  
 Daisies, Michaelmas 21: 199  
 Daisy 17: 106, 158, 159; 20: 82, 84  
     English 20: 82  
 Dalbergia 17: 137; 23: 150; 24: 31  
     Ecastophyllum 28: 26  
     Sissoo 25: 206, 207  
 Dalbey, Nora E. 24: 268  
 Dale, E. C. 25: 130  
 Dale, E. E. 24: 95; 27: 99, 102  
 Dalea albiflora 20: 66  
     alopecuroides 20: 64, 65  
     Cliffortiana 20: 64  
     Dalea 20: 64  
     Linnaei 20: 64  
     nigra 20: 65, 66  
 Dalibarda 24: 252  
     repens 25: 26  
 Daltonia 22: 227  
 Daly, A portrait of Judge Charles P. 28: 46  
 Daly, A portrait of Mrs. 27: 135  
 Daly, Charles P. 16: 124, 210; 17: 104; 22: 110; 27: 135, 251, 252  
 Daly Fund, The Charles Patrick Daly and Maria Lydig 26: 161  
 Daly, Mrs. Charles P. [Maria Lydig] 18: 225; 21: 210; 27: 135; 28: 46  
 Damage from soil fungi 18: 186  
 Dame, L. L. 23: 23  
 Dana, Charles A. 28: 101  
 Danaea 21: 200  
 Dandelion 16: 159; 18: 37; 21: 166; 22: 26; 24: 3, 195  
     dwarf 23: 122  
     false 24: 204  
 Danforth, R. E. 25: 131  
 Danthonia compressa 27: 37  
     spicata 27: 2  
 D'Antonio, Mr. 18: 149  
 Daphne cneorum 16: 55, 60; 20: 130; 29: 81  
     Genkwa 17: 92; 20: 131  
     laureola 22: 68  
 Darius Ogden Mills Fund 16: 104; 28: 68  
 Darley, W. W. 16: 9  
 Darling, C. A. 18: 20; 19: 243  
 Darlington, H. T. 17: 186  
 Darlington, Mrs. H. 16: 147, 150; 17: 156, 157; 18: 226, 227  
 Darlington, William 20: 198  
 Darlingtonia 20: 120  
 Darnell, W. L. W. 26: 191  
 Darrall, A. J. 22: 168  
 Darrow, I. C. 19: 244  
 Darwin and Breeder Tulips 30: 145, 146  
 Darwin, Charles 21: 5; 26: 226  
 Dasya 29: 136  
 Dasystephana 24: 11  
     tenuifolia 28: 178  
 Date palm 23: 151  
 Date pollen, The viability of 25: 101  
 Datura 25: 57; 26: 84  
     arborea 18: 264  
     Stramonium 16: 162; 26: 277  
 Daubentonia Thurberi 22: 19  
 Daucus 24: 3  
 Davallias 17: 131

- David Lydig Fund, The 27: 251  
 David's peach 22: 91  
 Davies, Mrs. Clarence 25: 173  
 da Vinci, Leonardo 17: 8  
 Davis, B. M. 18: 195, 209; 27: 116  
 Davis, J. J. 18: 21  
 Davis, L. N. 26: 191  
 Davis, Wm. T. 20: 153  
 Davy, Joseph Burt 27: 20, 166  
 Davy, Mrs. Burt 27: 166  
 Dawson, J. W. 16: 47  
 Day, D. F. 16: 191  
 Day, L. G. 21: 208  
 Day, Garden Club 18: 144  
 Daylilies, New 26: 169  
 Daylilies, The fulvous—I. 30: 129  
 Daylilies—II. The wild fulvous  
 daylilies of the Orient, The ful-  
 vus 30: 185  
 Dead nettle 24: 3  
 Deam, C. C. 22: 20, 67; 24: 88  
 Dean, A. D. 16: 116  
 Dearnessia Apocyni 26: 23  
 December, An extraordinary 25: 15  
 December bloom in the rock garden  
 25: 16  
 Decodon 26: 243  
 Decorative design, The competition  
 in 20: 124  
 Decorative design, The use of  
 plants in 20: 40  
 Decorative mixed coniferous-ever-  
 green collections in The New  
 York Botanical Garden 30: 212,  
 244  
 Decorative plants in cities, The  
 use of 17: 21 (*pl.* 165)  
 Decumaria barbara 25: 64; 29: 172  
 Deer 17: 48  
 Deerberry 20: 222  
 Deer-grass 24: 256  
 Deering, Charles 17: 40, 44, 189;  
 18: 110, 202; 19: 75; 20: 22, 113,  
 191, 192; 21: 25; 22: 25, 195, 211;  
 23: 69; 24: 6, 132, 194, 285; 25:  
 54, 97, 197; 26: 242; 28: 134; 29:  
 179, 201, 231; 30: 159  
 Deering, J. 22: 21  
 Deeringothamnus pulchellus 29: 201  
 de Forest, Mr. & Mrs. Robert W.  
 25: 174  
 de Forest, R. W. 18: 31; 20: 126  
 Degener, Otto 25: 301; 26: 71, 162;  
 28: 44; 29: 245  
 Delafield, Mrs. J. R. 18: 172  
 (see also White, V. S.)  
 Delano, Frederic A. 28: 202  
 Delaware Water Gap, Collecting  
 fungi at the 18: 207  
 Delesseria 29: 136  
 Delicious fruits of Actinidia, The  
 18: 257  
 Delile, A. R. 21: 166  
 Delonix regia 21: (*pl.* 249, opp. p.  
 132) 23: 52  
 Delopyrum 28: 34  
 ciliatum 28: 3, 17  
 Delphinium 16: 151, 167; 27: 6; 28:  
 77, 79; 29: 82, 83  
 Belladonna 28: 75  
 formosum 27: 80; 29: 82  
 grandiflorum album 28: 80  
 hybridum 29: 80  
 Deming, W. C. 16: 175; 18: 194;  
 19: 10  
 Demonstrations during December,  
 Lectures and 29: 310  
 Demonstrations 1926-1927, Winter  
 lectures and 27: 283  
 Dendrium buxifolium 16: 55, 60;  
 20: 166  
 Lyonii 27: 39, 81, 88  
 prostratum 16: 55, 60  
 Dendrobium atroviolaceum 19: 56  
 Dendrocereus 26: 218, 220, 221  
 nudiflorus 26: 221  
 undulosus 26: 218-220  
 Dendrograph 21: 79  
 Dendroica tigrina 25: 26  
 Dendropanax 17: 126; 24: 53, 55  
 Dendropemon 23: 58  
 Dendrophthora buxifolia 23: 93  
 epiviscum 24: 58  
 Dendropogon 19: 281; 23: 119, 142,  
 145; 24: 10, 14, 19, 40, 195,  
 206, 232; 25: 64; 26: 243;  
 28: 2  
 usneoides 22: 56, 62, 197; 25:  
 69; 28: 142; 29: 206; 30: 68  
 Denis, M. F. 21: 186  
 Denniston, Lloyd T. 27: 20  
 Dennstaedtia punctilobula 22: 169;  
 30: 64  
 Denny, F. E. 28: 175  
 Hastening the life activities of  
 plants by chemicals 28: 246  
 Denslow, H. M. 20: 134; 21: 64;  
 22: 141; 23: 75, 100; 26: 15,  
 195; 27: 234; 29: 87; 30: 92  
 Further reflections of an or-  
 chid-hunter 21: 145  
 Local flora herbarium, The 24:  
 260  
 Native orchids of Manhattan  
 Island 25: 290  
 Publications during the year  
 1928 30: 92



- Dentaria diphylla* 26: 289  
*laciniata* 26: 115  
 Derickson, S. H. 19: 244  
 Derris 17: 137  
 Descriptive flora of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands 25: 129  
 Desert palm 22: 223  
 Desert plants, The Mrs. A. Sherman Hoyt collection of living 29: 108  
 Desert vegetation of the Southwest, The 27: 163  
*Desfontainea* 17: 121  
 Design, The competition in decorative 20: 124  
 Design, The exhibition of plant forms used in 20: 75 (*pl.* 230, 231)  
*Desmarestia aculeata* 26: 22  
*Desmatodon arenaceus* 20: 106  
     *Bushii* 20: 107  
     *Garberi* 20: 106  
     *neomexicanus* 20: 106  
     *obtusifolius* 20: 106  
     *plinthobius* 21: 175  
     *Sartorii* 20: 107  
     *Sprengelii* 20: 106  
     *stomatodonta* 20: 106  
     *systyloides* 20: 107  
     *Tortula* 20: 106  
*Desmoncus* 21: 106, 114  
*Desmothamnus* 23: 139, 141; 24: 198, 233  
     *lucidus* 28: 18; 29: 91, 176  
     *nitidus* 23: 124  
 de Soto, Hernando 22: 196; 29: 151  
 Destructive fungi 25: 253  
*Deutzia* 24: 265; 25: 278; 29: 81  
     *Candelabrum* 19: 62  
     *candida* 19: 62  
     *carnea* 19: 86  
     *crenata rosea plena* 29: 81  
     *elegantissima* 19: 86  
     *excellens* 19: 86  
     *Fleur de pêche* 19: 86  
     *gracilis* 19: 87  
     *Lemoinei* 19: 87; 29: 81  
     *longifolia* 19: 87  
     *magnifica* 19: 87  
     *myriantha* 19: 87  
     *parviflora* 19: 87  
     *rosea* 19: 88  
     *scabra* 19: 88  
     *Schneideriana* 19: 88  
 de Vaca, Alvar Nuñez Cabeza 29: 153  
 Devaney, P. J. 21: 90  
 Development and culture of the Iris, The 26: 129  
 Development of greenhouses, The history and 26: 77  
 Development of seedless fruits by breeding, The 30: 270  
 Development of the horticultural varieties of *Coleus*, The 17: 209  
 Development of the New York Botanical Garden 18: 29, 121  
*Devil's claws* 22: 37; 24: 62, 216, 239  
*Devil's garden* 24: 229  
*Devil's shoe-strings* 22: 31; 24: 195  
*Devilwood* 24: 22  
 Devonian fossils 24: 254  
 Dewberries 22: 27  
 Dewberry 18: 36  
 Dewey, L. H. 19: 64  
 Dew flower 17: 198; 24: 235  
 DeWinkeler, John 21: 32, 51; 22: 136; 24: 132  
 Dexter, Dr. and Mrs. John S. 27: 102, 239; 28: 129  
 Dexter, J. S. 25: 130  
 Dexter, Mrs. John Smith 28: 131  
*Dianthera* 24: 244  
     *americana* 22: 170  
*Dianthus Alwoodii* 27: 77; 28: 79  
     *deltoides* 27: 75  
     *plumarius* 27: 75, 80; 28: 75, 77, 79; 29: 83  
*Diapensia lapponica* 16: 64  
*Diaporthe umbrina* 30: 111, 123  
 Diatomaceae 21: 98  
*Dicentra Cucullaria* 26: 289; 27: 75  
     *eximia* 27: 75  
     *spectabilis* 27: 75; 28: 79; 29: 83  
*Dichondra* 19: 128  
*Dichothrix* 25: 176  
*Dichromena* 19: 121  
     *latifolia* 22: 29  
 Dickenson, Jonathan 22: 196; 24: 145, 146; 29: 154, 197  
 Dickenson, William 24: 245  
 Dickerson, E. L. 20: 168  
 Dickey, Mrs. C. D. 22: 228  
*Dicranopteris* 21: 113; 24: 54, 60  
*Dicranum latifolium* 20: 107  
*Dictamnus fraxinella alba* 29: 83  
*Dictyonema* 24: 241  
*Dictyota dichotoma* 16: 223  
     *dilatatus* 27: 265  
*Didymodon* 18: 69  
*Didymopanax* 17: 126  
 Diehl, W. W. 21: 228; 22: 20; 30: 261

- Diervilla 21: 121  
     *hybrida* 18: 37  
     *sessilifolia* 27: 83, 86  
     *trifida* 25: 144  
 Dietrich, C. F. 16: 243  
 Difficulties in propagation 27: 245  
 Digger pine 18: 86  
 Digger pine in the Botanical Garden,  
     The 20: 127  
 Digitalis 19: 129  
     *gloxinaeflora* 27: 79; 28: 75  
     *grandiflora* 27: 77  
     *purpurea* 16: 159; 28: 80; 29:  
     80, 83  
 Digitaria 30: 93  
 Dill 18: 98, 244, 245; 22: 215;  
     23: 143; 24: 31, 63, 228, 239  
 Dill 16: 167  
 Dill, Legacy of Mary A. 30: 150  
 Dilleniaceae 20: 129  
 Dillenius 21: 206  
 Dilsk 18: 11  
 Dimorphandra excelsa 21: 106; 22:  
     101  
 Dimorphotheca aurantiaca 18: 253;  
     27: 109  
 Dinner to Dr. Britton, Complimen-  
     tary 20: 126  
 Dinner to Dr. Thompson, Compli-  
     mentary 24: 101  
 Dioclea 17: 133  
 Dionaea 21: 171  
     *muscipula* 22: 144; 27: 114  
 Dioon 24: 136-139; 27: 123, 124,  
     126  
 Dioscorea 23: 86; 24: 253  
     *glauc*a 27: 86  
 Diospyros 19: 91; 23: 146; 24: 17;  
     29: 176  
     *Ebenaster* 27: 99  
     *Mosieri* 22: 33; 30: 47  
     *virginiana* 20: 222  
 Diplazia 21: 106  
 Dipholis 19: 280; 23: 88  
     *salicifolia* 29: 185, 225  
 Diphyllia cymosa 27: 85  
 Diphyssa carthageniensis 22: 19  
     *racemosus* 22: 19  
 Diplacrum longifolium 22: 94  
 Diplanthera 21: 60  
 Diplocarpon Rosae 30: 111  
 Diplodia 27: 62  
 Diplotaxis tenuifolia 18: 143, 195  
 Dipteryx 17: 136, 137  
 Dirca 21: 93  
     *palustris* 20: 131  
 Dircaea magnifica 19: 56  
 Director-in-Chief upon a visit to  
     botanical institutions in En-  
     gland, Report of the 21: 197  
 Discena venosa 19: 57  
 Dischoriste 29: 174  
 Disease of the hemlock tree 18: 208  
 Disease, Seed as carriers of 27: 54  
 Diseases produced by microscopical  
     plants, Immunization against 27:  
     227  
 Dismal Swamp of Virginia, The  
     26: 227  
 Dispersal of seeds, The 26: 222  
 Display at the Horticultural  
     Grounds, Gladiolus 30: 239  
 Distichlis 17: 116  
 Distictis lactiflora 27: 110  
 Distribution of seed of the fringed  
     gentian, The 25: 38  
 Distributors (see Collectors, Don-  
     ors, Exchanges, & Purchase)  
     Bartholomew, Elam 23: 159;  
     26: 119; 27: 23, 264  
     Brenckle, J. F. 23: 13, 188; 26:  
     119; 27: 23; 30: 76, 152  
     Bureau of Science, Manila 23:  
     16  
     Dodge, William E. 27: 6  
     Domin, K. 27: 238  
     Davis, J. J. 23: 15, 159; 27: 23  
     Farlow Herb. of Harvard Uni-  
     versity 23: 15  
     Holzinger, J. M. 30: 75  
     Merrill, G. K. 27: 23  
     Petraik, F. 23: 13; 26: 119; 27:  
     23; 30: 128, 152  
     Stevens, F. L. 30: 76  
     Sydow, Hans 30: 76  
 Ditassa 17: 131  
 Ditaxis fasciculata 25: 131  
 Ditch-grass 20: 196  
 Ditta 24: 58, 59  
     *myricoides* 23: 93  
 Dixon, A. N. 21: 205  
 Dobbie, John 20: 160  
 Dobroscky, Irene 29: 271  
 Dock 24: 63, 195  
 Dockmackie 21: 74  
 Docks, spatter 21: 50  
 Dodder 22: 29, 200; 24: 12  
 Dodds, G. S. 17: 6  
 Dodecatheon Meadia 22: 170; 26:  
     289  
 Dodge, B. O. 16: 205, 216, 218; 19:  
     244; 21: 193; 29: 73, 138,  
     303, 30: 10, 36, 37, 42, 85, 92,  
     98, 124, 172, 184  
     Fungous diseases and insects in  
     the Rose Garden 30: 105

- Dodge, B. O. (*continued*)  
 Notes on some Iris troubles 30: 5  
 Observations on a shot-hole disease and insect pests of the Japanese Cherries 30: 81  
 Publications during the year 1928 30: 92  
 with Steiner, G. W., Bulb or stem-nematode (*Tylenchus dipsaci* Kuhn) as a pest of phlox, The 30: 177
- Dodge, C. H. 18: 57  
 Dodge, Carroll W. 28: 256; 30: 43  
 Dodge, Mr. and Mrs. Cleveland H. 25: 174  
 Dodge, Mrs. B. O. 16: 205  
 Dodge, Mrs. C. H. 18: 57  
 Dodge, William E. 26: 2; 28: 101
- Dodonaea 24: 28, 212  
 Ehrenbergii 22: 50  
 jamaicensis 25: 69; 26: 252, 274; 28: 28  
 viscosa 25: 207
- Doellingeria 24: 233, 244  
 reticulata 29: 163
- Dogbane 24: 253  
 Family 21: 114
- Dogberry 20: 146
- Dog-fennel 22: 62, 200, 206; 24: 14, 22, 32, 217
- Dogwood 17: 72, 92; 18: 16, 37, 39, 64, 136; 20: 85, 145, 146; 21: 35, 145; 22: 27, 91; 23: 145, 148; 24: 8, 127, 128, 134, 194, 245  
 early-flowering 24: 263  
 flowering 18: 36; 23: 122  
 Purpus's 18: 37  
 red-osier 18: 36  
 white-fruited 18: 37
- Dogwood family 20: 145
- Dolicholus 19: 283
- Dolichos Lablab 28: 31
- Dombeya 29: 245
- Domin, K. 28: 24
- Donax cannaeformis 16: 78
- Dondia 24: 206
- Donlevy, Alice 19: 299; 20: 72, 75
- Donors (see Collectors, Distributors, Exchanges, and Purchase)
- Abbott, Richard M. 25: 284; 28: 43  
 Abbott, W. L. 21: 80  
 Abel, L. Hosford 24: 91  
 Adams, E. D. 17: 110; 21: 80; 28: 203  
 Aldrich, Mrs. E. M. 25: 283  
 Alexander, E. J. 27: 265
- Alexander, J. K. 22: 23, 143  
 Alexander, S. 17: 19  
 Allen, F. I. 25: 284  
 Allen, H. J. 27: 48  
 Allen, John 23: 176  
 Allen, T. R. 29: 295  
 Alling, C. Louis 22: 23, 143; 24: 91, 248; 25: 260; 27: 268; 28: 275; 29: 212, 296; 30: 206  
 Allison, Mrs. J. C. 28: 43  
 Altamer, Mrs. Wm. H. 25: 284  
 American Association of Museums 27: 118  
 American Iris Society 23: 78, 160; 25: 284  
 American Museum of Natural History 17: 144; 18: 174; 23: 8, 125; 24: 288; 25: 212; 27: 266; 29: 95  
 American Sugar Refining Company 16: 29  
 Ames, Mrs. C. J. 18: 255  
 Ames, Oakes 17: 52; 23: 182  
 Andrade, Alexander 21: 100  
 Andrews, A. L. R. 20: 18  
 Andrews, D. M. 22: 144  
 Armstrong, Margaret 18: 72  
 Arnold, H. A. 22: 23  
 Asensi, C. M. 16: 29  
 Ashe, W. W. 19: 68; 21: 80; 22: 22; 26: 24; 27: 47, 119  
 Atkinson, G. F. 17: 93; 18: 72  
 Ayre, Charles F. 30: 3  
 Ayres, W. McL. 27: 267; 28: 43  
 Babylon Dahlia Gardens 24: 91, 248; 25: 260; 27: 48  
 Bacon, Nathaniel 25: 284  
 Bailey, John W. 26: 23  
 Bailey, L. H. 19: 230; 26: 22, 24  
 Baird, Mrs. James 30: 3  
 Ball, D. H. 30: 3  
 Ballou, W. H. 30: 176  
 Balme, J. 23: 160  
 Banana Specialty Co. 23: 13  
 Barber, M. A. 25: 211  
 Barlow, R. S. 21: 22; 27: 119  
 Barnhart, J. H. 16: 81-83, 119; 17: 146, 229, 230; 18: 73, 74, 119, 120, 173-175, 255; 19: 302, 305; 24: 90; 27: 118, 215; 28: 70, 71, 204; 29: 147, 312, 314, 316; 30: 100, 174, 206-208, 264  
 Barnhart, Mrs. John H. 26: 21  
 Barnhart, P. D. 22: 69  
 Barrett, O. W. 25: 304

## Donors

- Barrow, Miss M. 22: 69  
 Barrows, Miss F. L. 28: 43  
 Barsett, Mrs. 22: 144  
 Bartol, Mrs. Henry G. 30: 3  
 Batchelder, C. F. 21: 212  
 Bates, J. M. 17: 79, 80, 229  
 Battle, Mrs. George Gordon 30: 3  
 Beals, A. T. 27: 21; 30: 100  
 Beardslee, H. C. 24: 288  
 Beattie, F. S. 28: 179  
 Beattie, R. Kent 29: 293  
 Beck, George 28: 276  
 Becker, H. W. 17: 19, 52, 110; 18: 254; 21: 80; 22: 22, 143; 23: 78, 160  
 Becker, W. H. 20: 48  
 Bedford Estate, E. T. 27: 48  
 Beekley, W. 22: 69  
 Bell, Mary 23: 32  
 Bell, Mary C. 24: 271; 25: 284  
 Benedict Estate, E. C. 23: 32  
 Benedict, R. C. 23: 185  
 Bern, Otto 29: 122  
 Berry, S. S. 24: 271  
 Bertolf Brothers 23: 176  
 Bessie Boston Dahlia Farm 24: 92  
 Bessey, C. E. 16: 32  
 Best, G. N. 29: 120  
 Bethel, Ellsworth 21: 196; 24: 122  
 Bicknell, E. P. 17: 18, 19  
 Bicknell, Mrs. Edith 27: 24  
 Billings, Elizabeth 16: 32  
 Birch, George S. 29: 242  
 Bishop, Caroline 17: 19  
 Bixby, W. G. 22: 119, 144  
 Bjorck and Börjesson, Messrs. 27: 119  
 Blackiston, Helen 27: 47  
 Blanchard, W. H. 19: 200  
 Blinks, Lawrence R. 28: 180  
 Blodgett, F. H. 27: 117, 118  
 Blue Ribbon Dahlia Company 27: 268; 29: 212, 295; 30: 206  
 Boas, Franz 18: 27, 94  
 Bobbink & Atkins 17: 19, 110; 22: 68, 142; 24: 270; 25: 283; 27: 267  
 Bodley, Mrs. T. 22: 144  
 Bodman, Mrs. Edward C. 30: 4  
 Bogusch, E. R. 29: 121  
 Bolton, Wm. 23: 48  
 Bonisteel, William J. 30: 176  
 Bonnewitz, Lee R. 25: 283, 284  
 Borin, John G. 30: 176  
 Boston Dahlia Farm, Bessie 24: 92  
 Boston Society of Natural History 19: 67  
 Botanical Garden of Buitenzorg 18: 26  
 Bower, Frederick Orpen 27: 213  
 Bowman, H. H. M. 17: 228; 18: 211  
 Brace, Louis 17: 80  
 Bradshaw, R. V. 23: 12  
 Bragg, Laura M. 17: 110; 24: 287  
 Brandegee, T. S. 24: 122  
 Branner, J. C. 22: 71  
 Brant, Mrs. Ruth 25: 284  
 Bray, W. L. 16: 154, 199  
 Brenckle, J. F. 17: 17  
 Bridwell, W. A. 25: 284; 30: 47  
 Bright, John 27: 119  
 Briquit, John & Cavillier, F. 23: 183  
 Britton, Mrs. N. L. 16: 29, 31, 41, 42, 81, 82; 17: 145, 230; 18: 93, 148, 198, 211, 235, 254, 255; 19: 95; 20: 49, 112; 22: 120; 23: 79, 185, 186, 188; 24: 89, 90; 27: 138, 140, 213-216; 28: 71, 204, 304; 29: 121, 148; 30: 4, 100, 175, 208  
 Britton, N. L. 16: 81, 200, 202, 229, 240, 241; 17: 16, 53, 146, 230; 18: 73; 19: 95, 96, 147, 323; 22: 230; 23: 186; 24: 89, 124, 191; 27: 213, 215, 264; 28: 70, 71, 280, 282, 305; 29: 122, 311, 312; 30: 4, 99, 174  
 Broadway, W. E. 16: 29; 18: 71  
 Bronx Girl Scouts 24: 271  
 Brooklyn Botanic Garden 22: 120  
 Bromall, J. J. 22: 23, 143; 24: 91, 248; 25: 260; 27: 48, 267, 28: 275  
 Broomall, J. J., for Success Dahlia Gardens, 30: 205  
 Brown, Clair A. 30: 176  
 Brown, C. W. 29: 240  
 Brown, Mrs. A. 16: 120-122  
 Brown, Mrs. S. A. 30: 4  
 Brown, N. E. 22: 119  
 Bruck, P. A. 22: 175  
 Brumer, E. M. 23: 78

## Donors

- Bryant, M. L. 21: 80  
 Buchholz, J. T. 24: 122; 27: 21  
 Buchtien, Otto 19: 177  
 Buechly, E. M. 22: 24  
 Bureau of Entomology, Wash-  
 ington 23: 188; 24: 122  
 Burnes, F. C. 22: 23  
 Burnham, S. H. 17: 79  
 Burns, F. C. 29: 212, 296  
 Burns, W. F. 24: 122  
 Burpee Co., W. Atlee 25: 260;  
 28: 275; 29: 2, 12, 295; 30:  
 206  
 Burr, F. F. 22: 71  
 Bush, B. F. 16: 153; 17: 18  
 Bush, Mrs. W. T. 16: 176  
 Bushwell, W. M. 22: 142; 30:  
 48  
 Butler, A. 30: 152  
 Butterworth, S. F. 25: 284  
 Byrem, Mrs. C. E. 25: 283  
 Cackener, F. S. 30: 206  
 Caldwell, C. H. 25: 284  
 Calvino, Mario 22: 69  
 Campbell, D. H. 26: 120  
 Campbell, Frank W. 24: 270,  
 271; 25: 284; 28: 43  
 Campos Altos Iris Garden 25:  
 284  
 Canada, Geological Survey of  
 16: 29  
 Carhart, M. 16: 30, 31, 41  
 Carnegie Institute, Washington  
 23: 11, 79; 24: 144, 190  
 Carnegie, Mrs. Andrew 30: 4  
 Carter, Mrs. Wm. 25: 283  
 Chamberlain, C. J. 22: 69; 28:  
 178; 29: 147  
 Chamberlain, E. B. 26: 23; 28:  
 283  
 Chance, G. W. 22: 22  
 Chanler, Mrs. L. 16: 251  
 Chardon, C. E. 23: 159  
 Chemar Dahlia Gardens 27:  
 267; 28: 275; 29: 212, 215  
 Chemical Rubber Company, The  
 17: 53  
 Cherrie, G. K. 16: 251  
 Childs Inc., J. L. 22: 142; 24:  
 270  
 Chivers, A. H. 17: 163  
 Christer, Mrs. 23: 176  
 Chrysanthemum Society of  
 America 25: 270  
 Chryssicus, G. J. 22: 69  
 Chubb Estate, Percy 19: 177  
 Clare, Mrs. 23: 176  
 Clark, A. F. 22: 143; 24: 92  
 Clark, Miss E. M. 22: 69  
 Clark, Ralph W. 28: 276; 29:  
 296  
 Clark, S. F. 22: 142  
 Clark, W. E. 29: 240  
 Clarke, John Mason 24: 190  
 Clarke, L. F. 17: 145, 146  
 Clements, F. E. 16: 28  
 Cleveland, Mrs. F. E. 28: 43  
 Clute, Willard N. 27: 22; 28:  
 178  
 Cockayne, E. O. 18: 173  
 Cockerell, T. D. A. 22: 119;  
 24: 192; 26: 22  
 Coker, R. C. 16: 30  
 Coker, W. C. 17: 62; 19: 67  
 Coleman, L. A. 26: 23  
 Colgate, Mary 23: 176  
 Collier, Mrs. J. E. 25: 283  
 Collier, Mrs. John S. 28: 43  
 Collins, F. S. 18: 234  
 Colt, Richard C. 24: 248; 25:  
 259  
 Columbia University, Trustees  
 of 24: 190  
 Conklin, George H. 28: 180;  
 29: 121, 294  
 Conrad Slide & Projection  
 Company, The 21: 23  
 Constable, Mrs. F. A. 16: 251;  
 22: 22; 23: 160  
 Continental Rubber Co. 30: 176  
 Cook, Mel. T. 24: 123  
 Cook, William 18: 73  
 Cooley, S. P. 26: 24  
 Corby, W. N. 24: 248; 29: 212  
 Corfield, H. J. 20: 49  
 Corker, S. 21: 80  
 Cornell, Mrs. E. 21: 80  
 Cottage Gardens Co. 22: 144  
 Cottam & Son, N. Harold 22:  
 23; 24: 248; 27: 268; 30: 206  
 Cottle, H. J. 30: 152  
 Cousins, H. H. 23: 14; 27: 22  
 Coville, F. V. 17: 53  
 Cowdry, N. H. 24: 91  
 Cowe, Chas. 23: 176  
 Cowles, H. T. 27: 120  
 Coxe, H. J. 23: 78  
 Crawford Garden 22: 24  
 Cumbler, Mrs. M. A. 22: 176  
 Cummins, Mrs. A. G. 30: 4  
 Cunningham, Mrs. L. 25: 284  
 Curran, H. M. 18: 211  
 Cushing, Mrs. S. T. 24: 248  
 Cuthbert, A. 22: 175  
 Dahliadel Nurseries 22: 23,  
 143; 24: 91, 248; 25: 259;  
 27: 48, 267; 28: 275; 29: 212,  
 295; 30: 206

## Donors

- Dahlia Farm 22: 143  
 Dairs, W. T. 16: 29  
 Dale, E. E. 27: 120  
 Dale, R. E. 21: 99  
 Daly, Harriet 18: 25  
 Danker, Fred A. 28: 276  
 Dark, D. S. 22: 24  
 Darlington, H. 16: 251  
 Darnell, W. L. W. 24: 248; 27: 48, 268  
 Davey Tree Expert Company, The 21: 22  
 Davidson, A. 23: 184  
 Davidson, Anstruther 21: 22; 27: 265; 28: 179  
 Davidson, Godfrey 18: 196, 265  
 Davis, J. 17: 19  
 Davis, J. J. 17: 93, 145; 20: 111; 21: 23; 26: 119  
 Davis, L. N. 27: 48  
 Davis, Rev. John 20: 18  
 Davis, R. M. 25: 283  
 Davis, W. T. 29: 293  
 Dawe, M. T. 20: 112  
 Day, L. G. 21: 208; 22: 68  
 Dayton, Mrs. T. S. 25: 303  
 Deam, C. C. 16: 176; 22: 118, 144; 24: 287; 27: 24  
 Dean, Iris Garden 24: 271  
 Deane, Mrs. R. E. 25: 284  
 Deering, C. 16: 66  
 de Forest, Robert W. 30: 4  
 de Forest, Henry W. 30: 4  
 Degener, Otto 29: 122  
 de Gersdorff, Mrs. Carl A. 30: 4  
 Delafield, M. L. 16: 82  
 De Lautreppe, A. 17: 19  
 Demetrio, C. H. 16: 29; 22: 142  
 Denslow, H. M. 16: 81, 82; 18: 173; 21: 100; 22: 118, 191; 24: 91, 121, 287; 25: 211; 27: 22-24, 47; 28: 178; 29: 121, 122; 30: 47  
 Department of Geology, Northwestern University 28: 43  
 Department of Marine and Fisheries 24: 89  
 Department of Science and Agriculture of British Guiana 23: 12  
 Detmer, Julian F. 30: 4  
 Devan, F. M. 17: 229; 18: 25  
 Devereux, Mrs. W. B., Jr. 21: 212  
 Dickerson, M. C. 17: 229  
 Dickey, Mrs. C. D. 20: 48; 22: 176  
 Dieterich, C. F. 16: 251  
 Dirección de Agricultura, Mexico 24: 190  
 Dixon, Frederick E. 29: 212, 296; 30: 206  
 Dixon, J. 22: 69  
 Dixon, R. H. 27: 119  
 Dobbin, F. 22: 120; 23: 187  
 Dodge & Alcott 21: 24  
 Dodge, C. W. 27: 119  
 Donaghy, F. 16: 66  
 Donker, Mr. 21: 80  
 Doty, A. E. 22: 23, 143; 25: 260; 27: 48  
 Douglas, Myron E. 24: 91  
 Dove, E. 22: 143  
 Downs Dahlia Farms 29: 212, 296  
 Drake, J. N. 17: 163  
 Dreer, Henry A. 24: 248  
 Dreyfoos, A. W. 23: 185  
 Druce, G. C. 22: 118  
 Du Bois, J. E. 27: 268; 29: 212, 296  
 Duche, T. H. & Sons 21: 23  
 Dudyshyn, N. 17: 52  
 Du Mont, Mrs. W. G. 22: 142  
 Dunbar, J. 22: 176  
 du Pont de Nemours & Company, E. I. 21: 24  
 du Pont, H. F. 25: 283  
 du Pont, Mrs. W. K. 25: 284  
 Dupuy, Louis 17: 19; 21: 80  
 Durand, H. 22: 69  
 Dutch Bulb Exporters' Association 27: 267  
 Dyer, F. 17: 229  
 Earle, F. S. 23: 186  
 East, E. M. 17: 53  
 Eastwood, Miss Alice 30: 152  
 Eaton, Miss M. E. 16: 251; 17: 110; 18: 25; 22: 22; 23: 176; 29: 121  
 Eckert, H. E. 22: 68  
 Eddy & De Wreede 23: 32; 24: 78  
 Eggleston, W. W. 19: 177; 30: 100  
 Eierman, John W. 27: 48, 268  
 Eilert, W. L. 25: 284  
 Elliott, Harrison 27: 47; 29: 121  
 Elm City Nursery Co. 22: 175  
 Emerson, Julia T. 28: 203, 280  
 Emigholz, Mrs. J. F. 25: 260  
 Enculescu, Pierre 28: 203  
 Engle, J. W. & Son 22: 24  
 Evans, A. W. 17: 188; 18: 72; 27: 265

..

..

..

..



## Donors

- Everett, E. W. 24: 270  
 Everett, T. H. 30: 152  
 Fairbanks, Mrs. L. B. 27: 266  
 Fairchild, Arthur S. 24: 124;  
 27: 100, 265  
 Fairman, C. E. 18: 255  
 Fanning, P. 16: 42  
 Farquhar & Co, Messrs. R. &  
 J. 16: 42  
 Farr, Bertrand H. 22: 144, 176;  
 25: 260  
 Farr, C. H. 17: 62  
 Farwell, F. C. 23: 32  
 Farwell, O. A. 16: 239; 18: 25,  
 27  
 Federal Horticultural Board  
 24: 271  
 Felippone, F. 25: 212  
 Fellows, Mrs. A. 22: 24; 25:  
 260  
 Fendall, Thomas M. 22: 24;  
 25: 284  
 Ferguson, W. C. 19: 230; 22:  
 70, 120; 23: 187; 25: 212;  
 27: 24, 47; 29: 121, 122, 293;  
 30: 47  
 Ferriday, Mrs. R. R. 25: 284  
 Fett, C. 22: 143  
 Field Museum of Natural His-  
 tory 29: 294  
 Filler, Mrs. D. A. 22: 142  
 Finley, John 18: 94; 21: 80  
 Fischer, E. N. 29: 240  
 Fisher & Masson 25: 260; 27:  
 48, 267; 28: 275; 29: 212,  
 295; 30: 206  
 Fisher, G. C. 18: 196; 28: 276  
 Fisher, Mr. 23: 78  
 Fishlock, W. C. 16: 29; 21: 22,  
 99  
 Flushing Dahlia Gardens 25:  
 260; 27: 48, 268  
 Flushing Garden Club 30: 4  
 Foulkner, H. W. 22: 69  
 Forest Heights Garden 24: 270  
 Foster, Esther P. 25: 284  
 Fountain, Mrs Gerard 30: 4  
 Fox, Helen M. [Mrs. M. J.]  
 23: 48; 24: 123, 190, 270;  
 25: 303; 29: 312  
 Frank, Mrs. Tessie K. 24: 288  
 Fraser, George W. 24: 248; 25:  
 260  
 Fraser's Dahlia Gardens 28:  
 275; 29: 212, 296  
 Freeman, W. G. 19: 68  
 Frey, C. 22: 143; 24: 91; 29:  
 212  
 Friedhof, George 21: 100; 30:  
 176  
 Frye, T. C. 16: 239; 18: 211  
 Fryer, W. E. 22: 24, 176; 25:  
 284  
 Garden Club of Dobbs Ferry  
 30: 4  
 Garden Club of East Hampton  
 30: 4  
 Garden Club of Kinderhook  
 30: 4  
 Garden Club of Larchmont 30:  
 4  
 Garden Club of New Rochelle  
 30: 4  
 Garden Club of Nyack 30: 4  
 Garden Club of Ridgewood 22:  
 143  
 Garden Department of Com-  
 munity Club 30: 4  
 Garrett, A. O. 18: 71; 26: 23;  
 27: 119, 120  
 Gaumer, G. F. 19: 146  
 George, D. S. 16: 118; 19: 147;  
 21: 80  
 George, E. 16: 42  
 Giamondi, A. 18: 26  
 Gibbs, The Misses 16: 83  
 Gilliam, R. A. 21: 80  
 Given, Mrs. E. W. 21: 24  
 Glen Road Iris Garden, The  
 25: 260  
 Glover, Professor 23: 78  
 Goethe, W. T. 23: 32  
 Goimd, Mrs. Bertha L. 24: 270  
 Goldstone, Mrs. M. L. 30: 4  
 Gonzales, Adriano 27: 266  
 Good & Rees Co. 22: 68  
 Gordon, J. C. 17: 229  
 Gorman, H. 25: 212  
 Gould, Mrs. Charles J. 30: 4  
 Gowe, Chas. L. 25: 283  
 Grabau, A. W. 17: 79  
 Granger, Walter 17: 19  
 Grant, J. M. 16: 240; 17: 62;  
 24: 287  
 Grant, Madison 18: 147  
 Gray & Cole 30: 176  
 Greene, A. H. 28: 43  
 Greinberg, Reinhold 24: 248;  
 27: 268  
 Griffing, W. R. 16: 101  
 Grimes, Mrs. 23: 78  
 Griner, Charles H. 30: 48  
 Groehl, H. C. 25: 283  
 Groschner, H. W. 22: 68  
 Gross, Mrs. S. 24: 270  
 Gruber, C. L. 29: 121, 293  
 Hacker, Mrs. Charles 27: 267

## Donors

- Hadley, 17: 229  
Hall, C. H. 22: 24; 25: 283  
Hall, H. D. 18: 212  
Halsey, Alice 25: 284; 29: 121  
Hammond, B. 17: 229  
Hansen, A. A. 18: 71; 23: 184, 185; 24: 287  
Hansen, A. N. 18: 211  
Hapeman, H. 22: 191  
Harbeck, C. T. 18: 176  
Harbison, T. G. 17: 62  
Harding, John 27: 48, 267; 29: 212, 296  
Harding, Mrs. Edward 23: 16  
Harper, R. A. 19: 116; 27: 21  
Harper, R. M. 16: 31, 42, 228; 17: 52; 18: 25, 73; 19: 302; 21: 22, 24; 22: 192; 23: 186; 24: 121, 287, 288; 26: 24; 27: 264  
Harris, S. G. 22: 142  
Harris, William 20: 49  
Hartling, John 17: 52; 23: 78  
Hastings, George T. 27: 24  
Havemeyer, T. A. 17: 110; 18: 254  
Hawkins, P. H. 22: 70  
Hawks, McDougal 21: 100  
Haynes, Caroline C. 16: 226, 239; 17: 16; 19: 176; 22: 119; 27: 265; 28: 72; 29: 121, 293; 30: 76, 207, 263  
Hazen, T. E. 23: 184  
Heaton, Mrs. W. W. 20: 49  
Heaton, Wm. W. 23: 176; 24: 91  
Heller, A. J. 18: 26  
Henderson, W. C. 26: 22, 24  
Hendrix, R. S. 30: 176  
Henry Field Seed Co. 23: 16  
Henry, Mrs. J. N. 30: 152  
Hentschel, A. 24: 92  
Herhard, Mrs. 23: 176  
Hermann, A. 23: 176  
Herre, A. C. 21: 212  
Hertschuh, Joseph 18: 27  
Hersey, L. J. 18: 212  
Hervey, A. B. 22: 118, 191; 23: 186  
Heye, George G. 25: 303  
Hicks Nurseries 18: 265; 19: 147  
Hillcrest Gardens 28: 43  
Hill Nursery, The D. 25: 284  
Hilton Dahlia Farm 24: 248  
Hioram, Brother 24: 122  
Hitchcock, A. S. 27: 120  
Hoag, M. K. 18: 26  
Hobenkerk, L. S. 23: 15  
Hoffman, B. 17: 18  
Holbrook, Mrs. F. S. 18: 26  
Holland Bulb-Growers' Association 23: 32  
Hollick, A. 16: 240; 17: 144; 22: 119; 23: 12, 14, 186; 24: 122, 288; 25: 212; 26: 120; 27: 22, 24, 47, 214; 29: 121, 122; 30: 47  
Holm, T. 16: 229  
Holway, E. W. D. 19: 324  
Holzinger, J. M. 24: 288; 29: 294  
Holzoff, Mrs. Mary 25: 211  
Hooker, Samuel 21: 23  
Horsford, F. H. 22: 22  
Horticultural Society of New York 30: 4  
House, H. D. 16: 29  
Howe, M. A. 22: 23; 28: 43, 72; 30: 205  
Howe, Mr. M. O. 28: 276  
Howe, Prentiss M. 25: 212  
Howell, J. R. 22: 143  
Hoyt, W. D. 17: 79  
Hubbard, Mrs. Henry 18: 196  
Huger, Arthur 21: 212  
Huger, A. D. 23: 187; 25: 211  
Huger, A. M. 20: 210  
Hughes, Thomas H. 28: 276  
Hunt, B. W. 23: 11  
Hunt, F. F. 17: 19; 22: 22  
Hunt, Mrs. F. 16: 32  
Hunter, Arthur 24: 91  
Huntington Dahlia Gardens 25: 260  
Hunt's Gardens 29: 239  
Hurm, Charles F. 30: 4  
Hyatt, Schuyler M. 25: 260  
Ingersoll, Helen 17: 19  
Iris Place, The 25: 284  
Iselin, Mrs. C. Oliver 30: 4  
Ives, Mrs. Frances R. 25: 284  
Jackson, H. S. 24: 289; 27: 267  
Jackson, R. T. 22: 68  
Jacob, Chas. W., & Allison 24: 272  
Jacob, L. M. 18: 26  
Jacobs, Mrs. M. W. 25: 283  
Jaeger, E. C. 23: 15  
James, E. O. 25: 283  
James, Mrs. A. C. 22: 68  
James, W. B. 17: 80  
Jantzen, Mrs. P. 30: 152, 176  
Jepson, W. L. 16: 251  
Jewett, H. S. 16: 28

## Donors

- Johansen, Frits 24: 122, 287;  
 27: 47, 265; 28: 180  
 Johnson, Duncan S. 26: 22  
 Johnson, George 24: 270  
 Johnson, G. M. 23: 176  
 Johnson, John C. 24: 287  
 Johnson, P. L. 19: 324; 21: 23  
 Johnson, W. S. 22: 24  
 Jones, J. F. 20: 48; 22: 144  
 Jones, Mrs. F. B. 16: 28  
 Jonson, Herman, 30: 152  
 Jost, Wm. 24: 91, 248  
 Jost, Wm. F. 25: 259; 27: 48  
 Joy, Austin 18: 235  
 Julius Roehrs Co. 22: 143  
 Kaiser, G. B. 16: 66  
 Kamenoff, P. Y. 17: 52  
 Kane, Mrs. Anne S. 16: 29  
 Kaufman, C. H. 23: 12  
 Kaufman, Pauline 17: 79  
 Keeler, L. M. 22: 22  
 Keeler, Mrs. 19: 323  
 Kegel, Mrs. A. 22: 176  
 Keil & Son, Francis 30: 208  
 Kelley, Mrs. D. J. 18: 212  
 Kelley, Mrs. Walter E. 30: 4  
 Kelly, H. A. 22: 71  
 Kelsey, H. P. 22: 175  
 Kemp, J. A. 23: 160; 25: 260;  
 27: 48, 268; 28: 275; 29: 212,  
 296  
 Kemp, J. F. 16: 31, 200; 19:  
 68; 22: 70, 120; 24: 288; 25:  
 302  
 Kennedy & Sons, W. W. 27:  
 48, 268; 28: 275  
 Kennedy Gardens 29: 239  
 Kennedy, Mrs. Sinclair 29:  
 294; 30: 75  
 Kent, W. W. 19: 116  
 Kern, F. D. 27: 264  
 Kerr, Jean 23: 78  
 Kerr, Mrs. W. W. 19: 176  
 Ketner Dahlia Gardens 30: 206  
 Kierschner, Mrs. Alfred 17:  
 80  
 Killip, E. P. 18: 72; 27: 119  
 Kimball, Katherine 24: 89  
 Kirby, R. S. 24: 288  
 Kirkwood, J. E. 19: 323  
 Kittredge, E. M. 16: 200, 241;  
 17: 163, 229; 18: 196, 235,  
 254; 19: 68, 146; 21: 80, 100;  
 22: 24, 120; 23: 159  
 Klein, E. N. E. 18: 26  
 Knapke, Bro. 22: 24, 144  
 Knick, A. M. 18: 176  
 Knoche, H. 23: 183  
 Knowles, Miss 23: 32  
 Knuth-Knuthenberg, Frederick  
 Marcus 30: 175  
 Koehler, Frank 24: 270  
 Kohlman, Charles 19: 200  
 Kondolf, Mrs. Frank N. 30: 4  
 Korff, Mrs. Grace H. 16: 32  
 Koster, Arthur 18: 235  
 Kunderd, A. E. 22: 144; 29:  
 239, 242, 243  
 Kurz, Hermann 28: 178; 29:  
 294  
 Lane, B. H. 27: 267; 28: 43  
 Lapham, E. G. 27: 267; 28: 43  
 Latham, Roy 17: 79; 23: 14;  
 25: 212; 28: 180  
 Lautreppe, M. de 21: 22  
 Lawrence, R. B. 22: 118  
 Lawrence, W. E. 16: 66; 19:  
 323; 20: 18  
 Layman, John 24: 91  
 Leckie, Mrs. C. R. Stewart 27:  
 267; 29: 212, 296  
 Le Duc, C. 22: 176  
 Lee Lash Studios 23: 185  
 Lemée, Albert Marie Victor 30:  
 175  
 León, Brother 17: 19, 79; 20:  
 49; 23: 182; 27: 265; 29:  
 120, 121, 315  
 Leslie, Robert 18: 196; 19: 176  
 Levine, M. 16: 239  
 Levy, Daisy 19: 324  
 Levy, W. V. 17: 229  
 Lighthipe, L. H. 16: 118; 18:  
 25, 93, 211  
 Lind, G. A. 20: 48  
 Lloyd, C. G. 26: 22  
 Lloyd, F. E. 21: 23  
 Lloyd, J. A. 21: 24  
 Lloyd, Mrs. H. G. 22: 142; 24:  
 271  
 Loeb, H. M. 22: 175  
 Lonergren, F. W. 21: 100  
 Long, Mrs. 30: 152  
 Long, W. H. 19: 147; 20: 48  
 Longfield Iris Farm 30: 152  
 Lorenz, Miss A. 22: 23, 118,  
 191; 24: 122; 25: 211; 26: 22  
 Loudon, W. 16: 32  
 Longhan, Mrs. H. S. 25: 284  
 Lovett, J. T. 22: 24  
 Lowe, E. N. 23: 10  
 Lowry, G. A. 25: 283  
 Ludwig, C. A. 21: 22  
 Lufkin, Andrew 27: 48, 268  
 Luquer, Miss E. 16: 251

## Donors

- Lutz, F. E. 18: 26, 72  
 Lyon, H. L. 16: 31  
 MacCoy, F. 30: 176  
 MacDougal, D. T. 16: 32; 18: 72  
 Mack, Mrs. W. E. 22: 191  
 MacKenna, W. E. 16: 176  
 Mackenzie, K. K. 16: 239; 19: 94; 23: 32; 24: 123; 27: 118, 212; 28: 178, 281; 30: 208, 263  
 MacMillan Company, The 18: 174; 28: 203  
 Magee, John 24: 248  
 Maillard, Albert 17: 110  
 Mallory, Mrs. Charles 24: 90  
 Mannelto Hill Nurseries 29: 212, 295  
 Manz, Clara 23: 48  
 Manz, Ludwig J. 24: 270, 271; 30: 263  
 Marble, Delia W. 20: 111  
 Marean, J. T. 22: 143  
 Markwell, J. W. 23: 32  
 Marquand, Mrs. Allan 27: 267  
 Marquand, Mrs. Henry 20: 48  
 Marr, R. A. 18: 198  
 Marsh, W. F. 21: 99  
 Marshall, Wm. 25: 260; 27: 48  
 Marvin, Walter R. 30: 4  
 Martin, D. S. 16: 239  
 Martin, E. P. 17: 110; 22: 144  
 Martin Hopkinson and Co. Ltd. 28: 71  
 Martin, J. W. 22: 144  
 Mastick, Mrs. S. C. 24: 91  
 Matheson, W. J. 22: 22, 23, 143, 144; 24: 91  
 Maude, Aylmer 28: 71  
 Maxim, Hudson 27: 264  
 Maxon, W. R. 29: 293; 30: 76  
 May, D. W. 21: 80  
 McAdoo, Wm. 23: 15  
 McAllister, F. 16: 176; 23: 159; 27: 266  
 McAtee, W. L. 19: 200; 20: 49  
 McCarroll, J. 29: 212, 296  
 McCarthy, J. 22: 144  
 McClain, R. L. 27: 22  
 McClelland, T. B. 29: 121  
 McCormick, D. M. 24: 271  
 McCoy Nut Nurseries 22: 144  
 McIlvaine, F. E. 25: 284  
 McKee, Arabella O. 29: 121  
 McKelvey, Susan Delano 30: 175  
 McKinney, Mrs. C. S. 22: 24, 144; 24: 270, 271  
 McLean, F. T. 29: 240, 242, 315  
 McLeland, J. R. 25: 284  
 McWhirter, H. 22: 23  
 Meachen & Sherman 24: 92, 248; 25: 260; 27: 48, 268; 29: 212, 295  
 Medsger, O. P. 18: 26  
 Meehan, T., and Sons 22: 22  
 Mell, C. D. 25: 211, 212; 26: 22; 27: 23, 267  
 Merck & Company 21: 24  
 Merrill, E. D. 19: 305; 24: 90  
 Metzler, F. E. 24: 91  
 Meyer, F. N. 16: 240; 17: 16  
 Mitchell Co., Henry F. 27: 268  
 Milbrook Garden Club 30: 4  
 Miller, Miss 25: 284  
 Miller, Mrs. Sarah G. 27: 119  
 Miller, Nathan A. 27: 268; 29: 212, 296  
 Miles, L. E. 22: 119, 191  
 Mills & Co., 22: 23, 143; 24: 91, 248; 27: 268  
 Mills, Ogden 18: 235  
 Mitchell, Mrs. William 29: 293  
 Mitchell, Paul 26: 120  
 Moffitt, S. B. 30: 152  
 Mohr, W. 22: 175  
 Moldenke, Charles Edward 30: 100  
 Moon & Co., Wm. H. 25: 284  
 Morris, L. R. 21: 80  
 Morris, R. T. 18: 212  
 Mosier, C. A. 17: 19; 19: 200; 20: 49; 30: 47  
 Mount Desert Nurseries 22: 68  
 Movilla Gardens 22: 175; 24: 271  
 Moyer, L. R. 18: 93  
 Muenscher W. C. L. 18: 26  
 Mulford, Fannie 19: 176  
 Mulford, H. A. Co. 24: 192  
 Muller, Adam 20: 49  
 Muller, Mrs. Augusta F. 27: 267  
 Muller, T. 16: 29  
 Munson, I. V. & Company 21: 23  
 Murphy's Dahlia Garden, Thomas J. 28: 275  
 Murphy, T. J. 27: 48  
 Murrill, W. A. 16: 82, 83, 201; 17: 146; 19: 305; 20: 209; 21: 212; 23: 79; 24: 191; 26: 23; 27: 264  
 Museum of the American Indian 19: 176; 29: 96  
 Museu Nacional de Rio de Janeiro 23: 79

## Donors

- Nabeshina, Naomitsu 30: 174  
 Narita, S. 26: 120  
 Nash, G. V. 16: 82; 18: 26  
 Natho, Henry 16: 200; 17: 110;  
 18: 52  
 National Herbarium of Vic-  
 toria 27: 117  
 National Museum of Canada  
 29: 120  
 National Museum of Mexico  
 26: 120  
 Natural History Museum, Paris  
 16: 41  
 Nelson, E. 16: 240  
 Nelson, J. C. 21: 196; 22: 70,  
 120  
 Newbold, F. R. 16: 82; 18: 148  
 New York Bird and Tree Club  
 30: 4  
 New York Public Library 27:  
 118  
 New York State Agricultural  
 Experiment Station 27: 214  
 New York State Museum 25:  
 212  
 Nichols, G. E. 16: 239  
 Nichols, J. C. 28: 43  
 Nichols, J. E. 23: 185  
 Nichols, Mrs. H. W. 16: 32  
 Nickel, J. 22: 68  
 Nijgh & Van Ditmars Publish-  
 ing Co. 24: 123  
 Nisbett, C. E. 22: 119  
 Nitsch, Mrs. Mary 16: 200  
 North, Alice W. 28: 43  
 Norton, J. B. 17: 110  
 Norton, J. B. S. 17: 80; 28:  
 275; 29: 212, 296  
 Nuttall, L. W. 26: 23  
 Oeser, Mrs. H. 16: 32  
 Ohga, Ichiro 27: 266  
 Omeis, Francis 18: 254  
 O'Neill, G. H. 18: 255  
 O'Neill, Rev. Hugh 24: 288;  
 26: 24  
 Onteora Garden Club 30: 4  
 Orchard, W. C. 18: 212  
 Orton, C. R. 18: 71  
 Orton, W. A. 22: 143  
 Osborn, A. E. 28: 203  
 Osburn, R. C. 17: 79  
 Osner, G. A. 19: 68  
 Osterhout, George E. 24: 287;  
 27: 22, 119  
 Otis, J. P. 17: 62  
 Oxford Paper Co. 27: 267  
 Pace, Lulu 23: 78  
 Pack, C. L. 23: 80; 24: 90  
 Palmer, E. J. 16: 251; 27: 265  
 Paquet, Joseph 24: 271  
 Paris, Mrs. John W. 27: 118  
 Parish, S. B. 16: 31, 241; 17:  
 79; 18: 71, 93; 19: 146  
 Parke, Davis & Co., 17: 163;  
 21: 24  
 Parks, H. E. 23: 185  
 Parsons, Henry G. 24: 191, 192  
 Parsons, Mrs. F. G. 21: 160  
 Patin, Charles 29: 306  
 Pearl, C. C. 18: 26  
 Pearson, C. H. 20: 111  
 Peck, Mrs. C. B. 25: 283  
 Peckham, Mrs. E. A. S. [Mrs.  
 W. H.] 22: 176; 23: 14; 24:  
 271; 25: 283, 304; 27: 215,  
 267; 28: 43; 29: 313, 316;  
 30: 100  
 Peek & Velsor 21: 24  
 Pelicano, F. D. & Son 22: 23  
 Pendleton, E. G. 22: 68  
 Pendleton, G. M. 21: 143  
 Pennell, J. R. 22: 118  
 Pennington, L. H. 17: 19  
 Peonydale Iris Garden 25: 284  
 Perina, Mrs. 18: 26  
 Perkins, A. E. 21: 23  
 Perkins, Mrs. George W. 30: 4  
 Perrin, Albert C. 29: 240  
 Peschko, R. 22: 175  
 Peter, Brother J. 21: 100  
 Peterson, N. F. 28: 179  
 Peterson Nursery 22: 24  
 Pfluger, J. 22: 23  
 Pfoh, Philip 18: 176  
 Pickney, R. W. 16: 66  
 Pierce, R. G. 23: 13  
 Pierson & Co., F. R. 16: 199  
 Pierson, Mrs. Walter 30: 4  
 Pinchot, Gifford 25: 284  
 Piper, C. V. 22: 118  
 Pitcher, J. R. 22: 176  
 Pittier, Henri 26: 22  
 Pomeroy & Fischer 22: 70  
 Pomeroy, C. S. 24: 287  
 Pond, Miss Florence L. 30: 4  
 Poole, E. W. 22: 24; 23: 176;  
 27: 267  
 Post, Mrs. 18: 235  
 Post, Mrs. E. F. 17: 229  
 Plant, Mrs. M. F. 19: 177  
 Plympton, G. H. 22: 144  
 Prainams, Rosa 18: 148  
 Pratt, Mrs. Charles H. 30: 4  
 Pratt, Mrs. G. D. 19: 95, 96  
 Presby, F. H. 22: 24, 142

## Donors

- Pretz, Harold W. 27: 120  
 Princeton University, Trustees  
 of 24: 190  
 Publishers' Weekly 23: 182, 184  
 Purdy, C. 22: 68; 25: 284  
 Pyle, Robert 24: 124  
 Quinby, F. P. 24: 248  
 Rabell, Narciso 26: 24  
 Rainbow Gardens 23: 16  
 Rait, Mrs. W. S. 22: 24  
 Rankin, W. M. 18: 254; 21: 23  
 Ransier, H. E. 22: 142  
 Rapp, Severin 16: 30, 101; 17:  
 79; 18: 94; 19: 176; 21: 22,  
 80, 212; 22: 176; 24: 286  
 Rasmussen, Mrs. W. M. 25:  
 284  
 Rau, E. A. 22: 192; 30: 152  
 Reasoner, E. S. 27: 267  
 Record, Samuel J. 27: 264  
 Redfern, Curtis M. 27: 268;  
 28: 276  
 Reed, Charles G. 29: 295  
 Reed, E. L. 18: 93  
 Reyhler, Lucien 29: 314  
 Richards, H. M. 20: 48  
 Riddle, L. W. 18: 254  
 Rindfleisch, Herman 28: 275;  
 29: 212, 296  
 Rintleman, Mr. 17: 110  
 Ritter, Leo 27: 268  
 Robins, Mrs. Raymond 30: 207  
 Robinson, W. J. 17: 188  
 Rockledge Gardens 29: 239  
 Rockwell, Mrs. E. F. 22: 24  
 Rocky Edge Dahlia Gardens 27:  
 48  
 Roddy, H. J. 19: 302  
 Rodeck, Fred von 29: 212, 295;  
 30: 206  
 Rodham, Olivia 18: 196  
 Roebing, Donald 18: 212  
 Roig, J. T. 17: 17; 27: 119  
 Rolfs, P. H. 22: 144  
 Rooney, Ralph J. 29: 240  
 Rose, J. N. 16: 251; 18: 25,  
 225; 19: 95  
 Roseland Gardens 29: 240  
 Rosenkrans, D. B. 25: 284  
 Rousseau, Jacques 28: 180  
 Rowe, Jack 29: 296  
 Rowlee, W. W. 20: 49, 210; 21:  
 24; 22: 119  
 Royal Botanic Gardens 24: 123  
 Royal College of Surgeons of  
 England 18: 26  
 Ruckes, H. 16: 29  
 Ruff, D. W. C. 25: 283  
 Rugg, H. G. 24: 271  
 Runyon, Mrs. O. A. 22: 175  
 Runyon, O. A. 22: 22, 24  
 Runyon, Robert 28: 179  
 Rusby, H. H. 16: 29, 32, 176,  
 200, 228, 241; 17: 16, 18, 19,  
 52, 61, 145, 162, 163, 208, 229;  
 18: 26, 27, 93, 94, 175; 19:  
 147, 176, 323, 324; 20: 19, 49;  
 21: 22-24, 99, 100; 22: 24,  
 69, 70; 24: 192; 30: 176  
 Rutherford, Mrs. H. W. 24:  
 270  
 Rydberg, P. A. 23: 79  
 Sanchez, B. B. 19: 95  
 Sanford, E. M. 29: 240  
 Sanford, Mrs. E. M. 22: 24  
 Sanial, Miss Marie 30: 48  
 Sass, H. P. 22: 24  
 Sass, Jacob 24: 271  
 Saunders, D. A. 16: 101; 21:  
 212; 28: 179  
 Scheepers and Co., John 17:  
 19; 18: 52, 72, 254, 265  
 Schmidt, Alfred J. E. 29: 212  
 Schmoll, H. M. 22: 175; 25:  
 303  
 Schreimer, J. X. 25: 283  
 Schwab, C. Albert 30: 4  
 Schwarze, C. A. 18: 71, 211,  
 254; 22: 71  
 Scott, A. H. 23: 160  
 Scott Studios 23: 185  
 Seabury & Johnson 21: 24  
 Seifert, A. M. 21: 24  
 Seifert, Miss C. S. 24: 91  
 Seltsam, William 27: 268; 28:  
 275; 29: 212, 295; 30: 206  
 Setchell, W. A. 23: 186; 27:  
 265  
 Seton, E. T. 17: 229  
 Shattuck, A. S. 17: 18  
 Sheffield Bulb Farm 29: 296  
 Shepard, Mrs. F. J. 20: 48  
 Sherman, Grace 23: 16  
 Shoemaker, G. E. 24: 91  
 Shreve, F. 16: 66  
 Shull, C. A. 19: 301  
 Shull, J. M. 22: 142; 23: 78,  
 24: 270; 25: 284; 28: 43  
 Sievers, A. H. 24: 91  
 Simons, Mrs. S. L. 24: 271  
 Simonson, G. H. 23: 48  
 Simpson, C. T. 19: 176; 21: 22  
 Sinclair, Wm. 24: 272  
 Skeel, Jr., Mrs. Roswell 19: 177  
 Skottsberg, C. 30: 128  
 Sloan, Mrs. Samuel 24: 91;  
 30: 4



## Donors

- Slocombe, Miss E. 22: 23  
 Slocombe's Dahlia Gardens 22: 143; 24: 91, 248; 25: 259; 27: 48, 267  
 Small, J. K. 19: 305; 21: 21; 25: 212; 26: 24; 27: 268  
 Small, K. W. 23: 176  
 Smith, Elmer D. 24: 144; 29: 308  
 Smith, G. & Sons 22: 143  
 Smith, G. N. 22: 142  
 Smith, James 29: 212, 296; 30: 206  
 Smith, Jr., Mrs. Milton 25: 284  
 Smith, J. Warren 30: 176  
 Smith, L. D. G. 24: 91  
 Smith, Mrs. A. M. 16: 119  
 Smith, Mrs. Lewis R. 25: 284  
 Smith, W. Evans 30: 206  
 Snoke, J. H. 17: 163  
 Snow, Karl, 18: 72  
 Soar, I. E. 18: 72  
 Soar, John 21: 80  
 Soar, J. J. 22: 22  
 Sommer, John 16: 251; 18: 73, 212; 22: 23; 24: 271  
 Sommer, Mrs. John 23: 176  
 Sorenson, J. P. 22: 23  
 Soth, Mrs. M. E. 27: 22, 24  
 Southwick, E. B. 20: 19; 21: 24  
 Southworth Bros 29: 240  
 Sparks, Mrs. M. E. 17: 146  
 Spingarn, J. E. 30: 4  
 Squibb & Sons, E. R. 27: 140  
 Stanfield, S. W. 16: 240  
 State Museum, Albany 23: 186  
 Staten Island Garden Club 30: 5  
 Staver, W. H. 24: 90  
 Steindler, Mrs. D. M. 17: 19; 23: 160  
 Sterne, Mrs. Simon 21: 80  
 Stevens, O. A. 19: 323  
 Stevens, Sarah B. 16: 176  
 Stewart & Fisher 24: 92, 248  
 Stewart, R. R. 17: 228  
 Stewart, V. B. 18: 254  
 Still, George D. 29: 239  
 Stillman, G. L. 17: 80; 22: 23; 24: 91, 248; 25: 260; 30: 206  
 Stillman, Miss Clara F. 24: 271  
 St. John, Harold 18: 25  
 Stockberger, W. W. 18: 265  
 Stockwell, Mrs. U. G. 28: 276  
 Stone, R. E. 18: 26  
 Story, Mrs. A. F. 22: 143  
 Stout, A. B. 17: 53; 22: 118; 23: 80; 29: 120, 296; 30: 206  
 Stout, Mrs. C. H. 22: 23, 143; 24: 91, 270; 25: 284; 27: 267  
 Strauss, Mrs. Albert 30: 4  
 Strong, Mrs. Theron G. 30: 4  
 Stuart, Inglis 17: 19; 21: 100  
 Stuart, James 21: 80  
 Stuart, L. 17: 19  
 Stuhlsatz, V. W. 28: 43  
 Sturgis, E. B. 24: 248  
 Sturgis, Mrs. F. L. 16: 32  
 Sturgis, W. C. 26: 22-24  
 Sturtevant, Miss G. 22: 23, 24, 142  
 Sturtevant, R. S. 24: 270  
 Success Dahlia Gardens 27: 267; 28: 275; 29: 212; 30: 206  
 Suksdorf, W. N. 27: 22  
 Sullivan, James 30: 4  
 Sunnybrook Farm 22: 68  
 Sunnyside Gladiolus Gardens 29: 240  
 Sunset View Glad Gardens 29: 239  
 Sweeney, Wm. B. 25: 260  
 Swingle, Walter T. 18: 74; 25: 212; 28: 180  
 Tansley, F. D. 16: 31  
 Tate, G. H. 30: 76  
 Taubenhau, J. J. 22: 119  
 Taylor, Mrs. Alex. 23: 14  
 Taylor, Wm. Randolph 26: 22  
 Te-A-Wha Nursery 28: 43  
 Templin, S. C., & Son 22: 23  
 Terry, Mrs. John T. 30: 4  
 Tilles, G. 22: 144  
 Timmerman, Walter 27: 267  
 Tippetts, K. B. 25: 284  
 Thoede, Mrs. 17: 19  
 Thomas, Miss B. 24: 271  
 Thomas, Mrs. T. 22: 22  
 Thomas, William Sturgis 29: 316  
 Thompson, Mrs. Arthur Van R. 30: 4  
 Thompson, Mrs. W. G. 18: 196; 25: 284  
 Thompson, W. B. 22: 143  
 Thompson, W. G. 18: 254; 23: 186; 24: 90  
 Thorpe, Stanley 29: 240  
 Tobie, Mrs. W. E. 25: 284; 28: 43  
 Toole, W. A. 30: 176  
 Toro, Rafael 30: 99  
 Torrey Botanical Club 23: 14, 79, 183; 24: 89; 27: 118  
 Totty Co., Charles H. 25: 260  
 Toussaint, Mr. 21: 100

## Donors

- Traber, A. P. 16: 32  
 Tracey, Mrs. I. 19: 230  
 Treasury Department, Port of  
 New York 19: 68  
 Trelease, William 24: 90; 28:  
 179; 30: 262  
 Trevor, E. 23: 176  
 Trevor, Mrs. J. B. 20: 48  
 Triangle Farms 29: 240  
 Tricker, William 19: 177  
 Trimble, William 21: 196  
 Troy, J. H. 19: 68  
 Tucker, C. M. 27: 120  
 Turbat, E. & Co. 23: 48  
 Turner, Mrs. Harold McL. 30:  
 4  
 Ulman, Dr. 17: 110  
 United States Bureau of Fish-  
 eries 16: 31, 41, 66  
 United States Geological Sur-  
 vey, 17: 16  
 United States National Mu-  
 seum 17: 79; 27: 215; 29:  
 121  
 University of Upsala 27: 118  
 Van Brunt, Mrs. Cornelius 27:  
 215  
 Van Cleve, A. H. 22: 119  
 Van Dusen, G. L. 17: 110  
 Van Name, Miss Theodora 28:  
 43  
 Van Wert Iris Garden 22: 68,  
 176  
 Vasseur, L. 29: 239  
 Vaughans Seed Store 22: 68  
 Vinal, William Gould 28: 72  
 Vincennes Nurseries 22: 144  
 Vincent, Jr., & Sons, Richard  
 22: 23, 143; 24: 248; 25: 260;  
 27: 48, 267  
 Voss, J. H. 18: 265  
 Wade, S. A. 21: 80  
 Wadsworth, C. 24: 92  
 Wailes, L. A. 21: 22  
 Waite, Jr., F. R. 27: 48, 268;  
 28: 276  
 Waite's Gardens, Inc., W. H.  
 29: 212, 296; 30: 206  
 Waite, W. H. 24: 91, 248; 25:  
 260; 27: 48, 267; 28: 275  
 Walden, B. D. 25: 302; 26: 120  
 Walker Bros. 24: 91, 248  
 Wallace & Co., R. 28: 43  
 Ward, H. A. 21: 212  
 Warren, Minnie 19: 166  
 Watson, M. E. 17: 93  
 Watts, Mrs. Alfred Allen 30: 4  
 Wayside Garden Club of Scars-  
 dale 30: 5  
 Wayside Garden Co. 30: 152  
 Weatherby, C. A. 22: 142  
 Weber, G. F. 24: 122  
 Weber, Miss M. W. 29: 97, 100  
 Weed's Landscape Nursery 24:  
 271; 28: 43  
 Weikert, Rosalie 29: 120; 30:  
 176  
 Weil, Richard 18: 148  
 Weir, J. R. 19: 230; 23: 188  
 Welleck, Miss M. N. 22: 22  
 Wells, B. W. 30: 75  
 Wherry, E. T. 22: 176; 26: 24;  
 27: 24, 266; 28: 178; 29: 295  
 Whetzel, H. H. 21: 23; 23: 78,  
 159  
 White, Clarence G. 25: 284  
 White, N. E. 25: 284  
 Whitman, Fred 24: 91  
 Whitman, F. S. 19: 116  
 Widener, P. A. B. 17: 110  
 Wieland, George R. 26: 22  
 Wilder, Mrs. L. B. 25: 284  
 Wiley, H. 17: 230  
 Wilkins, G. W. 22: 144  
 Wilkins, Mrs. H. A. J. 21: 196  
 Wille, Nordal 17: 53  
 Willey, Florence 17: 228  
 Williams, R. S. 19: 67, 323  
 Williamson & Cook 23: 176  
 Williamson, E. B. 18: 119  
 Wilmore, W. W. 29: 212, 295  
 Wilmowski, F. F. von 18: 176;  
 22: 144  
 Wilson, Percy 16: 154, 239,  
 241; 17: 17, 18, 208, 228; 18:  
 24, 71; 29: 121  
 Wing Seed Co., The 22: 68,  
 175; 25: 284  
 Wister, J. C. 22: 23, 142; 23:  
 78, 176; 24: 91, 170; 25: 260;  
 27: 267; 28: 43  
 Wohlert, A. E. 25: 283  
 Wolcott, W. O. 16: 28  
 Wolf, F. A. 23: 188  
 Wolf, W. 22: 144  
 Wolfgang, H. 21: 80  
 Wolfgang, H. G. 20: 49  
 Wood, Carolena 17: 163  
 Woodin, Mrs. William H. 30:  
 4  
 Wright, Berlin Hart 28: 179  
 Wurzburg, Mrs. Francis L. 30:  
 4  
 Wurzlów, E. C. 19: 175, 176  
 Wyoming Dahlia Gardens 27:  
 268  
 Wyomissing Nursery Co. 28:  
 43

dale 30: 5

dale 30: 5

- Donors  
 Yabe, H. 16: 29  
 Yamada, Yukio 27: 47  
 Yeates, S. S. 29: 293  
 Zurdel, George 23: 12
- Dorf, Erling 30: 97  
 Dormido 23: 90  
 Dorstenia 21: 106; 24: 50  
   *Contrajerva* 22: 20  
 Dothichiza populea 19: 93  
 Dothichloe strangulans 22: 116  
 Dothidella Laminariae 28: 180; 30: 128  
 Doty, A. E. 18: 227; 21: 138; 22: 139; 26: 191  
 Doubleday, Page & Company 26: 41  
 Douglas, David 20: 123  
 Douglas, James 18: 57  
 Douglas spruce 17: 185; 18: 112, 113; 19: 15, 199; 20: 2, 47, 92  
 Douthitt, John 17: 190  
 Dovaston yew 18: 190  
 Dove, E. 22: 139  
 Doves 23: 82  
   *wild* 23: 52  
 Dow, B. M. 19: 244  
 Dow, Mrs. M. R. 16: 79  
 Dowding, Mr. 21: 134  
 Dowell, Philip 18: 50  
 Downer, Jay 28: 233, 257  
   Bronx River Parkway, The 25: 201  
 Downes, W. J. 16: 205  
 Downing, Edward 21: 90  
 Downy mildews 17: 84  
 Doyle, C. B. 28: 176  
 Dracaena 21: 88; 22: 143  
   *americana* 23: 173  
   *indivisa* 22: 175  
 Dracocephalum 24: 221, 230  
   *denticulatum* 20: 201; 29: 190, 201, 204  
 Drake, J. R. 18: 150  
 Draper, Mrs. W. K. 16: 117  
 Draper, William H. 28: 101  
 Dreer, H. A. 18: 215  
 Dreyer, Charles 16: 205  
 Drosera 21: 105  
   *intermedia* 30: 70  
   *rotundifolia* 30: 70  
 Druce, G. C. 21: 206  
 Drude, Carl George Oscar 24: 113  
 Drug and dye plants, Cultivation of 16: 155-177  
 Drug plants, Publications of the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture on 16: 169  
 Drummond, Thomas 16: 181; 18: 83, 84; 19: 2, 4, 5  
 Dryopteris 16: 100; 21: 45; 24: 33, 115-119, 218  
   *augescens* 18: (*pl.* 196, opp. p. 101)  
   *celsa* 28: 40  
   *Filix-mas* 16: 166  
   *floridana* 21: 36, 37; 28: 40  
   *marginalis* 22: 169  
   *normalis* 21: 36, 37; 28: 3  
   *panamensis* 21: 46  
   *radicans* 17: (*pl.* 166, opp. p. 37)  
   *reptans* 21: 36, 37  
   *spinulosa* 29: 79  
 Drypetes alba 25: 132  
   *keyensis* 29: 225  
   *lateriflora* 28: 30; 29: 208, 225  
 Du Bois, Mrs. Eugene 25: 174  
 Duchesnea 21: 165  
 Duck, black 20: 133, 161  
   *wood* 20: 45, 116, 161  
 Ducks, in nesting time, Black 23: 70  
 Duckweed 23: 126  
 Dudley, W. R. 22: 73  
 Dufour, Alice 19: 244  
 Dulse 18: 11, 12  
 Dumm, Mrs. W. J. (see Lord, M. E. 19: 259)  
 Dunalias 17: 116  
 Dunbar, J. 22: 140  
   How to grow Rhododendrons 22: 184  
 Duncan, Harry E. 25: 209  
 Dune-mallow 20: 197  
 Dune sunflower 24: 208  
 Dunes of Florida 24: 26, 31, 36, 37, 41  
 Dunes, Of grottoes and ancient 21: 25 (*pl.* 241, 242); 21: 45 (*pl.* 243, 244)  
 Dunn, L. B. 19: 245  
 du Pont, H. F. 25: 321  
 Durand, E. J. 19: 245; 24: 166  
 Durand, Herbert 26: 207; 30: 73  
   The cultivation of wild flowers and ferns 26: 286  
 Duranta 24: 58, 61  
   *Plumieri* 26: 83  
 Durland, W. D. 25: 131  
 Durrel, L. W. 18: 22  
 Duss, Father 19: 7  
 Dutch Bulb-Exporters' Association 28: 274  
 Dutchman's-breeches 18: 130; 20: 125; 22: 42; 24: 278  
 Dwarf arbor-vitae 27: 26  
   *box* 27: 29

- Dwarf catalpa 27: 26  
   Chinese juniper 27: 28  
   cranberry bush 27: 27  
   elm 18: 260  
   evergreens 16: 47 (*pl.* 154, 155)  
   Hinoki cypress 27: 28  
   huckleberry 24: 198  
   irises 18: 147  
   Japanese red pine 27: 28  
     yew 27: 28  
   palmetto 23: 161; 24: 128, 133, 195  
   mountain rhododendron 27: 27  
   oak 24: 221  
   sumach 18: 37  
   weeping hemlock-spruce 27: 26  
   white pine 27: 27  
 Dwarf plantation, A 27: 25  
 Dwight, Jonathan 21: 195  
 Dye alder 18: 224  
 Dyer, Sir William T. Thiselton- 22: 146; 26: 52  
 Dyer's greenwood 20: 13  
  
 Earle, F. S. 19: 226; 20: 17; 21: 193; 22: 174; 30: 86-88  
 Earle's Sugar cane and its culture 30: 88  
 Early flowering shrubs 24: 262  
 Early spring flowers in the Garden 26: 85  
 Earth-stars 18: 172  
 Eastern Coastal Plain, Gathering cacti in the 26: 241, 265  
 Eastwood, Alice 17: 14; 20: 115  
 Eaton, A. A. 17: 168; 23: 65  
 Eaton, E. H. 19: 245  
 Eaton, Mary E. 16: 205, 210; 17: 13; 18: 70; 19: 108; 20: 181, 183, 191; 22: 42; 23: 157; 25: 197; 26: 163, 188; 29: 115  
 Eaton, Mrs. F. H. 18: 57  
 Ebenaceae 20: 222  
 Ebony family 20: 222  
   spleenwort 21: 171, 175; 22: 169  
 Echeveria 21: 88  
   Bartramii 25: 303  
   carnicolor 17: 143  
   setosa 17: 59  
 Echinocactus 19: 26, 120; 20: 126  
 Echinochloa pyramidalis 21: 131  
 Echinops exaltatus 29: 83  
   humilis 28: 75  
   Ritro 27: 79  
 Echites 17: 128  
   Echites 28: 28  
   macrocarpa 19: 8  
  
 Echium fastuosum 25: 100  
 Ecklonia 18: 3  
 Ecological investigation in the Hemlock Forest 25: 313  
 Ecological society of America 22: 42  
 Ecological studies in Porto Rico 27: 104  
 Economic Museum, Guide to the 22: 102  
 Economic uses and possibilities of the seaweeds, Some 18: 1 (*pl.* 189, 190)  
 Ecuador, A trip to 25: 17  
 Ecuador in 1918, Botanical explorations in 20: 155  
 Eddy, E. D. 19: 226  
 Edelweiss 20: 82, 84  
 Edgeworthia papyrifera 21: 195  
 Edible mushrooms 18: 19, 229  
 Edison, Doctor Small's cooperation with Mr. 29: 92  
 Edison, Mrs. Thomas A. 22: 107; 29: 93  
 Edison, Thomas A. 28: 201; 29: 48, 92, 93, 104, 139, 183  
 Edlemann, Violet J. 27: 116  
 Edmonds, L. G. 21: 90  
 Edson, H. A. 20: 162, 163  
 Edson, W. L. G. 18: 37  
 Education in gardening for disabled and convalescent soldiers and sailors, Vocational 21: 87  
 Educational botanical garden, Frederick's 16: 246  
 Edwards, S. C. 30: 261  
 Egg plants 18: 159, 178, 179; 21: 89  
 Eggers 21: 130  
 Eggers, Baron 26: 217  
 Eggleston, Mr. & Mrs. W. W. 27: 138  
 Eggleston, Mrs. W. W. 20: 153  
 Eggleston, W. W. 16: 248; 19: 143, 145; 20: 153; 21: 139; 22: 115, 160, 228; 23: 48, 100; 24: 48, 88, 143; 25: 21; 26: 12, 93; 27: 20; 28: 70; 30: 261  
 Egypt, The lotus of ancient 20: 231  
 Egyptian paper plant 20: 73  
 Ehlers, J. H. 18: 22  
 Ehrhart's willow 18: 205  
 Ekman, Erik 24: 49-62  
 Elaeagnaceae 20: 131  
 Elaeagnus angustifolia 20: 131  
   commutata 20: 131  
   multiflora 20: 131  
   umbellata 20: 131  
 Elaeodendron 24: 55

- Elaphoglossum 23: 93, 94; 24: 54, 55  
 Elaphrium 20: 197; 22: 99; 24: 230  
     Simaruba 22: 37; 23: 52, 133; 25: 80; 28: 5, 9, 37  
 Eld, Mr. 20: 201  
 Elder 18: 38; 21: 60; 23: 140; 24: 22, 217, 219, 251  
     berries 18: 38  
     common 18: 36  
     marsh 24: 222  
     red-berried 18: 35  
     southern 21: 49  
 Eleagnus angustifolius 18: 37  
     longipes 18: 38  
     multiflorus 18: 37  
 Eleocharis 22: 56, 178, 200, 210, 222; 24: 232; 29: 121, 175  
 Elephantella 17: 4, 5  
 Elephantopus elatus 26: 256  
     nudatus 30: 68  
 Eleusine indica 16: 74; 22: 180; 26: 271  
 Elfvigia 24: 87  
     lobata 21: 191  
     megaloma 19: 300; 21: 191  
 Elfvigiella 24: 129  
 Elgin Botanic Garden 30: 49, 52-54, 58, 60  
 Eliot, Charles W. 26: 137  
 Elk kelp 18: 8  
 Elliott 21: 177  
 Elliott, Stephen 18: 240-244; 21: 20; 24: 111  
 Elliottia 18: 242  
 Elliott's Key 23: 33, 65  
     pine 18: 245; 23: 120  
 Ellis, J. B. 22: 126, 128; 23: 24  
 Ellis, John 24: 147  
 Ellis, Robert 18: 239, 241  
 Ellwanger, G. H. 22: 185, 186  
 Elm 17: 150, 203, 204; 18: 39, 259; 20: 56, 61; 21: 35; 22: 27; 24: 194, 277, 278  
     American 17: 204; 18: 259  
     Berard's 18: 259  
     Chinese 18: 260  
     dwarf 18: 260  
     -leaf beetle 20: 5  
     Persian 18: 259  
     red 18: 260  
     rock 18: 260  
     Scotch 18: 260  
     slippery 18: 260  
     smooth 18: 260  
     -leaved 18: 259  
     Wheatley's 18: 260  
     white 17: 154  
     winged 18: 259  
 Elm-leaf beetle, The 20: 230  
 Elsworth, Mr. and Mrs. E. M. 30: 105  
 Elvela infula 17: 223  
 Elwes, H. J. 20: 152, 153  
 Elymus 24: 280  
 Emelia coccinea 23: 149  
     sonchifolia 23: 149  
 Emerson, J. T. 19: 245  
 Emerus 22: 19  
 Emmeorhiza 21: 110  
 Emmons, Lieut. 20: 120  
 Empetrum 21: 29; 29: 152  
     nigrum 16: 64  
 Empress-tree 18: 33; 21: 73  
 Enalus 21: 60  
 Enander, Sven Johan 22: 160; 29: 243, 244, 270; 30: 23  
 Encalypta 19: 143  
 Encelia 17: 119  
 Encephalartos 17: 58; 24: 136, 139; 27: 124, 126  
     Altensteinii 25: 33  
     grandis 29: 69  
     horridus 29: 69  
     Lehmanii 29: 69  
     villosus 29: 69  
 Enchanter's nightshade 24: 278  
 Encyclia 24: 40, 206, 213, 232, 243  
     tampensis 22: 62, 213; 26: 79; 28: 30; 29: 206, 225; 30: 205  
 Endorima 26: 246  
 Endothia radicalis 17: 50  
 Endowment Fund for Science and Education 16: 225  
 Endowment, Permanent Funds and 16: 123  
 Engelhardt, H. 27: 49  
 Engelmann, George 18: 243; 21: 177, 178; 26: 217  
 Engelmann's spruce 18: 89  
 England and France, Report on a visit to 25: 293  
 England, Report by the Director-in-Chief upon a visit to botanical institutions in 21: 197  
 Engler, Adolf 18: 182  
 Engler and Prantl 18: 8  
 English fly-honeysuckle 18: 37  
     gardens 27: 254  
     ivy 20: 82, 132  
     oak 18: 249  
     walnut 18: 219  
     yew 18: 190, 191  
 Enkianthus campanulatus 20: 167  
     perulatus 20: 167  
 Entada scandens 16: 76  
 Enterolobium cyclocarpum 26: 98

- Enteromorpha 16: 144  
     compressa 27: 47  
 Ephedra 29: 90  
 Epidendrum 17: 123; 19: 123; 23:  
     55; 24: 59  
     atropurpureum album 16: 147  
     Boothianum 17: 42; 29: 225  
     ciliare 22: 180  
     fragrans 22: 180  
     oblongatum 19: 55  
     paleaceum 17: 207  
     stenopetalum 22: 180  
     strobiliferum 22: 180  
 Epigaea repens 20: 221; 26: 136  
 Epilobium 27: 22  
 Epiphyllum 19: 137; 23: 105  
     Hookeri 21: 112  
 Epiphytes 23: 85; 24: 40  
 Epipremnum Elmerianum 16: 76  
 Epistephium ellipticum 30: 48  
 Epling, Carl 29: 269  
 Epling, Prof. and Mrs. Carl 28: 256  
 Equatorial Belt, Floral features of  
     the American 17: 115  
 Equisetum 23: 172; 24: 51; 27: 18  
     hyemale 27: 18  
 Eragrostis 18: 21  
     prolifera 21: 130, 131  
     tenella 16: 74  
     viscosa 16: 74  
 Eranthemum 21: 88  
     albomarginatum 25: 148  
     atropurpureum 25: 148  
     reticulatum 25: 148  
     Eranthis 27: 44  
     ciliaca 26: 86  
     hyemalis 26: 86  
     Tubergeni 26: 86  
 Erechtites hieracifolia 26: 183  
 Ergot 16: 166  
 Erguste, Darwin tulip 18: 147  
 Erianthus 22: 195; 25: 93; 28: 4  
 Erica carnea 26: 86  
 Ericaceae 20: 147  
 Erickson, Eugene T. 29: 271  
 Erigeron 19: 138, 285; 22: 27, 222;  
     24: 196, 197  
     glabellus 28: 29; 29: 83  
     quercifolius 22: 209  
     vernus 22: 209  
 Eriobotrya 25: 206  
 Eriocaulaceae 19: 127  
 Eriocaulon 19: 128; 23: 126; 24:  
     40, 196, 197  
     decangulare 26: 253  
     lineare 23: 140, 141  
 Eriogonum 23: 147; 24: 36; 26:  
     267  
     Allenii 22: 170  
     tomentosum 23: 147; 25: 64  
 Erithalis 24: 41  
 Erlangia tomentosa 30: 91  
 Erlanson, Eileen W. 27: 116  
 Erman's birch 18: 222  
 Ernodea 24: 41  
     littoralis 25: 67  
 Erodium cicutarium 25: 17  
 Erpodium 23: 54  
     latifolium 26: 70  
 Erskine, John 18: 149  
 Eryngium 19: 125; 24: 12, 227; 26:  
     243; 29: 115  
     aquaticum 28: 91  
     synchaetum 25: 55  
 Eryngo 24: 12  
 Erythrina 21: 105; 22: 75, 76; 23:  
     51; 24: 28, 207, 228; 29: 229  
     arborea 25: 63; 28: 7, 32, 37;  
     29: 206  
     Caffra 29: 261  
     corallodendrum 22: 125; 29: 87  
     glauca 23: 172  
     herbacea 28: 140; 29: 198  
     Poeppigiana 27: 110  
     rubrinervia 23: 172  
 Erythronium 22: 119  
     americanum 26: 114, 289; 28:  
     91  
     grandiflorum 26: 68  
 Erythroxyton 17: 126  
     ovatum 22: 99  
 Eschscholtzia 18: 41  
 Escobedia 19: 126  
 Espeletia 19: 128, 132, 138  
     grandiflora 19: 129  
 Espia 23: 105  
 Espino 23: 51  
 Essig [E. O.] 30: 140  
 Estes, Elizabeth Bigelow 30: 204  
 Ethylene, or the gas that puts plants  
     and animals to sleep 25: 219  
 Etonia 26: 149  
 Eubotrys racemosa 20: 167  
     recurva 20: 167  
 Eucalyptus 19: 22; 23: 101; 25: 31;  
     26: 253; 27: 242  
     Globulus 29: 135  
 Euchema isiforme 29: 121  
 Eucommia 18: 262  
     elm-leaved 18: 262  
     ulmoides 18: 262  
 Eugene poplar 18: 192  
 Eugenia 17: 124; 19: 99; 24: 206,  
     228; 25: 81, 85; 29: 115  
     axillaris 25: 63, 81; 28: 5, 9, 13  
     buxifolia 25: 63, 76, 81; 28: 9,  
     37



- Eugenia caryophyllata* 25: 113  
*procera* 25: 81  
 Eugenics 21: 1  
*Euglena* 16: 140, 143  
*Eumerus strigatus* 30: 10  
*Euonymus* 27: 285  
   *alatus* 17: 160; 20: 69  
   *albo-marginatus* 16: 55  
   *americanus* 29: 158  
   *argenteo-marginatus* 16: 55  
   *argenteo-variegatus* 16: 55  
   *atropurpureus* 20: 69  
   *aureo-marginatus* 16: 55  
   *aureo-variegatus* 16: 55  
   *Bungeanus* 17: 160; 20: 69  
   *europaeus* 20: 69  
   *japonicus* 16: 55, 59  
   *Maackii* 20: 70  
   *medio-pictus* 16: 55  
   *nanus* 20: 70  
   *obovatus* 20: 70  
   *patens* 20: 70  
   *radicans* 16: 55, 59; 20: 70; 26: 83  
   *reticulatus* 16: 55  
   *roseo-marginatus* 16: 55  
   *Sieboldianus* 18: 37  
   *vegetus* 16: 55  
*Eupatorium* 17: 134; 19: 99, 121, 298; 20: 159; 22: 120; 24: 14, 22, 26, 32, 65, 217, 252; 26: 100, 242, 246, 248, 253, 267  
   *capillifolium* 22: 62, 200, 206; 26: 251, 267; 28: 3; 29: 189, 193  
   *coelestinus* 29: 82  
   *jucundum* 25: 69  
   *leptophyllum* 22: 206  
   *maculatum* 27: 83  
   *mikanioides* 26: 269, 271  
   *perfoliatum* 16: 168  
   *urticaefolium* 26: 290  
*Euphorbia* 22: 180; 24: 53  
   *Esula* 22: 74  
   *fulgens* 23: 180  
   *heterophylla* 23: 180  
   *lactea* 19: 284; 25: 81  
   *maculata* 26: 183  
   *Royleana* 25: 207  
*Euphorbiodendron* 23: 180  
 European alder 18: 223  
   aspen 18: 203  
   beech 18: 224  
   bird-cherry 18: 37  
   hornbeam 18: 220  
   larches 18: 37, 38  
   mountain-ash 18: 36  
   white-birch 18: 37  
 European influences in American botany 26: 102  
*Eurygania* 26: 35  
*Euterpe* 21: 106  
   *globosa* 23: 55  
*Futhamia* 24: 25  
 Evander Childs High School 22: 228; 23: 47, 76; 24: 47, 173; 25: 43  
 Evans, Alexander W. 16: 27, 205; 18: 21, 171; 19: 113, 226, 227; 20: 72, 134, 153, 170; 21: 42, 193; 23: 48; 24: 86, 167; 26: 93, 100; 27: 137; 28: 125; 29: 269  
 Evans, Helena 19: 246  
 Evans, J. B. P. 23: 158  
 Evening primrose 17: 219; 20: 206; 22: 169-171; 24: 205, 207  
 Everett, T. H. 30: 41, 81  
 Evergreen-goldenrod 21: 26  
   wood fern 22: 169  
 Evergreen collections in The New York Botanical Garden, Decorative mixed coniferous 30: 221, 244  
 Evergreen trees, The Pinetum, the collection of 26: 1  
 Evergreens 16: 47-61  
   broad leaved 16: 54  
   coniferous 16: 49  
   dwarf 16: 47-61  
 Evergreens, Injury to 17: 179; 19: 48, 159  
 Evergreens, Relation to soil 24: 3  
 Evolution, How to think about 26: 157  
 Evolution, The present status of 28: 166  
 Evolution, The present status of organic 29: 111  
 Evolution, Variation, heredity and environment in relation to 27: 162  
*Evolvulus* 19: 290; 24: 234  
   *alsinoides* 25: 78  
*Evonymus* (see *Euonymus*)  
 Ewing, H. O. 21: 90  
 Exchanges (see also Collectors, Distributors, Donors and Purchases)  
   Abbs, W. E. 16: 30  
   Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia 18: 196, 198; 19: 230, 301; 26: 120; 27: 139, 265  
   Ackerman, Gunther 27: 48; 30: 206  
   Adams, John 18: 211; 19: 68  
   Adams, J. F. 21: 44, 143  
   Agricultural College, Ames, Iowa 29: 122

## Exchanges

- Agriculture College, Kansas  
 23: 160  
 Agricultural Experiment Station, Port of Spain, Trinidad  
 27: 265; 29: 293; 30: 48  
 Albertson, Mr. 23: 160  
 Amable, Fr. 29: 294  
 American Museum of Natural History 17: 144; 18: 73; 24: 289; 27: 266; 29: 294, 295  
 Ames, F. H. 16: 30, 229, 240; 17: 16, 228  
 Ames, Oakes 18: 72; 22: 120; 23: 14, 186; 24: 288  
 Anderson, A. P. 20: 19  
 Anderson, H. W. 17: 145  
 Anderson, J. P. 19: 20; 22: 118; 24: 288; 25: 212  
 Andrews, A. LeRoy 19: 230; 22: 70; 23: 16  
 Armitage, E. 29: 294  
 Armitage, Miss Eleanora 30: 75  
 Armstrong Nurseries 25: 304  
 Arsène, Bro. 29: 294; 30: 75, 76  
 Arthur, J. C. 16: 102, 229  
 Arzberger, E. G. 16: 239, 240; 23: 160  
 Ashe, W. W. 22: 229; 30: 152  
 Atkinson, G. F. 16: 240; 17: 188  
 Auld, M. C. 24: 271  
 Bailey, J. W. 23: 187; 30: 76  
 Bailey, L. H. 17: 19; 23: 16, 159, 184, 188; 26: 22, 23  
 Ball, J. Otis 24: 92  
 Ballou, W. H. 20: 19, 111, 112; 22: 72  
 Bandeira, M. 30: 75  
 Banker, H. J. 21: 44  
 Barnard College 22: 22  
 Barrows, Miss V. 22: 72  
 Bartholomew, Elam 16: 102, 119; 23: 14, 15, 185; 25: 302; 30: 128  
 Bartram, Edwin B. 21: 22; 23: 12, 187; 25: 303; 26: 22; 30: 75, 76  
 Bathusa, Mr. 22: 142  
 Batto, Michael A. 30: 206  
 Baxter, D. V. 30: 128  
 Bazdorf, A. 29: 296  
 Beadle, C. D. 21: 21  
 Beal, J. M. 18: 211  
 Beardslee, H. C. 16: 102; 19: 324  
 Beatty, T. L. 23: 32  
 Bechtel, A. R. 30: 128  
 Beckwith, Florence 18: 72; 19: 146  
 Bell, A. T. 18: 254; 19: 20, 67  
 Benedict, M. 30: 151  
 Benford, David M. 24: 91  
 Bensel, Mrs. W. 16: 154  
 Bethel, Ellsworth 16: 154; 18: 196, 197; 19: 67, 146, 230; 21: 211; 22: 70, 71, 117; 26: 23  
 Bicklehaupt, W. H. 17: 52, 80; 21: 80  
 Bisby, G. R. 28: 179  
 Blackiston, Helen 29: 294  
 Blaine, B. E. 22: 143  
 Blair, R. J. 18: 197  
 Blair, R. S. 19: 324  
 Blazic, Antonie 24: 271  
 Bobbink and Atkins 17: 18  
 Bonaparte, Herbarium of Prince Roland 17: 62, 207; 18: 25, 71  
 Børgeson, F. 23: 14  
 Botanic Garden, Argotti 25: 304  
 Batum, Russia 23: 32  
 Berlin 16: 31  
 Berne, Switzerland 22: 69  
 Bonn, Germany 23: 79  
 Brooklyn 16: 66; 22: 191; 23: 78  
 Cambridge University, England 16: 42; 17: 80; 23: 78, 79; 25: 304  
 Cernauti, Transylvania 23: 79  
 Christiania, Norway 17: 110; 25: 304  
 Cluj, Rumania 23: 79  
 Edinburgh, Scotland 22: 69; 25: 304  
 Glasnevin, Dublin, Ireland 22: 69, 176; 23: 79  
 Göteborg, Sweden 22: 69; 25: 304  
 Groningen, Holland 17: 110; 22: 69; 23: 79  
 La Mortola, Italy 22: 142; 25: 304; 30: 176  
 Leiden 16: 200; 25: 304  
 Lloyd, India 23: 176  
 Lyons, France 22: 69, 176  
 Missouri 23: 12, 32, 78  
 Nikita 24: 122  
 Ottawa, Canada 21: 100; 22: 144; 25: 304  
 Oxford 22: 142

## Exchanges

- Botanic Garden, Petrograd, U. S. S. R. 17: 110  
 Royal, Kew 23: 186  
 Tiflis, Russia 18: 94  
 Trinity College 16: 200  
 Upsala, Sweden 17: 110; 18: 148; 22: 69  
 Utrecht 16: 200  
 Zurich, Switzerland 17: 110; 22: 69, 176  
 Botanical Museum of Berlin 23: 14; 24: 122  
 Botanical Museum, Copenhagen 16: 246; 17: 16  
 Boughton, F. S. 17: 16  
 Boughton, Mrs. F. S. 16: 240; 17: 17  
 Boyce, J. S. 22: 72  
 Brace, L. J. K. 17: 208; 19: 68, 201; 20: 18; 22: 116; 23: 16; 29: 295  
 Bradner, J. C. 22: 129  
 Branson, J. H. 29: 296; 30: 206  
 Brenckle, J. F. 18: 93; 19: 230; 20: 19; 27: 264  
 Brinkman, A. H. 23: 14, 15; 30: 48  
 British Museum 22: 192; 24: 192  
 Brno, Kounicova, Hort. Bot., University of 25: 304  
 Broadway, W. E. 23: 15, 159, 188  
 Brooklyn Botanic Garden 17: 19, 110, 229; 18: 254; 19: 116; 24: 272; 25: 304; 27: 267; 30: 47, 176  
 Brotherus, V. F. 17: 188; 21: 22; 23: 16  
 Brown, Margaret S. 22: 143; 23: 15; 24: 270, 288  
 Brown, Mr. 22: 70  
 Brown, Stewardson 19: 323; 20: 18  
 Brunner, C. P. 25: 260; 27: 48  
 Bryan, George S. 30: 76  
 Buchholz, J. T. 24: 269, 271  
 Buckley, H. 22: 142; 23: 32  
 Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington 16: 31, 32, 41, 199, 200; 17: 79, 80, 110, 144, 162, 163, 229; 18: 196, 198; 19: 146, 176; 20: 48, 49, 112; 21: 80, 100; 22: 69, 116, 117; 24: 287-289; 26: 21, 120; 27: 267; 30: 48  
 Bureau of Science, Manila 16: 31, 102, 118; 18: 198, 211; 19: 146, 175, 301, 302; 20: 18; 22: 118, 119; 23: 186, 187; 24: 287  
 Burke, R. P. 16: 239, 240; 17: 61, 62, 208, 228; 22: 117; 23: 160  
 Burlingham, G. S. 17: 208  
 Burnham, S. H. 16: 30, 229; 17: 145, 163, 208; 18: 72, 197; 19: 20, 67, 95, 200, 324  
 Burritt, Mrs. B. B. 23: 13  
 Bush, B. F. 20: 111; 22: 120  
 Butler, J. T. 28: 276  
 California Academy of Sciences 17: 18; 19: 20; 20: 111; 27: 21, 22, 24; 30: 47  
 California, University of 16: 102, 154, 176  
 Cambridge Botanical Garden, England 22: 68  
 Campbell, R. 22: 72  
 Canada, Geological Survey of 16: 229  
 Cardot, Mr. 17: 228  
 Carnegie Experiment Station 16: 199  
 Institution 25: 212  
 Museum, Pittsburgh 17: 109, 188; 18: 72  
 Central Exp. Sta., Canada 23: 78  
 Chamberlain, E. B. 16: 28, 29; 20: 18; 21: 22; 22: 192; 23: 187  
 Chapman, Mrs. John W. 27: 22  
 Chardon, Carlos E. 22: 72; 23: 12; 30: 151  
 Charleston Museum 23: 160; 24: 269  
 Chrysler, M. A. 27: 119, 120  
 Claude-Joseph, Brother 30: 75, 76  
 Clinton, G. P. 16: 119  
 Clokey, I. W. 17: 208; 18: 94; 19: 95; 22: 70, 118; 23: 15, 184  
 Clute, Willard N. 29: 293  
 Cobb, J. B. 25: 304  
 Cockerell, T. D. A. 16: 229, 240; 17: 145; 18: 234; 19: 324; 22: 69, 144, 192; 24: 272; 25: 304; 26: 23; 27: 24  
 Coker, Miss D. 22: 192  
 Coker, W. C. 16: 102; 17: 62; 18: 72, 197; 19: 20, 67; 21: 143; 22: 72, 117; 23: 32; 25: 211  
 Colegio de la Salle, Habana 23: 78

## Exchanges

- College of Agriculture, Ithaca,  
New York 23: 78  
Colt, Richard Collins 27: 48  
Connors, C. H. 25: 283  
Cook, M. T. 23: 188  
Cook, N. M. 22: 72  
Cooper, W. S. 23: 186  
Corby and Gould 28: 275  
Corby, Walter N. 24: 91; 28:  
275; 29: 295  
Cornell University 22: 118;  
26: 119; 27: 24  
Corrigan, Thomas 29: 286; 30:  
206  
Corti, Egidio 21: 21  
Cowdry, N. H. 24: 269  
Cratty, R. I. 24: 192  
Cristiania, University of 16:  
41  
Cuesta, E. 16: 31, 41  
Cuneo, Joseph 19: 324  
Curran, H. M. 18: 148; 22:  
192  
Cushing, S. T. 22: 143  
Daddow, H. L. 22: 71  
Davidson, Anstruther 30: 48  
Davidson, M. H. 27: 48  
Davis, F. W. 19: 201  
Davis, J. J. 16: 102; 19: 146;  
23: 159, 185; 28: 179  
Davis Peony Farms 28: 275  
Davis, Simon 16: 29; 18: 197;  
19: 200; 20: 47; 22: 72  
Dawe, M. T. 21: 24  
Deam, C. C. 17: 79; 18: 72,  
254; 19: 176; 21: 196; 22:  
176; 23: 16, 160  
Dearness, John 16: 240; 17:  
17; 18: 197; 19: 95, 176, 324;  
20: 210; 21: 44; 24: 288; 26:  
23; 30: 151  
Deering, Charles 25: 303  
Deering Properties 23: 176  
Degener, Otto 29: 294; 30: 176  
Delafield, J. R. 22: 72  
Delafield, Mrs. J. R. 21: 23, 44;  
23: 12  
Delamar, Miss A. 23: 32  
Demetrio, C. H. 23: 176  
Department of Agriculture,  
Jamaica 19: 68  
Trinidad 23: 78; 29: 122  
Trinidad and Tobago 27: 46  
Department of Parks, Bronx  
25: 303  
Manhattan 24: 91  
Desert Botanical Laboratory  
17: 52; 19: 116, 147  
De-Toni, G. B. 22: 118  
De Vries, Hugo 17: 19  
Diamant, Mrs. 18: 234  
Diehl, W. W. 23: 12  
Director of Horticultural Sec-  
tion, Giza, Egypt 21: 100  
Dixon, H. N. 16: 28, 29, 31, 41;  
17: 16, 18; 19: 230  
Dixon, R. D. 28: 179  
Dixon R. H. 24: 192; 27: 22  
Dodge, B. O. 17: 61; 23: 159  
Doherty, E. W. 23: 78  
Dominion Government Mu-  
seum, Alberta 17: 62  
Donaldson, G. 22: 118  
Douglas, Myron E. 24: 270;  
25: 260  
Dreyfoos, A. W. 23: 12, 14;  
26: 23  
Du Bois, J. E. 28: 275  
Du Bois, L. H. 22: 23, 143; 24:  
91  
Dunham, Mrs. H. C. 17: 208;  
19: 230  
Dupret, H. 30: 75  
Earle, F. S. 20: 19, 47; 21: 23;  
22: 116, 117, 192; 24: 122  
Eastham, J. W. 19: 201  
Eastwood, Alice 16: 28; 21:  
22; 22: 192  
Ehlers, J. H. 28: 179  
Elliot, J. A. 19: 201  
Enequist, John 20: 18  
Evans, Alexander W. 16: 241;  
17: 18; 19: 94, 95, 301; 22:  
192; 24: 288; 27: 23  
Evans, Miss A. P. 30: 75  
Experiment Station, Hawaii  
25: 304  
Fairchild, Arthur S. 25: 304;  
30: 176  
Fairchild, David 25: 303  
Fairman, C. E. 19: 230  
Fairmount Park, Philadelphia  
18: 212  
Farlow, W. G. 17: 109  
Farr, C. H. 17: 208; 18: 234  
Farwell, O. A. 17: 17  
Faull, J. H. 17: 17; 19: 201;  
21: 23, 24, 44  
Federal Horticultural Board  
25: 303  
Ferguson, W. C. 23: 11, 160,  
187  
Ferris, R. S., Mrs. 23: 11  
Ferriss, J. H. 25: 303  
Festeneck, John 17: 16  
Field Museum of Natural His-  
tory 16: 30; 17: 17, 18, 188,

## Exchanges

- 208; 19: 20, 230; 20: 111, 112, 210; 27: 47; 30: 48  
 Fink, Bruce 16: 102, 154, 239; 17: 163; 19: 230, 324; 22: 72, 118; 23: 14; 26: 119, 120; 27: 22, 24  
 Fisher, G. C. 18: 234; 22: 71  
 Fisher, L. G. 23: 160  
 Fishlock, W. C. 17: 18; 21: 99  
 Fitzpatrick, H. M. 16: 229; 17: 145, 163, 188, 208; 18: 197, 234; 19: 146, 201; 20: 19  
 Fitzpatrick & Smith 22: 71  
 Flett, J. B. 23: 186  
 Floodman, J. H. 19: 95  
 Florida Wild Life League 22: 142  
 Frederick Dahlia Gardens 25: 260  
 Frey, Conrad 22: 23; 27: 268; 29: 296  
 Fries, J. E. 18: 254  
 Fromme, F. D. 18: 197  
 Frye, T. C. 16: 66; 17: 17; 21: 211; 27: 23; 30: 75  
 Garden Club of Ridgewood, N. J. 22: 23  
 Gardner, N. L. 16: 119; 18: 234  
 Garrett, A. O. 16: 230; 17: 62; 18: 25; 19: 95, 324; 20: 18, 111; 21: 23, 24; 22: 71, 72, 117, 191; 23: 14, 189; 24: 288; 25: 302; 28: 178, 179  
 Gaumer, G. F. 18: 265  
 Geneva, University of 16: 251  
 Geological Survey of Canada 17: 144; 18: 72; 19: 146, 175; 21: 24; 23: 16; 26: 24  
 George, D. S. 24: 272  
 Georgia Experiment Station 16: 119  
 Gilbert, H. C. 18: 71, 197  
 Glück, Hugo 27: 119; 28: 179; 29: 122  
 Goeller, R. B. 22: 23  
 Grant, J. M. 18: 72; 19: 68, 230; 29: 294  
 Graves, A. H. 19: 230, 324; 20: 19; 21: 143; 22: 72  
 Green, Herbert D. 28: 276; 29: 296  
 Griffing, W. R. 16: 31  
 Gross, D. W. 24: 270, 271  
 Grout, A. J. 17: 208; 18: 94; 23: 186; 29: 294; 30: 75, 76  
 Hahn, J. 29: 296  
 Hall, Mrs. C. C. 23: 12  
 Hansen, A. A. 18: 71; 27: 119  
 Harper, E. T. 22: 116  
 Harper, R. A. 22: 117  
 Harris, Charles 19: 324  
 Harris, J. A. 21: 80; 22: 42  
 Harris, William 17: 229  
 Harshberger, J. W. 21: 99; 24: 272; 30: 152  
 Harvard Botanic Garden 20: 48  
 Harvard University 16: 41, 240, 241; 17: 17; 18: 147, 148, 196, 211, 234, 235, 254; 19: 20, 67, 94, 95, 176, 200, 302; 20: 19; 21: 22, 24; 22: 118-120, 191, 192; 23: 11-13, 159, 184, 186, 187; 24: 192, 269; 26: 24; 27: 46; 29: 122, 295; 30: 48  
 Hastings, G. T. 22: 117  
 Hatfield, T. D. 25: 304  
 Haupt, J. E. 22: 176  
 Hawks, M. 22: 144  
 Haynes, Caroline C. 17: 16, 18; 24: 269  
 Hedgcock, G. G. 19: 301; 21: 211  
 Hedrick, Ulysses Prentiss 30: 207  
 Heimlich, L. F. 24: 192  
 Henderson, W. C. 25: 211, 212  
 Henry, J. K. 17: 79; 18: 72  
 Hentschel, A. 24: 270; 25: 260  
 Herrera, F. L. 30: 76  
 Hervey, A. B. 24: 269  
 Hesler, L. R. 16: 240; 30: 152  
 Hicken, C. M. 18: 235, 254  
 Hicks & Son 18: 176; 21: 80  
 Higgins, B. B. 16: 239; 21: 211  
 Hill, Ben 18: 26  
 Hioram, Brother 19: 146, 323; 20: 18, 19; 21: 143, 211; 22: 22, 176; 23: 16; 26: 24  
 Hodges, Eleanor 19: 20, 67  
 Hoffer, G. N. 16: 30; 17: 208  
 Hoffstadt, F. C. 29: 296; 30: 206  
 Holway, E. W. D. 18: 197; 23: 12  
 Holzinger, J. M. 17: 208; 21: 21; 22: 70, 192; 23: 188; 24: 122; 26: 22, 23; 29: 294  
 Honey, Edwin E. 27: 120  
 Hopkins, L. S. 22: 120  
 Hordes, J. M. 23: 188  
 Hordes, S. S. 16: 32, 42, 199  
 Horne, W. T. 18: 197

## Exchanges

- Horsfall, James G. 30: 152  
 Horticultural Section Ministry of Agriculture, Giza, Egypt 20: 49  
 Hotson, J. W. 18: 197  
 Hough, W. 22: 71  
 Houghton, Dr. 23: 160  
 House, Homer D. 16: 230; 17: 228; 18: 93; 19: 200; 21: 143; 22: 192; 24: 269  
 Howe, Marshall A. 22: 143; 24: 91, 248; 25: 259; 27: 48, 267; 28: 275; 29: 295  
 Huger, A. D. 24: 269  
 Hult, L. B. 25: 260; 27: 48  
 Imperial Forestry Institute, University of Oxford 27: 119  
 Indiana Board of Forestry Service 20: 49  
 Ingram, E. P. 30: 152  
 Insular Experiment Station, Porto Rico 27: 264  
 Irving, Mrs. L. 16: 230, 240  
 Jackson, H. S. 22: 71  
 Jamaica, Department of Agriculture 17: 52  
 Jardin des Plantes 24: 269  
 Jennings, O. E. 19: 68; 21: 22  
 Jerome, Father 24: 270, 271  
 Johnson, D. S. 24: 271; 25: 303  
 Johnson, Grace P. 20: 19  
 Johnson, J. R. 17: 109  
 Johnston, E. L. 19: 301  
 Johnston, J. M. 18: 235  
 Johnston, J. R. 16: 31  
 Jones, J. C. 16: 199  
 Julio, Brother 30: 75, 76  
 Kahle, A. 18: 211  
 Kahle, Hermann 17: 62; 18: 25  
 Kahle, Hermann, Jr. 19: 201  
 Kauffman, C. H. 23: 185  
 Keeler, Mrs. L. M. 19: 324  
 Kelley, A. P. 30: 76  
 Kew (see Royal Botanic Gardens)  
 Kimball, W. 22: 142  
 Kingsbury, J. A. 23: 188, 189  
 Kittredge, E. M. 17: 228  
 Knapke, B. 22: 120  
 Lager & Hurrell 16: 200; 17: 19, 110; 20: 48  
 Lancaster, Fred H. 28: 276  
 Lancing, Jr., D. E. 18: 234  
 Lansing, E. O. 19: 201  
 Latham, Roy 16: 66, 119; 17: 109; 22: 118, 119; 23: 187; 30: 128  
 Latimer, Mrs. Wm. Hunter 29: 295  
 Lausanne, B. G. De 30: 176  
 LeDuc, C. 23: 160  
 Leeper, B. 17: 228; 22: 116  
 León, Brother 16: 28, 66, 118, 177, 241; 17: 17, 208, 228; 18: 26; 19: 323; 20: 18, 19; 21: 22, 23, 211; 23: 15, 176, 187; 26: 22, 23  
 Leonard, E. C. 25: 304; 29: 294  
 Levine, M. 19: 95  
 Lighte, F. 17: 163; 27: 268; 30: 206  
 Lighthipe, L. H. 17: 228; 18: 196; 19: 230  
 Lillie, D. 22: 191  
 Lloyd Botanical Garden, India 23: 176  
 Lloyd, C. G. 18: 197, 254; 19: 230; 26: 120  
 Lloyd, F. E. 17: 145; 19: 324  
 Long, W. H. 16: 240; 17: 93, 109, 110, 229; 18: 25, 93, 211; 20: 210  
 Lorenz, Annie 16: 28, 31, 41, 118, 154, 229, 241; 17: 16, 79, 109, 162, 188, 228; 18: 25, 196, 211, 235; 19: 20, 230, 302; 20: 19; 21: 22; 22: 119; 23: 14, 15, 159; 24: 269, 287; 27: 47, 266  
 Louisiana, State University of 16: 30  
 Lowe, C. W. 24: 269; 30: 75  
 Lowe, F. E. 19: 176  
 Lowenfels, A. 25: 260  
 Lown, Clarence 25: 283  
 Ludwig, C. A. 21: 196; 25: 303  
 Lund University 27: 266  
 Lupo, Miss Patsy H. 30: 75  
 Luttrell, Mrs. N. H. 16: 240  
 Lutz, F. E. 16: 239; 21: 22  
 Lytle, Mrs. F. B. 28: 275  
 MacBride, T. H. 26: 119; 27: 23; 30: 128  
 MacDougal, D. T. 17: 18; 20: 48  
 Maheu, Jacques 30: 76  
 Manda, A. J. 16: 32; 17: 19; 18: 212  
 Manda, J. A. 23: 160  
 Manda, W. A. 17: 52; 23: 32, 78  
 Manila, Bureau of Science 17: 16  
 Manz, Ludwig J. 27: 48, 268; 29: 296  
 Marble, Miss Delia W. 28: 275  
 Marie-Victorin, Brother 25: 212  
 Marine Biological Assoc. of the United Kingdom 23: 79



## Exchanges

- Marquand, Edwin 22: 23; 24: 270; 25: 260  
 Martin, G. W. 20: 111; 22: 117; 27: 120  
 Martin, Mrs. I. J. 19: 176, 324  
 Mathies, F. K. 16: 229  
 Maxon, W. R. 22: 72, 116; 23: 78  
 McAllister, Frederick 21: 21; 23: 15  
 McBride, George C. 28: 276  
 McCarroll, John 25: 260  
 McCarthy, F. J. 16: 119, 177, 240  
 McClelland, William H. 28: 275  
 McDonald, Mrs. Edythe 27: 268; 28: 275; 29: 296; 30: 206  
 McKenny, M. 19: 67, 95, 324  
 McNeely, Wm. S. 30: 206  
 Medsger, Oliver P. 16: 229; 27: 120  
 Meinecke, E. P. 16: 119, 177; 22: 71  
 Mell, C. D. 30: 176  
 Melvill, J. C. 23: 159  
 Memminger, E. R. 16: 29, 30, 177  
 Mendelson, W. 22: 23  
 Mercer, J. I. 16: 229  
 Merrill, E. D. 26: 23  
 Mexia, Ynes 30: 176  
 Meyer, F. N. 17: 188  
 Miles, L. E. 23: 185  
 Miller, H. M. 27: 120  
 Miller, J. H. 30: 128  
 Mills, C. D. 23: 176  
 Millspaugh, C. F. 16: 240; 19: 176; 21: 22; 22: 70, 72; 23: 187  
 Ministry of Agriculture, Egypt 19: 116, 147  
 Minnesota Mycological Society 16: 177  
 Missouri Botanical Garden 17: 19; 18: 93, 212, 235; 22: 120, 144; 23: 12, 32, 78; 24: 286; 27: 23, 266  
 Moeller, A. F. 25: 303  
 Moore, C. E. 30: 176  
 Moore, Mrs. B. W. 25: 260  
 Morellet, Lucien 20: 210  
 Mulford, F. A. 16: 229  
 Muller, Adam 21: 80  
 Munz, P. A. 23: 15  
 Murphy, Timothy 30: 206  
 Murrill, W. A. 24: 270  
 Museum of Natural History, Paris 27: 264  
 Mylroie, Miss Ruth 24: 288  
 Nannfeldt, J. A. 30: 76, 152  
 Natho, Henry 16: 200, 251; 17: 18, 19; 18: 73, 176; 19: 68  
 National Herbarium of Canada 26: 120  
 National Herbarium of Victoria 24: 287; 29: 293  
 Natural History Museum, Paris 26: 21 (see also Paris)  
 Vienna 23: 188; 24: 122 (see also Vienna)  
 Nat-Wal Dahlia Gardens 25: 260  
 Neary, Mrs. Alicia L. 30: 206  
 Nehrling, H. 24: 271; 25: 303, 304  
 Nelson, E. 16: 229  
 Nelson, J. C. 22: 119  
 Neumann, Charles 30: 206  
 Nevada, University of 16: 251  
 New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station 25: 260; 27: 48, 268  
 New York Agricultural Experiment Station 24: 124  
 New York State Museum 16: 28, 30, 119, 177; 17: 18, 93  
 New Zealand Institute 29: 316  
 Nichols, George E. 16: 28, 29, 31; 17: 16; 22: 192; 25: 211, 212, 303; 26: 22, 24  
 Noble, Misses 25: 304  
 Northrop, Mrs. J. I. 21: 22  
 Norton, J. B. S. 22: 143  
 Nutting, G. B. 18: 196  
 Office of Economic and Systematic Botany 24: 269  
 O'Gara, P. J. 16: 30; 21: 211  
 Oregon Agricultural College 17: 62  
 Orton, C. R. 16: 66, 102; 18: 197, 211; 30: 128  
 Orton, William A. 22: 23; 28: 275; 29: 296  
 Osterhout, G. E. 18: 72  
 Otis, J. P. 22: 23  
 Otto, Paul 27: 268  
 Overholts, L. O. 16: 102, 229, 230, 239, 240; 17: 16, 109, 163; 18: 93, 197; 19: 230; 20: 210; 21: 23; 22: 72; 23: 13, 15, 159, 160, 188; 24: 289; 26: 22, 23; 27: 22, 23, 264; 30: 128

## Exchanges

- Owens, C. E. 16: 102, 119, 154;  
19: 20, 67  
Oxford University 20: 209  
Paddock, E. F. 18: 25  
Palmer, E. J. 23: 78; 24: 271;  
25: 303; 30: 48  
Paris, Museum of Natural History at 25: 304  
Parish, S. B. 18: 72  
Parks, H. E. 19: 201; 20: 111;  
22: 72, 117  
Parrella, Albert 28: 275; 29:  
295; 30: 206  
Pauly, K. A. 19: 324  
Payson, E. B. 23: 16  
Pearson, A. A. 23: 13  
Peck, M. E. 23: 14  
Peckham, Mrs. W. H. 23: 185  
Peltier, G. L. 20: 210  
Pennell, F. W. 24: 270; 30: 48  
Pennington, L. H. 17: 16, 17,  
145; 18: 71; 19: 200  
Pennsylvania State College 16:  
229, 230  
Pennsylvania, University of 16:  
66  
Pessin, L. J. 21: 100  
Pfannkuchen, O. 22: 143  
Piantin, L. 23: 176  
Pickett, F. L. 21: 22  
Pierson, F. R. Co. 23: 160  
Pittier, Henri 30: 47  
Plant World, Tucson, Arizona  
17: 163  
Poirault, George 24: 271, 272  
Pomona College 27: 24, 265;  
29: 122; 30: 47, 48  
Porsild, M. P. 24: 287  
Porter, C. E. 18: 26  
Porto Rico, College of Agriculture, University of 16: 28  
Experiment Station, Rio  
Piedras 16: 28  
Poynton, J. W. 18: 265  
Praeger, R. L. 16: 251  
Prentice, Dr. 24: 248  
Pretoria, Division of Botany  
25: 304  
Prospect Park, Brooklyn 17:  
163, 229; 22: 24, 176; 24: 271  
Purdy, Carl 30: 152  
Purpus, C. A. 19: 146  
Quinby, F. P. 21: 100; 22: 23,  
143; 25: 260; 27: 48  
Rankin, W. H. 17: 16  
Rapp, Severin 16: 66, 118, 176;  
18: 196, 198; 19: 146, 200,  
230, 301; 21: 21; 22: 119,  
23: 16, 187; 24: 121, 269  
Record, Samuel J. 26: 24; 29:  
294  
Redfern, Curtis 27: 267  
Reeds, Chester A. 24: 288  
Reimers, H. 30: 76  
Rhoads, A. S. 17: 208; 21: 143;  
23: 188  
Ricker, P. L. 17: 93  
Ries, V. H. 16: 32  
Riksmuseum, Stockholm,  
Sweden 24: 192; 27: 119,  
266; 28: 179, 180; 29: 121,  
122, 124  
Ritter, Leo 29: 295; 30: 205  
Roberto, Romero 24: 92; 25:  
260; 28: 275  
Roberts, C. M. 30: 75  
Robinson, Joe 27: 48  
Rochester Board of Park Com-  
missioners 17: 80  
Roig, Professor 24: 272; 25:  
304  
Rose, J. N. 17: 16; 23: 12, 32,  
78, 79, 160; 27: 24; 29: 294  
Rose, Ruth 24: 271  
Round, Eda M. 24: 288  
Rowlee, W. W. 21: 22; 22: 120,  
192; 23: 159  
Royal Botanic Gardens  
Calcutta 24: 190  
Edinburgh 17: 93  
Kew, England 17: 80; 18: 72,  
176; 21: 100, 196, 211, 212;  
22: 68, 70, 119, 120, 191,  
192; 23: 186; 24: 271, 287,  
288; 25: 304; 27: 22, 23,  
120, 265; 29: 294; 30: 176  
Royal Palm Nurseries 16: 251  
Ruggles, L. B. 28: 275  
Runyon, Robert 22: 69; 23:  
176; 24: 270; 25: 304; 27:  
24, 47; 30: 176  
Rural New Yorker 23: 159  
Rusby, H. H. 23: 176  
Rust, H. J. 19: 201  
Ruth, A. 22: 229  
Ryström, W. N. 26: 120  
Salgues, R. 25: 304  
Samuels, Jacob 18: 234  
Sander & Son, St. Albans, En-  
gland 16: 199  
Sanson, N. B. 22: 192; 26: 120;  
27: 119  
Santiago, B. J. 19: 230  
Satoris, George 19: 95  
Saunders, D. A. 16: 118, 153  
Schaefer, E. W. 28: 275

## Exchanges

- Schallert, P. O. 22: 70; 23: 16, 186  
 Scherer, C. M. 18: 93  
 Schilling, Mrs. Grace 29: 296  
 Schmidt, Alfred J. E. 28: 275; 29: 295  
 Schmitz, H. 16: 177  
 Schulz, E. D. 23: 159  
 Schwacha, George 30: 206  
 Schwarze, C. A. 16: 154, 229; 18: 197, 234; 19: 20, 67, 68; 20: 210; 21: 23  
 Setchell, W. A. 16: 119; 17: 188; 19: 201; 23: 12; 24: 269; 26: 23  
 Shantz, H. L. 17: 93  
 Shear, C. L. 23: 12, 159  
 Sherff, E. E. 16: 177  
 Sherman, L. 16: 29, 30  
 Sherwin, Carl P. 27: 268  
 Sherwin, Mrs. Carl P. 28: 275; 29: 295; 30: 206  
 Shipman, C. M. 21: 22  
 Simek, Mrs. B. 29: 296  
 Simmon, K. D. M. 24: 271  
 Simons, Mrs. Lewis 24: 270  
 Skottsburg, Carl 20: 210  
 Skutch, A. F. 30: 128  
 Slater, L. 24: 271  
 Small, J. K. 24: 91, 248; 25: 260  
 Smith College 24: 271  
 Smith, J. 22: 23  
 Smith, Mrs. W. C. 19: 324; 20: 47  
 Smith, S. R. 23: 185  
 Smithsonian Institute of Washington 16: 30, 154; 17: 93; 23: 159, 188; 25: 211  
 Snell, Walter H. 30: 76  
 Soar, V. 22: 68  
 Somes, M. P. 22: 118  
 Soth, Mrs. M. E. 24: 287; 25: 302  
 Standley, P. C. 16: 102; 18: 25, 71; 22: 116  
 Stanfield, S. W. 21: 211  
 Stanford University 16: 102; 29: 295  
 State Museum, Albany 23: 14; 24: 122  
 Steel William 24: 270  
 Stevens, F. L. 16: 118, 154, 241; 19: 146, 200, 230; 23: 188; 26: 22, 23, 120; 27: 22  
 Stevenson, J. A. 16: 42; 17: 228; 18: 26, 197; 19: 20, 67, 176, 324  
 Stevenson, J. F. 17: 109  
 Stewart, R. R. 17: 188, 208; 19: 20; 25: 211, 304  
 Stillinger, C. R. 18: 234  
 Stocker, S. M. 18: 25  
 Stokey, A. G. 24: 91  
 Stone, A. L. 19: 200; 21: 212  
 Stone, R. E. 16: 154  
 Storrs & Harrison Co. 23: 78  
 Stout, Mrs. C. H. 22: 70; 24: 270; 25: 260; 27: 48, 268; 30: 206  
 Strong, Mrs. Theron G. 24: 270  
 Sturgis, E. B. 24: 248  
 Sumstine, D. R. 16: 177, 239; 17: 109, 208; 22: 72  
 Sydow, Hans 30: 152  
 Tapke, V. F. 18: 72  
 Taubenhause, J. J. 18: 26; 19: 201; 22: 117; 23: 13  
 Taylor, Arovilla 19: 146  
 Taylor, W. R. 23: 186; 25: 211; 26: 120; 27: 265, 266; 28: 180; 29: 294  
 Teas, Edward 27: 264  
 Tharp, B. C. 18: 72  
 Thaxter, Roland 24: 289; 25: 211; 28: 179; 30: 152  
 Thériot, Irénée 18: 196; 22: 70  
 Thomas, G. M. 17: 208  
 Thomas, W. S. 30: 128  
 Thomas, W. W. 17: 188  
 Thompson, R. B. 16: 251  
 Thompson, W. B. 23: 32; 25: 304  
 Thorne, Professor 23: 78  
 Thornton, C. W. 21: 22; 23: 187  
 Toro, Rafael A. 30: 48, 128  
 Trabut, L. 24: 269  
 Travell, W. 23: 188  
 Trelease, William 17: 229; 21: 100; 25: 304  
 Tricker, C. L. 18: 176, 196  
 Tricker, William 17: 163; 19: 68  
 Trinity College 24: 271  
 Trondhjems Museum 16: 153  
 Trossbach, H. 28: 276; 30: 206  
 United States Department of Agriculture 16: 42, 66, 229, 251; 17: 18, 109; 18: 52, 73, 93, 94, 119, 148, 196, 254; 19: 68, 116, 230, 301; 20: 18; 21: 80, 100; 22: 23, 69, 142-144; 23: 32, 78, 160, 185, 187, 188; 24: 121, 271; 25: 211, 283, 303, 304;

## Exchanges

- 26: 21, 24; 27: 23, 265; 30: 76  
 Forest Service 19: 67; 23: 159, 184  
 Geological Survey 24: 192  
 National Herbarium 18: 72; 19: 20, 323; 24: 122, 123; 27: 47; 29: 120  
 National Museum 16: 28-31, 42, 118, 154, 176, 199, 200, 230, 239, 241; 17: 16, 18, 19, 52, 79, 93, 109, 110, 144, 145, 162, 163, 188, 208, 228, 229; 18: 27, 72, 119, 148, 196, 211, 234, 235, 254; 19: 95, 116, 147, 176, 177, 230, 301; 20: 49, 209; 21: 23, 24, 99, 100, 196, 211, 212; 22: 22-24, 68, 69, 118-120, 142-144, 175, 176, 191, 192, 229, 230; 23: 12-16, 32, 78, 79, 159, 160, 176, 184-187; 24: 91, 122, 270, 272, 286-288; 25: 211, 212, 283, 302; 26: 22-24, 120; 27: 21-24, 46, 47, 119, 120, 265, 266; 28: 179, 180; 29: 120-122, 293-295; 30: 47, 48, 75  
 Universitetets Botaniske Museum (Copenhagen) 29: 120  
 University of California 17: 109, 208; 19: 230; 23: 186; 24: 287; 27: 46, 266; 28: 178, 180; 29: 294  
 Colorado 18: 72  
 Copenhagen 28: 179; 29: 120  
 Florida 20: 112  
 Geneva 29: 121  
 Illinois 17: 17; 24: 269, 289; 30: 128  
 Indiana 22: 23  
 Minnesota 17: 17; 26: 120; 27: 22, 119; 28: 178  
 Montana 29: 295  
 Pennsylvania 23: 15, 186  
 State of New York 22: 69  
 Texas 22: 118; 25: 303  
 Wisconsin 29: 121  
 Wyoming 25: 212  
 Untermeyer, S. 20: 49; 22: 144; 23: 32  
 Upsala, University of 16: 229  
 Vanderheid, R. 29: 296  
 Vicarage Garden 24: 272  
 Victoria Memorial Museum of Canada 27: 22  
 Victorin, Brother Marie 17: 93; 19: 67; 21: 24; 29: 295  
 Vienna, Natural History Museum 17: 188  
 Vienna, Natural History Museum (for the Columbia University Herbarium) 25: 212  
 Vilmorin and Andrieux Co. 25: 304  
 Volkert, E. C. 23: 189  
 Waite, Jr. F. R. 25: 260; 30: 206  
 Weber, G. F. 26: 23  
 Weikert, Rosalie 22: 23, 143; 25: 260; 27: 48  
 Weinberg, Frank 18: 173  
 Weir, J. R. 16: 102, 154, 229; 17: 16, 93, 109, 144; 18: 26, 197; 19: 95, 175, 176, 201; 22: 71; 27: 120  
 Wells, B. W. 27: 265  
 Wells, H. L. 23: 12  
 Welsch, Mrs. W. G. 29: 295  
 Wheeler, H. E. 22: 71  
 Wherry, E. T. 22: 143; 23: 16, 78, 160, 176; 24: 269-271; 25: 303  
 Whetstone, Dr. Mary S. 16: 229, 240; 21: 143  
 Whetzel, H. H. 21: 24; 22: 71, 192; 23: 32; 27: 23; 30: 152  
 Wilcox, T. E. 17: 228; 18: 26  
 Wilmowsky, F. F. von 19: 324; 21: 44  
 Wilson, Guy West 20: 19, 47; 21: 23  
 Wilson, J. C. 22: 120  
 Wingate, Mrs. G. W. 28: 276  
 Winter, Miss G. O. 22: 71  
 Wolf, Frederick A. 25: 211  
 Wolf, W. 25: 303  
 Wolfgang, H. S. 22: 144  
 Yale University 17: 16; 23: 15; 24: 122; 29: 121, 293; 30: 47  
 Yamada, Y. 27: 265, 266  
 Yelvington, H. B. 17: 18  
 Young, P. A. 30: 151  
 Zeller, S. M. 20: 19; 22: 71, 72; 23: 15, 159  
 Zuber, N. D. 19: 230  
 Zundel, G. L. 21: 211; 22: 118; 23: 14  
 Exhibition, Dahlia 17: 221  
 Flower 18: 226  
 Gladiolus 17: 156  
 Exhibition of plant forms used in design, The 20: 75 (*pl.* 230, 231)  
 Exhibition of the American Gladiolus Society 18: 171  
 Exochorda 21: 93; 24: 265  
 Giralda 19: 142

- Exochorda grandiflora* 19: 142  
     *Koralkowi* 19: 142  
     *racemosa* 19: 142  
*Exogonium* 23: 53  
     *arenarium* 29: 87  
     *microdactylum* 17: 143  
*Exothea* 20: 195, 197; 24: 203; 25: 85  
     *paniculata* 28: 10, 37  
 Expedition to Colombia, A botanical 19: 117 (*pl.* 213, 214)  
 Expedition to Trinidad, A botanical 21: 101  
 Experiments in breeding *Gladioli* 30: 147  
 Experiments with Chinese cabbage 24: 44  
 Experiments with potash, Notes on an 19: 309  
 Exploration in Florida 24: 1, 23, 26, 62, 125, 193  
 Exploration in Florida in 1917, Botanical 19: 279 (*pl.* 219-222)  
 Exploration in Florida in December, 1918, A record of 21: 25; (*pl.* 241, 242) 21: 45 (*pl.* 243, 244)  
 Exploration in Porto Rico, Further Botanical 27: 97  
 Exploration in Porto Rico, Paleobotanical 27: 102  
 Exploration in southern Florida in 1915 17: 37 (*pl.* 166-168)  
 Exploration in southern Florida in 1916, Botanical 18: 98 (*pl.* 195-199)  
 Exploration of Apple Orchard Mountain, Virginia 17: 218  
 Exploration of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands, Botanical 24: 93  
 Exploration of the Yellowstone National Park, Original 27: 40  
 Explorations in western South America 16: 172  
 Extraordinary December, An 25: 15  
*Eysenhardtia* 20: 133  
 Ezra Brainerd 26: 12, 13  
  
 Fabaceae 20: 12; 22: 19  
 Fabrizio, Michael 21: 90  
 Fagan, Hugh 21: 90  
*Fagelia* 17: 119, 123; 19: 123, 126, 129, 132, 138; 23: 102  
*Fagus* 18: 224; 26: 14  
     *grandifolia* 18: 224, 27: 5, 85  
     *latifolia* 27: 83  
     *sylvatica* 18: 224  
     *heterophylla* 18: 224  
     *pendula* 18: 224  
     *purpurea* 18: 224  
     *pendula* 18: 224  
     *Riversii* 18: 224  
 Fairchild, Arthur S. 24: 97, 268; 25: 133, 134; 26: 98; 27: 107  
 Fairchild, David 17: 40; 19: 279; 20: 155, 191; 22: 28, 195; 24: 132, 133  
 Fairchild, F. R. 19: 85  
 Fairchild, Samuel W. 28: 102  
 Fairchild, Thomas 21: 2  
 Fairman, C. E. 18: 229, 251; 19: 246; 20: 168, 170  
 Faitour's grass 22: 74  
 Fajardo 23: 58  
 False aster 24: 217  
     *dandelion* 24: 204  
     *fly-poison* 24: 196  
     *hound's-tongue* 22: 206; 24: 33  
     *indigo* 20: 14; 22: 27, 37  
     *meadow-rue* 22: 26  
     *mitrewort* 24: 278  
     *nettle* 24: 217  
     *pimpernel* 22: 39; 24: 197, 218, 232  
     *Solomon's seal* 18: 131; 24: 252  
     *spikenard* 18: 36  
 Fangales Camp 24: 54  
 Fanny Bridgham, Fund, The 22: 45, 28: 148  
*Faramea* 24: 61  
 Fardel, E. 17: 89  
 Faris, James A. 28: 256; 30: 23  
 Farm League, Instruction in gardening, in coöperation, with the International Children's School 18: 53, 95 (*pl.* 192)  
 Farmer, John 28: 256  
 Farming for bouquets on the Côte d'Azur 29: 130  
 Farr, B. H. 21: 183, 184; 25: 43, 196, 258, 319; 26: 170; 30: 137-140  
 Farr & Co., B. H. 26: 200  
 Farr, C. H. 16: 205, 214, 238; 17: 13; 24: 268; 27: 239  
 Farrand [Livingston] 29: 102  
 Farrand, Mrs. Beatrix 18: 115; 23: 180; 25: 150  
 Farrington, E. I. 19: 197  
     Cut flowers and how to use them 19: 311  
 Farwell, O. A. 16: 205, 214  
*Fatsia* 24: 8  
 Faulkner, H. W. 17: 45, 225; 20: 72; 23: 158  
 Faull, J. H. 17: 13; 18: 21; 25: 209

- Faulwetter, R. C. 16: 175, 205, 214; 19: 246  
 Fawcett, E. H. 19: 246  
 Fawcett, G. L. 17: 168; 19: 37  
 Fawcett, William 21: 205; 27: 53, 259  
 Faxon, C. S. 23: 38  
 Fay, Dolores 29: 213  
 Fay, W. H. 18: 35  
 Federal Board for Vocational Education 20: 51, 53-55  
 Federated Garden Clubs of New York State 27: 70  
 Federation of horticultural interests projected, A national 29: 72  
 Feijoa Sellowiana 19: 55  
 Feinstein, Sarah, The protection of the parks 16: 115  
 Felipe Poey Society 19: 93  
 Feliu, Leopoldo 24: 94  
 Fels, Samuel 16: 116  
 Felt, E. P. 27: 235; 29: 116, 141  
 Insects of shade trees and ornamentals 29: 141  
 Feltham, Thomas 21: 90  
 Fendler's willow 18: 205  
 Fennel 16: 167  
 dog 24: 14, 22, 32, 217  
 Fenner, Miss E. A. 30: 178  
 Ferdinandsen, C. 22: 107, 115; 24: 100  
 Ferguson, Margaret C. 30: 43  
 Fern 17: 42, 45, 69, 72, 91, 119, 129, 130, 171, 186; 18: 101, 102, 107, 110, 136, 225; 20: 81, 84, 121, 123, 156; 21: 26, 30, 35-38, 45, 46, 63, 105, 106, 109, 112-116  
 Boston 17: 167; 18: 102  
 bracken or brake 24: 117, 253, 274, 281  
 chain 24: 234  
 Christmas 24: 129  
 filmy 17: 43; 22: 212; 23: 55  
 floating 17: 51  
 Huguenot 21: 175  
 leather 18: 105; 24: 218  
 lip 17: 196  
 maidenhair 17: 37, 69; 24: 117, 278  
 of Ecuador 20: 159  
 resurrection 18: 105 (*pl* 197); 21: 37, 45; 24: 129, 134, 234  
 royal 17: 167; 18: 132; 24: 115, 218  
 sensitive 24: 129  
 shield 24: 33, 278  
 society, American 24: 167  
 sweet 18: 218; 20: 85  
 sword 17: 167; 18: 102  
 tree- 17: 124; 21: 114; 24: 54, 55, 59  
 walking 21: 37  
 wood 17: (*pl* 180, opp. 167); 18: 101 (*pl* 196); 21: 37, 45; 24: 218  
 Fern, Some modern varieties of the Boston 16: 194 (*pl* 161, 162)  
 Fernow, B. E. 20: 169  
 Ferns, 22: 166, 169; 23: 103; 24: 63, 127, 129  
 hardy 24: 114  
 Ferns as house plants 29: 45  
 Ferns, Brackenridge and his book on 20: 117  
 Ferns in Porto Rico, Tree- 27: 88  
 Ferns, The cultivation of wild flowers and 26: 286  
 Ferocactus Wizlizeni 29: 111  
 Fetter-bush 20: 167; 23: 124, 139, 141; 24: 198  
 Feuillée, Louis 20: 179  
 Fiber-plants of the Philippines 16: 69 (*pl* 157, 158)  
 Ficaria Ficaria 26: 114  
 Ficus 16: 43-47, 138; 20: 197; 21: 88, 110; 24: 8, 38, 41, 68, 206, 228, 230; 26: 14  
 aurea 20: 200, 203 (*pl* 238); 25: 85; 26: 282; 28: 9, 31; 29: 185, 195  
 bengalensis 25: 206  
 brevifolia 29: 185  
 carica 16: 45; 29: 135  
 interglacialis 16: 44  
 populnea 16: 44  
 populoides 16: 44  
 religiosa 25: 206, 207  
 repens 26: 84  
 rubiginosa 25: 32  
 Stahlia 26: 99  
 Fiddlewood 20: 197; 23: 52  
 Fiebrig, Karl 19: 42  
 Field, E. C. 19: 236  
 Field meetings of pathologists in New York and Connecticut, Summer 21: 16  
 Field Sorrel 17: 159  
 Fields, historic and prehistoric, Botanical 29: 149, 185, 223  
 Fiftieth anniversary of the Torrey Botanical Club 18: 224  
 Fig 18: 258; 24: 206  
 creeping 24: 8  
 strangling 24: 41, 228, 230 (*pl* 199, opp. p. 109)  
 wild 18: 258; 21: 110, 116



- Figwort 18: 32; 21: 139; 22: 39  
family 21: 59, 73, 139
- Filamentous green algae 22: 64
- Filer, Henry 23: 38
- Filix 24: 119
- Fimbristylis diphylla 16: 74  
utilis 16: 74
- Finca Chilata 23: 170
- Findlay, H. 21: 56; 24: 142; 25: 177, 275; 27: 283; 28: 175; 29: 268  
Planning next year's rose garden 28: 253
- Findlaya 21: 116
- Finley, J. 20: 59, 60, 227; 27: 9; 28: 173
- Fink, Bruce 16: 249; 19: 247; 25: 276, 301; 26: 93; 27: 99; 28: 126, 201
- Fir 17: 184; 20: 61  
balsam 18: 113, 114  
Cilician 18: 113  
Fraser's 18: 113  
Mayr's 18: 114  
Mt. Enos 18: 113  
red 20: 62  
Siberian 18: 114  
silver 18: 113, 114  
Spanish 18: 114  
Tomomi 18: 114  
umbrella 24: 8  
white 18: 113
- Fire-pink 22: 26; 24: 253
- Fires, Effect on plants 24: 274
- Firestone, Harvey S. 20: 93
- First Assistant, Dr. Henry Allan Gleason appointed 20: 39
- First blooming of the daffodils 26: 121
- First blooming of the rose collection, spring of 1918, Sequence of the 19: 149
- First grant from the income of the Charles Budd Robinson Fund 19: 47
- First International Congress of Soil Sciences 28: 175
- First show of the Metropolitan Gladiolus Society, The 30: 233
- Fischer, A. F. 21: 193
- Fischer, Eugene N. 29: 183
- Fischer, Sigurd 29: 12
- Fishburne, Mrs. W. K. 25: 180
- Fisher, G. Clyde 16: 205; 17: 141; 18: 194; 19: 197; 20: 182; 21: 55; 22: 107; 24: 72, 165, 167, 267; 26: 43, 117; 27: 211, 260; 29: 48; 30: 72
- Fisher, George L. 24: 268
- Fisher, Mrs. G. C. 16: 205
- Fisher & Masson 26: 191; 30: 230
- Fishlock, W. C. 20: 184, 209; 21: 102
- Fissidens 18: 69; 20: 140  
constrictus 20: 141  
corticola 20: 141  
crenato-serrulatus 20: 139, 140  
diplodus 20: 141  
Donnellii 20: 138-141  
Garberi 20: 140  
guianensis 20: 141  
Kegelianus 19: 300  
monandrus 20: 106  
muriculatus 20: 141  
prionodes 20: 140  
radicans 20: 106, 141  
subcrenatus 20: 140  
taxifolius 29: 147  
tenerrimus 20: 139
- Fissidens Donnellii Austin, The re-discovery of 20: 138 (*pl.* 233)
- Fissipes acaulis 29: 294
- Fittonia 21: 88
- Fitzgerald, Louis 28: 101
- Fitzpatrick, C. B. 17: 186
- Fitzpatrick, Florence M. 28: 13
- Fitzpatrick, H. M. 16: 205; 18: 209; 19: 247; 20: 132, 153, 169; 21: 124, 139, 193; 22: 68, 160; 23: 48, 77, 100, 158; 24: 88, 268; 25: 21, 43, 99, 177, 301; 26: 136; 28: 163; 29: 95, 182; 30: 173
- Flacourtia indica 28: 44
- Flag 24: 244, 246  
blue 24: 25, 134, 195, 196, 232  
sweet 20: 115
- Flag poles presented by Mr. Edward D. Adams, Steel 18: 149 (*pl.* 201)
- Flagellaria neo-caledonica 29: 245
- Flagler, H. M. 17: 169
- Flags 22: 27, 32, 209
- Flamboyant 21: 132 (*pl.* 249)
- Flame trees 21: 132 (*pl.* 249)
- Flanagan, Peter 21: 90
- Flaveria 22: 206; 23: 151; 28: 34  
linearis 26: 278, 282; 28: 3
- Flavia linearis 25: 66
- Flax 24: 219  
yellow 24: 227
- Fleabane 22: 27, 209, 222; 24: 196, 197  
marsh 24: 12
- Fleshy fungi 18: 207
- Flicker 20: 161
- Floating fern 17: 51  
-heart 21: 110; 23: 139; 24: 33, 197, 219

- Flood, Margaret G. 20: 216  
 Flora of Bermuda 22: 111  
 Flora of the Catskill Mountains, The 29: 119  
 Flora of the Old and New Testaments, New light on the 26: 200  
 Flora of the vicinity of New York 16: 40  
 Floral aborigines, Among 28: 1, 25  
 Floral displays of The New York Botanical Garden, Special days for inspecting the 30: 172  
 Floral features of the American equatorial belt 17: 115  
 Floras of the eastern and western United States, as observed by an amateur botanist, Contrasts between the alpine 28: 242  
 Flor de vicunya 17: 117  
 Florida mosses, Notes on 28: 232  
 Florin, Rudolf 27: 238; 28: 47  
 Flower, A national 17: 104  
 Flower and Fruit Sterility, The International Conference on 27: 209  
 Flower beds, The 25: 230  
 Flower-cup fern 22: 169  
 Flower exhibitions 18: 226  
 Flower mechanism of avocados with reference to pollination and the production of fruit 25: 1  
 Flower-of-an-hour 18: 195; 21: 192  
 Flower seeds, The planting of 26: 61; 27: 164  
 Flower, Selecting a national 29: 209  
 Flower Show, Azaleas at the 29: 105  
 Flower Show, Lilies at the 25: 114  
 Flower Show, Lilies at the International 27: 94  
 Flower shows 16: 146-152; 24: 103  
 Flower shows, The May 17: 88  
 Flowering dogwood 18: 36  
 spurge 18: 134  
 Flowering plants, A new work describing the genera of 30: 124  
 Flowers and ferns, The cultivation of the wild 26: 286  
 Flowers and how to use them, Cut 19: 311  
 Flowers and seed of sweet potatoes, The 25: 153  
 Further notes on the 27: 129  
 Flowers, Cultivating wild 18: 130  
 Flowers for spring gardens 26: 131  
 for the home garden 26: 259  
 for the summer garden 26: 206  
 in the Botanical Garden, Spring 26: 114  
 in the Garden, Early spring 26: 85  
 of South Africa, The wild 29: 259  
 of the Rocky Mountains, Alpine 26: 87  
 Poetry in the names of 27: 182  
 The survival and protection of harried 27: 217  
 Floyd, B. F. 19: 74  
 Flushing Dahlia Gardens, The 26: 191  
 Flycatcher 20: 115; 23: 140  
 Fly-honeysuckle, English 18: 37  
 Flynn, Mrs. N. F. 18: 20; 20: 72; 22: 114  
 Fly-poison 24: 253  
 false 24: 196  
 Foam-flower 18: 131  
 Fockea capensis 29: 64  
 Foeniculum Foeniculum 16: 167  
 Foex, Étienne 21: 228  
 Fogg, John M., Jr. 24: 48, 268; 25: 301; 26: 233; 29: 18, 182, 269  
 Fomes roseus 22: 72  
 Fomitiporia tsugina 18: 208  
 Fonseca, Gulf of 23: 171  
 Fontaine 17: 57, 58  
 Fontaneda, H. E. de 23: 20; 29: 153  
 Fontanesia Fortunei 20: 223  
 phylleraeoides 20: 223  
 Forbes, S. A. 29: 18  
 Forbush, E. H. 18: 35, 38  
 Forby's willow 18: 205  
 Ford, Legacy of Mr. James B. 30: 150  
 Ford, Mrs. H. 22: 107  
 Forestiera 21: 56; 24: 19  
 acuminata 20: 235  
 porulosa 25: 67; 26: 266; 28: 37  
 Forest resources of the Northwest and their conservation 27: 11  
 Forest-trees for pulp-wood, The breeding of 28: 49  
 Forestry and agriculture in Porto Rico 29: 101  
 Forests, Tree-planting for 19: 82  
 Forget-me-not 18: 143; 20: 82  
 Forked chickweed 22: 170  
 Forsythia 16: 60; 20: 113; 21: 93; 22: 90, 91; 26: 86  
 europaea 20: 232  
 Fortunei 20: 232  
 intermedia 20: 232; 22: 90; 28: 77, 80; 29: 85  
 spectabilis 29: 81  
 suspensa 20: 232; 25: 44  
 viridissima 20: 233  
 Fortune's juniper 18: 170  
 Fossil 16: 24  
 Fossil algae, Remarks on 22: 87

- Fossil flora of Alaska, The 24: 46  
 Fossil flora of the West Indies, A review of 22: 224  
 Fossil plants, A historical review of the study of 27: 177  
 Fossil plants from Florissant, Colorado, Some 16: 247  
 Fossil plants of New York City and vicinity 28: 163  
 Fossil species of *Ficus* and its climatic significance, A new 16: 43 (*pl.* 152, 153)  
 Fossil walnuts and lignite from Porto Rico 27: 223  
 Foster, A. C. 16: 205  
 Foster, Adriance S. 26: 233  
 Foster, Michael 21: 183-185  
 Fothergilla 17: 35  
   *Gardeni* 19: 109; 29: 158  
   *major* 19: 109  
 Fountain at the entrance of the museum building, The 17: 25  
*Fouquieria formosa* 17: 59  
 Fourth grant from the income of the Charles Budd Robinson Fund 27: 234  
 Fourth International Congress of Entomology 29: 269  
 Fowler, Mr. and Mrs. Charles 30: 104  
 Fox, Mrs. Mortimer J. 23: 155; 25: 185; 27: 94, 137  
 Foxglove 18: 18, 32; 20: 77, 82, 84; 22: 96; 24: 219, 221, 230  
 Fox grape, northern 18: 36  
 Foxtail 21: 130  
*Fragaria* 22: 27  
   *australis* 27: 2  
   *vesca* 22: 144  
   *virginiana* 18: 35; 25: 26  
 Fragrant poplar 18: 203  
 Frailejones 26: 133  
 Fraley, L. H. 16: 246  
 France, Jesse F. De 30: 261  
 France, Report on a visit to England and 25: 293  
 Frances Griscom Parsons Fund, The 25: 170  
 Francis Lynde Stetson Fund, The 23: 73; 28: 200  
 Francis, M. E. 21: 33  
 Frangipani 21: 132 (*pl.* 249)  
 Frangula bark 16: 162  
 Franklin, Sir John 19: 2  
 Fraser, A. C. 19: 247; 21: 228  
 Fraser, George W. 26: 191  
 Fraser, John 18: 240; 24: 111; 29: 150  
 Fraser, Mr. 17: 4  
 Fraser, W. P. 25: 176  
 Frasera 15: 289  
 Fraser's fir 18: 113  
 Fraxinus 19: 286; 22: 61; 24: 227, 230, 231; 25: 83  
   *americana* 17: 95, 159; 20: 224  
   *Berlandieri* 28: 135, 140, 142  
   *biltmoreana* 20: 224  
   *Bungeana* 20: 224  
   *caroliniana* 29: 173, 195  
   *excelsior* 20: 224  
   *mandschurica* 20: 224  
   *Michauxii* 20: 224  
   *nigra* 20: 224  
   *Ornus* 20: 224  
   *pennsylvanica* 20: 224  
   *profunda* 20: 225  
   *quadrangulata* 16: 46; 20: 225  
   *rotundifolia* 20: 225  
   *texana* 20: 225  
 Frazier, Mrs. F. P. 18: 57  
 Freak of the mountain laurel, A 26: 187  
 Frederick's educational botanical garden 16: 246  
 Free, E. E. 18: 50  
 Free, Montague 24: 120; 27: 137; 28: 174, 235  
   English gardens 27: 254  
 Freeman, W. G. 21: 103, 106, 108, 110-113, 117; 22: 93-97, 101, 177; 28: 264; 30: 261  
 Freesia 30: 149  
 French Guiana, Botanical collecting in 22: 177  
 French-mulberry 18: 99; 24: 19, 22, 41  
 Freylinia lanceolata 19: 56  
 Frick, Childs 26: 1  
 Frick, H. C. 18: 57  
 Friedhof, George 26: 62; 28: 303; 30: 42  
   Publications during 1925, with Boynton, K. R. 27: 110  
   Publications during 1926 28: 93 with Boynton, K. R., The planting of flower seeds 27: 164  
 Fries, Elias 17: 8  
 Fries, J. E. 17: 186; 19: 18  
 Fries, Mrs. Albert 18: 90  
 Fringed gentian, The 18: 135; 24: 256-259; 26: 38, 261; 27: 95  
 Fringed gentian, The distribution of seed of the 25: 38  
 Fringed gentian, cultivation of the 24: 258

- Fringed gentians, How to have 24: 256  
 Fringe tree 17: 92; 21: 56; 24: 195  
 Frithia 29: 16, 17  
 Fritillaria imperialis 27: 44; 29: 222  
   meleagris 27: 44  
 Fritsch, F. E. 28: 256  
 Froebel League Training School, visit to Garden 23: 7  
 Froelichia 24: 36; 26: 258  
   floridana 23: 147; 25: 68; 26: 274  
 Frogatt, Mrs. Jos. 30: 127  
 Frogs 24: 212  
 Fromme, F. D. 16: 27, 152; 18: 21; 19: 247; 30: 97  
   Publication during 1914, 16: 36; 1915, 17: 28  
 Frost grape 18: 37  
 Fruit Sterility, The International Conference on Flower and 27: 209  
 Fruiting of the maidenhair-fern tree 25: 271  
 Fruiting shrubs, Autumn- 17: 159  
 Fruits in Bolivia 23: 110  
 Fruits of Actinidia, The delicious 18: 257  
 Frullania 26: 22  
   microphylla 22: 118  
 Frutilla del monte 17: 121  
 Fry, Henry J. 29: 116, 140  
   How to study ferns 29: 140  
 Frye, T. C. 18: 12  
 Fryer, W. E. 21: 189; 30: 142  
 Fuchsia 17: 121; 19: 132; 23: 103, 123  
   arborescens 25: 218  
   boliviana 25: 218  
   coccinea 25: 215  
   corymbiflora 25: 218  
   dependens 25: 216  
   filipes 25: 215  
   fulgens 25: 216  
   gracilis 25: 215  
   hirtella 25: 218  
   macrantha 25: 214, 215  
   magellanica 25: 215  
   microphylla 25: 218  
   minimiflora 25: 218  
   minutiflora 25: 218  
   multiflora 25: 219  
   parviflora 25: 218  
   petiolaris 25: 218  
   rosea 25: 214  
   salicifolia 25: 214  
   serratifolia 25: 218  
   splendens 25: 216  
   thymifolia 25: 218  
   triphylla 25: 216  
   venusta 25: 215  
 Fuchsias, Tropical American plants at home—II. The 25: 213  
 Fucus 18: 3, 412  
 Fuentes, Francisco 16: 173  
 Funkias 18: 187  
 Fukushi, Teikichi 27: 239  
 Fuld, D. G. 16: 116  
 Fuld, Maurice 17: 45  
 Fuller, G. D. 16: 205  
 Fulling, Edmund H. 29: 70, 277; 30: 92, 228, 261  
   Decorative mixed coniferous-evergreen collections in The New York Botanical Garden 30: 212, 244  
   Hunnewell Estate, The 29: 262  
   Imperial Gardens at Schönbrunn, The 29: 61  
   Publications during the year 1927, 29: 88; 1928, 30: 92  
   Recataloguing of the Pinetum, A 29: 273  
   Two mid-summer flowering shrubs—Abelia and Clethra 28: 237  
   Wisteria 28: 194  
 Fulvifomes Robiniae 17: 221  
 Fulvous daylilies in the literature of oriental plants, The 30: 191  
 Fulvous daylilies of wild origin grown at The New York Botanical Garden 30: 190  
 Fulvous daylilies—I, The 30: 129  
 Fulvous daylilies—II. The wild fulvous daylilies of the Orient, The 30: 185  
 Fulvous daylilies with variegated foliage 30: 135  
 Fumigation of greenhouses, Practical suggestions regarding the 17: 97  
 Funalia stippea 22: 71, 117  
 Funaria flavicans 20: 106  
 Funds, Permanent 16: 123-130  
 Fungi 17: 7-13, 34, 83, 84, 90, 107, 142, 153-155, 161, 185, 186, 205, 220, 221, 224, 226; 18: 18, 21, 49, 50, 116, 118, 147, 171, 187, 188, 193, 208, 225, 229-231, 245, 246, 253; 20: 45, 86, 151, 154; 21: 63, 64, 106, 191-193; 24: 254  
   cup 17: 77  
   eaten by ants 23: 112

- Fungi edible to man 23: 113  
   fleshy 18: 207  
   gill 17: 91; 18: 210, 229-231  
   parasitic 18: 21  
   poisonous 16: 198  
   species used for food 16: 198  
 Fungi and insects 26: 10  
 Fungi at the Delaware Water Gap,  
   Collecting 18: 207  
 Fungi, Damage from soil 18: 186  
 Fungi, Destructive 25: 253  
 Fungi, illustrations of 17: 7  
 Fungi in the Catskills, Collecting  
   17: 154  
 Fungi, some edible cup- 23. 112 (*pl.*  
   274)  
 Fungous diseases and insects in the  
   Rose Garden 30: 105  
 Fungus, Bracket 24: 87, 129  
 Funori 18: 12  
 Funtumia elastica 27: 107  
 Furcraea 22: 95  
   macrophylla 18: 264  
 Further botanical exploration in  
   Porto Rico 16: 103; 27: 97  
 Further botanical studies in Porto  
   Rico 28: 125  
 Further development of The New  
   York Botanical Garden 18: 29,  
   121  
 Further diseases and insects in the  
   Rose Garden 30: 105  
 Further notes on the flowers and  
   seeds of sweet potatoes 27: 129  
 Further observations on Phlox  
   Drummondii 18: 83  
 Further reflections of an orchid-  
   hunter 21: 145  
 Further studies in Porto Rico 30:  
   101  
 Fusarium 19: 198; 30: 9  
 Fuscoporella 19: 9  
 Fusicladium photinicola 27: 22  
  
 Gabb, W. M. 22: 225  
 Gager, C. S. 16: 4, 205, 212; 18:  
   225; 19: 247; 20: 126; 24:  
   102; 26: 162; 27: 209, 245;  
   29: 18  
   How to think about evolution  
   26: 157  
 Gager, Mrs. C. S. 16: 205  
 Gaillardia 20: 200; 24: 14  
   amblyodon 28: 95  
   aristata 28: 79  
   grandiflora 27: 80; 28: 75; 29:  
   83  
 Gaines, Elizabeth V. 16: 205; 19:  
   248  
  
 Gaiser, Lulu O. 30: 261  
 Galactia 17: 131; 19: 122, 127; 22:  
   31; 24: 207, 217, 242; 26:  
   256  
   regularis 29: 163  
 Galanthus 27: 44  
   Elwesii 17: 33; 26: 86  
   nivalis 26: 86; 30: 3  
 Galapagos Islands, Plants of the  
   25: 10  
   Mosses of the 25: 175  
 Galax 24: 252; 28: 170  
   aphylla 27: 81  
 Galaxaura 16: 222; 19: 53  
   obtusata 18: 20, 69  
 Gale-berry 24: 41  
   sweet 18: 218  
 Galegeae 22: 19  
 Galingales 22: 214, 223  
 Galino, Felix 21: 90  
 Galinsoga parviflora 27: 264  
 Galium 17: 121; 24: 278  
   cruciatum 22: 70  
   latifolium 27: 2, 35  
 Gall, crown 24: 70, 103  
 Gallatin, F. D. 20: 71  
 Gallberry 22: 32, 206; 23: 124; 24:  
   32  
 Galloway, B. T. 18: 213  
 Galls 20: 72  
 Gallup, Albert 28: 101  
 Gamble, J. S. 21: 205  
 Game, Wild in Bolivia 23: 108  
 Gandía Córdova, Ramon 24: 100  
 Gandía, Rafael 27: 102  
 Ganoderma 24: 130  
 Ganyard, R. A. 21: 90  
 Gap, Collecting fungi at the Dela-  
   ware Water 18: 207  
 Garber, A. P. 25: 238; 26: 51; 29:  
   4  
 Garberia 21: 48; 24: 28, 39, 67, 199,  
   205; 25: 71; 28: 17  
   fruticosa 25: 66; 26: 147; 28:  
   18  
 Garcia, Bertrand 17: 66  
 Garcia, Domingo 17: 66  
 Garcia, Fabian 25: 156  
 Garcinia 24: 96  
 Garden, A 18: 241; 22: 126-129  
 Garden, A convention 17: 172  
 Garden bench, Gift of a memorial  
   30: 203  
 Garden, Birds' nests in the 25: 40  
 Garden club day 18: 144  
 Garden Club of Stamford, Conn.  
   24: 121  
 Garden Competition, The awards  
   and prize winning plans in the

- 1926 Small 27: 73; 1927, 28: 73; 1928, 29: 77
- Garden Competition under auspices of The New York Botanical Garden 1926, The Small 26: 291; 1927, 27: 256; 1928, 28: 269
- Garden, Early spring flowers in the 26: 85
- Garden, English 27: 254
- Garden entrance and boundary fence adjoining, The Iris 28: 266
- Garden, Flowers for the home 26: 259
- Garden, Flowers for the summer 26: 206
- Garden forms of Narcissus 24: 73
- Garden irises for the home 28: 153
- Garden lilies, Why we fail with 28: 285
- Garden-lovers Club, The 25: 321
- Garden of the garden school, The small home 17: 177 (*pl.* 202)
- Garden, Planting of the new Rose 18: 115
- Garden school, The new 18: 90 (*pl.* 194)
- Garden soils and their treatment 18: 126
- Garden, The convention 18: 215
- Garden, The home vegetable 19: 81
- Garden, The Iris Test 28: 40
- Garden, The Rock 28: 168
- Garden vegetables and herbs 28: 115
- Garden, Work in the Iris Test 16: 198
- Gardenia 18: 242; 22: 126  
florida 26: 83
- Gardening for convalescent soldiers and sailors, Instruction in 20: 51 (*pl.* 227-229)
- Gardening for disabled and convalescent soldiers and sailors, Vocational education in 21: 87
- Gardening, Greenhouse courses in 18: 208
- Gardening, in coöperation with the International Children's School Farm League, Instruction in 18: 53, 95 (*pl.* 192)
- Gardening lectures, Winter 30: 41
- Gardening," Sherlock's "City and Suburban 29: 308
- Gardening, Spring instruction in 19: 16
- Gardening, Winter courses in 18: 263
- Gardens, Alpine and rock 20: 2
- Gardens at Kew, England, The Royal Botanic 27: 241
- Gardens at Schönbrunn, The Imperial 29: 61
- Gardens, Flowers for spring 26: 131
- Gardens of Ceylon and Japan, The tea 28: 171
- Gardens of New York State, Historic 27: 68
- Gardens, Tropical 27: 278
- Gardens, Two attractive small 28: 157
- Gardens, Vacant lot 18: 151
- Gardiner, J. Stanley 27: 233
- Gardner, Gail 18: 91
- Gardner, J. R. 19: 248
- Gardner, N. L. 21: 21; 25: 300; 26: 136; 28: 126
- Gardner, V. R. 26: 93
- Garland, H. 22: 107
- Garland flower 20: 130
- Garman, Philip 17: 83
- Garrett, A. O. 17: 3, 4
- Garrya 24: 59
- Garwood, R. S. 16: 104
- Gasteria 27: 267
- Gaston, William 21: 164
- Gates, F. C. 18: 22
- Gates, R. R. 17: 225; 22: 160
- Gathering cacti in the Eastern Coastal Plain 26: 241, 265
- Gaultheria 19: 137  
procumbens 16: 55, 60, 168; 20: 221; 27: 2; 29: 85; 30: 69
- Gaumann, E. A. 20: 114
- Gaumer, Dr. G. F. 18: 69; 19: 144
- Gaussia attenuata 23: 57
- Gautieria 22: 117
- Gay, Mr. and Mrs. John L. 30: 104
- Gaylussacia 24: 198  
baccata 20: 222; 27: 3, 81, 86; 30: 70  
brachycera 20: 183, 204; 22: 168, 175; 30: 70  
dumosa 29: 164, 176; 30: 70  
frondosa 16: 217; 30: 70  
hirtella 23: 146
- Gay-wings family 21: 105
- Gazanias, South African 18: 253
- Geaster 18: 172; 27: 93  
hygrometricus 22: 117
- Gebhard, John C. 24: 98
- Geese in the Botanical Garden, Canada, 30: 169
- Geiger, Henry 27: 8
- Gelidium 18: 13



- Gelsemium 21: 34; 23: 120  
   Rankinii 30: 96  
   sempervirens 26: 83; 29: 157  
 Genera of flowering plants, A new work describing the 30: 124  
 General Bulb-Growers' Association 24: 285  
 General Endowment Fund 16: 123  
 Genetics 21: 1, 15  
 Geneva library purchase, The 26: 90  
 Genista tinctoria 20: 13  
 Gentian 17: 106, 120; 18: 135; 22: 94; 24: 11  
   fringed 17: 72, 73, 81; 18: 135; 24: 256-259  
 Gentian, Cultivation of the fringed 24: 258  
 Gentian, The distribution of seed of the fringed 25: 38  
 Gentian, The fringed 26: 38, 261  
 Gentiana 19: 129, 132, 138  
   albido-coerulea 25: 288  
   Andrewsii 26: 289  
   Bangii 25: 286  
   cochambambensis 25: 288  
   corymbosa 25: 288  
   crinita 17: 81; 22: 69; 26: 39, 40; 27: 109  
   Dielsiana 25: 288  
   diffusa 25: 287  
   dilatata 25: 288  
   dissitifolia 25: 287  
   foliosa 25: 288;  
   frigida 28: 245  
   gynophora 25: 286  
   inaequicalyx 25: 287  
   incurva 25: 287  
   Jamesonii 25: 287, 288  
   Kusnezovii 25: 288  
   limoselloides 25: 286  
   primulaefolia 25: 285, 286  
   punicea 25: 287  
   rupicola 25: 286  
   sedifolia 17: 120; 25: 286  
   soratensis 25: 286  
   spectabilis 25: 288  
   tradesantiaefolia 25: 288  
   virgata 25: 288  
 Gentians and some of their allies, Tropical American plants at home—III. The Andean 25: 285  
 Gentians, How to have fringed 24: 256  
 Gentius, King 17: 82  
 Genus of plants intermediate between Petalostemon and Parosela, A 20: 64  
 Geobalanus 23: 143; 24: 64, 207, 228, 237  
   incanus 29: 175  
   oblongifolius 20: 204; 26: 281; 28: 38  
 Geographical distribution of the marine spermatophytes, The 21: 60-62  
 Geological features of The New York Botanical Garden, Some 28: 197  
 Geology, Botany in relation to 30: 162  
 Geology of The New York Botanical Garden, The 26: 3  
 Geonoma vaga 21: 116  
 Geophila 22: 98  
 George Francis Atkinson 19: 314  
 George Valentine Nash 22: 145 (*pl.* 261)  
 Georgia 24: 4  
   syringa 21: 96  
 Geranium 19: 128, 129, 138  
   maculatum 26: 290  
 Geranium, wild 17: 72; 18: 134; 20: 151; 21: 88, 94; 24: 255, 278  
 Gerardias 17: 119  
 Germander 22: 170  
 Gersdorff, Charles E. F. 30: 140  
 Gershoy, Al. 29: 95  
 Gesneria 17: 129; 19: 99; 23: 53  
 Gesneriaceae 22: 98  
 Geum avens 27: 80  
 Ghent hybrid azaleas 22: 187, 188  
   Altaclarensis 22: 187  
   Cardinal 22: 187  
   Daviesei 22: 187  
   Fritz Quihoui 22: 187  
   General Tranff 22: 187  
   Gloria Mundi 22: 187  
   Grandeur Triumphante 22: 187  
   Ignea nova 22: 188  
   Joseph N. Bauman 22: 188  
   Julda Schipp 22: 188  
   Madam Moser 22: 188  
   Pallas 22: 187  
   Pucella 22: 188  
   Unique 22: 187  
   Viscocephala 22: 187  
 Giant kelp 18: 9  
 Giant orchid in bloom, A 30: 37  
 Giant puffball, A 18: 193 (*pl.* 205)  
 Gibbaeum 29: 16  
 Gibbes, L. R. 18: 243, 245; 21: 161, 162, 175, 177  
 Gies, W. J. 16: 215; 17: 9, 18: 91; 20: 182, 239; 21: 55; 28: 45; 29: 267

- Gift of a memorial Garden bench  
   30: 203  
 Gift of an old microscope 30: 228  
 Gift of Hepaticae by Miss Caro-  
   line C. Haynes 16: 226  
 Gilbert 22: 196  
 Gilbert, B. E. 30: 22  
 Gilbert, E. M. 16: 152; 26: 92, 93,  
   136  
 Gilchrist, Grace G. 25: 22  
 Gilder, Richard W. 28: 102  
*Gilia rubra* 29: 234  
 Gilkey, H. M. 22: 160  
 Gillett, Edward 18: 131  
 Gill-fungi 18: 171, 210, 229, 230  
 Gill-over-the-ground 18: 134  
 Gilman, C. W. 16: 205; 19: 248  
 Gilmore, M. R. 21: 193; 25: 204  
 Gilroy, Thomas F. 28: 101  
 Giltner, L. C. 17: 64  
 Ginkgo 18: 65, 189; 20: 61; 24:  
   284; 25: 15; 29: 274, 275  
   *biloba* 18: 189; 25: 271; 28: 97  
   *pyramidalis* 18: 190  
 Ginseng 16: 162; 18: 130; 20: 132;  
   24: 256  
 Girdled by meadow mice, Trees 21:  
   94  
 Girl Scouts 24: 87, 166, 190; 26:  
   77  
 Glaciation in The New York Bo-  
   tanical Garden, Records of 27:  
   269  
 Gladioli 16: 147; 28: 251  
 Gladioli, Experiments in breeding  
   30: 147  
*Gladiolus* 17: 89; 18: 215, 216, 226;  
   20: 149; 21: 40, 89; 29: 243,  
   288  
   *atroviolaceus* 29: 126  
   *byzantinus* 29: 126; 30: 149  
   *cardinalis* 29: 126; 30: 149  
   *carmineus* 29: 126  
   *communis* 29: 126; 30: 149  
   *cuspidatus* 29: 129  
   *dracocephalus* 29: 128, 243; 30:  
     149  
   *floribundus* 29: 126; 30: 149  
   *Garnieri* 29: 243  
   *grandis* 30: 149  
   *Leichtlinii* 29: 243  
   *Masoniorum* 29: 243  
   *Melleri* 29: 243  
   *nanus* 30: 149  
   *Papilio* 29: 127, 243  
   *primulinus* 29: 126, 128, 243,  
     260; 30: 148, 149  
   *grandiflorus* 30: 241, 242  
   *psittacinus* 29: 126; 30: 149  
     *Cooperi* 29: 243  
   *purpureo-auratus* 29: 127  
   *Quartinianus* 29: 243; 30: 149  
   *recurvus* 29: 128; 30: 149  
   *Saundersii* 29: 127, 243; 30:  
     149  
   *segetum* 29: 126  
   *splendens* 30: 149  
   *tristis* 30: 148, 149  
*Gladiolus* bulbs 22: 144  
*Gladiolus* display at the Horticul-  
   tural Grounds 30: 239  
*Gladiolus* exhibition 17: 156; 23:  
   135  
*Gladiolus* grown at The New York  
   Botanical Garden, 1928, List of  
   29: 239  
*Gladiolus* Society being organized  
   for New York City, A 30: 89  
*Gladiolus* Society, Exhibition of the  
   American 18: 171  
*Gladiolus* Society, The first show  
   of the Metropolitan, The 30: 233  
*Gladiolus*, wild and cultivated 29:  
   125  
 Gladwin, F. E. 25: 21  
 Gland-bearing oak 18: 248  
*Glaucium* *Glaucium* 18: 41  
*Glaucocystus* 16: 142  
 Glaucous-leaved willow 18: 205  
 Gleason, Dr. Henry Allan, ap-  
   pointed first assistant 20: 39  
 Gleason, H. A. 19: 248, 297, 322;  
   20: 15, 71, 114, 144, 150, 182,  
   229, 237; 21: 39, 126, 228;  
   22: 18, 102, 108, 141, 159;  
   23: 19, 26, 30, 31, 43-45, 73,  
   77, 133, 181; 24: 23, 46, 71,  
   72, 87, 102, 143, 165, 247, 284;  
   25: 19, 20, 24, 42, 97, 152,  
   276, 299, 322; 26: 15, 92,  
   207, 232, 262, 263; 27: 8, 9,  
   43, 99, 100, 110, 115, 209, 211,  
   283, 284; 28: 47, 69, 93, 122,  
   125, 233, 263, 303; 29: 14, 48,  
   95, 141, 269, 288, 303; 30: 22,  
   42, 73, 92, 168, 172, 286  
 Big trees of California, The  
   29: 141  
 Botanical features of Ceylon  
   27: 41  
 Botanical investigation of north-  
   ern South America, a tri-in-  
   stitutional project: its aims  
   and its needs 28: 261  
 Botanical observations in north-  
   ern Michigan 24: 273

- Gleason, H. A. (*continued*)  
 Botanizing in British Guiana 22: 161  
 Brockman-Jerosch's Die Vegetation der Schweiz 30: 285  
 Collection of plants from Mount Duida, A 30: 166  
 Competition in decorative design, The 20: 124  
 Complimentary dinner to Dr. Britton 20: 126  
 Dispersal of seeds, The 26: 222  
 Ecological investigation in the Hemlock Forest 25: 313  
 Ecological studies in Porto Rico 27: 104  
 In British Guiana jungles 27: 250  
 Iris Garden, The 24: 140  
 Iris Society Exhibition, The 23: 72  
 Java and the Javanese people 26: 158  
 Organization of the American Iris Society 21: 39  
 Publications during 1919 21: 66; 1920 22: 80; 1921 23: 26; 1922 24: 82; 1923 25: 119; 1924 26: 65; 1925 27: 110, 111; 1926 28: 93; 1927 29: 88; 1928 30: 92  
 with Beebe, W. 28: 93  
 with Cook, M. T. 29: 88; 30: 92  
 with Moore, B., Richards, H. M., and Stout, A. B. 26: 65  
 Rapateaceae 23: 31  
 Rare plant rediscovered 24: 43  
 Report on a visit to England and France 25: 293  
 Set of Gardner's plants from Brazil, A 26: 134  
 Some statistical studies on the structure of the plant association 25: 19  
 Spices of commerce, The 25: 111  
 Tea gardens of Ceylon and Japan 28: 171  
 Weiss's Plant life and its romance 30: 22  
 Witch hazels, The 23: 17  
 Glecoma 22: 170  
 hederacea 26: 114  
 Gleditsia 22: 176  
 aquatica 20: 12  
 triacanthos 20: 12  
 Gleichenia 17: 131; 22: 166  
 Glenn, John W. 25: 174  
 Gliricidia 27: 107  
 sepium 19: 319  
 Globifomes graveolens 19: 227  
 Globose Chinese juniper 27: 28  
 Gloeocapsa 16: 135, 138, 141, 142, 144  
 Gloeosporium nervisequium 25: 179  
 Gloeotheca 16: 142  
 Gloiopeltis 18: 12  
 Gloriosa 29: 245  
 Glory-of-the-snow 22: 90, 91  
 Glottidium 22: 19  
 vesicarium 22: 195; 26: 248  
 Glover, C. C. 22: 228  
 Gloxinia 21: 89  
 Glück, Hugo 25: 277, 302; 27: 116; 29: 19  
 Glycine 28: 2  
 Apios 29: 164, 193  
 Glyptostrobus 27: 205, 206; 29: 277  
 pensilis 27: 205  
 Gnaphalium 17: 119, 134  
 obtusifolium 29: 233  
 Godet, Thos. 27: 93  
 Goding, F. W. 20: 159  
 Godron 21: 4  
 Godson, Julia, Treatment of our wild flowers 16: 114  
 Godwin, Parke 28: 101  
 Golden aster 22: 199; 24: 14, 30, 31, 34, 39  
 -bell 20: 232; 24: 134, 264  
 -buttons 24: 26  
 chain 20: 13  
 -club 18: 52, 132  
 dwarf English yew 27: 27  
 poppy 17: 106  
 Goldenrod 17: 81, 106, 158, 159; 21: 34, 190; 22: 31, 169, 198, 210, 222; 23: 130; 24: 14, 17, 25, 39, 253, 278, 280  
 evergreen 21: 26  
 narrow-leaved 24: 30  
 rayless 24: 39  
 Goldman, Marcus I. 25: 176  
 Goldman, Marcus I., Howe, M. A., and 27: 112  
 Gonatonema 16: 140  
 Gongora truncata 19: 55  
 Gongrosira 16: 139, 140  
 Goniopteris 16: 100  
 Gonzales, Adriano 27: 223  
 Gonzales, Adriano and Señora 26: 100  
 Goodbody, Miss 30: 238  
 Goodhue, Mrs. M. R. 16: 205  
 Goodwin, Mr. and Mrs. 27: 101

- Goodyera pubescens 25: 291  
 Gooseberries 17: 154, 187; 18: 21, 258; 19: 90; 24: 253, 278  
 Gopher-apple 20: 204; 23: 143; 24: 64, 207, 228, 237  
 Gordon, C. E. 19: 249  
 Gordonia 24: 242; 29: 176  
   Lasianthus 20: 199; 22: 208; 25: 56; 26: 282; 28: 35; 29: 199  
 Gorrie, John 22: 10, 11  
 Gossypium 21: 107; 22: 215; 28: 30  
   hirsutum 28: 26; 29: 205  
 Gouania 17: 133  
   lupuloides 28: 10  
 Goumie 18: 38; 20: 131  
 Gourd 23: 20  
   Indian 20: 201  
   wax 24: 285  
 Government appointment, Mr. Parsons' 19: 181  
 Gracilaria 16: 222  
   lacinulata 26: 120  
   lichenoides 18: 13  
 Grackle 20: 161  
 Graf, Alberto 29: 271  
 Graff, P. W. 16: 228; 17: 185; 28: 176  
   Publications during 1916 18: 44; 1917 19: 52  
 Graffenrieda 24: 55  
 Grafting with the aid of paraffin 21: 157 (*pl.* 250)  
 Graham, Charles 21: 90  
 Graham, James D. 28: 73, 78, 272; 29: 79, 83, 84  
 Graham, Margaret A. 16: 205; 19: 249  
 Graham, Robert 19: 2  
 Granadilla 22: 144; 23: 182  
 Grant, by the city, of the use of additional land in Bronx Park 16: 85 (with two maps)  
 Grant, Hugh J. 28: 101  
 Grant, Mrs. Adele L. 20: 209  
 Grape 20: 78, 79, 82, 84, 110; 21: 139; 24: 19, 204  
   Brighton 22: 151  
   Bullace 24: 228  
   Catawba 22: 152  
   Concord 22: 151, 152  
   Delaware 22: 152  
   Diamond 22: 152  
   fox 18: 36; 22: 152  
   Niagara 22: 151  
   Oregon 17: 106; 18: 263  
   sea 24: 31, 41, 131, 213  
   Sultanina 22: 155  
   wild 18: 135  
 Grape, A new seedless 28: 20  
 Grape family 20: 110  
 Graphis 24: 214, 241  
 Grass 17: 50, 51, 158, 194; 22: 180; 24: 2  
   beach 24: 280  
   bear 24: 234  
   blue-eyed 24: 245  
   broom 24: 32, 203  
   Guinea 24: 61  
   June 17: 158  
   manatee 24: 211  
   marsh 24: 22, 66  
   Natal 24: 31, 32, 36, 40  
   of Parnassus 18: 132  
   orchard 17: 158  
   pampas 17: 51  
   panic 24: 36  
   Pará 24: 32  
   pink 20: 194, 206; 22: 31, 56; 23: 142; 24: 33, 217, 224, 227  
   -quits 23: 82  
   St. Augustine 24: 245  
   saw 24: 33, 42, 212, 219, 237  
   switch 24: 195  
   toothache 24: 233  
   turtle 24: 211  
   velvet 17: 158  
   yellow-eyed 24: 230, 234  
 Grasses, fiber-plants 16: 72  
 Grasses in Brazil, Collecting 26: 196  
 Grasses of Ecuador 20: 158  
 Grassy Sprain reservoir, Succession of algae in 22: 64  
 Gratigny, J. T. 17: 40  
 Gratiola 19: 128; 22: 39  
   ramosa 29: 201  
   ramosior 23: 141  
 Gratiroleae 21: 78  
 Gravatt, G. F. 21: 193  
 Graves, A. H. 16: 205, 212, 214; 18: 194; 19: 226, 227; 20: 46; 22: 114, 141; 28: 175  
   Trees of Greater New York 28: 250  
 Graves, C. B. 19: 322  
 Graves, Henry S. 28: 202  
 Gray, Alice A. 26: 137  
 Gray, Asa 20: 117, 123; 21: 165; 22: 6, 8, 9, 73, 74, 130, 134; 26: 106, 136, 137, 188, 189  
 Gray Herbarium, The 26: 136; 28: 216, 218  
 Gray, Mrs. 26: 137  
 Gray-beard lichen 24: 27  
   birch 18: 223  
   cornel 18: 36

- Gray nicker 24: 227  
   pine 18: 66  
   polypody 24: 232  
 Graydon, Mrs. Clendenin 25: 174  
 Great laurel 23: 137  
 Greebler, Benny 21: 90  
 Green algae 22: 64, 66  
 Green deserts and dead gardens 24:  
   193  
 Green-fringed orchis 18: 132  
 Greene, E. L. 16: 248, 249; 17: 5  
 Greene, M. D. M. 18: 57  
 Greene, Robert A. 28: 42  
 Greenhart 22: 167  
 Greenhouse courses in gardening  
   18: 208  
 Greenhouse Lectures, 1922 23: 30,  
   133, 181  
 Greenhouse pests 25: 35  
 Greenhouse suggestions for the  
   amateur 30: 77  
 Greenhouses, Practical suggestions  
   regarding the fumigation of 17:  
   97  
 Greenhouses presented by Messrs.  
   Daniel and Murry Guggenheim,  
   The new 20: 227 (*pl* 239, 240)  
 Greenish milkwort 24: 227  
 Greenman, J. M. 16: 205  
 Greenwood 20: 13  
 Greenwood, Dr. and Mrs. 20: 158  
 Gregory's Norway spruce 27: 27  
 Greims, Mrs. Herbert S. 25: 321  
 Grenada 16: 25  
 Gretter, Garnet E. 16: 205  
 Grevillea 24: 8  
   robusta 25: 206; 29: 200  
 Grew, Nehemiah 21: 2  
 Grewia parviflora 20: 129; 30: 91  
 Grier and class, Norman 27: 239  
 Grier, Norman M. 24: 142, 268; 25:  
   257, 301  
 Griffin, A. W. 20: 53-55  
 Griffith, F. 22: 40; 27: 137, 271,  
   273; 28: 158, 159, 169; 29: 180;  
   30: 267  
 Griffith, J. P. 25: 159; 26: 98  
 Griffith, L. C. 16: 227; 17: 13  
 Griffiths, David 19: 250; 20: 34  
 Griffiths, George Alexander 25: 134  
 Grifolia Sumstinei 19: 297  
 Grimmia 22: 169  
 Grinnellia americana 29: 136  
 Griscom, C. A. 18: 57  
 Griscom, Frances 25: 172  
 Griscom, Henrietta Peale 25: 172  
 Griscom, John H. 25: 172  
 Griscom, Sr., Mrs. C. A. 18: 57  
 Grisebach, A. H. R. 18: 182; 19:  
   6, 9  
 Gronovius 18: 241  
 Grosbeak 20: 45, 161  
 Gross, D. W. 21: 168  
 Grossularia curvata 19: 90  
   Cynosbati 19: 90  
   divaricata 19: 90  
   hirtella 19: 90  
   pinetorum 19: 90  
   rotundifolia 19: 90; 27: 2  
 Grosvenor, J. 22: 178, 183  
 Groth, B. H. A. 25: 154, 159, 164,  
   167; 27: 134  
 Grottoes and ancient dunes, Of 21:  
   25, 45 (*pl* 241-244)  
 Ground ivy 22: 170; 24: 3  
   orchid 22: 181  
   orchids, wild 18: 133  
 Grounds, buildings, and collections,  
   Spring inspection of 18: 144  
 Grounds, The herbaceous 19: 77  
 Groundsel 23: 153  
   -bush 22: 195; 24: 5, 22, 26, 32,  
   222  
 Grout, A. J. 17: 72  
 Grout, L. E. 19: 250  
 Growing dahlias from seed 29: 297  
 Growing walnuts for food 19: 9  
 Growth of woody plants, The inter-  
   mittent annual 17: 147 (*pl* 178)  
 Grubs, common white 19: 227  
 Gruenberg, B. C. 19: 250  
 Guacaicos (a crow) 23: 82  
 Guacharo bird 22: 96  
 Guaiacum sanctum 25: 82; 29: 225  
 Guatan 23: 168  
 Guam, plants of 23: 100  
 Guano 23: 83  
 Guarea 23: 110  
 Guasacaesgui 23: 21  
 Guatemala City 23: 168  
 Guava 20: 207; 23: 140; 24: 199,  
   207, 230, 233  
   trees 22: 212  
 Guayana 23: 56  
 Guayo 23: 83  
 Guazuma 23: 52  
 Guelder rose 17: 92  
 Guerrero, Joaquin 25: 162  
 Guersent, L. B. 23: 164  
 Guggenheim, Daniel 18: 121-126,  
   144, 228; 19: 107, 298; 20: 115,  
   227, 228; 22: 113  
 Guggenheim, H. 22: 170  
 Guggenheim, Murry 18: 122-126,  
   144, 228; 19: 107, 298; 20: 115,  
   227, 228

- Guggenheim, The new greenhouses presented by Messrs. Daniel and Murry 20: 227 (*pl.* 239, 240)
- Guaiacum 24: 216
- Guiana grass 22: 183
- Guiana, Report on a recent trip to British 21: 129 (*pl.* 248, 249)
- Guide to the Pinetum 30: 212
- Guilandina 22: 37; 24: 227
- Guinea grass 24: 61
- Gulf hammock region, Florida 24: 12, 13
- Gumbo-limbo 20: 197; 22: 37; 23: 52, 133; 24: 230  
tree 17: (*pl.* 186, opp. p. 195)
- Gums 22: 27  
black 24: 253  
red- 21: 35, 45  
sour 18: 36; 24: 4, 220, 231  
sweet 17: 35, 46; 18: 36, 39; 20: 85, 115; 24: 4, 8, 67, 128
- Gunderson, Alfred 16: 205; 18: 50
- Gunnera 20: 157, 158 (*pl.* 235)
- Gunter, Herman 24: 6
- Guranas 17: 128
- Guterman, Carl F. 28: 296
- Guzmania 17: 43  
Berteriana 23: 56  
monostachya 28: 26
- Gwynne-Vaughan, Helen 28: 256
- Gymnadeniopsis clavellata 30: 70  
integra 26: 246; 30: 69  
nivea 22: 34, 56; 30: 69
- Gymnanthes lucida 29: 225
- Gymnocladus dioica 20: 12
- Gymnogongrus 28: 180
- Gymnopus dryophilus 22: 116
- Gymnosporangium Juniperi-virginiana 27: 23
- Gynerium saccharoides 17: 51
- Gypsophila 28: 77  
paniculata 27: 80; 28: 75, 79; 29: 82, 83  
flore-plena 29: 82
- Gyromitra 17: 224; 23: 113  
esculenta 17: 223, 224
- Gyrotheca tinctoria 26: 271, 275
- Haag, Joseph 16: 90, 93
- Haage & Schmidt 16: 170; 17: 216
- Habazeleth Hasharon 26: 202
- Habenaria 17: 123; 21: 152-154; 25: 261  
bracteata 21: 152  
clavellata 25: 292  
flava 25: 291  
Habenaria 26: 269  
integra 21: 155  
lacera 25: 291  
nivea 21: 155  
obtusata 25: 26  
peramoena 21: 154  
psycodes 25: 292  
quinqueseta 25: 77, 265  
repens 25: 261
- Habenella Garberi 22: 200, 210; 25: 261
- Habitations, restriction of near Canyamina, Bolivia 23: 103
- Hackberry 18: 36, 260; 24: 228  
Caucasian 18: 260  
Chinese 18: 261  
dog 18: 260  
Georgia 18: 260  
Small's 18: 261
- Hadamard, Jaques 21: 63
- Haemocharis 24: 61
- Haenianthus 24: 58, 59
- Haenke Thaddäus 20: 176
- Hagelstein, Robert 27: 101; 28: 126; 30: 103
- Hagelstein, Mrs. Robert 27: 101
- Hainesia Lythri 30: 111
- Hak-too 18: 33
- Halberd-leaved Hibiscus 22: 170
- Halenia 25: 289
- Halesia carolina 20: 223
- Halimeda 21: 98  
discoidea 27: 265  
Monile 16: 222  
Opuntia 29: 120  
simulans 16: 222  
tridens 16: 222, 223
- Halimodendron halodendron 20: 42
- Hall, Charles H. 30: 142
- Hall, F. H. 26: 191
- Hall, G. A. 21: 97
- Hall, H. M. 16: 26, 198; 21: 228; 22: 87, 88; 26: 93; 28: 70; 29: 95
- Hall, Mrs. E. H. 17: 21  
The use of decorative plants in cities 17: 21 (*pl.* 165)
- Hall of Fame, The New York University 26: 136, 137
- Hallett 21: 5
- Halliday, J. H. 25: 133
- Hallock, L. O. 30: 171
- Halodule 18: 109; 21: 60; 24: 211
- Halophila 24: 211  
Baillonis 16: 221  
ovalis 21: 61, 62
- Haloplegma Duperryi 16: 220
- Halsted, Byron David 19: 221
- Halymenia 17: 50



- Hamamelis 17: 34; 24: 263; 25: 100  
 incarnata 22: 66; 23: 18  
 japonica 17: 34; 18: 70; 19: 110; 20: 73; 22: 66; 23: 17; 25: 16, 44; 26: 85  
 mollis 17: 35; 19: 110; 22: 66; 23: 17; 25: 44; 26: 85  
 vernalis 17: 34, 35; 22: 66; 23: 17; 25: 16, 44; 26: 86  
 virginiana 17: 34, 35; 18: 70; 19: 110; 22: 66; 23: 17; 25: 16; 26: 86; 29: 158  
 Haman, M. 19: 185  
 Hamilton, William 24: 109  
 Hamlin, A. D. F. 20: 86  
 Hamm, H. H. 21: 90  
 Hammock, Royal palm 17: 165 (*pl.* 179-182)  
 Hammond, Mrs. J. H. 18: 57; 25: 174  
 Hanbury Medal, Dr. Rusby to receive 30: 168  
 Hand-fern 22: 212  
 Haney, J. P. 19: 299  
 Hanks, L. T. 19: 250  
 Hanson, H. C. 20: 238  
 Hanson, N. E. 20: 238  
 Hanson, W. Stanley 19: 287; 30: 202  
 Hapalopilus gilvus 22: 116  
 Haplopappus 22: 88  
 Harding, John 26: 191  
 Harding, Mrs. E. 22: 228  
 Hardy ferns 24: 114  
 Hardy woody plants in The New York Botanical Garden 18: 65, 86, 111, 137, 167, 189, 203, 217, 246, 259; 19: 11, 58, 86, 108, 139, 167, 192, 222, 293, 315; 20: 11, 41, 67, 87, 107, 128, 144, 164, 221, 232; 21: 56, 74, 119  
 Hare's-ear 24: 206  
 Hare, R. F. 19: 250  
 Ha-Reubeni, Ephraim 26: 44, 92, 93  
 New light on the flora of the Old and New Testaments 26: 200  
 Hargett, F. C. 16: 246  
 Hariot, Paul 18: 231; 19: 93  
 Harland, S. C. 25: 161  
 Harlow, S. H. 16: 205; 27: 111  
 Publications during 1914 16: 36; 1915 17: 28; 1916 18: 44; 1917 19: 52; 1918 20: 97; 1919 21: 67; 1920 22: 80; 1921 23: 26; 1922 24: 82; 1923 25: 120; 1924 26: 65; 1925 27: 111; 1926 28: 93; 1927 29: 88; 1928 30: 92  
 Harms, H. 27: 50  
 Harned, R. W. 29: 271  
 Harnessing the sun; can botanists solve the motor-fuel problem? 25: 266; 26: 16  
 Harpalyce arborescens 20: 236  
 brasiliensis 20: 236  
 cubensis 20: 236  
 formosa 20: 236  
 Goldmanii 20: 236  
 hidalgensis 20: 236  
 Hilairiana 20: 236  
 Loesneriana 20: 236  
 mexicana 20: 236  
 minor 20: 236  
 Pringlei 20: 236  
 rupicola 20: 236  
 Harper, R. A. 16: 24, 205, 210-212, 218, 245; 17: 47, 49; 18: 20, 98, 180, 225; 20: 91, 106, 126, 142; 23: 5, 6; 24: 47; 25: 258; 26: 15, 135, 233, 234; 27: 116, 209, 245; 28: 45; 29: 44, 138, 310; 30: 9, 38, 117, 287  
 collections by 17: 17; 18: 25  
 Evolution of the hymenium and the classification of the Uredineae 23: 6  
 Report on the meeting of the A. A. A. S. in Toronto 23: 5  
 Resolution of the Scientific Directors [relative to the services of Dr. F. S. Lee] 29: 43  
 Harper, R. M. 17: 165, 168; 19: 251; 20: 194; 21: 42; 22: 7; 24: 3, 6; 26: 263; 27: 20; 30: 67  
 Harrimanella hypnoides 16: 64  
 Harris, J. A. 16: 206, 214; 18: 20; 19: 74; 26: 93; 30: 43  
 Harris, Mrs. J. A. 16: 206  
 Harris, J. W. 27: 102; 28: 129; 29: 102  
 Harris, Mrs. J. W. 27: 102; 28: 129  
 Harris, William 16: 172; 18: 180, 182; 21: 38; 22: 13  
 collections by 17: 79; 19: 20  
 Harrisia 18: 201; 19: 76; 20: 192, 197; 22: 14, 25, 28, 50, 51, 54, 59, 60; 23: 130, 149; 24: 63, 205, 239; 26: 278; 28: 223  
 aboriginum 22: 36  
 eriophora 17: 191; 19: 76  
 fragrans 26: 277; 28: 12, 35; 29: 230  
 gracilis 19: 52

- Martini 19: 52  
 Simpsoni 22: 205; 25: 79; 26: 278, 284; 29: 227  
 Harrisella 22: 14  
 Harrison, J. B. 21: 132, 137; 22: 168  
 Harshberger, J. W. 19: 113; 20: 91, 114, 185; 21: 193; 22: 41, 115, 160; 23: 135, 158; 27: 71, 138; 30: 173  
 The desert vegetation of the Southwest 27: 163  
 Hart, J. H. 21: 103, 117  
 Hart, Minerva 20: 91; 21: 103; 22: 93  
 Harter, L. L. 22: 67  
 Hartley, Carl 29: 182  
 Hartley, G. Inness 24: 130  
 Hartmann, H. C. 30: 72  
 Hartmannia 24: 205  
 Hartweg 21: 206  
 Hartwell, B. L. 18: 5  
 Hartwrightia floridana 28: 179  
 Hartzell, Mr. & Mrs. Chas. 23: 59  
 Harvey, L. H. 16: 206  
 Harvey, Miss Rebecca 30: 58  
 Haskell, Mr. & Mrs. A. J. 29: 271  
 Haskell, R. J. 30: 43  
 Hassis, F. W. 18: 69  
 Hastening the life activities of plants by chemicals 28: 246  
 Hastings Garden Club 25: 321  
 Hastings, G. T. 16: 206; 21: 55, 64, 141; 22: 48, 228; 24: 47; 26: 43; 27: 24; 28: 121  
 Camping and collecting in Chile 26: 111  
 Succession of algae in the Grassy Sprain reservoir 22: 64  
 Hastings, Mrs. G. T. 16: 206  
 Hatch, Mrs. Rufus 17: 78  
 Hats 16: 70-72, 74  
 Bangkok 16: 70  
 Buntal 16: 70  
 Panama 16: 71, 72  
 Pototan 16: 70  
 Havalachi 23: 21  
 Havana, University of 16: 237  
 Havemeyer, T. A. 16: 147-149, 151; 17: 88, 89, 156; 19: 173; 27: 209, 210  
 Havender, Joseph 18: 125; 20: 228  
 Haw 19: 294-296; 24: 194, 195  
 black 24: 231  
 small-leaved 24: 233  
 Hawkins, L. A. 18: 147  
 Hawks, night 23: 82  
 Haws 18: 38  
 Hawthorn 18: 38, 39, 75; 24: 265  
 Hawthorne Public School No. 7 26: 76  
 Hay fever investigations, Collecting pollen for 17: 157  
 Hay-scented fern 22: 169  
 Hayes, C. E. 25: 163  
 Haynes, Caroline C. 16: 226; 18: 50; 19: 113, 251; 20: 72; 21: 42; 24: 86, 167  
 Hazel 17: 34  
 Japanese witch 18: 70  
 witch 17: 34  
 Hazelnut 18: 221  
 American 18: 221  
 Asiatic 18: 221; 20: 73  
 beaked 18: 221  
 European 18: 221  
 purple-leaved 18: 221  
 Hazen, E. L. 19: 251  
 Hazen, Tracy E. 16: 139; 18: 98; 19: 251; 21: 101, 102, 117; 24: 247; 25: 96; 26: 92; 28: 186, 188, 263; 29: 48, 118  
 Botanizing in the Colombian Andes 26: 132  
 Botanizing in Trinidad 29: 118  
 Healy, R. C. 21: 90  
 Heart-leaved alder 18: 223  
 willow 18: 204, 205  
 Heath 18: 132; 22: 29, 32; 23: 89; 24: 29  
 Heath family 20: 159; 21: 114, 116  
 Heather 20: 222  
 Heaths 21: 163  
 Heaven, A little visit to 19: 165  
 Hebe 22: 17  
 Hecastophyllum 17: 138  
 Hedeoma 22: 170  
 pulegioides 16: 168  
 Hedera Helix 20: 132  
 Hedgcock, G. G. 16: 65; 19: 252  
 Hedge-hyssop 22: 39; 23: 141  
 Hedrick, U. P. 22: 156; 25: 99  
 Hedyosmum 23: 93; 24: 59  
 Hedyotis 19: 137  
 Heer, Oswald 20: 153  
 Heilborn, Otto 27: 238  
 Hein, Illo 29: 269  
 Heinemann, F. C. 16: 185, 186  
 Helenium 23: 139; 24: 196, 197, 207, 233; 29: 83  
 autumnale 26: 290; 28: 75, 80; 29: 83  
 Curtisii 28: 31  
 tenuifolium 20: 206; 26: 248, 251  
 vernale 29: 190

- Helianthella* 26: 253  
   *angustifolia* 20: 206  
   *grandiflora* 22: 210; 29: 190  
*Helianthus* 23: 151; 24: 20, 41, 208, 216; 29: 197  
   *atrorubens* 27: 86  
   *cucumerifolius* 22: 62  
   *debilis* 22: 62; 25: 67; 28: 4, 32  
   *floridanus* 26: 280; 29: 175  
   *Maximiliani* 28: 179  
   *mollis* 27: 80  
   *rigidus* 27: 75  
   *saxicola* 27: 86  
   *tuberosus* 19: 197; 29: 85  
*Heliconia* 17: 138; 19: 118  
*Helicteres* 17: 131  
*Heliocarpus* 21: 107; 22: 75  
*Heliopsis* 24: 252  
*Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis* 28: 292  
*Heliotrope* 17: 129; 20: 194, 206; 24: 209, 212, 216  
   white 24: 229  
*Heliotropium* 24: 209, 212, 216, 230; 29: 188  
   *Leavenworthii* 20: 194, 206; 29: 178, 187, 190, 199  
   *parviflorum* 28: 10  
   *polyphyllum* 23: 142; 29: 201  
*Helix* 30: 44  
*Hellebore* 16: 161  
   black 17: 34  
   white 18: 132  
*Helleborus viridis* 26: 86  
*Helminthosporium* 16: 40  
*Helonias bullata* 30: 69, 90  
*Helosis* 22: 181  
*Helvella* 23: 113, 115  
   *infula* 17: 224  
*Helxine* 25: 116; 30: 44  
   *Soleirolii* 26: 63  
*Helyar, J. P.* 16: 206  
*Hemerocallis* 25: 44, 178, 258, 320; 26: 169, 170, 172, 174, 177; 28: 285; 29: 14, 15, 213; 30: 133  
   *aurantiaca* 26: 170, 171, 173-175, 177; 30: 192  
   *major* 26: 173, 174; 30: 34  
   *citrina* 26: 170  
   *disticha* 30: 130, 136, 185, 186, 191-193  
   *flore-pleno* 30: 130, 133  
   *Dumortierii* 26: 170, 175  
   *flava* 20: 105; 26: 169, 170, 173-175; 27: 77; 28: 80  
   *Forrestii* 30: 187  
   *fulva* 20: 105; 26: 169, 170, 172-175, 177, 178; 29: 15; 30: 129-132, 134-136, 185-188, 191, 194  
   *flore-pleno* 30: 133  
   Kwanso 30: 130, 133, 134, 136, 191  
   *variegata* 30: 133  
   *longituba* 30: 130, 191-193  
   *maculata* 30: 130, 189  
   *variegata* 30: 136  
   Kwanso *flore-pleno* 30: 134  
   *foliis variegatis* 30: 133, 136  
   *longituba* 30: 130, 186, 191-193  
   *luteola* 30: 34  
   *minor* 26: 170  
   *nana* 30: 187  
   *plicata* 30: 187  
   *Thunbergii* 20: 105; 26: 170; 29: 82  
*Hemerocallis disticha* of Donn 30: 185  
*Hemerocallis fulva angustifolia* of Baker, The 30: 130, 186  
*Hemerocallis fulva* clon *Cypriani*, The 30: 189  
*Hemerocallis fulva* clon *Europa*, The 30: 129  
*Hemerocallis fulva* clon *Hupehensis*, The 30: 189  
*Hemerocallis fulva* clon *Maculata*, The 30: 187  
*Hemerocallis fulva longituba* of Maximowicz, The 30: 187  
*Hemerocallis longituba* of Miquel, The 30: 186  
*Hemerocallis*, New species of 30: 150  
*Hemianthus* 20: 209; 22: 209; 24: 218, 221, 232, 29: 175  
   *micranthus* 20: 209  
*Hemianthus*, The flower in the genus 21: 78  
*Hemitelia* 21: 113  
*Hemlock* 17: 154, 155, 182, 184, 219; 18: 112, 207; 24: 249, 250, 277-279  
   *Carolina* 18: 112  
   *crag* 18: 112  
   *dense* 18: 112  
   *Japanese* 18: 112  
   *Siebold's* 18: 112  
   *silvery-spotted* 18: 112  
   *slender* 18: 112  
   *small-leaved* 18: 112  
   *-spruce* 20: 62, 160  
   *weeping* 18: 112  
   *Hemlock Forest* 26: 58; 30: 204  
   *Hemlock Forest, Ecological investigation in the* 25: 313

- Hemlock Forest, Investigation of 24: 163  
 Hemlock Grove 30: 151  
 Hemlock Grove Committee 27: 8  
 Hemlock Grove, Planting of young hemlocks in the 28: 172  
 Hemlock, The southern distribution of the 26: 58  
 Hemlock tree, A disease of the 18: 208  
 Hemlocks, An attempt to aid the natural propagation of 27: 6  
 Hempweed 24: 239  
 Hemp-vine 22: 219; 24: 26, 29, 217, 236  
 Henbane 16: 167  
 Henbit 21: 166  
 Henderson [Junius] 30: 262  
 Henderson, Robert 21: 112  
 Hennessy, Hon. Joseph P. 27: 8; 28: 267; 29: 139  
 Henricq 17: 211  
 Henriettella 22: 100; 24: 59  
 Henry, A. 20: 152, 216; 21: 198; 27: 205, 207; 28: 56  
     Collection 23: 24  
 Henry, A. M. 24: 8  
 Henry, Florence 19: 252  
 Henry Iden Fund, The 28: 45  
 Henry, Mrs. Bayard 18: 145  
 Hepatica 17: 72, 73; 20: 77, 84; 22: 42  
     acutiloba 17: 56  
     Hepatica 17: 55; 26: 86  
     triloba 26: 289  
 Hepaticae 17: 129; 21: 46, 175; 24: 167, 231  
 Heptanthus 19: 99  
 Heracleum lanatum 27: 6  
 Herbaceous collections, Notes from the -I. 18: 39; -II. 18: 141; -III. 18: 250  
 Herbaceous Grounds, The 19: 77  
 Herbarium Funds 16: 129  
 Herbarium, Museums and 25: 302; 27: 21, 46, 119, 246; 28: 178; 29: 120, 293; 30: 47, 75, 128, 151  
 Herbarium of Eugene A. Rau, The 29: 284  
 Herbarium, The local flora 24: 260  
 Herbert 21: 3  
 Herbert, William 30: 147  
 Herberta 18: 21  
 Herbs, Garden vegetables and 28: 115  
 Heredity, and environment in relation to evolution, Variation 27: 162  
 Hermit thrush 20: 161  
 Hernandia 22: 100  
 Heron, blue-gray 20: 115  
 Herons 22: 202  
 Herre, Albert W. C. T. 25: 209  
 Herrera, A. L. 23: 158  
 Herring, L. K. 27: 116  
 Herrington, Arthur 17: 45; 20: 144; 21: 55; 22: 141; 24: 120; 25: 177, 277; 30: 72  
     Chrysanthemums for everybody 23: 3  
 Hervey, A. B. 20: 209; 21: 140; 23: 24; 24: 144  
 Hestler, Mr. 18: 230  
 Heteropterys 17: 126  
 Heterotheca subaxillaris 25: 57; 26: 252, 282  
 Heuchera 24: 255; 27: 4  
     Curtisii 27: 35  
     pubescens 27: 2  
     sanguinea alba 29: 80  
 Hevea 17: 136, 139; 18: 92, 117  
     brasiliensis 22: 88  
 Hewins, N. P. 19: 252  
 Hewitt, G. E. 17: 108; 18: 15, 172; 19: 18, 92, 252; 20: 46, 152; 21: 43  
 Hexagona alveolaris 21: 191  
 Hibbard, A. 17: 90  
 Hibiscus 16: 112; 19: 282, 285; 24: 31, 194, 218, 242; 26: 37  
     furcellatus 20: 202; 26: 278  
     grandiflorus 29: 188  
     incanus 26: 243  
     militaris 22: 170  
     rosa-sinensis 26: 83  
     spiralis 17: 44  
     syriacus 20: 129  
     trionum 18: 195; 21: 192; 29: 293  
 Hicken, C. M. 17: 34; 19: 22, 24, 29; 29: 182, 270  
 Hickories 22: 27, 37, 38, 173, 197  
 Hickory 17: 219; 20: 197; 21: 26, 45, 159, 191; 24: 8, 22, 65, 245  
     nut tree 18: 181  
     pignut 17: 158; 18: 220  
     shellbark 18: 220  
     scrub 24: 234  
     small-fruited 18: 220  
     water 18: 220; 24: 15  
 Hicks & Son 18: 216  
 Hicks, Henry 25: 179; 27: 28; 30: 126  
     Ornamental shrubs 25: 242

- Hicoria 16: 45, 47; 18: 219; 19: 91; 20: 197; 22: 27, 37, 38, 144; 24: 8, 10, 15, 46, 65; 25: 59, 62, 64, 93; 26: 14, 246; 28: 5, 17; 29: 173  
 alba 18: 219  
 aquatica 18: 220; 23: 155  
 cordiformis 18: 220  
 floridana 22: 197; 26: 274  
 glabra 17: 158; 18: 220; 27: 34  
 laciniosa 18: 220  
 microcarpa 18: 220  
 ovata 18: 220; 27: 34  
 Pecan 18: 220  
 Hieracium 24: 255; 26: 248; 29: 162  
 Greenei 27: 2  
 Higgins, E. B. 21: 139  
 High blueberry 18: 36  
 -bush blackberry 18: 36; 20: 115  
 High School pupils, Visit from 22: 112  
 High-water shrub 24: 41  
 Hilacho 24: 61  
 Hildenbrandtia 16: 136, 140, 143  
 rivularis 16: 136  
 Hill, A. J. 23: 48  
 Hill, Archie S. 27: 73-75, 258; 28: 158, 272  
 Hill, A. W. 21: 197; 27: 211, 244, 245; 28: 24, 256  
 Royal Botanic Gardens at Kew, England, The 27: 241  
 Hill, A. W., Visit from, A 27: 243  
 Hill, Florence 16: 116  
 Hill, J. B. 16: 206  
 Hillebrandia 28: 44  
 Hill's oak 18: 248  
 Hilva, 23: 66  
 Hinoki cypress 18: 140, 167  
 Hioram, Brother, Collections by 19: 146  
 Hippeastrum 22: 90  
 puniceum 27: 107  
 Hippocratea 21: 109; 22: 98; 24: 62, 239  
 volubilis 17: 41; 28: 30; 29: 225  
 Hippomane 25: 85  
 Mancinella 17: 193  
 Hippophaës rhamnoides 18: 37; 20: 131  
 Hiraea 17: 126  
 Hiraide, K. S. 17: 186  
 Hirsch, Mrs. S. T. 18: 91  
 Hirtella 22: 180  
 Hispaniola 23: 41  
 Historic and prehistoric, Botanical fields, 29: 149, 185, 223  
 Historic gardens of New York State 27: 68  
 Historic trails by land and by water 22: 193, 263  
 Historical review of the study of fossil plants, A 27: 177  
 History and development of greenhouses, The 26: 77  
 History of some existing plants, The ancestral 25: 14  
 History of the bearded iris, Notes on the 21: 181  
 History of the London Plane, The 20: 216  
 Hitch, Mrs. F. Delano 25: 174  
 Hitchcock, A. S. 16: 248; 17: 14; 18: 22; 19: 7, 226; 20: 237; 21: 137; 22: 102, 161, 164; 24: 88; 25: 97; 27: 20; 28: 263, 265; 29: 269  
 Report on a recent trip to British Guiana 21: 129 (*pl.* 248, 249)  
 Hitchcock, Mrs. A. S. 21: 129, 133  
 Hitchcock, Mrs. L. W. 26: 200; 28: 155  
 Hitchcock, Romyn 19: 93, 94, 113; 22: 160; 25: 43  
 Hitchman, Frederick 17: 89  
 Hoary alder 18: 223  
 willow 18: 205  
 Hobblebush 24: 253  
 Hobe Sound 23: 154  
 Hockaday, Ela 19: 253  
 Hodgdon, Mrs. F. C. 22: 107  
 Hodge, Edwin T. 24: 188; 27: 100, 103; 28: 126  
 Hodges, Eleanor 19: 17, 18  
 Hof, Anne 29: 18  
 Hoffer, G. N. 21: 139  
 Hoffman, Ralph 20: 237  
 Hog cabbage palm 22: 214; 23: 33  
 -plum 18: 182; 23: 51  
 Hogg, Thomas 28: 102  
 Hohenbergia stellata 22: 98  
 Hohenkerk, L. S. 22: 162, 168  
 Hohmann, Edward 21: 90  
 Holbrook, Mrs. F. S. 18: 23  
 Holden, Isaac 21: 140; 23: 40  
 Holland Society of New York 24: 104  
 Holland, Tulips and daffodils in 30: 143  
 Hollick, Arthur 16: 26, 206, 214, 226, 247; 17: 58; 18: 194, 225; 19: 115, 143, 172; 20:

Hollick, Arthur (*continued*)

- 126; 22: 140, 154, 159; 23: 3, 26, 45, 47; 24: 46, 88, 165, 247, 284; 25: 18, 23, 208, 299; 26: 15, 93, 162, 191, 208; 27: 18, 71, 100, 101, 111, 115, 206, 209, 226, 250, 283; 28: 93, 98, 121, 125, 126, 169, 175, 243, 246; 29: 17, 115, 138, 139, 182, 269, 282, 306; 30: 42, 71, 72, 92, 166, 172, 229, 265  
 ancestral history of some existing plants, *The* 25: 14  
 Bartram Oak, *The* 25: 305  
 Botany in relation to geology 30: 162  
 Collections by 17: 19  
 Cycads, living and extinct 24: 135  
 Dismal Swamp of Virginia, *The* 26: 227  
 Fossil plants of New York City and vicinity 28: 163  
 Fossil walnuts and lignite from Porto Rico 27: 223  
 geology of The New York Botanical Garden, *The* 26: 3  
 historical review of the study of fossil plants, *A* 27: 177  
 Hudson River Valley before the advent of man, *The* 25: 296  
 interglacial flora from Kootenay Valley in British Columbia, *An* 26: 13  
 new fossil species of *Ficus* and its climatic significance, *A* 16: 43-47 (*pl.* 152, 153)  
 origin and history of soils, *The* 27: 29  
 Paleobotanical exploration in Porto Rico 27: 102  
 Paulownia in Winter 23: 1  
 Publications during 1914, 16: 26; 1915, 17: 28; 1916, 18: 44; 1917, 19: 53; 1918, 20: 97; 1919, 21: 67; 1920, 22: 80; 1921, 23: 26; 1922, 24: 82, 83; 1923, 25: 120; 1924, 26: 65; 1925, 27: 111; 1926, 28: 93; 1927, 29: 88; 1928, 30: 92  
 with Berry, E. W. 1924, 22: 66  
 with Britton, E. G. 1915, 17: 28  
 Records of glaciation in The New York Botanical Garden 27: 269  
 Review of the Fossil Flora of the West Indies, *A* 22: 224  
 Some geological features of The New York Botanical Garden 28: 197  
 Some plants concerned in the formation of coal 26: 54  
 story of the redwoods, *The* 29: 281  
 Swamps, ancient and modern 25: 145  
 white oak killed by lightning, *A* 29: 179  
 When a tropical vegetation flourished in Alaska 25: 33  
 Holling, Ernest W. 30: 127  
 Hollingsworth, T. P. 18: 227  
 Holly 17: 160; 20: 68, 69, 85; 21: 45, 96, 163; 22: 40, 41, 208; 24: 19, 22, 23, 67, 125, 128, 134; 25: 39  
 American 17: 150; 18: 36  
 Dahoon 21: 170; 24: 28  
 Mountain 24: 250  
 West Indian 17: 42  
 Holly barberry 24: 8  
 Holly family 20: 68  
 Hollyhock 17: 125; 21: 199  
 Holly, laurel, and winterberry 23: 177  
 Holm, Theodor 16: 105; 19: 253  
 Holmes, F. O. 29: 271  
 Holmskioldia sanguinea 27: 107  
 Holomitrium calycinum 23: 94  
 Holst, Mr. and Mrs. Axel 24: 98; 25: 134  
 Holt, P. E. 21: 90  
 Holway, E. W. D. 20: 183, 185; 22: 226; 26: 92  
 Holway, Mrs. Mary H. 26: 92  
 Holzinger, J. M. 16: 27  
 Hombersley, Rev. Arthur 21: 109  
 Home garden of the garden school, *The* small 18: 177 (*pl.* 202)  
 Home planting, *The* selection of shrubs for 29: 10  
 Home vegetable garden, *The* 19: 81  
 Honduras 16: 25  
 Honduras, Sphenozamites Rogerianus Fontaine; an addition to the rhaetic flora of San Juancito, 17: 56 (*pl.* 170, opp. p. 64)  
 Honey-balls 18: 132  
 Honey, E. E. 18: 22; 26: 190, 233; 30: 261  
 Honey locust 20: 12  
 Honeycomb fungus 23: 113  
 Honeysuckle 18: 16, 38, 39; 20: 77, 79, 85, 113, 166; 21: 77, 163; 22: 90, 91; 24: 125, 133



- Honeysuckle bush 18: 37; 24: 134  
 English fly- 18: 37  
 Family 21: 60  
 fly 24: 265  
 Japanese 21: 171; 24: 3  
 Morrow's 18: 37  
 Ruprecht's 18: 37  
 Tartarian 18: 37  
 Honeysuckle steps 22: 113  
 Hooker, 18: 84, 182; 21: 79  
 Hooker, Mrs. E. H. 18: 57  
 Hooker, William 17: 210  
 Hooker, W. J. 19: 4, 5  
 Hop hornbeam 18: 220; 24: 128  
 trefoil 24: 17, 245  
 tree 20: 43  
 Hope Botanical Gardens 16: 172  
 Hopkins, F. F. 20: 151, 153  
 Horehound 16: 163  
 Hormidium 16: 137  
 Hornaday, W. T. 22: 43; 25: 150  
 Hornbeam 18: 18, 38; 24: 128  
 American 18: 36, 220  
 European 18: 220  
 hop 17: 154; 18: 220; 24: 128  
 Horne, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. 25: 130, 131; 28: 256; 30: 104  
 Horne, C. W. 24: 94; 29: 103  
 Horne, Mrs. C. W. 24: 94  
 Horne, Mrs. Frances W. 26: 233; 28: 129; 29: 103; 30: 102, 103  
 Horne, Mary Tracy 30: 88  
 Franklin Sumner Earle 30: 86  
 Horne, W. T. 18: 146, 225; 19: 253  
 Publications during 1918  
 with F. J. Seaver 20: 101  
 Horned pondweed 20: 196  
 Horowitz, Benjamin 16: 215; 18: 91  
 Horsebalm 24: 253  
 Horsebrier 21: 171; 24: 234  
 Horse-chestnut 20: 61, 107, 108  
 family 20: 107  
 Horse-mint 21: 34; 24: 252  
 -sugar 24: 22, 41  
 -weed 22: 49  
 Horsford, C. P. 27: 94  
 Horsford, Frederick H. 25: 22  
 Horticultural experimentation and display 16: 129  
 Horticultural Grounds, Gladiolus display at the 30: 239  
 Horticultural Grounds of The New York Botanical Garden 30: 239  
 Horticultural interests projected, A national federation of 29: 72  
 Horticulture of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands, Botany and 26: 97  
 Horticultural Society of New York  
 The 16: 94, 125, 232, 236  
 237; 24: 103; 26: 41, 42; 27: 210  
 Flower exhibitions, May, 16: 147, 148; June, 16: 149  
 Women's Auxiliary 16: 117  
 Horticultural varieties of Coleus, The development of the 17: 209  
 Hort, Arthur 21: 187  
 Horton, Hannah B. 16: 206  
 Hortus elginensis (Second Edition, 1811), The preface of Dr. Hosack's 30: 58  
 Hosack, D. 30: 49-51, 53-58, 60, 61  
 Hosack's Hortus elginensis (second edition, 1811), The preface of Dr. 30: 58  
 Hoshino, Y. 30: 191  
 Hosta caerulea 28: 80  
 grandiflora 28: 80; 29: 83  
 plantaginea grandiflora 28: 75  
 Sieboldiana 27: 80  
 Hostos, Eugenio Carlos de and Señora 26: 99  
 Hotta, S. 17: 186  
 Hottes, A. C. 21: 228; 28: 121, 176, 177; 29: 72  
 Hough, Capt. and Mrs. H. H. 24: 97, 98  
 Houghton, Arthur D. 29: 18; 30: 205  
 Houghton, F. F. 17: 24; 20: 45  
 Birds in The New York Botanical Garden I. 18: 15; II. 18: 35; III. 18: 61  
 Birds of the Botanical Garden 20: 161  
 Hound's-tongue 22: 200; 23: 139  
 false 24: 33  
 House, H. D. 18: 50; 19: 226, 253; 20: 143, 185; 21: 140, 193; 22: 12; 24: 167  
 Collections by 17: 208  
 House plants and their care 26: 59  
 House plants, Ferns as 29: 45  
 Houston, Secretary 18: 151  
 Houstonia 22: 206; 24: 129, 134; 24: 255; 29: 161  
 angustifolia 27: 2  
 caerulea 25: 17; 26: 115, 228; 27: 3  
 Croftiae 27: 266  
 minima 21: 171  
 montana 27: 39  
 purpurea 27: 86  
 rotundifolia 28: 26; 29: 161  
 serpyllifolia 27: 39  
 tenuifolia 27: 86

- How to grow rhododendrons 22: 184  
 How to have fringed gentians 24: 256  
 How to think about evolution 26: 157  
 How to use the library 24: 71  
 Howe, C. D. 18: 22; 20: 133, 169; 22: 114; 26: 93  
 Howe, M. A. 16: 24, 26, 61, 118, 153, 175, 206, 211, 212, 226, 227, 245; 17: 32, 50, 77, 78, 87, 91, 141, 222; 18: 20, 23, 51, 69, 145, 200, 225, 227; 19: 113, 115, 145, 165, 173, 196, 197, 227; 20: 16, 71, 86, 94, 103, 114, 133, 143, 150, 169, 182, 185, 186, 226; 21: 19, 97, 118, 138, 208; 22: 87, 143; 23: 5, 6, 27, 31, 44, 45, 133, 134; 24: 72, 86, 102, 120, 121, 142, 165-167, 247, 284; 25: 20, 42, 149, 150, 175, 177, 208, 257, 258, 300; 26: 14, 15, 92, 117, 135, 207, 262; 27: 9, 111, 115, 116, 137, 209, 211, 212, 283; 28: 94, 98, 121, 126, 234, 303; 29: 93, 111, 113, 137-139, 212, 267, 268, 303; 30: 58, 93, 126, 229  
 Botany of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands 24: 188  
 Collections by 17: 228  
 Collins Collection of algae, The 23: 23  
 Dahlia border, The 19: 291; 21: 138; 1921, 22: 139  
 Dahlia collection, The 1924, 25: 255; 1926, 27: 252 (*f. 1, 2*); 1928, 29: 211  
 Dahlia season, The 1924 25: 317 (*pl. 300*)  
 Dahlias and their culture 24: 169  
 Doctor Small's cooperation with Mr. Edison 29: 92  
 Ezra Brainerd 26: 12  
 Fiftieth anniversary of the Torrey Botanical Club, The 18: 224  
 Hoyt collection of living desert plants, The Mrs. A. Sherman 29: 108  
 Joseph Edward Kirkwood 29: 266  
 New dahlia border, The 19: 185  
 New York's first Botanical Garden 30: 49  
 Notes on algae 25: 175  
 Ornamental plants of the sea 29: 136  
 Publications during 1914, 16: 37; 1915, 17: 28; 1916, 18: 44; 1917, 19: 53; 1918, 20: 97; 1919, 21: 67; 1920, 22: 80, 1921, 23: 27; 1922, 24: 83; 1923, 25: 120; 1924, 26: 66; 1925, 27: 111, 112; 1926, 28: 94; 1927, 29: 89; 1928, 30: 93  
 with Goldman, Marcus I. 27: 112  
 with Hollick, A. 1922, 24: 83  
 with Hoyt, W. D. 1916, 18: 44  
 with Lyon, H. L. 1916, 18: 44  
 Reef-building and land-form-plants 27: 232  
 Remarks on coralline fossil algae from Trinidad 23: 6  
 Report on meeting of the A. A. A. S. and Botanical Society of America at Toronto 23: 5  
 Report on a visit to Porto Rico for collecting marine algae 16: 219  
 Roses and their culture 25: 226  
 Some economic uses and possibilities of the seaweeds 18: 1 (*pl. 189, 190*)  
 Spring-flowering bulbs and how to force them for the home 25: 251  
 Starch-bearing plants 25: 135  
 Tropical ferns 25: 37  
 Twentieth anniversary celebration of The New York Botanical Garden, The 16: 203 (*pl. 163*)  
 Visit from Dr. Arthur W. Hill, A 27: 243  
 "Working" of Long Lake, The 22: 156  
 Howe, M. O. 20: 133  
 Howe, R. H. 19: 64, 253  
 Howell, J. R. 22: 139  
 Hoyt, Anne 18: 91  
 Hoyt, Mrs. A. Sherman 29: 108-111  
 Hoyt collection of living desert plants, The Mrs. A. Sherman 29: 108  
 Hoyt, Mrs. Emy 28: 46  
 Hoyt, Henry R. 26: 161; 28: 101  
 Hoyt, Mrs. J. S. 18: 57

- Hoyt, Theodore 18: 57  
 Hoyt, W. D. 16: 80, 212, 223; 18: 22; 19: 254  
     Publications during 1916  
     with Howe, M. A. 18: 44  
 Hu, H. H. 26: 233  
 Huachi 23: 107  
 Hubbard, Bela 18: 19; 22: 225; 24: 189; 27: 100, 103, 226, 227  
 Hubbard, F. T. 18: 21  
 Hubbard, Lt. 23: 38  
 Hubbard, Thomas Hamlin 16: 146  
 Hubbard squash 18: 179  
 Huckleberry 17: 92, 128, 219; 20: 222; 23: 146; 24: 251, 253  
     box 20: 183, 204  
     dwarf 24: 198  
     squaw 24: 17  
 Huckleberry family 20: 222  
 Huckleberry family in the Andes  
     Tropical American plants at  
     home—IV, The 26: 31  
 Hudson, Hendrik 21: 145  
 Hudson River Valley before the ad-  
     vent of man, The 25: 296  
 Hudsonia tomentosa 27: 227  
 Hueso 23: 51  
 Huger, Arthur D. 29: 161  
 Hugeria 24: 105  
     erythrocarpa 27: 38, 81  
 Hughes, Miss D. K. 24: 268  
 Hugo, Victor 18: 149  
 Huguenot-fern 21: 175  
 Hull, M. 25: 156  
 Hulse, G. W. 22: 131, 132-134; 24: 154  
 Humaria 27: 23  
 Humboldt and Bonpland 20: 155, 157  
 Humboldt, A. von 20: 174  
 Hummingbird 20: 161  
 Hummingbird, Nesting of the 25: 228  
 Humphrey, C. J. 18: 231; 19: 254; 24: 267; 25: 22, 209  
 Humphrey, H. B. 18: 50  
 Humphreys, E. W. 16: 206, 211, 247; 19: 254  
     Sphenozamites Rogersianus  
     Fontaine; an addition to the  
     rhaetic flora of San Juancito,  
     Honduras 17: 56 (*pl.* 170,  
     *opp.* p. 64)  
 Hungry Land 22: 56, 62; 23: 139, 140  
 Hunn, C. J. 18: 91  
 Hunnemannias 18: 41  
 Hunnewell Estate, The 29: 262  
 Hunt, Chester J. 25: 321  
 Hunter College 23: 77  
 Hunting on the coast of South  
     Carolina, Cactus 18: 237 (*pl.* 207)  
 Hurtado, C. 20: 10  
 Hus, H. 16: 215; 18: 20, 50, 92, 117; 19: 113  
 Hussy, H. 19: 21  
 Hutchinson, John 21: 204  
 Huyke, Juan B. 23: 59; 24: 94, 100; 27: 101  
 Hyacinth 20: 76, 77, 84; 21: 89; 22: 90  
     pine 24: 232, 236  
     water 17: 51; 24: 134, 218, 219  
 Hyam, F. T. 17: 207  
 Hybrid azaleas, Ghent 22: 187  
 Hybrid chestnuts and other hybrids  
     18: 213  
     oak 18: 247, 249  
     walnut 18: 219  
 Hybridization of plants 21: 3  
 Hybrids, Two native bigeneric 28: 277  
 Hydatica 24: 254  
 Hydnum erinaceum 21: 191  
 Hydrangea 24: 253  
     arborescens 19: 89; 27: 35, 75, 83  
     Bretschneideri 19: 89  
     cinerea 19: 89  
     grandiflora 21: 94  
     paniculata 19: 89; 27: 75  
     quercifolia 19: 89  
     radiata 19: 89  
     xanthoneura 19: 89  
 Hydrastis canadensis 16: 162  
 Hydrocleys nymphoides 27: 109  
 Hydrocotyle 21: 115; 23: 153  
 Hydrodictyon reticulatum 27: 47  
 Hydrophyllum 24: 255  
 Hydrotrida 19: 319  
     caroliniana 20: 206  
 Hygrophorus 16: 26; 17: 155  
 Hyllocereus 18: 201; 20: 156, 192  
     floridanus 26: 284  
     triangularis 16: 172  
     undatus 26: 277, 284, 285; 28: 35  
 Hymenaea 22: 182  
 Hymenocallis 22: 61, 142, 144, 175; 23: 46; 24: 1, 12, 17, 230, 232; 26: 247; 27: 267  
     caymanensis 26: 15  
     Crandallii 28: 179  
     crassifolia 26: 247  
 Hymenophyllum 24: 59  
 Hymenostomum flavescens 20: 106

- Hyophila riparia* 20: 106  
*Hyoscyamus niger* 16: 167  
*Hypocoum procumbens* 18: 39  
*Hypelate* 24: 212, 214  
     *trifoliata* 17: 199  
 Hypericaceae 20: 129  
*Hypericum* 17: 120, 127; 19: 128;  
     22: 206; 23: 139; 24: 3, 33,  
     35, 39, 54, 218, 219, 235; 30:  
     48  
     *aspalathoides* 22: 57  
     *aureum* 20: 129  
     *Buckleyi* 27: 86  
     *canadense* 30: 70  
     *diosmoides* 23: 55  
     *fasciculatum* 20: 206; 26: 253;  
     29: 177, 189  
     *galioides* 20: 130  
     *graveolens* 27: 83, 84  
     *hircinum* 20: 130  
     *Kalmianum* 20: 130  
     *nudiflorum* 22: 39  
     *opacum* 20: 206  
     *ovalifolium* 30: 69, 70  
     *patulum* 20: 130  
     *prolificum* 18: 38; 20: 130; 27:  
     84  
*Hypholoma* 24: 129  
 Hypocreales 22: 225  
*Hypochaeris* 17: 118  
     *radicata* 16: 248  
*Hypocrea citrina* 27: 22  
*Hypocrella* 22: 225  
     *viridans* 30: 76  
*Hypolepis* 26: 24  
*Hypomyces* 22: 117  
     *lactiflorum* 26: 23  
*Hypopitys insignata* 26: 89; 30: 48  
*Hypopterygium Tamarisci* 19: 300  
*Hypoxis hirsuta* 26: 288  
     *juncea* 19: 283  
*Hypoxylon papillatum* 30: 128  
*Hyptis* 17: 119; 19: 99, 125  
     *melanosticta* 22: 96  
*Hyssop* 26: 202  
     *marsh* 24: 206  
     *water* 24: 221  
*Hysterangium* 22: 89  
  
 Ibañez, Martin 27: 103  
*Iberis sempervirens* 27: 75  
*Ibidium* 17: 123; 20: 194; 24: 246;  
     25: 56; 27: 21  
     *Beckii* 22: 211  
     *cernuum* 22: 210, 211  
     *laciniatum* 22: 211  
     *lucayanum* 17: 44  
     *plantagineum* 25: 291  
  
*Icacorea* 20: 197; 22: 219; 24: 41,  
     65, 203, 230  
     *paniculata* 28: 5, 10, 37  
*Ichthyomethia Piscipula* 25: 81; 28:  
     26  
*Icica* 21: 116  
 Ida, Goro 27: 239  
 Iden Fund, The Henry 16: 126; 28:  
     45  
 Iden, Henry 28: 46  
 Idinael-Henri, H. 22: 115  
 Igolino, Giuseppe 20: 172  
*Ilex* 22: 32, 206; 24: 19, 22, 28, 32,  
     41, 59, 67, 234; 25: 66; 26:  
     246; 28: 2, 5, 17  
     *bronxensis* 20: 68  
     *Cassine* 21: 170; 22: 208; 25:  
     54; 28: 10, 18  
     *crenata* 16: 55, 59; 17: 184;  
     19: 159, 162, 164; 20: 68  
     *cumulicola* 28: 14, 19  
     *decidua* 20: 68; 28: 91  
     *glabra* 18: 36; 20: 68; 23: 179  
     *Krugiana* 17: 42  
     *montana* 20: 68  
     *monticola* 20: 68; 25: 145  
     *opaca* 18: 36; 20: 68; 23: 178;  
     25: 54; 28: 14, 19  
     *paraguariensis* 25: 20  
     *serrata* 17: 160; 20: 69  
     *verticillata* 17: 160; 18: 36; 20:  
     69  
     *vomitaria* 21: 170; 22: 71; 25:  
     54, 60, 93; 26: 82  
*Illicium* 24: 8  
 Illustrations and studies of the fam-  
     ily Orchidaceae 22: 48  
 Illustrations of fungi 17: 7  
*Ilume palm* 23: 57  
*Ilysanthes* 22: 39; 24: 197, 218  
     *attenuata* 22: 176  
     *grandiflora* 20: 206; 23: 140,  
     141  
*Imantophyllum* 19: 18  
 Immunization against diseases pro-  
     duced by microscopical plants 27:  
     227  
*Imperata cylindrica* 16: 74  
 Imperfect stage of *Cryptosphaeria*  
     found on the Balm-of-Gilead  
     poplar, The 30: 125  
 In British Guiana jungles 27: 250  
 Incense trees 21: 116  
 Incorporation, Act of 21: 213; 28:  
     101  
 Index Kewensis 28: 268, 269  
 Index Londinensis 28: 268

- India, An interesting Arum from 17: 85
- Indian bean 21: 59  
cedar 18: 87  
cherry 22: 198  
corn 17: 46, 47, 104, 218  
physic 24: 253  
pipe 22: 201, 206; 24: 253  
plantain 22: 223; 24: 217  
tobacco 22: 170; 24: 256  
turnip 24: 278  
shot 22: 195
- Indians, Plants used by ancient American 25: 204
- Indigo-berry 24: 65, 213, 222  
false 20: 14; 23: 120  
wild 24: 9, 195
- Industrial fiber-plants of the Philip-pines, The 16: 69 (*pl.* 157, 158)
- Inga 17: 126; 19: 122; 22: 180
- Injury to evergreens 17: 179; 19: 48, 159
- Injury to vegetation resulting from climate conditions 17: 173
- Inkberry 18: 36; 20: 68
- Inkowa Club of New York City 23: 75
- Inman, Mr. 22: 48
- Inness, George 24: 130
- Inness, Mrs. George 24: 130
- Inodes 23: 168; 24: 156; 28: 182  
texana 28: 136
- In quest of lost cacti; cactus-hunt-ing in the Carolinas in winter 21: 161 (*pl.* 251, 252)
- Insect pests of the Japanese cher-ries, Observations on a shot-hole disease and 30: 81
- Insects and fungi 26: 10
- Insects attacking shade trees 20: 5
- Inslee, Helen C., Bequest of 27: 17
- Inspection, conservatory range No. 2 23: 48  
greenhouses 23: 31
- Inspection of grounds, buildings, and collections, Spring 17: 74; 18: 144 (*pl.* 200); 19: 106
- Instruction in gardening for con-valescent soldiers and sailors 20: 51 (*pl.* 227-229)
- Instruction in gardening in coöpera-tion with the International Chil-dren's School Farm League 18: 53, 95 (*pl.* 192)
- Instruction in gardening, Spring 19: 16
- Interesting Arum from India, An 17: 85
- Interglacial flora from Kootenay Valley in British Columbia, An 26: 13
- Intermittent annual growth of woody plants, The 17: 147 (*pl.* 178)
- International Children's School Farm League 19: 16, 182  
Courses in gardening in co-öperation with the 18: 53, 95; 19: 44
- International conference on flower and fruit sterility, Preliminary notice of a proposed 26: 41
- International Conference on Flower and Fruit Sterility, The 27: 209
- International Congress of Plant Sciences 27: 71; 28: 256
- International Flower Show, Lilies at the 27: 94
- International Rules of Nomencla-ture 21: 41
- Intersexes of grapes 22: 15
- Inula Helenium 16: 168
- Investigation of northern South America, a tri-institutional pro-ject: its aims and its needs, The botanical 28: 261
- Investigation of the hemlock forest 24: 163
- Investigators at The New York Bo-tanical Garden, 1897-1918, Stu-dents and 19: 231
- Ionomidotis chilensis 25: 211
- Ionotus perplexus 22: 173
- Ipomoea 22: 176; 24: 207, 209, 215-217, 234, 236, 239; 25: 85  
Batatas 25: 141; 26: 70  
cathartica 25: 85; 26: 279; 28: 4, 10, 32  
fistulosa 23: 171  
Horsfalliae 18: 252  
Jalapa 28: 33  
leptophylla 18: 143  
macrorhiza 28: 16, 33; 30: 96  
polyanthes 30: 91  
Nil 27: 131  
Pes-Caprae 26: 269, 271; 28: 17  
sagittata 26: 279  
sericantha 22: 97
- Iresine 21: 88; 24: 215  
paniculata 26: 266
- Iridaceae 19: 128
- Iris 17: 74, 173, 226; 18: 64, 122, 147; 20: 76, 77, 84, 149; 21: 40, 99, 142, 181-183; 22: 27, 32, 68, 144, 175, 176, 209; 24:

- 25, 195, 196, 232, 244, 246,  
282; 27: 267; 28: 19, 75; 29:  
115, 288; 30: 278
- alpina 27: 79
- aphylla 28: 153
- Benitesia 20: 10
- caroliniana 27: 113
- chrysographes 29: 237
- crinata 26: 290; 27: 113; 28:  
42, 153, 168
- cypriana 21: 181, 183, 184, 186
- dichotoma 27: 182, 267; 29:  
238
- dwarf 18: 147
- flexilis 29: 91
- florentina 16: 168; 27: 181;  
28: 148
- foliosa 27: 113; 29: 238
- Forrestii 29: 237
- fulva 20: 149; 29: 91, 238
- germanica 16: 150, 168; 21:  
181; 26: 130; 27: 75; 28: 77,  
79, 148; 29: 80, 83
- gracilipes 18: 147
- graminea 28: 153
- hexagona 25: 180; 27: 113; 28:  
155;
- Hoogiana 29: 235
- Kaempferi 26: 130; 28: 79,  
155; 29: 236, 237
- kashmiriana 21: 184
- Kimballiae 27: 113
- Korolkowi 29: 235
- lacunarum 27: 267
- lacustris 27: 113; 28: 42, 153,  
169
- laevigata 29: 237
- longipetala 29: 238
- Lortetii 29: 235
- mesopotamica 21: 181, 186; 25:  
196
- missouriensis 28: 155; 29: 238
- ochroleuca 29: 238
- orientalis 28: 155; 29: 237
- pallida 16: 168; 21: 182, 183,  
188
- dalmatica 27: 79; 28: 75
- prismatica 28: 155; 29: 91, 238
- Pseudacorus 28: 155; 29: 91,  
238
- pumila 26: 130; 27: 75
- cyanea 28: 79
- reticulata 27: 182; 28: 121, 153,  
156
- Ricardi 21: 181, 186, 187
- rivularis 29: 91
- savannarum 27: 113; 29: 199
- Shrevei 29: 91
- sibirica 29: 237
- striata 27: 80
- susiana 29: 235
- tenax 29: 238
- tripetala 29: 91
- trojana 21: 181, 185
- variegata 21: 181-183, 188
- verna 28: 153, 179
- versicolor 16: 161; 26: 130,  
290; 27: 113; 28: 42, 155;  
29: 238
- vinicolor 29: 91
- Wilsoni 29: 237
- xiphioides 28: 156
- Iris and its culture 27: 181
- Iris-borer, *Macronoctua onusta*,  
The 30: 5
- Iris-Breeders, American 30: 137
- Iris, The development and culture  
of the 26: 129
- Iris Garden 30: 204
- Iris Garden, 1924, The 24: 140; 25:  
196 (*pl.* 294); 26: 121; 28: 267
- Iris Garden entrance and boundary  
fence adjoining, The 28: 266
- Iris, Lake shore 24: 282
- Iris, Notes on the history of the  
bearded 21: 181
- Iris Society Exhibition, The 23: 72
- Iris Society, Organization of the  
American 21: 39
- Iris Test Garden, Work in the 26:  
198
- Iris troubles, Notes on some 30: 5
- Irises for the home garden 28: 153
- Irish juniper 18: 169
- moss 18: 11, 12
- yew 18: 190
- Iron-weed 18: 134; 24: 65, 217
- Ironwood 19: 109; 21: 35
- white 17: 199; 24: 212, 214
- Irving, Mrs. L. (see Rennert, R. J.)
- Irving, Washington 21: 145
- Isachne 16: 111
- Ischaemum angustifolium 16: 74
- latifolium 21: 131
- Iselin, Adrian 16: 150, 151
- Iselin, Georgine 18: 57
- Isertia 21: 106; 22: 181
- Isle of Pines, Cuba, The natural  
vegetation of the 17: 64
- Isnardia 20: 206; 24: 218, 232
- Isoetes flaccida 22: 212
- Isoloma 17: 129
- Isotoma longiflora 26: 65
- Isotria affinis 19: 144
- verticillata 19: 145; 21: 149;  
30: 47, 93
- Istokpoga, Lake 23: 22



- Ite palm 22: 162  
 Itea 24: 231  
     *virginica* 19: 90; 30: 69  
 Ithaca, The botanical congress at  
     27: 207  
 Ito, Seiya 24: 48  
 Iva 24: 41, 222  
 Ivesia Jaegeri 30: 48  
 Ivory-palm 20: 156  
 Ivy 18: 39; 20: 82, 84, 132; 24: 3  
     Japanese 17: 22; 20: 77, 110  
     poison 18: 36, 38, 63; 20: 68;  
     21: 192; 24: 129  
 Ixia 27: 44  
 Izalco 23: 171  
 Izote 23: 172, 173
- Jacaranda *Cowellii* 16: 193  
     *mimosaeifolia* 29: 200  
 Jacaratia 22: 75-77  
 Jaccard, P. 30: 261  
 Jack-in-the-pulpit 16: 113, 115; 17:  
     72; 18: 131; 22: 42; 24: 252  
 Jack, John G. 29: 95  
 Jack oak 18: 248  
     pine 18: 66  
 Jackson, H. S. 18: 22, 50, 117, 118;  
     19: 254; 21: 42, 62, 193; 22: 107,  
     115; 29: 310  
 Jackson, K. V. 17: 107  
 Jacob, Joseph 30: 145  
 Jacob Langeloth, Bequest of 16:  
     225  
 Jacobs, E. A. 16: 206  
 Jacobs, L. N. 21: 91  
 Jacquemontia 24: 208  
     *jamaicensis* 22: 53  
     *pentantha* 25: 79  
 Jacquin, N. J. 23: 162  
 Jacquinea *keyensis* 22: 215; 25: 76  
 Jaczewski, A. de 22: 160  
 Jagger, I. C. 18: 22  
 Jaguars 22: 168  
 Jamaica 16: 25  
 Jamaica, The wild pimento of 21:  
     38  
 Jamaica walnut, The 18: 180 (*pl.*  
     203, 204)  
 James Alexander Scrymser 19: 180  
 James, F. K. 28: 44  
 James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss 28:  
     182; 29: 18  
 James, W. B. 19: 105  
 James Palmetto—*Sabal Jamesiana*,  
     The 28: 181  
 Japan, The tea gardens of Ceylon  
     and 28: 171  
 Japanese alder 18: 223  
     algae 18: 13  
     and Siberian Irises 29: 235  
     beetle 30: 97  
     bush-clover 21: 174  
     cedar 18: 137  
     cherries 18: 144; 20: 113; 21:  
     96; 30: 81  
     chestnut 18: 214, 247; 20: 15;  
     hemlock 18: 112  
     honeysuckle 21: 171; 22: 26  
     194; 24: 3  
     ivy 20: 77, 110  
     larch 18: 37, 88  
     Mahonia 20: 73  
     maples 21: 96  
     oleaster 18: 37  
     red pine 24: 284  
     rose 19: 142  
     toad lily 18: 251  
     Torreya 18: 190  
     viburnum 18: 37  
     witch hazel 18: 70; 20: 73; 22:  
     66  
     yew 18: 191, 231  
 Japanese-iris maggots 30: 9  
 Jardine, Hon. Wm. M. 27: 43; 28:  
     201  
 Jarvis, C. D. 16: 116  
 Jasmine 24: 264  
 Jasminum 24: 264  
     *gracillimum* 26: 83  
     *grandiflorum* 29: 135  
     *humile* 29: 86  
     *nudiflorum* 22: 91  
 Jatropha *urens* 22: 180  
 Java and the Javanese people 26:  
     158  
 Jay, M. R. 29: 77, 79  
 Jeffers, Le Roy 18: 146; 20: 71;  
     24: 72, 247; 25: 140, 209; 26:  
     162, 209  
 Jeffersonia *diphylla* 26: 115  
 Jeffrey's pine 18: 67  
 Jehle, R. A. 29: 271  
 Jenkins, Anna E. 25: 276, 301  
 Jenman 21: 137; 23: 24  
 Jennings, Mrs. W. S. 17: 107; 18:  
     238  
 Jennings, O. E. 16: 27; 17: 69, 71  
 Jepson, W. L. 27: 116  
 Jersey pine 18: 87  
 Jeschke, R. H. 24: 98  
 Jessamine 24: 129  
     yellow 21: 34; 23: 119  
 Jesup Fund, The Maria DeWitt 16:  
     128; 28: 119  
 Jesup, Morris K. 28: 119  
 Jesup, Mrs. Maria DeWitt 16: 87,  
     128  
 Jewel-weed 18: 132

- Jicama 23: 57  
 Jigger-tree 21: 111; 22: 97  
 Jigüe 23: 90  
 Jiménez, Oton 29: 95  
 Joe-Pye weed 18: 134  
 Johansen, Donald A. 30: 75  
 Johansen, Frits 26: 16; 29: 114  
 John Adolph Shafer 19: 97  
 John Burroughs Memorial Association 22: 107  
 John Innes Kane Memorial Fund 26: 2; 29: 210  
 Johnson, A. G. 16: 40; 18: 50  
 Johnson, Miss A. M. 24: 267  
 Johnson, C. W. 24: 102; 25: 21  
 Johnson, D. S. 18: 22; 19: 255; 20: 153  
 Johnson, Frank B. 27: 94  
 Johnson, Frank W. 24: 48; 29: 95  
 Johnson, John E. 29: 18  
 Johnson, J. R. 19: 173  
 Johnson, Mrs. M. L. 20: 132  
 Johnson, Lieut. 20: 120  
 Johnson, R. H. 17: 71  
 Johnson & Johnson 16: 156  
 Johnson Heating Company, The 20: 228  
 Johnston, Miss F. B. 22: 140  
 Johnston, Ivan M. 20: 45; 26: 15, 83, 233; 27: 37; 28: 256, 262; 29: 95; 30: 22, 261  
 Johnston, T. Harvey 22: 17  
 Jones, Captain 20: 117  
 Jones, D. F. 16: 206  
 Jones, E. N. 26: 93  
 Jones, F. R. 17: 186; 22: 160  
 Jones, J. B. 21: 91  
 Jones, Joseph 21: 131  
 Jones, L. R. 26: 12  
 Jones, Leon K. 29: 171  
 Jones, Mrs. E. C. 27: 18  
 Jonquil 24: 73-80  
 Jordan, Hilda 29: 269  
 Jorgensen, P. 19: 22, 24, 25, 29  
 Jörstad, Ivan 20: 170  
 Joseph Edward Kirkwood 29: 266  
 Joseph Leidy Commemorative Meeting, The 25: 18  
 Josie Billie 24: 226, 227  
 Jost, W. F. 23: 116  
 Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry 27: 14  
 Juana Diaz 23: 50, 54  
 Juanulloa 17: 121  
 Jubaeopsis caffra 30: 158  
 Jud, Friedolina 16: 175, 206; 19: 255  
 Judas-tree 20: 12  
 Juglans 18: 181, 219; 20: 159; 26: 243  
     archaeoantillana 27: 224, 225  
     cinerea 18: 219  
     hybrid 18: 219  
     insularis 27: 19, 224, 225  
     jamaicensis 27: 19, 224, 225  
     major 18: 219; 22: 144  
     mandschurica 18: 219  
     nigra 18: 219  
     regia 18: 219; 19: 10  
     Sieboldiana 18: 219  
 Juglandaceae 21: 157; 22: 76  
 Julia Richmond High School 24: 142  
 Jujube 20: 79, 109  
 Juncoides bulbosum 27: 4  
 Juncus 19: 123, 128; 22: 195; 24: 142; 29: 186  
     effusus 16: 75  
     Roemerianus 25: 66; 29: 204  
     tenuis 27: 2; 28: 178  
     trifidus 16: 64  
 Juneberry 18: 35; 19: 222  
 Jungles, In British Guiana 27: 250  
 Juniata River, Along the 22: 168  
 Juniper 18: 168; 21: 93  
     Chinese 18: 168, 169  
     common 18: 36, 169  
     creeping 24: 280  
     Fortune's 18: 170  
     Irish 18: 169  
     low 18: 169, 170; 24: 280  
     prostrate 18: 170  
     Savin 18: 170  
     tall 18: 170  
     thick-barked 18: 170  
     Waukegan 18: 170  
 Juniperus 16: 51, 60; 18: 168; 24: 57, 280; 27: 18; 29: 115, 274, 275, 277  
     canadensis 16: 51; 18: 169  
     aurea 16: 51, 58, 59; 18: 170  
     chinensis 16: 51; 17: 185; 18: 168; 19: 164  
     albo-variegata 18: 169  
     argentea variegata 30: 252  
     aurea 16: 51, 58, 59; 17: 185; 18: 168  
     columnaris 29: 79  
     globosa 18: 168  
     aurea 18: 168  
     nana 18: 169  
     argenteo-variegata 18: 169  
     aurea 18: 169  
     aureo-variegata 18: 169  
     pendula 18: 169  
     Pfitzeriana 16: 51, 58; 17: 185; 18: 169; 29: 280

- procumbens* 16: 51, 59; 18: 169  
*albo-variegata* 16: 51, 59; 18: 169  
*aurea* 16: 59  
*-variegata* 16: 51, 59  
*pyramidalis* 18: 169  
*argenteo-variegata* 18: 169  
*variegata* 30: 258  
*communis* 18: 36, 169; 27: 18, 266  
*hibernica* 16: 51, 58; 18: 169  
*depressa* 17: 185; 18: 169  
*aurea* 18: 170  
*excelsa* 18: 170  
*horizontalis* 16: 51, 59; 18: 170  
*pachyphloea* 18: 170; 19: 161  
*Sabina* 16: 51, 58; 18: 170; 27: 27; 29: 27  
*fastigiata* 18: 170  
*prostrata* 18: 170  
*tamariscifolia* 16: 51, 59; 18: 170  
*variegata* 18: 170  
*sphaerica* 18: 170  
*squamata* 18: 170; 29: 280  
*virginiana* 16: 46; 18: 36, 170, 189; 19: 164; 28: 77; 29: 81  
*albo-spica* 18: 189  
*Cannartii* 18: 189  
*elegantissima* 18: 189  
*glauca* 17: 185; 18: 189  
*pendula* 18: 189  
*globosa* 18: 189  
*nana pendula* 18: 189  
*pendula* 18: 189  
*plumosa argentea* 18: 189  
*Schottii* 18: 189  
*tripartita* 18: 189  
 Jupiter, Florida 23: 153  
 Jurica, Hilary S. 27: 239  
*Jussiaea* 19: 285; 24: 207  
*angustifolia* 30: 91  
*decurrens* 28: 28  
*peruviana* 29: 178  
*Justicia* 17: 129  
  
 Kadsura, Akebi 18: 262  
*tree* 18: 262  
 Kaempfer's azalea 22: 187  
 Kaiser, G. B. 16: 27  
 Kale 18: 162; 21: 89  
 Kalenborn, A. S. 20: 148  
*Kalmia* 24: 3; 26: 105; 27: 84  
*alba* 16: 56  
*angustifolia* 20: 166  
*latifolia* 16: 56, 60; 20: 166; 22: 26; 23: 179; 25: 54; 26: 187-189; 27: 3, 81, 82, 87; 30: 71  
*monstruosa* 26: 187  
*polypetala* 26: 187, 188  
*rubra* 16: 56  
 Kanda, M. 20: 114, 153  
 Kane, Annie C. 29: 210  
 Kane, John Innes 16: 126; 29: 211  
 Kane, Mrs. John Innes 16: 126; 28: 149; 29: 210, 211  
 Kane Fund, The John Innes 16: 126, 130; 29: 210  
 Kantén 18: 13  
 Karsten, P. A. 19: 93; 29: 93  
 Kauffman, C. H. 18: 22, 50, 230; 19: 255; 25: 322; 29: 255  
 Kaufman, Pauline 16: 206  
 Kawagoe, Shigenori 25: 99  
 Kearney, Thomas H. 26: 93; 30: 173  
 Keck, David D. 25: 258  
 Keeler, E. L. 16: 206  
 Keeler, Mrs. L. M. 16: 206; 19: 297  
 Keen, B. A. 28: 121  
 Relation of soils to plant growth 28: 231  
 Keeping plants in the gardens and borders healthy 27: 44  
 Kehr, G. H. 20: 172  
 Keller, Ida A. 22: 111  
 Kellerman, K. F. 16: 206, 215  
 Kelley, Arthur P. 26: 93; 28: 70, 176; 29: 18, 94, 182  
 Kellicott, W. E. 19: 255  
 Kelly, Jr., Eugene 28: 101  
 Kelly, Howard A. 24: 196, 226, 227, 239  
 Kelly, J. P. 19: 255; 22: 160; 23: 158; 27: 20  
 Cultivated varieties of Phlox Drummondii 16: 179  
 Further observations on Phlox Drummondii 18: 83  
 Publications during 1915 17: 29  
 Kelp 18: 2, 3, 5, 7-13  
*ash* 18: 2  
*bladder* 18: 7, 8  
*bull* 18: 7  
*elk* 18: 8  
*great* 18: 8  
*ribbon* 18: 7  
 Kelsey, H. P. 27: 27; 28: 202  
 Kemp, J. A. 26: 191  
 Kemp, James F. 20: 91; 24: 93, 94, 96, 97; 28: 200  
 Kemp, James Furman 28: 44

- Kennedy & Sons, W. W. 26: 191  
 Kennedy, John S. 28: 101  
 Kennerly, M. M. 19: 256  
 Kenoyer L. A. 27: 239; 28: 256  
 Kent, H. W. 20: 126  
 Kentucky coffee-tree 20: 12  
 Kephart, L. W. 28: 94  
 Kerckhove, L. W. 20: 173  
 Kern, Frank D. 16: 206, 214; 18: 49; 19: 256; 25: 125, 179, 258, 301; 27: 102; 28: 24, 126, 162  
 Kern, Mrs. F. D. 16: 206  
 Kerria 21: 93; 24: 265  
   *japonica* 19: 66, 142  
 Keteleeria 19: 277; 28: 44  
 Kew, England, The Royal Botanic Gardens at 27: 241  
 Keys, The tree cacti of the Florida 18: 199 (*pl.* 206)  
 Kidder, E. H. 18: 57  
 Kidder, N. T. 18: 172  
 Killeen, J. J. 21: 91  
 Killip, E. P. 18: 22; 22: 67; 23: 59; 25: 21, 96; 26: 72; 27: 19, 239; 28: 24, 186, 188, 218, 220, 256, 262, 263; 30: 23  
   Report of the Killip-Smith botanical expedition to Colombia, 1926 28: 205  
 Kilmer, F. B. 16: 156  
 Kilpatrick, Dr., class in nature gardening 23: 135  
 Kilpatrick, Van Evrie 19: 165; 21: 43; 22: 89, 107; 29: 302  
 Kimball, Katherine D. 25: 43  
 Kimball, Winifred 23: 122  
   Reminiscences of Alvan Wentworth Chapman 22: 1  
 Kimura, Tokuzo 19: 256  
 Kindle, E. M. 25: 176  
 King, C. A. 19: 256  
 King, Ellen 25: 174  
 King, Marjory F. 20: 126  
 King, Mrs. Francis 16: 116; 21: 140  
 King-devil 24: 255  
 King Construction Company, The 20: 228  
 Kingfisher 20: 115  
 Kingsbury, John A. 24: 268  
 Kingsbury, Mrs. John A. 24: 268  
 Kingsland, Mrs. M. J. 21: 210; 22: 15, 113, 138; 27: 18  
 Kinney, Marion 18: 91  
 Kinnikinnik 20: 145  
 Kirby, J. 23: 116  
 Kirby, R. S. 24: 143  
 Kiri 18: 33  
 Kirkland [J. H.] 30: 140  
 Kirkwood, J. E. 19: 257; 26: 93  
 Kirkwood, Joseph Edward 29: 266  
 Kissel, Mrs. Gustav E. 25: 174  
 Kitchin, W. V. D. 16: 220, 221  
 Kittredge, E. M. 19: 17, 144, 145, 322; 20: 91; 22: 40  
 Kjellman, Prof. 18: 70  
 Kjoeping, Oläus 20: 174  
 Kline, E. L. 19: 289  
 Knee pine 18: 67; 27: 27  
 Knees, cypress 21: (*pl.* 243, opp. p. 45)  
 Knight, Mrs. B. C. 20: 211  
 Knight, Mrs. H. (see Brandenburg, E. K.)  
 Kniphofia 21: 199  
   *corallina* 28: 80  
 Knoche, L. H. 18: 209; 21: 139; 25: 124, 209; 30: 23  
 Knotweed 21: 48; 22: 199; 24: 195  
   Family 21: 48  
 Knowles, Thomas 18: 104  
 Knowlton, F. H. 17: 72  
 Knox, Margaret 19: 165  
 Knudson, [Lewis] 29: 102  
 Koch, Emil 21: 91  
 Koehler, A. D. 20: 174; 27: 225  
 Koellia 22: 170  
   *montana* 27: 85  
 Koelreuter 21: 3  
 Koelreuteria paniculata 20: 108  
 Kohlrabi 18: 159, 178, 179; 21: 142  
 Kokerite palm 22: 162  
 Kolk, L. A. 18: 69  
 Kombu 18: 13, 14  
 Koniga 24: 2  
 Konigsberger, J. C. 17: 215  
 Koninga maritima 22: 214  
 Kopf, Mr. and Mrs. A. F. 30: 105  
 Koriba, Kwan 19: 322  
 Kornmann, E. W. 19: 257  
 Kosteletzky 19: 235; 25: 84; 29: 229  
   *altheaefolia* 29: 188  
   *pentasperma* 25: 84; 26: 279; 29: 188  
 Koster's spruce 18: 111  
 Kotowski, Feliks 27: 238  
 Kouroupita 22: 183  
 Kramer, W. P. 25: 130; 26: 98; 27: 101; 28: 125, 129; 29: 101; 30: 102, 105  
 Krameria 17: 131  
 Kraunhia floribunda 20: 14  
   *frutescens* 22: 28; 29: 158  
   *macrostachya* 20: 41  
   *sinensis* 20: 41; 29: 155

- Krauss, F. G. 25: 161  
 Kregia 22: 120; 23: 122  
 Krome, W. J. 17: 37, 38, 41; 18: 104  
 Krout, W. S. 16: 206  
 Krug 18: 185  
 Krugiodendron ferreum 28: 37  
 Kudo, Yushun 29: 19  
 Kudzu vine 20: 43  
 Kuhnistera 20: 64; 24: 14  
 Kunkel, L. O. 24: 143; 25: 208; 28: 273; 29: 271  
     virus diseases of plants 29: 19  
 Kuntze, Otto 23: 24  
 Kupfer, E. M. 19: 257  
 Kurume azaleas 22: 187  
 Kusagi 21: 58  
  
 Laboratory funds 16: 129  
 Labrador tea 17: 175  
 Laburnum Laburnum 20: 13  
     vulgare 27: 79  
 Laccaria laccata 16: 218  
     ochropurpurea 16: 218  
 Lacebark pine 24: 284  
     tree 17: 67  
 Lachnea melaloma 27: 23  
     scutellata 22: 72  
 Lachnocladium Schweinitzii 22: 71  
 Laciniaria 22: 207; 26: 270; 28: 29, 31  
     Chapmanii 26: 271, 279  
     elegans 26: 271, 278, 279, 281  
     Garberi 26: 269  
     gracilis 26: 279  
     pauciflora 26: 258  
     tenuifolia 26: 256, 279  
 Lacquer tree 20: 68  
 Lactaria 16: 218; 24: 254  
     atroviridis 22: 72  
     Hibbardae 17: 90  
     theiogala 22: 72  
 Lactuca 25: 79  
     sativa 28: 31  
 Ladies'-tresses, white 18: 132; 20: 194; 22: 210; 24: 246  
 Lady fern 22: 169  
 Lady's-slipper 18: 133  
     pink 18: 132  
     showy 24: 276  
     Stemless 24: 277  
     Yellow 18: 132; 24: 277  
 Laelia superbiens 30: 37  
 Lager & Hurrell 16: 147, 150, 151; 17: 222  
 Lager, J. E. 17: 222  
 Lagerstroemia 21: 165; 26: 244  
     indica 26: 247  
     speciosa 27: 235; 28: 44  
  
 Lagetta 24: 88  
 Lagot 22: 178  
 Laguncularia 20: 197; 23: 150; 24: 203, 221  
     racemosa 25: 83; 28: 12  
 Lahodny, A. 16: 149; 17: 88  
 Lair, H. T. 21: 91  
 Lake George 23: 22  
 Lake Okeechobee 22: 31, 32, 39  
 Lake Placid, Botanical features of 25: 142  
 Lakes, Florida 24: 225  
 La Libertad 23: 172  
 Lalonde, Louis Marie 29: 18  
 La Paz 23: 101  
 La Unión 23: 171  
 Lamb, Katherine S. 20: 126  
 Lambert, A. B. 24: 109  
 Lambert, Dr. 28: 130  
 Laminaria 18: 3 (*pl.* 190, opp. p. 13)  
     Agardhii 29: 120  
 Lamium 21: 166; 24: 3  
 Lamourouxia serratifolia 19: 129  
 Lamprospora 25: 147; 27: 92; 28: 274  
     treolata australis 28: 274  
     Maireana 28: 274  
     tuberculata 28: 274  
     tuberculatella 28: 274  
 Lamson-Scribner, F. 24: 268  
 Lancewood 20: 197; 24: 230  
 Land of the question marks 24: 1, 25, 62  
 Land where spring meets autumn, The 25: 53 (*pl.* 285-287)  
 Land-forming plants, Reef-building and 27: 232  
 Landolphia 22: 182  
 Landrum, W. R. 21: 91  
 Landscaping your own garden 30: 231  
 Lane, John 21: 91  
 Lane, Mrs. E. V. Z. 21: 205  
 Laney, Calvin C. 25: 21  
 Lang, William 17: 77  
 Langeloth, Bequest of Jacob 16: 225  
 Langworthy, Wm. F. 26: 15  
 Lanier, A. H. 17: 65, 70  
 Lantern-slide collection, Mrs. Britton and the 29: 305  
 Lantern-slide collection of The New York Botanical Garden, The 30: 20  
 Lantana 21: 88; 23: 151; 24: 41, 219; 26: 82, 84  
     horrida 25: 57

- ovatifolia 25: 67; 28: 32  
 peduncularis 25: 11  
 Sellowiana 19: 5; 20: 201; 25: 57; 26: 249  
 Lanugia 29: 104  
   latifolia 29: 104  
 Lapeyrousia cruenta 28: 91  
 Larch 18: 39, 88; 20: 61  
   American 18: 88  
   Chinese 18: 65, 88  
   European 18: 37, 88  
   golden 18: 88  
   Japanese 18: 37, 88  
 Larchmont Garden Club 25: 321  
 Large palm, The loss of a 22: 171  
 Large-toothed aspen 18: 192  
   oak 18: 248  
 Larix 18: 88; 29: 274, 275  
   decidua 18: 88  
   Europaea 18: 37  
   laricina 18: 88  
   Larix 18: 88  
   leptolepis 18: 37, 88  
 Larkspur 16: 167  
 Las Cruces 23: 58  
 Latania borbonica 18: 23  
 Late poplar 18: 192  
 Late tulips 29: 288  
 Laterwech, Stephen 21: 91  
 Laura, J. B. 21: 91  
 Laurel 16: 113, 115; 18: 136; 20: 61, 82-84, 164, 166; 23: 177  
   cherry 24: 204  
   -leaved poplar 18: 192  
   mountain 17: 73, 104-106, 219; 20: 83, 85; 24: 253  
   oak 24: 4, 22  
   sheep 18: 133  
   willow 18: 206  
 Laurel, A freak of the mountain 26: 187  
 Laurent, Vivi 23: 48  
 Laurie, Alex. 30: 42  
 Laurocerasus 20: 197; 24: 204  
   caroliniana 25: 63; 26: 82  
 Lavandula angustifolia 16: 168  
   vera 29: 135  
 Lavender 18: 132  
 Laver 18: 14  
   red 18: 14  
 Lavergne, Étienne 16: 33  
 Lawsonia alba 25: 206  
 Lead-plant 20: 14, 207; 22: 59, 199; 24: 242  
 Leadwort 22: 215  
   Cape 20: 201  
 Leaf-cup 20: 201  
 Leaf eating insects 30: 85  
 Leafy spurge becoming a pest 22: 73  
 League, International Children's School Farm 19: 16; 25: 174  
 League, Instruction in gardening, in cooperation with the International Children's School Farm 18: 53, (pl. 192) 95  
 League, The School Nature 25: 174  
 Leather-fern 18: (pl. 197, opp. p. 105) 22: 214; 23: 150; 24: 218  
 Leather-flower 22: 34  
 Leather-leaf 20: 167; 24: 281  
 Leatherwood 20: 131  
 Leavenworth, George 19: 258  
 Leavenworth, M. C. 22: 131  
 Lebanon, cedar of 18: 87  
 Lebau, Harry 21: 139  
 Lecanora 24: 241  
 Lechea 24: 30; 25: 89; 28: 34  
   racemulosa 25: 90  
 Lechesillo 23: 56  
 Leckie, Mrs. C. R. Stewart 27: 252  
 Lecomte, Prof. 21: 208  
 LeCouteur 21: 4, 5  
 Lectures (see New York Botanical Garden)  
 Lecythis 21: 110  
 Lederer, Lester S. 26: 200  
 Lee, Miss E. L. 24: 87, 142  
 Lee, Mrs. F. S. 21: 205  
 Lee, F. S. 18: 31, 125; 19: 297; 21: 205; 24: 102; 25: 124, 258; 28: 45; 29: 42-44; 30: 38  
 Lee, James P. 25: 133  
 Lee, John and Charles 17: 216  
 Lee, M. T. 19: 165  
 Leeds, J. C. 24: 73  
 Leek 18: 159, 178  
   wild 24: 277  
 Legacy of Mary A. Dill 30: 150  
 Legacy of Mr. James B. Ford 30: 150  
 Leguminosae 22: 75  
 Lehning, Daniel 26: 76  
 Lehua 17: 106  
 Leiberg, J. B. 16: 214  
 Leidy Commemorative Meeting, The Joseph 25: 18  
 Leidy, J. 22: 111  
 Leining, O. N. 29: 271  
 Leiphaimos 22: 94, 181; 25: 289  
   trinitensis 21: 110  
 Leitneria 18: 218  
   floridana 18: 218  
 Lemaire, C. A. 17: 33; 18: 209  
 Lemaireocereus 21: 108  
   Hystrix 16: 110, 172



- Lemaireocereus laetus* 20: 157  
     *Thurberi* 29: 109  
*Lemanea* 26: 120  
*Lemna* 23: 126; 28: 31  
*Lemoine* 17: 210  
*Lemon* 18: 12; 24: 230  
*Lemon-drops* 24: 204  
*Leng, Charles W.* 28: 126  
*Lentinus* 16: 117  
*Leonard, E. C.* 22: 141; 26: 221; 27: 20  
*León and Roca* 22: 225  
*León, Brother* 17: 64; 18: 69; 19: 93; 20: 239; 26: 217; 28: 176, 234  
     Collections by 17: 16, 18, 79, 110  
     Trip to Pico Turquino, A 24: 49  
*León, Ponce de* 22: 196; 29: 151, 153  
*Leonotis nepetaefolia* 26: 248  
*Leontodon* 21: 166; 22: 26; 24: 3, 195  
     *Taraxacum* 18: 37; 26: 114  
*Leopard moth* 20: 5  
*Leopoldoff, Alexis* 30: 23  
*Lepanthes* 23: 93  
*Lepargyrea argentea* 20: 131; 26: 114  
*Lepeschkin, W. E.* 29: 18  
*Lepidium* 24: 2  
     *virginicum* 22: 49; 26: 183; 29: 233  
*Lepiota* 20: 17  
*LePrince, G. Marie* 20: 126  
*Leptandra* 22: 17  
*Leptilon* 17: 116  
     *canadense* 22: 49  
*Leptodontium* 20: 107  
*Leptogium* 24: 241  
*Leptospermum scoparium* 23: 46  
*Lespedeza* 22: 200  
     *bicolor* 20: 42  
     *Sieboldii* 28: 91  
     *striata* 21: 175  
*Lettuce* 18: 128, 129, 159, 162, 178, 179; 21: 89, 142  
     water 17: 51; 24: 33, 218, 219  
*Leucaena glauca* 22: 100  
     *pulverulenta* 28: 135, 140, 142  
*Leucocarpus* 19: 123  
*Leucorum aestivum* 26: 259  
     *vernum* 26: 86, 259  
*Leucothoe Catesbaei* 16: 56, 60; 20: 167; 26: 115  
*Levine, Michael* 16: 207, 218; 26: 43; 30: 229  
     Plant cancers 26: 112  
*Levine, Mrs. Michael* 16: 207  
*Levisticum* 16: 161  
*Levy, Irma B.* 25: 321  
*Lewcock, H. K.* 27: 72, 93, 281  
*Lewis, Mrs. Edgar* 17: 107  
*Lewis, Francis J.* 24: 144  
*Lewis I. F.* 19: 258  
*Lewis, I. M.* 18: 194  
*Lewisohn, Adolph* 18: 57; 21: 21  
*L'Herminier, F. L.* 18: 241  
*Liabum* 23: 103  
*Liagora* 20: 103  
*Liatris* 22: 200  
     *pycnostachya* 27: 75, 79  
*Libocedrus* 29: 277  
*Library of The New York Botanical Garden* (see New York Botanical Garden)  
*Licania* 17: 137  
*Lichens* 17: 83, 84, 171; 21: 105, 106, 107, 112, 116; 24: 214, 231, 255  
     gray-beard 24: 27  
     Lichens of Florida 24: 240  
*Liebovitz, Sidney* 19: 258  
*Life zones of the Rocky Mountains* 29: 282  
*Lightning, A large tulip tree struck by* 20: 160  
*Lighthipe, L. H.* 16: 207  
*Light-weight wood, Tropical trees with* 22: 75  
*Lignite from Porto Rico, Fossil walnuts and* 27: 223  
*Lignum vitae* 24: 216  
*Ligularia Kaempferi aureomaculata* 30: 91  
*Ligusticum canadense* 27: 85  
*Ligustrum* 21: 56, 57; 25: 54  
     *acuminatum* 17: 159  
     *amurense* 22: 194  
     *ciliatum* 17: 159  
     *lodense* 30: 226  
     *ovalifolium* 19: 164; 22: 194  
     *Regelianum* 27: 79  
     *vulgare* 18: 36; 29: 79  
*Lilac* 16: 147; 17: 89, 158, 159, 226; 18: 134, 228, 230; 21: 57, 58, 96  
*Lilac Garden* 27: 18  
*Lilac-Garden Entrance* 30: 227  
*Lilies* 26: 203  
     -water 21: 50  
*Lilies at the Flower Show* 25: 114  
*Lilies at the International Flower Show* 27: 94  
*Lilies, New day* 26: 169  
*Lilies, The bulbs and bulb-habits of* 29: 25

- Lilies, Why we fail with garden 28:  
285
- Lilium* 20: 152; 23: 77; 24: 276;  
25: 258; 26: 70, 203; 29: 33  
auratum 25: 191, 192; 26: 204;  
27: 79, 94; 28: 79, 292, 293,  
295; 29: 33, 36, 40, 83  
Batemannieae 23: 156; 25: 192;  
27: 94  
Bolanderi 29: 30, 32  
Brownii 25: 115  
bulbiferum 29: 40  
canadense 23: 157; 25: 189-  
192; 26: 289; 29: 26, 32, 33,  
36, 40, 41, 221  
candidum 23: 155; 25: 115,  
192; 27: 75, 94; 28: 75, 291;  
29: 28, 33, 41, 80, 82  
carolinianum 29: 32  
Catesbaei 26: 243, 270  
columbianum 25: 192; 29: 30,  
32  
cordifolium 29: 33  
croceum 23: 156; 25: 97, 115,  
187, 191, 192; 27: 94; 28:  
291; 29: 26, 33, 36  
dauricum 25: 115, 192  
davuricum 27: 94  
elegans 23: 157; 25: 115, 187,  
192  
giganteum 29: 33, 40, 41  
Grayi 25: 190, 192; 27: 35; 29:  
32  
Hansonii 25: 115; 29: 40  
Henryi 23: 157; 25: 187, 191,  
192; 27: 94; 28: 75, 291; 29:  
28, 33, 36, 40  
Humboldtii 25: 188, 192; 29:  
32, 33, 36  
hyacinthinum 29: 33  
Kelloggii 25: 192  
longiflorum 23: 155, 157; 25:  
115, 191, 192; 27: 94; 28:  
288; 29: 33  
Martagon 25: 192; 29: 33  
Maximowiczii 25: 192  
monadelphum 25: 192; 29: 25,  
30, 32, 33, 42  
pardalinum 29: 32, 34, 42  
Parryi 25: 115, 192; 29: 32, 33  
parvum 25: 115, 192; 29: 32,  
33, 36  
perenne 27: 79; 29: 83  
philadelphicum 25: 192; 26:  
288; 29: 33, 42  
philippinense 25: 192  
pseudotigrinum 25: 192  
regale 23: 156; 25: 97, 115, 191,  
192; 27: 79, 94; 28: 75, 291;  
29: 36, 40, 82
- Roezlii 25: 192  
rubellum 25: 115  
Sargentiae 25: 192; 29: 40  
speciosum 23: 157; 25: 115,  
187, 191, 192; 26: 204; 27:  
94; 28: 79, 292, 293, 295; 29:  
26, 33, 36, 40, 42  
sulphureum 25: 192; 29: 36, 40  
superbum 23: 157; 25: 190,  
192; 26: 288; 27: 84-86; 28:  
287, 292; 29: 26, 28, 32, 33,  
36, 38, 40-42; 30: 69  
sutchuenense 25: 192  
tenuifolium 25: 115, 192, 193;  
28: 291; 29: 26, 40  
testaceum 25: 115; 27: 94  
Thomsonianum 29: 33  
tigrinum 23: 155; 25: 115, 192;  
27: 75, 94; 28: 96, 291;  
29: 33, 36, 40; 30: 36  
flore-pleno 20: 135  
umbellatum 25: 115, 192; 27:  
94  
warleyense 23: 156; 25: 97,  
115, 192  
washingtonianum 25: 192
- Lilium*, Cultural requirements of  
23: 155  
*Lilium*, Growth of seedlings 23:  
157  
*Lilium*, Hybridization of 23: 156  
*Lilium*, Preliminary report on in-  
vestigation with species of 23:  
155  
*Lilium*, Seed sterilities of 23: 155  
*Lilium*, Seedling lilies; A report of  
progress of experimental studies  
with species of, 25: 185  
*Lilium*, Taxonomic relationships of  
23: 157
- Lily 18: 131, 132, 136; 20: 76, 81-  
84; 22: 42; 24: 1, 13, 33  
adder's-tongue 18: 131  
alligator 24: 230, 232, 239  
Atamosco 24: 14, 129, 195  
Japanese toad 18: 251  
meadow 18: 133  
Sego 17: 106  
spider 24: 12, 17, 30, 239, 285  
water 18: 216; 24: 16, 25, 195,  
219  
wild 18: 133  
wood 18: 131; 24: 253, 276
- Lily of the valley 24: 252  
wild 18: 131
- Lily-thorn 22: 53
- Lima beans 18: 159  
pole 18: 179

- Lime 20: 128  
     Ogeechee 24: 9  
     wild 20: 197; 24: 65, 206, 230  
 Lime trees 22: 182  
 Limestone 24: 210  
 Limodorum 19: 280; 20: 194; 22:  
     39, 56; 23: 142, 24: 217, 227,  
     244  
     parviflorum 28: 34; 29: 178  
     Simpsonii 22: 34; 29: 187, 189  
 Limonium brasiliense 22: 215  
     elatum 28: 80; 29: 83  
 Limosella 17: 4; 22: 70  
 Linane, Mr. 17: 222  
 Linaria 18: 19  
     canadensis 22: 26  
     floridana 19: 4; 22: 37; 23: 149  
 Lindborg, Arthur S. 26: 101  
 Linden 17: 154, 205; 20: 61, 111,  
     128; 21: 96  
 Linden Family 20: 111; 21: 107  
 Lindop, Norman 30: 127  
 Linnaea americana 28: 170  
     borealis americana 25: 26  
 Linnaeus, Carl 18: 181, 241; 21:  
     41; 24: 145  
 Linné, Carl von 21: 195  
 Linum 22: 144  
     perenne 28: 80  
 Liparis 17: 123  
     liliifolia 25: 291  
     Loeseli 21: 149, 150, 152; 25:  
     291  
 Lip-ferns 17: 196  
 Lipman, C. B. 16: 214  
 Liquidambar 21: 35; 22: 37, 194;  
     23: 119; 24: 4, 8, 67, 283;  
     25: 54, 59, 64  
     styraciflua 17: 35; 18: 36; 19:  
     109; 29: 173  
 Liriodendron 20: 160; 22: 194; 24:  
     4, 25: 15, 54, 311; 26: 253  
     chinense 21: 198  
     Tulipifera 19: 15; 21: 198  
 Lisianthus 25: 289  
 Lissocarpa 24: 43, 44  
 List of Gladiolus grown at The  
     New York Botanical Garden,  
     1928 29: 239  
 Luthops 29: 16  
 Lithothamnium 25: 176  
     Ellisianum 27: 112  
     glaciale 27: 47  
     incertum 27: 265  
 Litrisa 26: 277  
     carnosa 26: 282  
 Little innocence 18: 134  
 Little visit to heaven, A 19: 165  
 Littlepage, Mr. 19: 10  
 Littleton, F. C. 16: 147  
 Live-forever 18: 134  
 Live-oak 18: 102, 245; 20: 198; 21:  
     26, 35, 47, 49; 22: 32, 125, 194,  
     197; 24: 4, 6, 8, 16, 19, 22, 40, 67-  
     69, 125-127, 129, 130, 133, 134,  
     201, 220, 230, 231, 245  
 Liver-leaf 18: 130  
 Liver-leaf. Wild plants needing  
     protection; 17: 55 (*pl.* 169)  
 Liverworts 17: 43, 45, 171; 18: 110  
 Living plants, Some recent intro-  
     ductions in the collection of 28:  
     43  
 Livingston, B. E. 19: 258; 29: 104  
 Livingston, Miss Clara 27: 99, 102;  
     28: 128; 30: 105  
 Livingston, F. V. 19: 259  
 Livingston, Grace J. 20: 153  
 Livistona australis 25: 32  
     chinensis 18: 23  
     Hoogendorpii 25: 44  
 Lizards 20: 202  
 Lizard's-tail 24: 218, 246  
 Lloyd, C. G. 17: 206; 18: 92, 118,  
     252; 20: 185; 28: 163  
 Lloyd, F. E. 16: 216; 17: 185, 206;  
     18: 91, 92, 117, 171; 20: 127; 22:  
     115, 160; 26: 16; 27: 239; 30: 71  
 Lobeck, Armin K. 24: 188  
 Lobelia 19: 27, 99, 125, 129; 21:  
     200; 24: 59, 218, 230, 244,  
     256; 25: 58; 26: 243  
     Canbyi 30: 69, 70  
     cardinalis 22: 170; 26: 290  
     Feayi 20: 206; 23: 140, 141  
     glandulosa 25: 56; 28: 28, 31  
     inflata 16: 168; 22: 170  
     Kalmii 20: 206; 26: 105  
     Nuttallii 30: 70  
     paludosa 29: 162, 165, 178, 190  
     portoricensis 23: 56  
     sessilifolia 29: 244  
     syphilitica 26: 289  
     trinitensis 21: 109  
 Lobelia, blue 18: 134  
 Lobeliaceae 22: 18  
 Loblolly-bay 20: 199; 22: 208; 24:  
     242  
 Local flora committee 24: 261  
     maps 24: 262  
     range 24: 261  
 Local flora herbarium, The 24: 260  
 Local herbarium 23: 100; 26: 195  
 Local vegetation, Some successional  
     aspects of the 28: 254  
 Location of four picnic grounds 19:  
     79  
 Locke, E. P. 19: 259

- Lockhart, Daniel 21: 117; 22: 95  
 Lockhartia 22: 95  
 Locoq 21: 4  
 Locust 20: 12, 41  
   -berry 17: 44  
   black 17: 205, 221  
 Locust tree and its insect enemies,  
   The black 19: 100 (*pl.* 212)  
 Lodge-pole pine 18: 67  
 Lofgren, A. 19: 21  
   collections by 18: 119  
 Loftus, Thomas 21: 91  
 Logan, James 21: 2  
 Logania family 21: 57  
 Loganiaceae 21: 57  
 Loines, Miss Hilda 16: 116; 22:  
   140; 28: 73, 80; 29: 48, 86,  
   117, 118; 30: 72  
   California gardens 29: 117  
   Publications during the year  
   1927, with Pendleton, L., &  
   Boynton, K. R. 29: 86  
 Lomatia 25: 32  
 Lombardy poplar 18: 192  
 Lonchocarpus 17: 137  
 Londinensis, Index 28: 268  
 London, L. 30: 228  
 London Plane, The history of the  
   20: 216  
 Long, Bayard 16: 207  
 Long-Bridge collection of ever-  
   greens 30: 217  
 Long, Emilie O. 25: 174  
 Long, Key, Fla. 23: 38, 39, 132  
 Long Lake, The "workings" of 22:  
   156  
 Long-leaf Pine 21: 27; 22: 38; 24:  
   13, 125, 133  
 Long moss 24: 10  
 Lonicera 21: 77, 119, 121  
   bella 18: 37  
   canadensis 25: 26  
   fragrantissima 21: 119, 163; 22:  
   90; 26: 86; 27: 109  
   Morrowii 18: 37; 28: 80  
   Ruprechtiana 18: 37  
   Standishii 26: 86  
   tatarica 18: 37; 27: 75; 29: 81  
   Xylosteum 18: 37  
 Loomis, H. 21: 165  
 Loosestrife, whorled 24: 253  
 Lopez, F. A. and Señora Lopez 27:  
   101  
 Lopez, Francisco Dominguez 26: 98  
 Lopez, Mr. 23: 111  
 Lopez-Suarez, J. 18: 117  
 Lophiola 22: 118  
   aurea 26: 271; 30: 69  
 Lophodermium arundinaceum 22:  
   71  
 Lophophora 25: 200; 28: 226  
 Loranthus 19: 130, 319  
 Lord, E. L. 28: 70  
 Lord, M. E. 19: 259  
 Lorenz, Annie 16: 27; 19: 113; 20:  
   237  
 Lorillard Mansion 16: 93-95  
 Lorillard, Pierre 26: 41  
 Loring, Katharine P. 26: 137  
 Lorinseria areolata 29: 158  
 Loss of a large palm 22: 171  
 Lost cacti, In quest of 21: 161 (*pl.*  
   251, 252)  
 Lotsy, J. B. 23: 100  
 Lotter, F. A. 20: 175  
 Lotus 20: 78, 79, 84; 23: 100  
   American 20: 78  
   Egyptian 20: 231  
   Oriental 20: 231  
 Lotus of ancient Egypt, The 20:  
   231  
 Louth, E. V. 18: 20  
 Lovage 16: 161  
 Love-in-a-mist 17: 122  
 Lovell, Mr. and Mrs. Stanhope 21:  
   105  
 Low English yew 27: 27  
 Low juniper 18: 169, 170; 24: 280  
 Low, Mrs. A. A. 30: 73  
 Low, Fred R. 26: 17  
 Low, Mrs. Seth 18: 57; 25: 174  
 Low, Seth 28: 101  
 Lowater, W. R. 21: 63  
 Lowe, Mrs. F. E. 18: 117  
 Lowe, Mrs. Rachel L. 26: 93  
 Lown, Clarence 25: 178  
 Lownes, Mrs. 21: 155  
 Lucky nut 24: 206  
 Ludwigia 19: 127; 20: 206; 21: 47  
 Luffa cylindrica 16: 76  
 Lufkin, Andrew 26: 191  
 Luheas 17: 131  
 Lundegardh, Henrik 27: 116  
 Lundia 27: 170, 172  
 Lundt, Mrs. Clarence 25: 150  
 Lupines 17: 106, 131; 23: 130; 24:  
   130, 195  
 Lupinus 19: 128, 132; 22: 38; 23:  
   130, 146; 24: 195  
   candicans 29: 121  
   cumulicola 28: 18  
   cyaneus 29: 121  
   diffusus 25: 68; 26: 274; 29:  
   165  
   Nuttallii 25: 55  
   perennis 25: 55; 26: 290

- Lupinus polyphyllus* 27: 75, 77; 28: 75; 29: 79, 83  
*roseus* 27: 75  
*villosus* 25: 90  
 Luquer, Mrs. Lea McIlvaine 25: 174  
 Luttrell, Mrs. N. H. 16: 198  
 Luttrell, N. H. 16: 198  
 Luttrell, Samuel 18: 213  
*Lychnis Githago* 26: 183  
*Lycianthes* 28: 94  
*Lycium* 17: 116; 21: 59; 24: 237  
   *carolinianum* 26: 266; 29: 171  
   *haliminifolium* 18: 37  
*Lycoperdon giganteum* 18: 193  
*Lycopersicon* 25: 79  
*Lycopodium* 17: 131; 19: 128; 21: 106; 24: 55, 250; 26: 71  
   *alopecuroides* 16: 217  
   *annotinum* 25: 143; 26: 71  
   *cernuum* 26: 71  
   *clavatum* 25: 143; 26: 71  
   *complanatum* 25: 143; 26: 71  
   *lucidulum* 25: 143; 30: 69  
   *obscurum* 25: 143; 26: 71  
   *pachystachyon* 26: 71  
   *pithyoides* 23: 92  
   *tristachyum* 25: 143  
 Lycopods 24: 59  
*Lycoris squamigera* 28: 91  
 Lydig, David 28: 101  
 Lydig Fund, The David 16: 124; 27: 251  
 Lydig, Miss Florence [Mrs. F. K. Sturgis] 27: 135; 28: 267  
*Lygodesmia* 23: 139  
   *juncea* 28: 34  
*Lygodium* 21: 106; 24: 119  
*Lyngbya* 16: 133, 135, 137, 142, 144; 22: 157  
 Lyon, Harold L. 25: 179, 301  
 Lyon, H. L. & Howe, M. A. Publications during 1916 18: 44  
 Lyon, Jr., M. W. 27: 138  
*Lysiella* 21: 148  
*Lysiloma* 20: 195  
   *bahamensis* 29: 225  
*Lysimachia Loomisii* 21: 165  
   *Nummularia* 27: 75  
*Lythrum* 29: 121  
   *Salicaria* 23: 31; 27: 114  
  
*Maackia amurensis* 20: 13  
*Maba* 24: 61  
 Macbride, James 18: 241, 242  
 Macbride, T. H. 24: 133  
*Macbridea* 18: 242  
 MacCallan, E. A. 27: 92, 93  
  
 MacClement, W. T. 26: 16  
 MacDonald, D. F. 16: 24  
 MacDonald, J. A. 16: 151  
 MacDonald, Lord 18: 3  
 MacDougal, D. T. 16: 207, 210-214; 18: 50; 20: 126, 160; 21: 79, 103  
 Macfadyen, James 18: 182  
*Macfadyena* 27: 170, 172  
*Machaerium* 17: 137  
*Machaonia* 24: 50  
 MacIntyre, Lucy 19: 259  
 Mack, William 16: 33  
 Mackay, C. H. 18: 57  
 Mackay-Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Walter 27: 102  
 Mackenzie, K. K. 23: 27; 27: 117; 30: 93  
   Publications during 1914 16: 37; 1915 17: 29; 1916 18: 44; 1917 19: 53; 1919 21: 67; 1921 23: 27; 1922 24: 83; 1923 25: 120; 1928 30: 93  
 Maclay, Robert 28: 102  
*Macleania* 26: 35  
 Macmillan, H. G. 26: 16  
 Macondo 22: 77  
 Macoun, J. 20: 115  
 MacPherson, James 16: 207  
*Macradenia* 18: 101; 19: 283  
*Macrocarpaea* 25: 289  
*Macrocalpa* 19: 8  
   *longissima* 19: 8  
   *punctata* 19: 8  
   *purpurea* 19: 9  
*Macrocystis* 18: 8, 9  
*Macronoctua onusta* 30: 5, 6  
*Macropodia semitosta* 22: 116  
*Macrozamia* 24: 136; 27: 124, 126  
   *Moorei* 25: 289  
 Macy, V. E. 18: 57  
 Madder family 21: 60, 110; 22: 53  
 Madeira-redwood 17: 199  
 Magee, John 18: 57  
*Magnolia* 17: 74, 106, 175; 18: 38, 119; 20: 62, 113, 198, 201; 21: 26; 22: 27, 127; 24: 3, 57, 67, 128, 134, 201, 242, 253, 264; 25: 59; 26: 246; 28: 17  
   *acuminata* 17: 219; 19: 13  
   *denudata* 18: 119; 19: 13  
   *foetida* 25: 92; 28: 35; 29: 162, 167, 171, 173  
   *Fraseri* 19: 13  
   *glauca* 19: 15  
   *grandiflora* 17: 156; 26: 257  
   *Kobus* 19: 13, 114; 22: 90; 26: 114

- liliiflora 19: 13  
 macrophylla 19: 14  
 obovata 19: 14  
 Soulangeana 19: 14  
 stellata 19: 14, 114; 24: 264;  
 26: 114; 27: 77  
 tripetala 19: 14  
 virginiana 19: 15; 22: 34, 194,  
 208; 28: 35; 29: 171, 173, 199  
 Watsonii 19: 15  
 Dr. Hall's 24: 264  
 garden 24: 134  
 Magnuson, C. E. 18: 12  
 Maguey 16: 105  
 Magueyes 23: 87, 137  
 Mahaleb cherry 18: 37  
 Mahonia 18: 263  
 Japanese 18: 263; 20: 73  
 japonica 18: 263  
 Mahogany 17: 199; 20: 44; 24: 237  
 -tree 18: 99 (*pl.* 195)  
 Mahono berberis Neuberti 19: 13  
 Maianthemum canadense 26: 288  
 Maiden-cane 17: 169 (*pl.* 181); 21:  
 50  
 Maidenhair fern 17: 69 (*pl.* 166);  
 22: 169; 24: 117, 278  
 -tree 24: 284  
 Maidenhair-fern tree, Fruiting of  
 the 25: 271  
 Maidenhair-spleenwort 22: 169  
 tree 18: 65, 189, 190  
 West Indian 18: 101  
 Malache 23: 150  
 scabra 20: 197  
 Malaxis floridana 25: 261  
 monophylla 19: 323; 21: 148,  
 149  
 unifolia 21: 149, 150  
 Male fern 16: 166  
 Mali, Mrs. Pierre 30: 73  
 Malinowski, E. 28: 24  
 Mallard duck 23: 70, 71  
 Mallory, Mrs. H. R. 25: 321  
 Mallow 18: 195, 215, 216; 20: 129,  
 202; 21: 35; 22: 201; 24:  
 218, 242  
 hammock 23: 150  
 rose 21: 194; 24: 31, 194  
 swamp 18: 133  
 Venetian 21: 192  
 Venice 18: 195  
 Malpighia 22: 99, 100  
 coccigera 27: 109  
 glabra 27: 264  
 Shaferi 19: 99  
 Malus 22: 26; 24: 194; 26: 27  
 Arnoldiana 26: 28  
 atrosanguinea 19: 193  
 osanguinea 19: 193  
 osanguinea 19: 193  
 baccata 19: 193; 26: 28  
 coronaria 19: 194; 25: 278; 26:  
 28, 29  
 Dawsoniana 19: 194  
 denticulata 19: 194  
 floribunda 18: 37; 25: 278  
 glaucescens 19: 194; 28: 91  
 Halliana 19: 194; 25: 278  
 ioensis 19: 194; 25: 278  
 Kaido 19: 194  
 Malus 26: 27, 30  
 micromalus 29: 88  
 Niedzwetzkyana 19: 194  
 orthocarpa 26: 26  
 pendula 26: 26  
 prunifolia 19: 194; 26: 26  
 macrocarpa 26: 26  
 pulcherrima 19: 194  
 Scheideckeri 19: 194; 28: 91  
 Ringo 18: 37; 26: 26  
 sublobata 26: 26  
 Sargentii 19: 195; 25: 278; 26:  
 27  
 Seiboldii 19: 195; 26: 28  
 Sikkimensis 19: 195  
 Soulardi 19: 195  
 spectabilis 19: 195  
 sylvestris 26: 26, 28  
 theifera 25: 278  
 Toringo 26: 26  
 transcendens 19: 195  
 yunnanensis 19: 195  
 Zumi 19: 195  
 Malva rotundifolia 26: 183  
 Malvaceae 20: 129; 22: 75  
 Malvaviscus Conzattii 26: 83  
 Mamestra picta 30: 108  
 Mamillaria erecta 22: 68  
 Mamoncillo 23: 82  
 Manac palm 21: 106  
 Manaca 24: 53  
 Manatee-grass 18: 108, 109; 24:  
 211  
 -palm 23: 85  
 Manchineel 17: 193  
 Manchurian walnut 18: 219  
 Manda, J. A. 16: 147, 149; 17: 89,  
 222  
 Manda, W. A. 17: 221; 18: 216  
 Mandevillas 17: 128  
 Mangifera indica 22: 212  
 Mango 22: 180-182, 212; 23: 82  
 Mangosteen 24: 96  
 Mangrove 17: 41, 65, 68, 191, 192,  
 196, 198; 20: 194; 22: 162,  
 178, 180, 213; 24: 66, 131, 202  
 black 17: 195, 198; 20: 197;  
 23: 150, 151; 24: 28, 29, 62,  
 203, 221, 223  
 button 24: 221  
 button 24:  
 button 24:



- Mangrove, red 20: 196, 197; 23: 150, 151; 24: 64, 203, 222, 237  
white 20: 197; 23: 150, 151; 24: 203, 221, 238
- Manhattan Island, Native orchids of 25: 290
- Manicaria 21: 111
- Mann, Cameron 19: 226; 21: 33
- Mann, P. B. 17: 108; 18: 51; 19: 18, 92; 20: 46, 152
- Manning, H. M. 21: 174
- Manns, T. F. 29: 271
- Mansfield, William 16: 99, 207
- Mansion, The 16: 231 (*pl.* 164); 24: 104
- Mansion approach, entrance, and fencing on Pelham Avenue, The new 23: 94
- Mansion, The Paulownia tree at the 18: 29 (*pl.* 191)
- Maple 17: 48, 204, 219; 18: 38, 39; 20: 87-90, 62; 21: 45, 49; 22: 27, 194; 23: 145; 24: 4, 67, 227, 273  
ash-leaved 21: 35  
Japanese 17: 175; 21: 96  
moose 17: 176  
Norway 17: 205; 20: 61  
red 17: 154; 20: 72; 21: 191; 24: 126, 220, 231  
rock 17: 176, 177  
silver 20: 5  
striped 24: 253  
sugar 17: 154, 155; 20: 115; 24: 277, 278
- Maquigue, Lake 23: 171
- Maranon 23: 82
- Maranon de la maestra 24: 57
- Maranta arundinacea 22: 132; 25: 136  
Kerchoveana 27: 109
- Marasmius 16: 25, 117; 20: 17; 22: 72, 117  
androsaceus 16: 25  
oreades 16: 25
- Marattia 24: 57
- Marble, D. W. 19: 64, 259  
Cultivating wild flowers 18: 130
- Marbosa tinctoria 30: 269
- Marcgravia 20: 156  
elegans 21: 114
- Marchand, Henri 18: 232
- Marco 22: 58, 59
- Marco Island 22: 55
- Marcus, Nathan 21: 91
- Marean, J. T. 22: 139, 190
- Marguerite 20: 82, 83
- Maria and Olivia Phelps-Stokes Fund 30: 20
- Maria DeWitt Jesup Fund, The 28 119
- Maria Lydig Daly Fund, The Charles Patrick Daly and 26: 161
- Marigold 20: 76, 77, 81, 84; 24: 25, 33  
marsh 18: 132
- Marine algae 18: 1
- Marine algae of the Bahamas, The 21: 97
- Marine spermatophytes, The geographical distribution of the 21: 60
- Mariscus 19: 280; 24: 33, 42, 212, 237  
jamaicensis 20: 196 (*pl.* 237)
- Markea 17: 121
- Markle, John 18: 57
- Marlberry 20: 197; 22: 219; 24: 41, 65, 203, 230
- Marquand, Mrs. Henry 16: 245; 29: 304
- Marquette, W. G. 16: 207
- Marriott, Harold 18: 159
- Marrubium vulgare 16: 163
- Marsdenia 21: 58  
fusca 30: 176
- Marsh elder 24: 222  
flea-bane 22: 222; 23: 153; 24: 12  
grass 24: 22, 66  
hyssop 24: 206  
marigold 18: 132; 22: 42  
pea 24: 217  
pink 20: 194; 22: 61; 23: 139; 24: 217, 221, 235  
purslane 24: 232
- Marshall, Humphrey 26: 118, 119
- Marshall, Mrs. Charles C. 25: 150
- Marshall, William 26: 191
- Marshmallow 16: 168
- Marsilea 19: 128
- Marssonina 22: 96
- Martin, D. S. 16: 207
- Martin, C. G. 25: 21
- Martin, G. H. 22: 228; 29: 271
- Martin, Jr., G. H. 24: 88
- Martin, G. W. 16: 207; 20: 185; 21: 228; 22: 68, 115; 25: 22; 28: 256; 30: 23
- Martin, J. N. 18: 22
- Martin, Mrs. I. 19: 297
- Martin, Mrs. J. W. 18: 145
- Martin, W. H. 16: 207; 29: 272
- Martinez Brothers 20: 157
- Martius, Carl Friedrich von 24: 112
- Martynia fragrans 18: 142  
louisiana 18: 142
- Marvin, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel 27: 102

- Marvin, Walter R. 30: 4  
 Maryland yellow-throat 20: 161  
 Massart, Jean 25: 99, 209  
 Massart, Jean and Mme. 25: 124  
 Masee 17: 7, 8  
 Masee, George 18: 92; 19: 93  
 Massey, A. B. 22: 67  
 Massey, L. M. 18: 210; 19: 66, 143;  
 21: 55; 30: 23  
 Mastic 20: 197; 23: 153  
 Mastichodendron 20: 197  
 Matheson, H. 22: 214  
 Matheson, Hugh M. 30: 194  
 Matheson, W. J. 18: 227; 20: 226;  
 21: 138; 22: 139; 24: 211, 248;  
 30: 194, 201, 202  
 Mathews, G. W. 25: 154  
 Mathewson, C. A. 19: 259  
 Mathewson, Douglas 18: 149, 150  
 Matico plant 23: 103  
 Matos, Rogelio 24: 49, 62  
 Matos, Señora Rogelio 24: 62  
 Matricaria Chamomilla 16: 168  
 Matrimony vine 18: 37, 38; 21: 59  
 Matteuccia 24: 118  
 Matthaus, Paul 17: 189  
 Matthews, James 19: 79, 80, 81  
 Matthias, Mildred 29: 18  
 Matthiola 16: 248  
 Matz, J. 23: 59  
 Mauritia 21: 106  
 Maury, Carlotta J. 24: 189; 27: 103  
 Maxillaria picta 18: 253  
 ringens 17: 59  
 Maximiliana 21: 111; 22: 180  
 crassispata 29: 245  
 regia 29: 68  
 Maximow, Nicolas and Tatiana 27:  
 238  
 Maximowicz's spruce 18: 89  
 Maxon, W. R. 19: 260; 21: 205;  
 26: 99, 217; 27: 90, 99, 138; 28:  
 47, 125  
 Maxwell, French T. 16: 220; 24: 96  
 Maxwell, Mr. and Mrs. F. T. 26:  
 100  
 Maxwell, Mrs. F. T. 24: 96; 27:  
 102  
 Maxwell's Norway spruce 27: 27  
 May, D. W. 16: 104; 24: 94; 25:  
 131, 132; 26: 97; 28: 131; 29: 104  
 May, Mr. and Mrs. D. W. 24: 94;  
 27: 102; 28: 131; 30: 104  
 May-apple 22: 26  
 -flower 17: 106; 18: 131  
 -pop 17: 43  
 Mayaca 19: 127  
 Mayepaea 21: 110  
 Mayoral, Adolf 30: 105  
 Mayr's fir 18: 114  
 Maytenus 18: 99  
 phyllanthoides 30: 96  
 Maza, Gomez de la 16: 237  
 McAllister, F. 16: 182; 18: 84; 21:  
 91  
 McAlpin, E. A. 16: 149  
 McAlpin, Mrs. D. Hunter 25: 174  
 McAneny, George 18: 31, 149  
 McAtee, W. E. 20: 27  
 McAtee, W. L. 21: 162, 171  
 McCallan, E. A. 29: 270  
 McCallum, A. W. 29: 271  
 McCarthy, F. J. 16: 207  
 McCarthy, M. Gerald 21: 167  
 McClean, Pauline 21: 118  
 McClelland, Mrs. 20: 104  
 McClelland, T. B. 25: 159, 301; 26:  
 97; 27: 102; 28: 131; 29: 104;  
 30: 104  
 McClelland, Mr. and Mrs. T. B.  
 25: 131  
 McCormick, F. A. 19: 259; 20: 225  
 McCulloch, Lucia 29: 271  
 McIlhaney, A. K. 17: 104  
 McInroy, Mr. and Mrs. J. 21: 110  
 McIntyre, Mrs. Marian 27: 205, 207  
 McKee, Harriet 18: 91  
 McKee, Mrs. J. R. 18: 57  
 McKee, Ralph H. 28: 60, 63  
 Publications during the year  
 1927 with Schreiner, E. J.,  
 and Stout, A. B. 29: 89  
 with Stout, A. B., and Schrei-  
 ner, E. J. Breeding of forest  
 trees for pulp wood, The 28:  
 49  
 McKelvey, Mrs. Susan Delano 30:  
 284, 285  
 McKelvey's The Lilac 30: 284  
 McKinley, Mrs. William 25: 133  
 McKinney, Mrs. Ella Porter 30:  
 142  
 McLean, A. C. 30: 238  
 McLean, Forman T. 26: 15; 29:  
 116, 130, 183, 243, 269, 270,  
 304; 30: 20, 38, 42, 44, 72, 74,  
 89, 90, 93, 98, 127, 147, 172,  
 229, 238  
 Earle's Sugar cane and its cul-  
 ture 30: 88  
 Giant orchid in bloom, A 30:  
 37  
 Gladiolus display at the horti-  
 cultural grounds 30: 239  
 Gladiolus society being organ-  
 ized for New York City, A  
 30: 89

- McLean, F. T. (*continued*)  
 Gladiolus, wild and cultivated  
 29: 125  
 List of gladiolus grown at The  
 New York Botanical Garden  
 1928 29: 239  
 Publications during the year  
 1928 30: 93  
 Show of the Metropolitan  
 Gladiolus Society, The first  
 30: 233  
 Students and teachers of all  
 ages visit The New York Bo-  
 tanical Garden 29: 302
- McLean, James 18: 57  
 McLennan, Ethel 28: 274  
 McMillen, John R. A. 26: 233  
 McMillin, Emerson 18: 57  
 McMurphy, James 26: 93  
 McNeil, B. 28: 155  
 McKee, J. F. 21: 167  
 McWhirter, R. 21: 138  
 Meachen & Sherman 26: 191  
 Meadowcroft, William H. 28: 201  
 Meadowlark 20: 161  
 Meadow mice, Trees girdled by 21:  
 94  
 Meadow-beauties 20: 206; 22: 56,  
 61; 24: 232  
 -lily 18: 133  
 orchids 18: 132  
 parsnip, yellow 18: 134  
 pink 24: 39  
 rue 18: 133  
 saffron 18: 210  
 Mecardonia 24: 232  
 procumbens 19: 122  
 Mecranium 24: 55  
 Medeola 24: 252  
 Medicago 24: 2, 198  
 lupulina 19: 280  
 sativa 19: 280  
 Medinilla 24: 102  
 magnifica 20: 73; 23: 46  
 Medsger, Oliver P. 27: 71, 186, 187;  
 28: 234; 29: 119, 120  
 Flora of the Catskill Mountains,  
 The 29: 119  
 Meehan and Son 18: 216  
 Meehan, Thomas 20: 124; 22: 111;  
 27: 156  
 Meeting of Northern Nut-Growers'  
 Association 25: 273  
 Meeting of potato pathologists 20:  
 162  
 Meguilla River 23: 104  
 Meibomia 17: 122; 19: 121, 125;  
 26: 242  
 nudiflora 30: 70  
 triflora 25: 58
- Meier, F. C. 21: 118, 193  
 campaign against diseases of  
 our food plants, The 28: 297  
 Meier, H. F. A. 22: 115  
 Meisel, Max 30: 172  
 Melanoleuca alboflavida 22: 71  
 equestris 16: 218  
 melaleuca 22: 71  
 pulverulentipes 19: 54  
 Russula 25: 209  
 Melastomataceae 22: 180, 181; 23:  
 103  
 Melastomad 23: 58  
 Melchers, L. E. 22: 114  
 Melia 24: 195; 26: 98, 245, 246  
 Azadirachta 27: 107  
 Azedarach 22: 27; 25: 206; 27:  
 107, 29: 85, 160  
 Meliaceae 20: 44  
 Melilotus alba 19: 280  
 indica 20: 200  
 Meliola 17: 84; 28: 160  
 Mell, C. D. 16: 207; 25: 300, 323  
 Mellipona 24: 51  
 Melon cactus 22: 101  
 Melothria 25: 85; 26: 273  
 Memoirs of The New York Botani-  
 cal Garden 27: 90  
 Memorial Fund, John Innes Kane  
 26: 2  
 Memorial Fund, Third grant from  
 income of the Charles Budd Rob-  
 inson 26: 195  
 Memorial Garden Bench, Gift of a  
 30: 203  
 Memorial Garden, The H. H. 28:  
 159, 160  
 Memorials, The planting of trees  
 as war 20: 1  
 Menand, Louis 24: 261  
 Mendel's laws 21: 8  
 Mendelson, Walter 18: 118, 172;  
 21: 99, 101, 102; 24: 118  
 Mendes, Captain 21: 115; 22: 99  
 Mendiola, N. B. 25: 162  
 Menendez Ramos, Rafael 24: 94, 99  
 Menendez, Mrs. 24: 94  
 Menendez, Mr. & Mrs. Rafael  
 Ramos 25: 133, 258  
 Menispermum 28: 44  
 canadense 18: 36  
 davuricum 28: 44  
 Mentha 22: 170  
 piperita 16: 162; 29: 135  
 spicata 16: 162  
 Mentzelia 24: 203  
 floridana 26: 266; 28: 10  
 Menziesia 27: 87  
 pilosa 20: 166; 27: 3, 5

- Meratia praecox* 19: 58  
 Mercier, Cardinal 20: 226  
 Meredith, George 18: 195  
 Merganser 20: 45  
 Merianias 17: 125  
 Merismopedium 16: 140  
 Merkel, H. W. 18: 117; 25: 274;  
 30: 229  
 Merriam, C. Hart, 29: 283, 284  
 Merriam, John C. 28: 202  
 Merrill, E. D. 19: 48; 22: 48, 67;  
 23: 100; 26: 16, 195; 27: 234,  
 239; 28: 201; 30: 261  
 Merrill, G. K. 16: 27  
 Merrill, J. L. 19: 229; 24: 102; 25:  
 174  
 Merrill, M. L. 18: 20  
 Merritt's Island 23: 129  
 Mertensia 22: 27; 28: 246  
     *lanceolata* 30: 211  
     *paniculata* 30: 211  
     *virginica* 26: 289; 28: 147; 29:  
     83; 30: 209-211  
 Merulius aureus 22: 72  
 Mesandenia 24: 217  
 Mesembryanthemum 21: 203; 22:  
 119  
     *spectabilis* 27: 109  
 Mesotaenium 16: 136, 137, 138  
 Mestre, Aristides 19: 93  
 Metastelma 17: 131  
 Meteorology (see New York Bo-  
 tanical Garden)  
 Metioriopsis patula 23: 94  
 Metopium 23: 151; 24: 41, 209,  
 213; 29: 225  
     *Metopium* 28: 26; 29: 185  
     *toxiferum* 17: 193  
 Metropolitan Gladiolus Society,  
 The first show of the 30: 233  
 Metropolitan Museum of Art 16:  
 232  
 Metroxylon Sagu 25: 139  
 Mettenia 24: 55  
 Meungot, Frank 21: 106  
 Mexia, Alvara 24: 202  
 Mexican poppy 24: 207, 245  
     rubber plant, 17: 185  
 Meyer, F. N. 17: 45, 49, 50; 18: 214  
 Meyerhoff, Howard E. 26: 102  
 Meyerhoff, Mr. and Mrs. Howard  
 A. 25: 133  
 Meyerowitz, Nathan 21: 91  
 Mezereon family 20: 130  
 Miami 22: 55, 63  
 Mice, pine 16: 175  
 Michaelmas daisies 21: 199  
 Michaux, André 18: 240; 23: 163;  
 24: 5, 6, 153; 27: 197; 29: 150,  
 155  
 Michaux, F. A. 17: 76; 18: 240; 24:  
 5, 6, 153  
 Michell Co., Henry F. 27: 254  
 Michigan, Biological Station of the  
 University of 24: 143, 273  
 Michigan, Botanical observations in  
 northern 24: 273  
 Miconia 17: 125; 19: 99; 23: 93;  
 24: 59, 61  
     *minutiflora* 30: 92  
 Micrampelis lobata 19: 58  
 Micranthemum 19: 126, 319  
 Micranthes micranthidifolia 27: 3  
     *virginiensis* 26: 115  
 Microcoleus 16: 141  
 Microcycas 24: 136; 27: 124, 126  
     *calocoma* 25: 301  
 Microcystis 16: 141  
 Micromeria Brownii 20: 200  
     *Bucheri* 23: 93  
     *nubigena* 19: 132  
 Micropora Abietis 30: 128  
 Microscope, Gift of an old 30: 228  
 Microspora crassior 26: 22  
 Middens 24: 199, 200  
     shell 24: 29  
 Middleton, Florence 19: 260  
 Mikania 17: 128; 19: 122; 24: 26,  
 20, 59, 217, 236, 239; 25: 85  
     *batatifolia* 26: 279  
     *cordifolia* 19: 286; 22: 219; 28:  
     38  
 Mildews, downy 17: 84  
     powdery 17: 84  
 Milfoil, water 20: 199  
 Milk pea 24: 207, 217, 242  
 Milkweed 17: 131; 20: 194, 201,  
 206; 21: 58; 23: 146; 24:  
 217, 252  
     green 20: 206  
     swamp 18: 135  
     vine 24: 239  
 Milkwort 17: 44; 20: 194, 206; 21:  
 47; 23: 124, 139, 147; 24:  
 197, 237, 244  
     greenish 24: 227  
     pale 24: 230  
     pink 24: 219  
     scraggly 24: 212  
     tall 24: 217  
     white 24: 217  
 Miller, A. L. 18: 216  
 Miller, Ellen 20: 72  
 Miller, F. A. 19: 260  
 Miller, Leo E. 29: 268; 30: 238

- Miller, Louise 16: 116  
 Miller, Nathan A. 27: 254  
 Miller, Philip 23: 166  
 Miller, R. K. 19: 322  
 Miller, William P. 26: 93  
 Millet 17: 42  
 Millettia 28: 43; 29: 245  
     japonica 28: 196  
     megasperma 28: 43, 196  
 Millington, Thomas 21: 2  
 Milliot, Louis 26: 76  
 Mills and Co. 17: 221, 222; 18: 227;  
     21: 138  
 Mills, D. O. 16: 125; 23: 24; 28:  
     101  
 Mills Fund, The Darius Ogden 16:  
     125, 216; 28: 68  
 Mills, Ralph G. 20: 170  
 Millspaugh, C. F. 17: 70; 18: 20;  
     19: 7; 20: 187; 21: 97; 22: 115,  
     147; 24: 286; 25: 194  
 Mimosa 17: 126, 132, 134; 18: 213;  
     23: 171  
     pigra 22: 180  
     pudica 29: 229  
 Mimosaceae 19: 22; 22: 100  
 Mimosaceous trees 23: 103  
 Mimosas, Studies of the 28: 67  
 Mimulus 22: 118, 120; 24: 256; 27:  
     23  
     Langsdorfi 17: 4  
     Lewisii 17: 4  
     moschatus 17: 4  
 Mimusops 29: 115  
     amazonica 27: 23  
     Balata 21: 106; 22: 101  
     emarginatus 29: 115  
     nitida 25: 132  
 Mina lobata 17: 143  
 Mink 17: 24  
 Minnie-bush 20: 166  
 Mint 22: 170, 199  
     horse 21: 34  
 Misanteca 19: 282  
     triandra 25: 88  
 Misick, Mr. and Mrs. F. C. 27: 93  
 Missouri Botanical Garden 16: 104  
 Missouri willow 18: 206  
 Mistletoe 17: 106; 21: 180; 22: 41,  
     194; 23: 58; 24: 4, 10, 12, 22, 125,  
     126, 195  
 Mitchell, Graham J. 24: 188  
 Mitchell, Mrs. P. de C. 24: 261;  
     29: 244; 30: 94  
     Publications during the year  
     1928 30: 94  
     Visit of a distinguished student  
     of willows 29: 243  
 Mitchell [Sidney] 30: 140, 141  
 Mitchell, W. I. 16: 207  
 Mitchella 24: 134; 25: 62  
     repens 18: 36; 20: 199; 21:  
     170; 26: 288; 29: 165, 174  
 Mitella diphylla 26: 289  
     nuda 25: 26  
 Mitracarpus portoricensis 23: 57  
 Mitrewort 18: 131  
     false 24: 278  
 Mitten Collection of Moses 23: 24  
 Mitten, William 19: 65  
 Miyabe, Kingo 20: 170; 21: 73; 22:  
     160  
 Miyake, T. 28: 176  
 Moccasin-flower 17: 72, 81, 106;  
     18: 132; 22: 42  
 Mocha 23: 52  
 Mock orange 17: 92; 19: 59; 20:  
     197; 24: 265  
 Mocker-nut 18: 219  
 Mohr, C. T. 23: 166  
 Mohr, William 30: 141  
 Mojave Desert 29: 108-110  
 Moles 17: 47  
 Mollia sphaerocarpa 29: 88  
 Mollinedia 17: 129; 22: 97  
 Mollisia Lycopodii 30: 152  
 Mollugo 24: 36  
     Cerviana 25: 11  
 Molwitz, Ernestine 19: 261  
 Momordica balsamea 20: 202  
     Charantia 28: 32, 35  
 Monadelphus illudens 22: 117  
 Monarda 17: 49; 21: 34; 26: 107,  
     244; 27: 35  
     clinopodia 27: 81, 84  
     didyma 27: 75  
     fistulosa 26: 65  
     media 27: 84  
     mollis 22: 120  
     punctata 25: 60; 26: 251  
 Moneses uniflora 25: 26  
 Money-penny 18: 134  
 Monkey-flower 24: 256  
     -pod 21: 129 (*pl.* 248)  
 Monkeys 22: 168  
 Monnina 17: 129; 19: 123  
 Monotropa 22: 201  
     Brittonii 28: 7, 8; 30: 96  
     uniflora 22: 201; 28: 7  
 Montrichardia 22: 97, 162  
     aculeata 21: 110; 22: 183  
 Moody, D. L. 18: 156  
 Moonflower 22: 210, 219; 24: 239  
 Moonseed 18: 36  
 Moon-vine 24: 236  
 Moore, A. C. 27: 239

- Moore, Barrington 24: 71; 25: 313; 27: 8; 28: 173; 29: 87  
 Investigation of the Hemlock Forest 24: 163  
 Publications during the year 1924, 26: 65; 1927, 29: 87  
 with Britton, N. L. 29: 87  
 with Richards, Herbert M., Gleason, H. A., and Stout, A. B. 26: 65  
 with Britton, N. L., Planting of young hemlocks in the Hemlock Grove 28: 172
- Moore, Clarence E. 28: 42  
 Seedling leaf-characters of the common and Japanese barberry 27: 95  
 Publications during the year 1926, with Stout, A. B. 28: 94
- Moore, Clement 16: 149  
 Moore, Emmeline 17: 107; 21: 228  
 Moore, G. T. 20: 126  
 Moore, Hon. T. Channing 26: 136  
 Moore, Spencer 21: 206  
 Moore, Thomas 17: 211  
 Moosewood 18: 213; 24: 253  
 Mora 21: 106; 22: 101, 167  
 -trees 22: 98  
 Moraea Robinsoniana 25: 32  
 Moran, Thomas 27: 40  
 Morchella esculenta 23: 113  
 Morcilio, Dario 16: 221  
 Morelon 23: 58  
 Morels 23: 113  
 cooking 23: 115  
 drying of 23: 115  
 value of the crop of 23: 114
- Morenia Lindeniana 29: 69  
 Morgan, F. Cleveland 30: 140  
 Morgan, J. P. 18: 57; 28: 101  
 Morgan, T. H. 29: 104  
 Morinda 24: 215  
 Morison 21: 206  
 Morlet 17: 213  
 Morley, Edward 20: 160  
 Morning glories 17: 43; 18: 143; 20: 77, 84; 22: 37, 53, 210; 24: 207, 209, 217, 234, 236, 239
- Morongia 24: 196  
 angustata 29: 162, 164
- Morphology of pollen grains in relation to plant classification 27: 145
- Morrellet, M. L. 20: 151  
 Morren 17: 210  
 Morris, Daniel 21: 204  
 Morris, High School 24: 143; 25: 43  
 Visit to the Garden 23: 7
- Morris, L. R. 20: 126  
 it to the Garden 23: 7  
 I. R. 20: 126  
 it to the Garden 23: 7
- Morris, Miss 20: 76  
 Morris, Robert T. 19: 16; 21: 55, 157 (*pl.* 250); 27: 155  
 Grafting with the aid of paraffin 21: 157 (*pl.* 250)
- Morrison, B. Y. 29: 116; 30: 140  
 Morristown Garden Club 25: 321  
 Morrow's honeysuckle 18: 37  
 Mortier, E. L. 20: 176
- Morus 18: 35, 261; 21: 35; 24: 206, 227, 230; 25: 62; 26: 242, 282  
 alba 18: 261; 29: 160  
 pendula 18: 261  
 tatarica 18: 261  
 rubra 18: 261; 22: 194
- Mosier, C. A. 17: 40; 18: 101; 19: 75; 20: 193; 21: 53; 22: 63, 136, 203
- Moss 17: 43, 45, 69, 126, 129, 171; 18: 11, 20, 110, 133, 210, 245; 20: 105, 106; 21: 26, 46, 106, 109, 112, 114-116, 170, 175, 22: 208, 226; 24: 54, 57, 129, 231, 232  
 Ceylon 18: 13  
 Florida 17: 129; 24: 14, 19, 125, 126, 195, 206, 232  
 Irish 18: 11, 12  
 long 24: 10  
 peat 24: 35  
 Philippine 18: 172  
 pink 18: 76, 83  
 sea 18: 12  
 Spanish 24: 125, 129
- Moss and its use in surgical dressings, The sphagnum 19: 203 (*pl.* 216-218)
- Moss pink, Phlox subulata, Variation in the 18: 75 (*pl.* 193)
- Mosses from Colombia, A collection of 27: 19
- Mosses, Notes on Florida 28: 232  
 Mosses of Porto Rico 23: 56  
 Mossy-cup oak 18: 248
- Moth, leopard 20: 5  
 -mullein 18: 134  
 pine shoot 24: 168  
 tussock 20: 5; 19: 65
- Mougeotia 16: 134; 22: 65; 28: 180
- Mount Atlas cedar 18: 87
- Mount Duida, A collection of plants from 30: 166
- Mt. Enos fir 18: 113  
 Mt. St. Ursula 23: 77
- Mount Vernon Garden Club, The 25: 321
- Mountain alder 18: 223  
 ash 18: 38, 39; 24: 253, 254  
 American 18: 36  
 European 18: 36  
 American  
 European  
 American



- Mountain currant 18: 37, 38  
   fetterbush 24: 264  
   holly 24: 250  
   laurel 17: 73, 104-106, 219; 20:  
     83, 85; 22: 26  
   mint 22: 170  
   spurge 22: 91  
   strawberry 17: 121  
 Mountain Lake, Virginia, Botanical  
   features of 24: 249  
 Mountain laurel, A freak of the 26:  
   187  
 Mountain palm 23: 58  
 Mountain summits, Vegetation of  
   24: 254  
 Mousley, Henry, Calypso 25: 25  
 Mucka-mucka 22: 162  
 Mucuna 17: 133; 19: 135  
   urens 17: 43  
 Mud-carpet 24: 218, 221, 232  
 Mueller, Carl 20: 141  
 Muir, John 28: 177  
 Muirhead, Herbert 25: 149, 209  
 Mulberry 18: 38, 261; 21: 35, 106;  
   24: 206, 227  
   black 18: 35  
   French 18: 99; 24: 19, 22, 41  
   red 18: 261  
   Russian 18: 261  
   white 18: 35, 261  
 Mulford, A. Isabel 27: 138  
 Mulford Biological Expedition 22:  
   172  
 Mulford Biological Exploration of  
   1921-1922, Report of work on the  
   23: 101  
 Mulford, Fanny A. 16: 207; 19:  
   261  
 Mulford, H. 19: 144  
 Mullein 18: 134; 20: 201  
   moth 18: 134  
 Muller, Theodore 16: 79, 99; 18:  
   22; 19: 261  
   Industrial fiber-plants of the  
   Philippines, The 16: 69 (*pl.*  
   157, 158)  
 Muller, Willy 26: 170  
 Munn, Mrs. H. N. 18: 57  
 Munnozia 29: 89  
 Munroe, Kirk 17: 166  
 Munroe, Mrs. Kirk 17: 107  
 Munroe, Ralph M. 30: 158  
 Munz, Philip A. 26: 93  
 Murillo, Ernesto de 25: 209  
 Murphy, Mr. and Mrs. B. F. 27:  
   102  
 Murphy, P. A. 20: 162  
 Murphy, T. J. 26: 191  
 Murray, W. J. 21: 41; 26: 41  
 Murrill, W. A. 16: 25, 26, 61, 99,  
   117, 152, 175, 198, 207, 214,  
   215, 217, 218, 226, 236; 17:  
   13, 87, 91, 141, 143, 186, 205;  
   18: 18-20, 50, 92, 118, 171,  
   194, 225, 228; 19: 15, 16, 93,  
   172, 261, 319, 321; 20: 39, 71,  
   75, 93, 114, 133, 182, 186, 208;  
   21: 16, 18-21, 55, 56, 63, 64,  
   97, 118, 179, 193, 194; 22:  
   105, 140, 141, 173, 226; 23:  
   27, 31, 43-45, 76, 77, 133, 134,  
   181; 24: 71, 72, 87, 88, 102,  
   104, 119, 120, 142, 165, 166,  
   190, 267, 284; 25: 22, 23, 96,  
   124, 149, 205, 208, 274; 27:  
   33, 34; 28: 160, 162  
   Botanical features of Lake  
   Placid 25: 142  
   Botanical features of Mountain  
   Lake, Virginia 24: 249  
   Botanizing at Blacksburg, Vir-  
   ginia 21: 191  
   Cocoa and chocolate 25: 11  
   Collecting fungi at the Dela-  
   ware Water Gap 18: 207  
   Collecting fungi in the Catskills  
   17: 154  
   Delicious fruits of Actinidia,  
   The 18: 257  
   Disease of the hemlock tree, A  
   18: 208  
   Exploration of Apple Orchard  
   Mountain, Virginia 17: 218  
   George Francis Atkinson 19:  
   314  
   Giant puffball, A 18: 193 (*pl.*  
   205)  
   Greenhouse lectures 22: 46, 47  
   Growing walnuts for food 19:  
   9  
   Hybrid chestnuts and other  
   hybrids 18: 213  
   Illustrations of fungi 17: 7  
   Insects attacking shade trees  
   20: 5  
   Interesting Arum from India,  
   An 17: 85  
   Lotus of ancient Egypt, The  
   20: 231  
   Nature study with children 16:  
   233-236  
   Ornamental plants of Gaines-  
   ville, Florida 26: 80  
   Paulownia tree at the Man-  
   sion, The 18: 29 (*pl.* 191)  
   Publications during 1914, 16:  
   37; 1915, 17: 29; 1916, 18:  
   44; 1917, 19: 53; 1918, 20:

- 98; 1919, 21: 67; 1920, 22: 81; 1921, 23: 27; 1922, 24: 83; 1923, 25: 121; 1924, 26: 66  
 Report on a collecting trip to the Central Rocky Mountain region 17: 1  
 Saturday and Sunday spring lectures, 1920 21: 54  
 Spring and summer lectures 22: 85  
 Springtime in Florida 24: 125  
 Trees and children 20: 61  
 Trees girdled by meadow mice 21: 94  
 Trees of St. Augustine, The 26: 36  
 Visit from High School pupils 22: 112  
 Murrill, Mrs. W. A. 16: 207; 17: 155  
 Murrill, Resignation of Dr. 26: 13  
 Musa 25: 57  
   *Cavendishii* 27: 51  
   *coccinea* 21: 111; 27: 53, 54  
   *Ensete* 22: 68  
   *Holstii* 27: 50  
   *paradisiaca* 16: 77  
   *Sapientum* 27: 50  
   *textilis* 16: 77  
 Musa in tropical America 27: 49  
   (*pl.* 301, 302)  
 Muscadine grape 22: 38; 23: 144  
 Muscadinia 23: 144, 152; 24: 19, 228; 29: 158  
   *Munsoniana* 22: 38; 29: 185  
 Muscari 27: 44  
   *Argaei* 28: 148  
   *azureum* 26: 86  
   *botryoides* 28: 77; 29: 95  
 Museum Building, The 28: (Oct. number, *pl.* 303)  
 Museum-Fountain, Upper 30: 213  
   Lower 30: 215  
 Museum Funds 16: 129  
 Museums, American Association of 24: 88  
 Museums and Herbarium 25: 211, 302; 27: 21, 46, 119, 264; 28: 178; 29: 120, 293; 30: 47, 75, 128, 151  
 Mushrooms 17: 12, 43, 45, 78, 143, 171; 18: 92, 193, 232; 21: 192  
   edible 18: 19, 229  
   poisonous 18: 19  
 Muskrats 17: 47; 20: 115  
 Mustard 16: 162  
 Mutisia 17: 119; 19: 132  
 Mycena 16: 26; 17: 91  
 Mycologia 16: 124; 17: 9, 11, 13, 78, 83, 154, 221, 225; 18: 18, 49, 93, 207; 19: 93; 20: 226; 21: 99, 191, 194; 27: 252; 29: 16, 310; 30: 40, 41, 88, 125, 262  
 Mycological work in Bermuda 27: 90  
 Mycological work in Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands 24: 99  
 Mycologists in New York and Connecticut, Summer field meetings of pathologists and 21: 16  
 Mycology of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands 28: 160  
 Mycology of the Bermuda Islands 27: 136  
 Mycosphaerella 18: 21  
   *Oxydendri* 25: 211  
 Myers, C. H. 20: 169  
 Myers, Theodore W. 28: 101  
 Myosotis 28: 148  
   *palustris* 27: 77  
   *sylvestris* 29: 79  
 Myrciaria cauliflora 28: 44  
 Myrcias 17: 124  
 Myrica 19: 99; 23: 93; 24: 59  
   *carolinensis* 18: 36, 218; 30: 165  
   *cerifera* 26: 82  
   *Gale* 18: 218  
 Myriophyllum 17: 118; 23: 126  
   *proserpinacoides* 17: 51; 20: 199  
 Myristica moschata 25: 113  
 Myrsine 20: 197; 22: 219; 24: 41, 65, 222, 230  
 Myrtle 22: 32, 96  
   crape- 21: 165  
   -of-the-river 17: 41; 18: 99  
   sand 20: 166  
   wax 24: 12, 19, 23, 34, 233  
 Myrtus 24: 66, 202; 27: 267  
 Myxophyceae 21: 98  
 Nabaco 24: 61  
 Nabalus altissimus 27: 151, 152  
 Naiad 20: 196  
 Naias 20: 196; 22: 33  
 Naito, Takashi 30: 173  
 Nakashima, Tomosuke 30: 261  
 Naked stopper 24: 65, 230  
 Nama corymbosa 26: 283  
 Names of Colombian plants, Corrections of 19: 319  
 Nanny-berry 21: 74  
 Nappi, Louis 21: 91  
 Narcissi, or daffodils 26: 127

- Narcissi, The perfume of 27: 159  
 Narcissus 17: 88, 89; 20: 84; 21: 89, 166; 23: 47; 24: 125; 29: 83 (see also Daffodils)  
*Bulbocodium* 29: 52  
*cyclamineus* 29: 52  
*Jonquilla* 26: 127  
*Leedsii* 29: 220  
*minimus* 29: 52  
*poeticus* 26: 127; 27: 75; 28: 79; 29: 79, 220  
*polyanthus* 25: 251; 26: 127  
*Tazetta* 26: 127, 201; 27: 159  
*triandrus* 29: 52  
 Narcissus collection, The 25: 320  
 Narcissus Day 26: 163  
 Narcissus, Garden forms of 24: 73  
 Narcissus, Poet's 20: 77-79  
 Narrative of a trip to South America for collecting cacti 19: 21  
 Narrative of an ascent of Pico Turquino, Cuba 23: 81  
 Nascher, F. W. 20: 176  
 Nash, George V. 16: 61, 99, 175, 207, 212, 226, 235, 244; 17: 14, 87, 91, 141, 186; 18: 34, 51, 145, 194, 228; 19: 78, 115, 196; 20: 59, 60, 71, 114, 143, 182, 184, 228, 229; 21: 18, 19, 55, 72, 124, 181; 22: 145, 147, 148; 23: 28; 24: 137; 26: 149  
 Autumn-fruiting shrubs 17: 159  
 Convention garden, The 18: 215  
 Dahlia exhibition, The 17: 221  
 Digger pine in the Botanical Garden, The 20: 127  
 Display of tulips at the Garden, The 16: 67 (*pl.* 156)  
 Dwarf evergreens 16: 47 (*pl.* 154-155)  
 Flower exhibitions 18: 226  
 Flower shows 16: 146-152  
 Gladiolus exhibition 17: 156  
 Hardy woody plants in The New York Botanical Garden 18: 65, 86, 111, 137, 167, 189, 203, 217, 246, 259; 19: 11, 58, 86, 108, 139, 167, 192, 222, 293, 315; 20: 11, 41, 67, 87, 107, 128, 144, 164, 221, 232; 21: 56, 74, 119  
 Injury to evergreens 17: 179; 19: 48, 159  
 May flower shows, The 17: 88  
 New plantation of rhododendrons 16: 130 (*pl.* 160)  
 Publications during 1914 16: 38; 1915 17: 30; 1916 18: 45; 1917 19: 54; 1918 20: 98; 1919 21: 68; 1920 22: 82  
 Successful removal of two large palms, The 16: 243  
 Nash, Mrs. G. V. 16: 207  
 Nash, Stephen P. 28: 102  
 Nashia 22: 146  
 Natal grass 24: 31, 32, 36, 40  
 National Academy of Sciences 16: 245  
 National Association of Gardeners 29: 288  
 National federation of horticultural interests projected, A 29: 72  
 National flower, A 17: 104  
 National flower, Selecting a 29: 209  
 National Geographic Magazine, The 26: 163  
 Native orchids of Manhattan Island 25: 290  
 Native plants, Preservation of our 17: 72; 22: 40  
 Natural vegetation of the Isle of Pines, Cuba, The 17: 64  
 Naturalistic plantings of early-flowering bulbs 30: 1  
 Naturalizing bulbs 29: 217  
 Nature-study guide 22: 89  
 Nature study with children 16: 233  
*Naucoria* 22: 116  
*semiorbicularis* 25: 209  
 Naudin 21: 4  
 Naumberg, Mrs. William 18: 91  
 Nechodoma, Antonin 24: 97; 26: 98; 28: 126, 131  
 Necklace-pod 24: 228  
 Nectandras 17: 124  
*Nectria cinnabarina* 27: 23  
*Nectris coccinea* 30: 128  
 Née, I. C. S. 20: 177  
 Née, Luis 20: 176  
 Needle palm 21: 35; 22: 27; 23: 61, 69  
 Needle palm—*Rhapidophyllum Hytrix*, The 24: 105  
 Negritos [a finch] 23: 82  
 Negundo 21: 35  
 Neill, Patrick 20: 117  
*Neillia sinensis* 19: 111  
 Nelson, Aven 17: 2; 18: 22  
 Nelson, Mrs. Aven 18: 22  
 Nelson, Edgar 19: 48; 20: 15, 17  
 Nelson, L. H. 25: 155  
 Nelson, Peter 23: 100; 26: 195; 27: 234  
 Nelthrope, H. B. 24: 98  
*Nelumbo* 20: 79; 26: 243; 27: 266  
*nucifera* 26: 179  
 Nembach, A. B. 21: 91

- Némec, B. 27: 238; 30: 261  
 Nemopanthus 25: 145  
   mucronata 20: 69; 25: 145  
 Neoabbottia paniculata 26: 221  
 Neobryum costatum 27: 19  
 Neomeris van Bosseae 27: 47  
 Neopieris 24: 198  
   mariana 20: 167  
 Neowashingtonia 24: 8  
   robusta 22: 223; 28: 132  
 Nepeta 22: 170  
   Cataria 16: 167  
   micranthes 27: 77  
   Mussini 28: 75  
 Nephrocytium 16: 140  
 Nephrolepis 25: 38  
   bostoniensis 16: 195-197  
   Piersoni 16: 195-197  
   exaltata 16: 194-197; 17: (*pl.*  
   166 opp. p. 37)  
 Nereocystis 18: 7, 8, 12 (*pl.* 189,  
   opp. p. 1)  
 Nerine sarniensis 29: 261  
 Nerium 25: 57  
   odorum 25: 206  
   Oleander 22: 68; 29: 162  
 Ness, H. 16: 182  
 Nesting of the humming bird 25:  
   228  
 Nettle 24: 204, 266  
   dead 24: 3  
   false 24: 217  
   -tree 18: 36  
   West Indian 23: 53  
 Nettle family 21: 35  
 Neurocarpus Justii 16: 220  
 Neurospora 30: 98  
   tetrasperma 30: 36  
 Nevin, Mrs. E. 19: 173  
 Nevinsia alabamensis 19: 142  
 Newberry, J. S. 17: 56-58; 20: 91;  
   28: 101, 165  
 Newbold, F. R. 18: 31; 19: 173;  
   26: 41; 27: 209, 210  
 New Canaan Garden Club 25: 321  
 Newcombe, F. C. 18: 20  
 New dahlia border, The 19: 185  
 New day lilies 26: 169  
 Newell, Wilmon 25: 155  
 New England Botanical Club 16:  
   203  
 New England Gladiolus Society 28:  
   251  
 New Garden School, The 18: 90  
   (*pl.* 194)  
 New horticultural garden entrance  
 and fencing on the Southern  
 Boulevard 22: 138 (*pl.* 260)  
 New Jersey Agricultural Experi-  
 ment Stations 26: 191  
 New Jersey tea 20: 110; 24: 253  
 New light on the flora of the Old  
 and New Testaments 26: 200  
 Newman, Egnatius 21: 91  
 New method of illustrating identi-  
 fications of fossil leaf remains, A  
   29: 115  
 New Rose Garden, Planting the 18:  
   115  
 New seedless grape, A 28: 20  
 New Smyrna 24: 199  
 New species of fossil plants from  
 Colorado 30: 72  
 New species of Hemerocallis 30:  
   150  
 News, and Comment, Notes, (see  
 New York Botanical Garden)  
 Newton, Mrs. M. H. 17: 55  
 New work describing the genera of  
 flowering plants, A 30: 124  
 New York Academy of Sciences  
   16: 103, 153, 219; 24: 188  
 New York Agricultural Experi-  
 ment Station 26: 210  
 New York and Connecticut, Sum-  
 mer field meetings of pathologists  
 and mycologists in 21: 16  
 New York Bird and Tree Club 23:  
   74; 24: 167, 267  
 New York Botanical Garden, The  
   16: 85, 89, 92, 94, 96, 117,  
   180, 191, 203-219, 231, 232,  
   234, 238, 245; 24: 188; 26:  
   1, 16, 41, 59, 77, 91, 92, 117,  
   122, 128, 134, 135, 137, 139,  
   161, 170, 178, 198, 221, 233,  
   234, 242, 263; 27: 6, 7, 14, 16,  
   25, 43, 44, 73, 80, 90, 94, 115,  
   116, 130, 132, 133, 206, 207,  
   209, 212, 223, 234, 251, 252,  
   282; 28: 41, 45, 47, 60, 61, 63,  
   68, 69, 73, 82, 89, 98, 101, 102,  
   105, 114, 115, 119, 120, 144,  
   160-163, 166, 168, 169, 174-  
   177, 186, 200, 202, 216, 218,  
   221, 222, 227, 229, 231, 232,  
   235, 239, 241, 243, 246, 249-  
   251, 253, 254, 257, 261, 262,  
   264, 266-274, 288, 292, 295,  
   296, 302, 303; 29: 11-15, 17,  
   42, 43, 48, 50, 73, 77, 85, 95,  
   110, 111, 115-119, 136-141,  
   179, 182, 183, 211, 220, 235,  
   245, 249, 253, 254, 256, 258,  
   267, 269-272, 284, 285, 287-289,  
   297, 299, 302-306, 308-310;

- New York Botanical Garden, The  
 30: 1, 5, 11, 19-23, 37, 41-44,  
 58, 62, 72, 73, 77, 81, 84, 89,  
 98, 105, 126-128, 134, 136, 142,  
 144, 147, 148, 150, 151, 162,  
 167, 169-173, 177, 178, 185,  
 189, 190, 194, 205, 212, 228-  
 233, 238-240, 262, 266-268,  
 272, 278, 284, 285, 287.
- Accessions 16: 28, 41, 66, 81,  
 101, 118, 153, 176, 199,  
 228, 239, 251; 17: 16, 52,  
 61, 79, 93, 109, 144, 162,  
 188, 207, 228; 18: 24, 52,  
 71, 93, 119, 147, 173, 196,  
 211, 234, 254, 265; 19: 20,  
 67, 94, 116, 146, 175, 200,  
 230, 301, 323; 20: 18, 47,  
 111, 187, 209, 240; 21: 21,  
 44, 80, 99, 143, 196, 210;  
 22: 22, 68, 91, 115, 142,  
 174, 191, 229; 23: 8, 32,  
 48, 78, 159, 176, 182; 24:  
 89, 121, 144, 190, 248, 269,  
 286; 25: 46, 125, 181, 211,  
 231, 259, 279, 302; 26: 18,  
 45, 94, 119, 139, 164, 192,  
 211, 234; 27: 21, 45, 117,  
 138, 167, 188, 212, 239,  
 260, 285; 28: 70, 99, 122,  
 150, 178, 203, 236, 258, 275,  
 304; 29: 20, 74, 96, 120,  
 143, 214, 246, 290, 311;  
 30: 45, 75, 99, 128, 151,  
 174, 205, 262, 287
- Library 16: 81, 119, 200; 17:  
 52, 145, 229; 18: 73, 119,  
 173, 255; 19: 95, 147, 302;  
 20: 48, 112, 187; 21: 143,  
 210; 22: 91, 115, 174, 240;  
 23: 8, 79, 182; 24: 89, 123,  
 144, 190; 25: 46, 125, 181,  
 231, 279; 26: 18, 45, 94,  
 139, 164, 192, 211, 234; 27:  
 45, 117, 138, 167, 188, 212,  
 239, 260, 285; 28: 70, 99,  
 122, 150, 203, 236, 258, 276,  
 304; 29: 20, 74, 96, 122,  
 143, 147, 214, 246, 290, 311;  
 30: 45, 99, 174, 205, 262,  
 287
- Library: Books purchased  
 from the Geneva Botanical  
 Garden, 1926 25: 46, 126,  
 181, 233, 279; 26: 19, 45,  
 94, 140, 164, 192, 211, 234;  
 27: 45, 140, 167, 188, 239
- Library of Dr. J. H. Barn-  
 hart purchased 1926 27:  
 260, 285; 28: 72, 99, 122,  
 150, 306; 29: 20, 74, 122,  
 143, 214, 246, 290; 30: 45
- Museums and Herbarium 16:  
 28, 41, 66, 101, 118, 153,  
 176, 228, 239; 17: 16, 61,  
 79, 93, 109, 144, 162, 188,  
 207, 228; 18: 24, 71, 93,  
 147, 196, 211, 234, 254; 19:  
 20, 67, 94, 146, 175, 200,  
 230, 301, 323, 20: 18, 47,  
 111, 209, 240; 21: 21, 44,  
 100, 143, 196, 211; 22: 69,  
 116, 191, 229; 23: 11, 159,  
 184; 24: 121, 192, 269, 286;  
 25: 211, 302; 26: 21, 119;  
 27: 21, 46, 119, 264; 28:  
 178; 29: 120, 293; 30: 47,  
 75, 128, 151, 206
- Plants and seeds 16: 42, 66,  
 199; 17: 18, 52, 79, 109,  
 163, 229; 18: 26, 52, 72, 94,  
 119, 148, 176, 196, 212, 235,  
 254, 265; 19: 68, 116, 146,  
 176; 20: 48; 21: 80, 99; 22:  
 22, 68, 142, 175; 23: 16, 32,  
 48, 78, 160, 176; 24: 90,  
 248, 270; 25: 259, 283, 303;  
 27: 48, 267; 28: 275; 29:  
 295; 30: 152, 176, 205
- Act of Incorporation 21: 213;  
 28: 101
- Addisonia 28: 70, 129; 29: 18,  
 103, 115, 306; 30: 102, 103,  
 150
- Annual spring inspection 21:  
 125; 24: 102; 27: 137
- Autumn inspection 16: 236; 17:  
 226
- Autumn inspection of grounds,  
 buildings, and collections 16:  
 236
- Board of Managers 16: 85, 86,  
 231, 232
- Bulletin 17: 226; 19: 143; 27:  
 252
- Cherry Garden shelter house  
 21: 210; 22: 109 (*pl. 257*)
- Collections, (see Distributors,  
 Donors, Exchanges and Pur-  
 chases)
- Conference notes 16: 24, 62,  
 79, 99, 246; 17: 32, 48, 59, 74,  
 223; 18: 69, 91, 116; 19: 15,  
 62, 91, 112, 319; 20: 15, 103,  
 142, 236; 21: 16, 41, 60, 78,  
 97; 22: 15, 47, 87, 105, 224;  
 23: 5, 31, 45, 73; 24: 23, 46,  
 71, 86, 103, 285; 25: 19, 147,

- New York Botanical Garden, The  
 175, 205; 26: 13, 15, 71, 90;  
 27: 18, 95, 135, 284; 28: 98,  
 122; 29: 14, 15, 94, 113, 115,  
 306; 30: 42, 71, 97, 125, 147  
 Conferences 30: 71, 125, 147  
 Conservatory Range 2, 20: 208  
 Construction work 17: 111;  
 20: 92, 113, 114, 184; 21: 20,  
 43, 64, 125, 140, 194, 210  
 Contributions 19: 226; 27: 252  
 Dahlia border, The 19: 185,  
 291; 24: 167; 25: 255, 317;  
 26: 191, 264; 28: 304  
 Dahlia collection, The 20: 208;  
 27: 252; 29: 211, 287; 30:  
 205, 230  
 Decorative mixed coniferous-  
 evergreen collections in The  
 30: 212  
 Depredations 20: 183  
 Exhibition of the American  
 Gladiolus Society 18: 171  
 Explorations 17: 1, 37, 64, 82,  
 165, 189, 218; 18: 98, 199  
 Fiftieth anniversary of the Tor-  
 rey Botanical Club, The 18:  
 224  
 Flagpoles 20: 183  
 Flower show 20: 183; 21: 142  
 Fountain at the entrance of the  
 Museum Building 17: 25  
 Further development of the 18:  
 29, 121  
 Garden club day 18: 144  
 Garden School, The new 18:  
 90  
 Geological features of, Some  
 28: 197  
 Geology of the 26: 3  
 Greenhouse courses in garden-  
 ing 18: 209  
 Greenhouses, New 20: 227  
 Hardy ferns 24: 114  
 Hardy woody plants in The 18:  
 65, 86, 111, 137, 189, 203, 246,  
 259; 19: 11, 58, 86, 108, 139,  
 167, 192, 222, 293, 315; 20:  
 11, 41, 67, 87, 107, 128, 144,  
 164, 221; 21: 56, 74, 119  
 Hemlock Forest 24: 163; 25:  
 313; 26: 58; 30: 151, 204  
 Hemlock Grove 27: 6, 7, 17,  
 270; 28: 172  
 Herbaceous Grounds, The 19:  
 77  
 Horticultural Grounds 20: 182  
 Instruction in gardening 20:  
 57; 21: 19, 42  
 Iris Garden, The 24: 140; 25:  
 196; 26: 121; 28: 267; 30:  
 204  
 Journal 27: 252  
 Lantern-slide collection, of The  
 30: 20  
 Lecture Courses 1915, 16: 61,  
 98, 175, 226; 1916, 17: 45, 87,  
 91, 141; 1917, 18: 145, 194,  
 228; 1918, 19: 64, 115, 196;  
 1919, 20: 71, 143, 182; 1920,  
 21: 18, 54, 64, 118, 124; 1921,  
 22: 46, 85, 140; 1922, 23:  
 30, 133, 181; 1923, 24: 71, 87,  
 102, 119, 142, 165, 247, 284;  
 1924, 25: 20, 42, 96, 149, 176,  
 208, 257, 275, 299, 322; 1925,  
 26: 14, 42, 92, 161, 207, 232,  
 262; 1926, 27: 70, 115, 136,  
 137, 211, 259, 283; 1927, 28:  
 69, 120, 174, 233, 273, 303;  
 1928, 29: 48, 116, 138, 212,  
 268, 310; 1929, 30: 41, 72,  
 126, 171, 229, 286  
 List of Gladiolus grown at the  
 29: 239  
 Mansion 24: 104  
 Memoirs 17: 161; 27: 252  
 Meteorology for 1914, Novem-  
 ber, 16: 27; December, 27;  
 for year 1914, 28; for 1915,  
 January, 41; February, 66;  
 March, 80; April, 101; May,  
 118; June, 153; July, 176;  
 August, 199; September, 228;  
 October, 238; November,  
 250; for 1915, December, 17:  
 15; for year 1915, 15; for  
 1916, January, 35; February,  
 51; March, 61; April, 78;  
 May, 92; June, 108; July,  
 144; August, 162; September,  
 187; October, 207; Novem-  
 ber, 227; December, 18: 24;  
 for year 1916, 24; for 1917,  
 January, 52; February, 71;  
 March, 93; April, 119; May,  
 147; June, 172; July, 195;  
 August, 210; September, 233;  
 October, 253; November,  
 265; for year 1917, Decem-  
 ber, 19: 19; for 1918, Janu-  
 ary, 67; February, 94; March,  
 114; April, 145; May, 175;  
 June, 175; July, 200; August,  
 229; September, 301; Octo-  
 ber, 301; November, 323; for  
 1918, 20: 18; December, 1918,  
 17; January, 1919, 47; Feb-



New York Botanical Garden, The  
Meteorology

January, 92; March, 92; April, 133; May, 148; June, 168; July, 184; August, 209; September, 239; October, 239; for 1919, November, 21: 21; December, 43; for year 1919, 43; for 1920, January, 64; March, 79; April, 125; May, 141; June, 160; July, 180; August, 196; September, 209; October, 228; for November and December, and for the year 1920, 22: 21; for 1921, January, 48; February, 68; March and April, 108; May, 115; June, 142; July and August, 160; September, 174; October, 190; November and December, 228; for the year 1921, 299; for 1922, January, 23: 7; February, 32; March, 60; April, 77; May, 116; June, 116; July, 135; August, 158; September, 175; October, 182; for November, 24: 24; December, 47; for year 1922, 47; January, 72; February, 88; March, 104; April, 121; May, 144; June, 144; July, 168; August, 268; September, 268; October, 285; for November 1923, 25: 21; December 1923, 45; January, 100; March, 125; April, 152; May, 180; June, 210; July, 259; August 302; September, 302; October, 302; November, 323; for the year 1923, 45; for the year 1924, 26: 17; for December 1924, 17; January, 44; February, 94; March, 94; April, 139; May, 139; June, 164; July, 211; August, 211; September, 234; October, 264; for November and December 1925, 27: 20; for year 1925, 21; January, 72; February, 72; March, 96; April, 117; May, 138; June, 166; July, 212; August, 212; September, 239; October, 260; November, 285; for the year 1926, 28: 48; December, 48; January, 48; February, 70; March, 99; April, 149; May, 178; June, 203; July, 236; August, 258; September, 274;

October, 274; for November, 29: 19; December, 19; January, 73; February, 74; March, 120; April, 142; May, 184; June, 184; July, 245; August, 272; September, 272; October, 289; November, 310; for the year 1927, 19; for the year 1928, 30: 24; for December, 24; January, 74; February 98; March, 128; April, 151; May, 173; June, 173; July, 205; August, 232; September, 287

Mycologia 29: 16, 310; 30: 40, 41, 88, 125, 262

North American Flora 29: 139, 140

Notes from the herbaceous collections—I. 18: 39;—II. 141;—III. 250

Notes, news, and comment 16: 26, 40, 65, 80, 100, 116, 152, 175, 198, 227, 238, 248; 17: 13, 33, 49, 60, 76, 90, 107, 142, 160, 185, 206, 225; 18: 19, 49, 69, 91, 117, 146, 172, 194, 209, 229, 251, 264; 19: 17, 65, 91, 113, 143, 171, 197, 226, 297, 321; 20: 16, 45, 71, 91, 113, 132, 148, 168, 182, 207, 225, 237; 21: 19, 42, 62, 79, 99, 124, 139, 159, 179, 193, 208, 228; 22: 20, 48, 66, 89, 107, 113, 141, 159, 172, 190, 227; 23: 5, 31, 46, 59, 74, 100, 116, 135, 158, 175; 24: 24, 47, 72, 87, 103, 120, 142, 166, 189, 267, 284; 25: 20, 42, 96, 124, 149, 177, 208, 231, 257, 276, 300, 322; 26: 15, 43, 92, 115, 135, 162, 190, 208, 232, 262; 27: 20, 43, 71, 95, 116, 137, 165, 186, 212, 235, 259, 283; 28: 24, 46, 70, 98, 121, 149, 175, 201, 234, 256, 273, 303; 29: 17, 48, 73, 94, 116, 139, 182, 213, 244, 269, 287, 310; 30: 22, 42, 73, 97, 126, 151, 172, 204, 230, 261, 286

Paulownia tree at the Mansion, The 18: (*pl. 191*, opp. p. 29)

Picnic grounds, Location of four 19: 79

Pinetum, A recataloguing of the 29: 273

Pinetum, Guide to the 30: 212

Planting the new Rose Garden 18: 115

- New York Botanical Garden, The  
Plants and seeds 21: 80, 99, 143,  
196, 211, 212; 30: 176  
Precipitation (see Meteorology)  
Publications of the staff,  
scholars, and students for  
1914 16: 35; 1915 17: 27;  
1916 18: 42; 1917 19: 51;  
1918 20: 95; 1919 21: 65;  
1920 22: 78; 1921 23: 25;  
1922 24: 81; 1923 25: 118;  
1924 26: 62; 1925 27: 108;  
1926 28: 91; 1927 29: 85;  
1928 30: 90  
Rainfall (see Meteorology)  
Records of glaciation in the 27:  
269  
Records of glaciation in the  
Rock Garden 27: 16, 116  
Repairs of Range No. 1, 22:  
228  
Resolutions relative to the serv-  
ices of Dr. Frederic S. Lee  
to The 29: 42  
Rock Garden, The 25: 16; 26:  
2; 27: 16, 116; 28: 168; 30:  
146, 151, 203, 211-213, 224,  
225, 230  
Rose Garden 19: 149; 24: 141,  
142, 158; 25: 223; 26: 2;  
27: 166; 28: 168; 30: 109,  
230, 244, 246 (entrance,  
photo)  
plans for 17: 111 (*pl.* 175-  
177)  
planting the new 18: 115  
School garden shelter house  
19: 179  
Scientific Directors 16: 231;  
30: 287  
Small Garden Competition un-  
der the auspices of The, 1926,  
26: 291; 1927, 27: 256; 1928,  
28: 73; 29: 77  
Special days for inspecting the  
floral displays of The 30:  
172  
Daffodils (Narcissi) 30: 172  
Iris and Peonies 30: 172  
Late Tulips and Rock Garden  
30: 172  
Roses 30: 172  
Spring inspection 16: 98, (*pl.*  
159); 17: 74; 18: 144 (*pl.*  
200); 19: 106; 21: 125; 22:  
112; 24: 102; 27: 116, 137  
Spring instruction in gardening  
19: 16  
Steel flag-poles presented by  
Mr. Edward D. Adams 18:  
149  
Students and investigators,  
1897-1918, 19: 231  
Students and teachers of all  
ages visit the 29: 302  
Temperature, (see Meteorol-  
ogy)  
Twentieth anniversary 16: 96  
Twentieth anniversary celebra-  
tion of, The 16: 203 (*pl.* 163)  
Wild animals in The—I. 17:  
24;—II. 17: 46  
Winter birds of 24: 266  
New York City, A gladiolus society  
being organized for 30: 89  
New York City and vicinity, fossil  
plants of 28: 163  
New York City and vicinity, rarer  
wild flowers of 28: 248  
New York, Holland Society of 24:  
104  
New York, Horticultural Society of  
24: 103  
New York's first Botanical Garden  
30: 49  
New York State Agricultural Ex-  
periment Station 28: 20, 21, 50,  
117, 273  
New York State College of Fores-  
try 27: 8  
New York State Conservation Com-  
mission 26: 2  
New York State Experiment Sta-  
tion 27: 165  
New York State, Historic Gardens  
of 27: 68  
New York street-tree planting,  
Some problems in 17: 202  
New York, Wild flowers of 22: 12  
New York Zoological Park 16: 210,  
245  
New Zealand, The plant life of  
Australia and 30: 11  
Neyra, Alejandro 17: 71  
Nichols, G. E. 16: 207; 18: 104;  
19: 115; 24: 247; 25: 21  
North American arctic-alpine  
vegetation 27: 248  
Some successional aspects of  
the local vegetation 28: 254  
Sphagnum moss and its use in  
surgical dressings, The 19:  
203 (*pl.* 216-218)  
Nichols, Mrs. J. W. T. 25: 174  
Nichols, Mrs. W. G. 16: 149, 150,  
151; 17: 88, 222  
Nichols, Susan P. 16: 207

- Nicker 22: 37  
 Nicker, gray 24: 227  
 Nicolas, J. H. 30: 286  
 Nicotiana sylvestris 18: 142  
 Nidularium Karatas 22: 180  
 Nierembergia rivularis 19: 128; 26: 69  
 Nies, H. 26: 102  
 Night-blooming cereus 18: 13; 20: 151  
 Nightshade 18: 135  
   Bahamian 18: 99; 24: 209  
   enchanter's 24: 278  
 Ninebark 19: 110  
 Nintooa 24: 3; 25: 54; 26: 243, 269  
   japonica 21: 171; 22: 26, 194  
 Nipa fructicans 16: 71  
 Nishimura, Makato 19: 262; 22: 160  
 Nitella 16: 140, 143  
 Nixon, E. L. 19: 262  
 Noble, Arthur 25: 133; 27: 101  
 Noble, Arturo and David 30: 104  
 Noble, David 24: 97; 25: 133  
 Noble, The Misses 24: 97; 25: 133; 26: 98; 27: 102; 30: 104  
 Noble, W. D. 27: 100, 102, 103; 28: 126  
 Nobles & Hoare, Messrs. 21: 180  
 Nodularia 16: 144  
 Nolina 24: 234  
   atopocarpa 22: 38  
   texana 19: 57  
 Nolla, J. A. B. 28: 24  
 Nomenclature, International rules of 21: 41  
 Nonesuch 24: 2  
 Nopalca 21: 115  
   Auberi 17: 59  
 Nordenskiöld, Erland 27: 49  
 Nori 18: 14  
 North American arctic-alpine vegetation 27: 248  
 North American Cup-Fungi, The 30: 40  
 North American Flora 16: 26, 27, 117, 124, 198, 249, 250; 17: 1, 12, 14, 49, 69, 118, 171, 182, 205, 210, 229, 230; 19: 18, 19, 92; 20: 16, 133, 150, 151; 21: 73, 125; 24: 167; 26: 13, 115; 27: 252  
 North Carolina, Botanizing in the higher Allegheny Mountains.—III. 27: 80  
 North Country Garden Club 21: 126; 25: 321  
 Northrop, A. R. 23: 39, 65  
 Northrop, J. I. 23: 39  
 Northrop, Mrs. J. I. 21: 97  
 Norton, G. C. 24: 87; 25: 275  
 Norton, George F. 26: 40; 27: 95  
   222  
   How to have fringed gentian 24: 256  
   Fringed gentian, The 26: 38  
   261  
 Norton, J. B. 16: 101; 17: 225; 20: 72  
 Norton, J. B. S. 16: 27, 211, 214  
   18: 21, 22; 20: 170; 22: 228; 25: 97, 98; 26: 16; 27: 239  
 Norton, Mrs. C. D. 21: 140  
 Norway maple 20: 61  
   pine 18: 68; 24: 273  
   spruce 18: 32, 88, 89; 20: 61  
 Nostoc 16: 141, 143  
   parmelioides 25: 175  
 Notes, Bird 26: 89  
 Notes, Conference (see New York Botanical Garden)  
 Notes from the herbaceous collections—I. 18: 39;—II. 18: 141;—III. 18: 250  
 Notes, news, and comment (see New York Botanical Garden)  
 Notes on algae 25: 175  
 Notes on an experiment with potash 19: 309  
 Notes on birds in the Botanical Garden 27: 184  
 Notes on Florida mosses 28: 232  
 Notes on plants collected by Mr Bucher on Pico Turquino, Cuba 23: 91  
 Notes on some Iris troubles 30: 5  
 Notes on the flowers and seeds of sweet potatoes, Further 27: 129  
 Notes on the history of the bearded iris 21: 181  
 Notes on the Rose Garden 24: 156  
 Nothofagus 21: 198  
   obliqua 21: 198  
 Nothoholcus lanatus 17: 158  
 Nothoscordium fragrans 30: 96  
 Nott, J. N. 16: 35  
 Notylia 17: 130  
   sagittifera 17: 143  
 Nowell, W. 22: 93, 97, 100, 177; 25: 161; 27: 238  
 Noyes, Mrs. Frank B. 28: 202  
 Noyes, Robert B. 24: 95  
 Nullipores 16: 24  
 Nunnezharia 22: 223  
 Nuphar 23: 95  
 Nut, ground 18: 135  
   pecan 18: 220  
   pine 18: 67  
   -rush 22: 211, 222; 24: 232  
 Nut-growers' Association, Meeting of Northern 25: 273

- Nuthatch 20: 161  
 Nuts 17: 46  
 Nuttall 17: 77; 24: 111  
 Nymphaea 21: 50; 22: 27, 206; 23: 95, 139; 24: 25, 219, 232; 26: 243, 253; 30: 70  
   *Marliacea alba* 27: 75  
   *chromatella* 27: 75  
   *rubra* 27: 75  
 Nymphoides 16: 104; 17: 70; 21: 110; 23: 57, 139; 24: 33, 197, 219; 30: 70  
   *aquaticum* 30: 63  
   *Humboldtiana* 28: 91  
 Nyssa 22: 194; 23: 119; 24: 4, 9, 195, 220, 231; 25: 54, 93; 26: 283  
   *biflora* 22: 27  
   *sylvatica* 18: 36; 20: 145  
  
 Oak 17: 2, 74-76, 148, 151, 219, 221; 18: 130, 231, 233, 246; 20: 61, 62, 72, 78, 82, 84; 21: 35, 45, 49; 22: 27, 37, 159; 23: 119; 24: 19, 23, 28, 31, 41, 127, 197, 207, 220, 230, 273  
   Bartram's 18: 248; 25: 305  
   black 17: 76  
   black-jack 24: 4, 11, 13, 34, 234  
   Chapman's 24: 228  
   chestnut 18: 207  
   cow 24: 106  
   dwarf 24: 221  
   gland-bearing 18: 248  
   golden 17: 150 (*pl.* 178, opp. p. 147)  
   Hill's 18: 248  
   hybrid 18: 247, 248  
   large-toothed 18: 248  
   laurel 18: 102, 245; 21: 26, 47, 49; 24: 4, 6, 8, 16, 19, 22, 40, 67, 69, 125-127, 129, 130, 133, 134, 201, 220, 230, 231, 245  
   live 20: 198  
   red 17: 143, 220; 24: 8  
   scarlet 18: 247  
   Schneck's 18: 250  
   scrub 16: 217; 20: 197; 23: 126; 24: 32, 198, 204, 221, 234, 253  
   shingle 21: 192  
   silk 24: 8  
   swamp 17: 158; 24: 194  
     white 17: 158  
   toothed 18: 248  
   turkey 18: 247; 21: 26, 27; 23: 146; 24: 4, 32, 234  
   twin 18: 245; 24: 228  
   upland 24: 4, 34, 221  
     water 18: 247; 24: 4, 15, 22  
     white 17: 143; 18: 247; 20: 154; 21: 191  
   willow 17: 76; 23: 146; 24: 3, 4, 22, 35  
 Oak killed by lightning, A white 29: 179  
 Oaks, The American 26: 205  
 Oakes 22: 27, 37, 159  
 Oakes, W. 22: 73  
 Oakesiella 27: 265  
 Oats 17: 42  
   sea 24: 41  
 Obedient-flower 24: 221, 230  
   -plant 20: 201  
 Obolaria virginica 22: 118  
 O'Brien, W. J. 21: 91  
 Observations on a shot-hole disease and insect pests of the Japanese Cherries 30: 81  
 Observations on Phlox Drummondii, Further 18: 83  
 Oceanorus leimanthoides 26: 245; 27: 81; 30: 69  
 Ocellularia 24: 241  
 Ocfemia, G. O. 23: 158  
 Ochna family 21: 107  
 Ochroma 19: 119, 122, 323; 20: 148; 22: 75, 76; 24: 189  
   *cinonensis* 22: 119  
 Ocimum 25: 77  
   *micranthum* 25: 81  
   *sanctum* 25: 207  
 Ocotea 20: 197; 24: 55, 230  
   *Catesbyana* 28: 5, 9, 37, 38; 29: 225  
 Octoblepharum albidum 20: 106; 25: 175  
 Octodicerus Juliana 20: 106  
 Odontoglossum 17: 123  
 Odontosoria 24: 54  
   *clavata* 28: 29  
 Odostemon 24: 8; 30: 72, 266  
   *gracillimus* 18: 263  
   *japonicus* 16: 56, 59; 18: 263; 20: 73  
   *nutkanus* 16: 56, 59; 18: 263; 26: 114; 30: 72  
   *diffusus* 18: 263  
   *opacus* 18: 263  
 Oedogonium 16: 133, 134, 137, 139, 140, 142-145  
 Oenocarpus 21: 111  
 Oenothera 17: 219; 19: 128  
   *argillicola* 22: 169, 175  
   *biennis* 22: 169; 26: 183  
   *fruticosa* 26: 290  
   *major* 28: 79

- Oenothera Lamarckiana* 19: 51  
*macrocarpa* 28: 79; 29: 83  
*Youngii* 27: 75  
 Of grottoes and ancient dunes; a record of exploration in Florida in December 1918 21: 25 (*pl.* 241, 242) 21: 45 (*pl.* 243, 244)  
 O'Gara, P. J. 19: 171  
 Ogeechee lime 24: 9  
 Ogilvie, Lawrence 25: 301  
 Ohara, Kametaro 28: 176  
 Ohga, Ichiro 27: 20  
 Okeechobee, Lake 23: 20  
*Okenia hypogaea* 26: 280  
 Okra 18: 129, 179  
 Okura, Kunihiko 21: 195  
 Olcott, George M. 28: 102  
*Oldenlandia* 21: 105  
 Old man cactus 17: 117  
 Old-man's beard 23: 148  
 Old trails and new discoveries 22: 25 (*pl.* 253, 254); 49 (*pl.* 255, 256)  
*Olea europea* 18: 24; 29: 135  
 Oleaceae 20: 223; 21: 56  
*Oleaster* 18: 16, 37, 39; 20: 131  
     Japanese 18: 37  
*Oliganthes* 21: 109  
 Olive 18: 24; 20: 61, 77, 82-84  
     American 24: 41  
     wild 20: 197; 24: 204  
 Olive family 20: 223; 21: 56, 110  
 Olive, E. W. 16: 207; 17: 90; 18: 20; 19: 197, 297; 21: 18, 55, 56; 22: 158; 24: 99; 28: 160, 161  
 Oliver, Andres 24: 96  
 Oliver, Don Andres and Señora 26: 100; 27: 102  
 Oliver, G. W. 16: 194  
 Olivia and Caroline Phelps Stokes Fund, The 27: 282  
 Olmsted Brothers 29: 43  
 Olmsted, Frederick Law 28: 202  
 O'Mara, Patrick 17: 157  
*Omphalia* 16: 26; 17: 91  
     *companella* 27: 23  
*Oncidium* 17: 123; 19: 283; 23: 54, 149; 24: 239; 29: 188  
     *carthaginiense* 23: 149  
     *Cebolella* 22: 180  
     *pubes* 19: 55  
     *sphacelatum* 22: 205; 25: 265  
     *undulatum* 17: 193  
     *urophyllum* 17: 207  
*Oncoba echinata* 29: 121  
 O'Neill, H. F. 21: 89, 91  
 Onions 18: 159, 162, 178, 179; 21: 89  
*Onobrychis Onobrychis* 26: 69  
*Onoclea* 24: 118, 119; 26: 245  
     *Struthiopteris* 26: 289  
 On the Long's Peak Trail 29: 116  
*Oocystis* 16: 142, 143  
*Opegrapha* 24: 240, 241  
*Ophiocytium* 16: 140  
*Ophioglossum* 24: 50  
*Ophiurus corymbosus* 16: 74  
*Ophrys* 21: 149  
     *australis* 21: 155  
     *convallarioides* 21: 148  
     *cordata* 21: 148  
     *Smallii* 27: 83  
*Opoponax* 24: 17  
*Opuntia* 17: 1; 18: 237, 245; 19: 3, 38, 74, 91, 120; 20: 152, 157, 192; 21: 25, 31, 177, 178; 22: 43, 144, 176, 213; 23: 105, 143, 149, 151; 24: 1, 17, 20, 28, 31, 63, 208, 212, 228, 229, 239, 243, 244; 25: 55, 201; 26: 247-249, 272, 285; 27: 31, 267; 28: 2, 221, 223; 29: 171, 230; 30: 62, 64, 65, 278  
     *abjecta* 25: 78; 26: 285  
     *ammophila* 20: 21 (*pl.* 224), 25, 29, 38, 39; 21: 48; 22: 29, 37; 26: 248, 255, 277, 280, 285; 28: 35  
     *angustata* 18: 243; 21: 177  
     *austrina* 17: 194; 20: 22, 25, 28, 29, 38, 39, 200; 22: 36, 51; 26: 278, 279, 284, 285  
     *Bartrami* 20: 23  
     *Bentonii* 20: 33, 34; 26: 284, 285  
     *Bigelovii* 29: 111  
     *Boldinghii* 21: 108  
     *brasiliensis* 20: 25, 38; 26: 285  
     *cumulicola* 28: 12  
     *cantabridigiensis* 26: 244, 285  
     *Dilleinii* 20: 25, 32, 33, 38, 39, (*pl.* 224, 225); 21: 173, 177; 22: 36, 51, 199; 23: 5; 25: 60, 76, 79; 26: 252, 266, 272, 277, 278, 284, 285; 28: 12, 35, 37; 29: 227  
     *Drummondii* 19: 2, 3, 69; 20: 25, 27, 28, 29, 36, 38, 39; 21: 162, 168, 169, 170, 174, 176, 178; 22: 144; 25: 55, 57, 60; 26: 244, 284, 285  
     *eburnispina* 26: 272, 285  
     *Ficus-indica* 19: 4; 20: 25, 30-32, 38; 26: 285; 28: 35  
     *fragilis* 18: 244  
     *frustulenta* 18: 244; 20: 36; 21: 161, 162, 178  
     *impedata* 26: 249, 251, 285

- Opuntia inermis* 20: 32  
*keyensis* 20: 25 (*pl.* 225), 28, 31, 38, 39; 22: 51; 26: 272, 285  
*lata* 20: 25, 26, 28, 38, 39; 25: 58; 26: 248, 258, 285; 29: 174  
*leucotricha* 26: 277, 285; 28: 35  
*Lindheimeri* 26: 285; 28: 3, 142  
*macrarthra* 18: 243; 26: 284, 285  
*macrorhiza* 17: 143  
*magnifica* 26: 248, 285  
*maritima* 20: 23  
*nitens* 26: 252  
*ochrocentra* 25: 78; 26: 285  
*Opuntia* 21: 164, 177, 178; 26: 246, 284, 285  
*Pes-Corvi* 19: 3; 20: 36; 21: 162, 178; 23: 5  
*pisciformis* 26: 249, 285  
*Pollardi* 20: 25, 26-29, 38, 39; 21: 26, 162, 163, 170, 174, 176, 177; 26: 246, 284, 285; 29: 160; 30: 65, 67, 68  
*polyantha* 20: 33, 35  
*Rafinesquii* 27: 75  
*repens* 30: 102  
*spinalba* 20: 23  
*stricta* 20: 25, 33, 34, 38, 39; 26: 246-248, 252, 285; 28: 5, 12  
*Tracyi* 26: 246-249, 251, 285  
*tunoidea* 18: 243; 21: 161, 171, 173, 177; 25: 57; 26: 285  
*turbinata* 26: 249  
*turgida* 26: 248, 285  
*vulgaris* 18: 244; 20: 28; 21: 161, 162, 177  
*zebrina* 20: 25, 35, (*pl.* 226) 36, 38, 39; 22: 50; 25: 55, 76; 26: 272, 285  
*Opulaster intermedius* 19: 110  
*opulifolius* 19: 110  
*Orange* 18: 12; 24: 28, 127, 128, 130, 134, 201-203, 207, 222, 233  
*osage* 18: 261; 20: 72  
*sea* 18: 8  
*trifoliata* 20: 44  
*Orange blossoms* 17: 106  
*Orbilialia* 30: 151  
*Orchard grass* 17: 158  
*Orchid* 18: 20, 100-102, 122-124, 131, 132, 144, 253; 20: 85, 134, 156, 158; 23: 54, 55, 58; 24: 40, 54, 62, 129, 206, 213  
*butterfly* 17: 191, 193; 24: 239  
*flora of Florida Keys* 23: 133  
*meadow* 18: 132  
*tree* 24: 232  
*wild ground* 18: 133  
*Orchidaceae* 21: 153, 202; 22: 48  
*Orchid-hunter, Further reflections of an* 21: 145  
*Orchid in bloom, A giant* 30: 37  
*Orchid-tree* 24: 129  
*Orchids* 21: 106, 109, 114, 116, 208; 22: 34, 39, 56, 67, 95, 167, 197  
*Orchids, A gift of Brazilian* 16: 245-246  
*Orchids of Manhattan Island, Native* 25: 290  
*Orchids, Whence came our* 25: 261  
*Orchis* 21: 150  
*orange fringed* 16: 217; 18: 132  
*purple-fringed* 18: 132  
*spectabilis* 25: 26; 28: 170  
*white showy* 18: 132  
*Orcutt, Mrs. C. Blake* 25: 174  
*Oregon grape* 17: 106; 18: 263  
*Oreobatus deliciosus* 19: 169  
*Oreodoxa oleracea* 22: 95; 29: 4  
*regia* 29: 2, 4, 69  
*Oreodoxas* 22: 183; 29: 9  
*Oreopanax* 17: 126  
*Organization of the American Iris Society* 21: 39  
*Orient, The fulvous daylilies—II. The wild fulvous daylilies of the* 30: 185  
*Oriental lotus* 20: 231  
*plane* 20: 61, 77  
*poppy* 20: 76, 77  
*spruce* 18: 89  
*sweet shrub* 19: 58  
*Origanum hirtum* 16: 164  
*Maru* 26: 202  
*Onites* 16: 164  
*Origin and history of soils, The* 27: 29  
*Original exploration of the Yellowstone National Park* 27: 40  
*Oriole* 20: 161  
*Ormocarpum* 22: 19  
*Ornamental foliage plants, Coloration in* 25: 248  
*Ornamental plants of Gainesville, Florida* 26: 80  
*Ornamental plants of the sea* 29: 136  
*Ornamental shrubs* 25: 242



- Ornithogalum 26: 260  
 Orontium 29: 158  
     aquaticum 18: 52  
 Orr, J. F. 17: 88, 89  
 Orrok, G. A. 18: 99  
 Orthocarpus Tolmiei 17: 3  
 Orthorrhynchium chilense 26: 70, 115  
 Orthotrichum Bartrami 28: 97  
     Macfaddenae 30: 96  
     stellatum 28: 92  
 Orton, C. R. 16: 207, 212; 17: 185, 186; 18: 116, 195, 209; 19: 262; 20: 169; 22: 20, 67; 23: 60; 30: 9  
     Publications during 1916 18: 46  
     Seeds as carriers of disease 27: 54; 28: 163; 29: 271  
 Orton, Oliver, 29: 213  
 Orton, W. A. 19: 65; 27: 20  
 Osage orange 18: 261; 20: 72  
 Osborn, H. F. 20: 126; 30: 104  
 Osborn, Mrs. W. C. 18: 57; 25: 174  
 Osburn, R. C. 16: 153, 219, 220  
 Oscillatoria 16: 137  
     diffusa 22: 157, 158  
     prolifera 22: 157, 158  
 Osier willow 18: 217  
 Osmanthus 20: 197; 24: 22, 41, 204; 26: 83; 28: 5; 29: 115  
     americana 25: 66  
 Osmia borinquensis 28: 92  
     frustrata 22: 216  
 Osmun, A. V. 16: 207  
 Osmun, Mrs. A. V. 16: 207  
 Osmunda 24: 115, 117, 119, 218; 26: 245  
     cinnamomea 22: 219; 25: 56; 26: 85  
     Claytoniana 26: 290  
     regalis 26: 85, 288  
 Ostensfeld, C. H. 23: 48, 100; 25: 300; 26: 16; 27: 238  
 Ostensfeld, Mr. & Mrs. C. H. 30: 286  
 Osteomeles 19: 319  
 Osterhout, G. E. 17: 2, 5  
 Osterhout, Mrs. G. E. 17: 2  
 Osterhout, W. J. V. 26: 232, 234  
 Ostrya 18: 220  
     virginiana 18: 220  
 Otaheite walnut 24: 8  
 Otidea leporina 30: 76  
 Otis, J. P. 22: 228; 30: 64  
     The southern distribution of the hemlock 26: 58  
 Ottendorfer, Oswald 28: 101  
 Otto, Friedrich 20: 117  
 Ouratea 17: 140; 21: 107  
     Guildingii 22: 99  
     littoralis 23: 57  
 Overholts, L. O. 17: 161; 18: 21, 209, 210; 19: 263; 21: 191; 22: 228; 23: 48; 26: 191, 232, 233; 27: 20, 239; 28: 162; 29: 18; 30: 23  
 Owl, Acadian 20: 161  
     screech 20: 161  
 Oxalis 17: 123; 19: 123, 138; 20: 156; 24: 250  
     Acetosella 25: 26  
     adenophylla 28: 235  
     tuberosa 22: 143  
 Oxeye, sea 24: 237  
 Oxford Paper Company 28: 60, 63, 273  
 Oxycoccus 27: 39  
     macrocarpus 30: 70  
 Oxydendrum 26: 243  
     arboreum 20: 221  
 Oxypolis 29: 295  
     filiformis 26: 251, 270; 29: 201; 30: 68  
     teretifolia 28: 27  
 Oxyrrhynchium 28: 233  
     Rappi 30: 96  
     speciosum 28: 233  
 Ozark Mountains 23: 19  
 Pacay 17: 126  
 Pachaño, Abelardo 20: 157  
 Pachira 22: 75  
 Pachyphytum longifolium 17: 59  
 Pachysandra 18: 141; 28: 286  
     procumbens 18: 141; 23: 46  
     terminalis 16: 57, 59, 60; 18: 141; 23: 45; 28: 75; 29: 83  
 Pack, Dean A. 29: 18  
 Padina 16: 221  
 Padus 19: 129; 29: 160  
     nana 20: 11  
     Padus 20: 11  
     virginiana 20: 11  
 Paeonia 18: 262; 28: 75, 79; 29: 82, 83  
     anemonaeflora 28: 75  
     Moutan 18: 262  
     tenuifolia 28: 79  
 Page, Harry F. 30: 127  
 Pagoda tree 20: 12  
 Paint-brush 23: 149  
 Palafoxia 24: 228  
 Pale milkwort 24: 230  
 Paleobotanical exploration in Porto Rico 27: 102  
 Palermi, Umberto 21: 91

- Palicourea 21: 116; 24: 55, 59  
   alpina 23: 93  
 Paliurus Paliurus 20: 109  
 Palliser, H. L. 19: 263  
 Palm 17: 122, 189; 18: 23, 106; 20:  
   79, 84, 196; 21: (*pl.* 241, opp.  
   p. 29) 35, 38, 106, 107, 111,  
   112, 114, 116, 117; 24: 129,  
   201, 220; 27: 195  
   bucaneer, The 23: 33  
   Buri 16: 69, 70  
   cabbage 18: 106, 244; 24: 126  
   coconut 16: 71  
   collection 22: 223  
   hammock, royal 17: 165 (*pl.*  
   179-182)  
   hog-cabbage 23: 131  
   manac 21: 106  
   manaca 17: 69  
   needle 21: 35; 24: 105-114  
   nipa 16: 71  
   royal 17: 69, 170-172, 197; 18:  
   99; 24: 96  
   sago 24: 135  
   saw-cabbage 17: 191, 199; 21:  
   53; 23: 61; 24: 64, 224, 237  
   silver 17: (*pl.* 168, opp. p. 43)  
   194; 18: 106; 20: 196; 21:  
   126  
   sugar 16: 10  
   Talipot 16: 69  
   thatch 17: (*pl.* 168, opp. p. 43)  
   194; 18: 106  
   Washington 24: 8  
 Palm—Roystonea regia, The royal-  
   29: 1  
 Palma caroliniana 23: 164  
   de Coyer 23: 57  
   sierra 23: 55  
 Palmaceae 21: 200  
 Palmer, E. 21: 97  
 Palmer, Lowell M. 26: 1; 27: 26-  
   28  
 Palmer, William 17: 70; 18: 22  
 Palmetto 17: 68, 196; 23: 161  
   blue 24: 111  
   cabbage 17: 194; 24: 128, 130,  
   134  
   dwarf 24: 128, 133, 195  
   palm 22: 27  
   saw 17: (*pl.* 167, opp. p. 41)  
   194; 18: 100, 106; 20: 196;  
   21: 35, 47; 24: 15, 19, 22, 23,  
   26, 28, 32, 35, 41, 67, 69, 198,  
   199, 207, 208, 212, 219, 222,  
   230, 231, 235, 237, 242  
   scrub 20: 200; 21: (*pl.* 241,  
   opp. p. 29) 30  
 Palmetto-palm—Sabal texana, The  
   28: 132  
 Palmetto—Sabal Jamesiana, The  
   James 28: 181  
 Palmetto-with-a-stem—Sabal Deer-  
   ingiana 30: 278  
 Palms of the New World 23: 61  
 Palo de Rayo 23: 53  
 Palo de Tortuga 23: 51  
 Paltsits, V. H. 18: 149, 150  
 Pampas grass 17: 51  
 Panama Canal Zone 16: 24  
 Panax 24: 256  
 Pancratium 17: 89, 222  
 Pandan 16: 71, 72  
 Pandanus 22: 94  
   Copelandii 16: 72  
   dubius 16: 72  
   luzonensis 16: 72  
   radicans 16: 72  
   Sabotan 16: 71  
   simplex 16: 72  
   tectorius 16: 71  
   sinensis 16: 71  
   utilissimus 16: 71, 72  
   Veitchii 30: 136  
   Victoria 22: 143  
 Pandorina Morum 16: 135, 140  
 Panic-grass 22: 222; 24: 36  
 Panicum 17: 14; 22: 33, 222; 24:  
   15, 32, 36, 95  
   adpersum 21: 130  
   erucaeforme 21: 131  
   fuscum 26: 271  
   hemitomom 21: 50; 26: 253, 257  
   leucophaeum 21: 130  
   stipitatum 29: 293  
   trigonum 21: 131  
 Pansy 18: 263, 264; 24: 2  
 Papaipema nitela 30: 178  
 Papaver nudicaule 27: 75; 28: 79;  
   29: 83  
   orientale 28: 79  
 Papaw 17: 108; 22: 37  
 Papaya 22: 77; 24: 203  
 Paper birch 18: 222  
 Paper plant, Egyptian 17: 51; 20:  
   73  
 Papyrus 20: 82-84; 26: 242, 245  
 Para-Coto bark 23: 107  
 Pará grass 22: 183; 24: 32  
 Pará rubber trees 21: 106  
 Paraffin, Grafting with the aid of  
   21: 157 (*pl.* 250)  
 Parasa fraterna 30: 85  
 Parasitic fungi 18: 21  
 Paretium 23: 153

- Parietaria floridana* 26: 244; 28: 38; 29: 172, 188  
*Parinarium* 17: 137  
 Paris, Frank 21: 91  
 Paris, Mrs. John W. (Frances Johnstone Paris), 25: 150; 26: 232  
     Historic gardens of New York State 27: 68  
 Parker, Charles S. 25: 301  
*Parkinsonia* 23: 53; 24: 8  
     *microphylla* 29: 111  
*Parmelia* 24: 241  
     *conspersa* 25: 144  
*Parnassia* 29: 115  
     *caroliniana* 26: 289  
*Parnassus*, grass of 18: 132  
*Paronychia argyrocoma* 27: 3, 81  
     *dichotoma* 27: 24  
*Parosela Dalea* 20: 64, 65  
*Parrilla* 24: 58  
*Parrotia* 17: 35  
     *persica* 19: 109  
 Parrot's feather 17: 51  
 Parry, C. C. 26: 264  
*Parsley* 18: 159, 177; 21: 89; 24: 253  
*Parsnip* 18: 178, 179  
     *cow* 18: 133  
     *yellow meadow* 18: 134  
 Parsons, F. G. (see Mrs. Henry Parsons)  
 Parsons, Gertrude 18: 91  
 Parsons, Henry 25: 172  
 Parsons, Henry Griscom 18: 57, 58, 90, 97, 145, 157, 194, 228; 19: 16, 64, 92, 114, 181; 20: 237; 25: 173  
     Courses in gardening in coöperation with the International Children's School Farm League 19: 44  
     Greenhouse courses in gardening 18: 208  
     Home vegetable garden, The 20: 81  
     Publications during 1917 19: 56; 1918 20: 100  
     Small home garden of the garden school, The 18: 177 (*pl.* 202)  
     Winter courses in gardening 18: 263  
 Parsons, Mrs. Henry (Frances Griscom Parsons) 18: 55, 57; 19: 165; 21: 160; 25: 173  
 Parsons, Mrs. J. R. 18: 57  
 Parsons Fund, The Frances Griscom 25: 172  
 Parsons' government appointment, Mr. 19: 181  
*Parsonsia* 19: 122  
*Parthenium integrifolium* 27: 86  
*Parthenocissus* 23: 152; 24: 62; 26: 243; 29: 158  
     *quinquefolia* 20: 110; 25: 85; 26: 266  
     *tricuspidata* 20: 110  
*Partridge* 24: 204  
     *berry* 18: 36, 131; 20: 199; 21: 170; 24: 134, 250, 278  
     *pea* 23: 57, 144; 24: 204, 208  
*Paspalum* 24: 50  
     *conjugatum* 21: 130  
*Pasque flower* 17: 106  
*Passiflora* 19: 99, 122, 135; 22: 99; 24: 214  
     *Banksii* 16: 147  
     *gracilens* 27: 265  
     *incarnata* 17: 43; 26: 245; 29: 234  
     *pallens* 17: 199  
     *quadrangularis* 23: 182  
*Passion-flower* 17: 43, 127, 128, 199; 20: 84; 21: 110; 24: 214  
 Patch, Roland H. 29: 116, 183  
     Chinese asters 29: 183  
 Pathologists and mycologists in New York and Connecticut, Summer field meetings of 21: 16  
 Patris, J. B. 22: 178  
 Patterson, Flora W. 17: 161; 20: 148; 24: 48  
 Patterson, Mr. 17: 218, 219  
 Pauline, Laurence 21: 91  
*Paullinias* 17: 133  
 Paulowna, Anna 18: 33  
*Paulownia* 18: 32-34; 21: 59, 72, 73; 26: 244  
     *europaea* 23: 2  
     *imperialis* 18: 32; 23: 1  
     *tomentosa* 28: 32, 33, 35  
     *lanata* 18: 35  
     *pallida* 18: 35  
     *Paulownia* in winter 23: 1  
*Paulownia tree at the Mansion, The* 18: 31 (*pl.* 191, opp. p. 29)  
*Paulownia trees, About* 21: 72  
*Paurotis* 23: 131; 24: 64, 224, 237; 25: 84; 26: 279; 28: 2  
     *androsana* 23: 65  
     *Wrightii* 17: 68, 191, 199; 21: 53; 22: 202; 23: 61, 69; 28: 28, 181; 29: 187  
*Pavonia* 17: 122; 29: 230  
     *spinifex* 21: 35; 25: 65; 29: 230  
*Pawpaw* 23: 141, 146; 24: 196

- Paxton 18: 33  
 Payne, F. O. 17: 25  
   Fountain at the entrance of  
   the Museum Building, The  
   17: 25  
 Payson, Edwin B. 27: 239  
 Pea 18: 159, 162, 179; 21: 142  
   butterfly 24: 204, 208, 219  
   family 20: 12; 21: 96, 107, 115,  
   116  
   marsh 24: 217  
   milk 24: 207, 217, 242  
   partridge 24: 208  
   sweet 18: 231; 17: 88  
   tree 20: 42, 201  
 Peabody, Dr. 17: 186, 206  
 Peach 17: 106, 218; 19: 318; 20:  
   11: 22: 26; 23: 119, 173; 24:  
   127, 194  
   leaved willow 18: 204  
 Peanut 17: 42, 46  
 Pear 19: 193; 22: 26, 195; 24: 194  
   prickly 17: 190, 194; 18: (*pl.*  
   207) 237, 242, 244-246  
 Pearl-bush 19: 142; 24: 265  
 Pearly everlasting 18: 131  
 Pearson, A. A. 22: 228  
 Pearson, T. G. 22: 140  
 Peary, R. E. 20: 153  
 Pease, A. S. 18: 20  
 Peat moss 24: 35  
 Peattie, Donald C. 26: 233  
 Pecan 21: 191; 24: 10, 12, 127  
   nut 18: 220  
 Peck, C. H. 17: 34, 90; 18: 50, 231,  
   232; 19: 93  
 Peck, M. E. 21: 180  
 Peck, Mr. and Mrs. M. E. 30: 173  
 Peckham, Ethel Anson S. (Mrs.  
   Wheeler H.) 16: 147; 25:  
   100, 169, 180, 197, 208, 277,  
   320-322; 26: 74, 86, 92, 123,  
   200, 207; 27: 71, 137; 28:  
   120, 146, 147, 195; 29: 50,  
   116, 131-133, 135, 139, 182,  
   212, 222; 30: 2, 5, 9, 94, 126,  
   143, 229  
   American Iris-breeders 30: 137  
   Farming for bouquets on Côte  
   d'Azur 29: 130  
   Flowers for the home garden  
   26: 259  
   Iris Test Garden, The 28: 40  
   Irises for the home garden 28:  
   153  
   Narcissi, or daffodils 26: 127  
   Naturalistic plantings of early-  
   flowering bulbs 30: 1  
   Naturalizing bulbs 29: 217  
   Perfume of Narcissi (daffo-  
   dils), The 27: 159  
   Publications during the year  
   1927 29: 89; 1928 30: 94  
   Work in the Iris Test Garden  
   26: 198  
 Pediculus 16: 137  
 Pedicularis 17: 4  
   bracteosa 17: 5  
   canadensis 27: 84  
   centranthera 17: 5  
   fluviatilis 17: 2  
   Grayi 17: 5  
   Parryi 17: 5  
   racemosa 17: 5  
   scopulorum 17: 5  
 Pedilanthus Smallii 17: 206  
 Pediocactus Simpsonii 22: 144  
 Peiransia polyphylla 30: 101  
 Peirce, G. J. 30: 97  
 Pelagophycus 18: (*pl.* 189, opp. p.  
   1) 8  
 Pelargonium 17: 88  
   capitatum 29: 135  
 Pelham Avenue, The new Mansion  
   approach, entrance and fenc-  
   ing on 23: 94  
   Parkway 23: 60  
 Pelican 24: 66  
 Pelicano & Company, Frank D. 21:  
   138  
 Pellaea 24: 119  
 Peltandra 17: 133; 29: 158  
   virginica 27: 87; 28: 29  
 Peltogyne 21: 111  
 Pencil-tree 21: 124  
 Pendleton, Isabella 28: 73, 80  
   Publications during the year  
   1927 with Boynton, K. R., &  
   Loines, H. 29: 86  
 Pendula 23: 52  
 Penhallow, D. P. 16: 47  
 Pencillus 21: 98; 25: 74  
 Peninsula Delmarva 30: 62  
 Pennfather, Capt. C. 25: 163  
 Pennell, Francis W. 16: 26, 116,  
   208, 226, 250; 17: 48, 87, 90,  
   141; 18: 18, 76, 233; 19: 56,  
   63, 91, 115, 185, 282, 283,  
   298; 20: 133, 142, 144, 186,  
   209; 21: 20, 73, 78, 125, 139,  
   180; 22: 15, 17, 140, 171; 23:  
   29, 59; 25: 96; 26: 72; 27:  
   19, 71; 28: 69, 176, 216, 262,  
   263; 29: 244  
 Botanical expedition to Colom-  
   bia, A 19: 117

- Pennell, Francis W. (*continued*)  
 Botanical travel in Peru and Chile 27: 202  
 Collections by 17: 19, 110, 163, 208, 228, 229; 18: 24-26, 71, 176, 254; 19: 67, 68, 116, 146, 176, 177; 20: 49; 21: 44, 80, 203  
 Corrections of names of Colombian plants 19: 319  
 Publications during 1916 18: 46; 1917 19: 56; 1918 20: 100; 1919 21: 69; 1920 22: 83  
 Report on a collecting trip to central Rocky Mountain region 17: 1  
 Some books from Colombia 20: 7  
 Through the Andes of Western Colombia 28: 186
- Pennell, J. R. 18: 76  
 Pennell-Killip Expedition of 1922 28: 208  
 Pennell, Mrs. Francis W. 27: 202; 28: 186, 188  
 Pennell, Sara M. 27: 202  
 Pennington, L. H. 16: 117; 17: 107, 205; 18: 22, 117; 19: 263; 27: 116  
 Pennisetum setosum 21: 131  
 Pennock, F. M. 26: 98; 27: 102, 107  
 Pennoyer, Mrs. Paul G. 25: 174  
 Pennypacker, J. Y. 21: 193  
 Pennyroyal 16: 168; 22: 170  
 Pennywort 23: 153  
 Pentaclethra filamentosa 22: 100  
 Pentapterygium serpens 19: 56  
 Pentarrhaphia albiflora 30: 92  
 Pentstemon 16: 117; 17: 5; 18: 19; 21: 59, 199; 22: 27; 24: 221, 246; 27: 22; 28: 246  
 angustifolium 17: 1  
 australis 29: 172  
 brevifolius 17: 4  
 collinus 17: 3  
 crassifolius 17: 4  
 cyananthus 17: 3  
 Eatoni 17: 5  
 Harbourii 17: 5  
 Helleri 22: 69  
 hirsutus 27: 2  
 humilis 17: 2  
 Jamesii 17: 1  
 multiflorus 20: 206; 26: 274; 29: 175  
 platyphyllus 17: 3  
 procerus 17: 4; 22: 175  
 radicosus 17: 3  
 secundiflorus 17: 2  
 sepalulus 17: 3, 5  
 stenosepalus 17: 5  
 strictus 17: 5  
 Watsoni 17: 5
- Peonies 21: 89, 142; 22: 227, 228; 29: 288  
 Peony 18: 228, 262; 20: 77, 81, 82, 84; 21: 40  
 Day 26: 163  
 tree 18: 262
- Peperomia 17: 129; 21: 38, 52, 78; 22: 99, 205; 23: 56, 105; 24: 1, 20, 21, 30, 43, 59, 62, 205; 28: 96; 29: 202  
 cumulicola 22: 197, 198; 23: 128; 25: 65; 26: 249; 28: 13  
 humilis 22: 218; 25: 83  
 leptostachys 19: 77  
 obtusifolia 19: 52; 25: 83; 29: 202, 203  
 tenella 23: 91
- Peperomia in Florida, The genus 21: 78
- Pepino 23: 172
- Pepper, bird 21: 47  
 bush 20: 146, 147; 24: 195  
 grass 22: 144; 24: 2  
 mint 16: 162  
 red 24: 65, 233  
 water 17: 132  
 wild 24: 1, 20, 21, 29, 43, 62, 205, 206
- Peppers 18: 159, 178  
 sweet 18: 179
- Peptadenia peregrina 23: 53
- Peranium 17: 123  
 ophioides 21: 147; 27: 83  
 pubescens 21: 151
- Peratanthe 24: 59
- Percival, Mr. 21: 133
- Pereskia 19: 77; 20: 192; 23: 105  
 Pereskia 22: 201; 26: 277, 284, 285; 28: 35, 119
- Pérez, J. M. 17: 71
- Perezia 17: 118, 120
- Perfume of Narcissi (daffodils), The 27: 159
- Pericampylus incanus 16: 76
- Perisporium 17: 84
- Peristeria elata 16: 237
- Periwinkle 24: 31, 40
- Perkins, G. W. 18: 31, 57; 21: 179
- Perkins, Mrs. G. W. 17: 115; 30: 73
- Permanent funds and endowment 16: 123

- Permanent wild life protection fund 22: 43  
 Pernettya 19: 138  
 Perrine 22: 196  
 Perrine Grant 22: 133, 134  
 Perrine, H. 22: 217  
 Perry, D. P. 29: 271  
 Perry, John T. 26: 162, 208, 233; 27: 1, 80  
 Persea 25: 82  
     Persea 22: 212  
 Persian elm 18: 259  
 Persimmon 20: 222; 23: 146; 24: 17  
     trees 18: 252; 22: 33  
 Persons, S. E. 16: 116  
 Persoon, C. H. 23: 165  
 Pertusaria 24: 241  
 Peru and Chile, Botanical travel in 27: 202  
 Perularia 21: 150  
 Pessin, L. J. 16: 208; 21: 193; 22: 228; 23: 158; 24: 143  
 Petalostemon 22: 30; 24: 36  
     carneus 20: 206; 26: 258, 267  
     Feayi 26: 267, 274  
     gracilis 26: 258  
 Petalostemon and Parasela, A genus of plants intermediate between 20: 64  
 Peters, M. L., 27: 73, 80  
 Peters, M. L., and Brown, C. C., Publications during 1926, with Boynton, K. R. 28: 92  
 Peterson, Mrs Elizabeth 30: 238  
 Pethybridge, G. H. 20: 163, 169  
 Petiver 18: 239  
 Petiveria 25: 65  
 Petraea arborea 22: 99  
     volubilis 25: 134  
 Petrie, Robert 17: 122  
 Petrowsky's poplar 18: 192  
 Petunia 21: 94; 28: 75  
     axillaris 20: 201  
 Petzke, Mr. 19: 41  
 Peyssonnelia Johanseni 29: 114  
 Peziza 16: 62  
     badia 22: 225; 23: 115; 26: 23  
     fuscorubra 30: 128  
     proteana 19: 57  
     violacea 19: 57  
 Pfeiffer, N. E. 21: 193  
 Pfitzer's Chinese juniper 27: 28  
 Phaeophyceae 21: 98  
 Phaethusa 26: 273  
     virginica 28: 39  
 Phalaris caroliniana 25: 205  
 Phallus 17: 86  
 Pharmaceutical Association 20: 207  
 Pharus 25: 65  
     latifolia 21: 37  
 Phaseolus lunatus 28: 31  
 Phellodendron 24: 267  
     amurense 20: 43  
     japonicum 20: 43  
     sachalinense 20: 44  
 Phelps, Mrs. Charles 18: 57  
 Phenanthera petalifera 16: 247  
 Philabertella 24: 239; 25: 85  
     clausa 26: 279  
 Philadelphus 24: 265; 25: 278; 28: 44  
     columbianus 19: 59  
     gloriosus 19: 60  
     Conquete 19: 59  
     coronarius 19: 59; 29: 79, 81  
     Falconeri 19: 60  
     hirsutus 17: 92; 19: 60  
     incanus 19: 60  
     inodorus 19: 60  
     latifolius 19: 60  
     Lemoinei 19: 60; 28: 80  
     Nuée Blanche 19: 61  
     Phantasia 19: 61  
     Rosace 19: 61  
     Satsumanus 19: 61  
     sericanthus 19: 61  
     speciosus 19: 61  
     tomentosus 19: 61  
     verrucosus 19: 61  
     Voie Lactée 19: 62  
 Philippine mosses 18: 172  
     orchids 22: 48  
 Phillips, H. S. 17: 23  
 Phillips, T. E. 18: 91  
 Phillyrea angustifolia 20: 235  
 Philodendron 16: 106; 17: 133; 21: 106, 116; 22: 98  
     giganteum 29: 69  
     Selloum 29: 69  
 Philonotis 19: 301  
 Philotria densa 25: 177  
 Philotrichella flexilis 23: 94  
 Philoxerus 24: 206; 25: 77, 84  
 Phippen, E. A. 17: 64  
 Phlebodium aureum 29: 206  
 Phlebotaenia 24: 94  
     Cowellii 16: 112, 195; 23: 51; 26: 101  
 Phleum pratense 17: 158; 27: 152  
 Phlox 18: 76, 81, 216; 22: 27; 24: 199, 244; 25: 44; 28: 75, 77, 79; 29: 82, 83, 249  
     amoena 29: 82  
     amplifolia 29: 295  
     Arendsii 29: 251



- Phlox divaricata* 26: 289; 27: 75; 28: 147, 148, 170; 29: 250, 251  
*alba grandiflora* 29: 82  
*canadensis* 28: 147, 148, 154; 29: 82, 250  
*Drummondii* 16: 179-191; 18: 83, 84, 86; 19: 4; 20: 199; 21: 12; 29: 162, 229, 249; 30: 178  
*alba* 18: 85  
*radiata* 18: 84  
*Radowitzii* 18: 84  
*floridana* 29: 174  
*glaberrima* 27: 84, 85; 29: 251  
*Hentzii* 29: 168  
*ovata* 29: 250  
*paniculata* 29: 80, 251, 252; 30: 178  
*pilosa* 29: 250  
*reptans* 29: 250  
*setacea* 30: 178  
*stolonifera* 29: 250  
*subulata* 17: 47; 18: 75, 82, 83; 19: 57; 22: 26; 25: 17; 26: 114, 131; 27: 75; 28: 79; 29: 250  
*alba* 18: 81; 29: 82  
*frondosa* 18: 81  
*lilacina* 18: 81; 28: 78, 148  
*rosea* 29: 82  
*suffruticosa* 29: 251  
*verna* 30: 178  
*Phlox Drummondii*, Cultivated varieties of 16: 179  
*Phlox Drummondii*, Further observations on 18: 83  
*Phlox subulata*, Variation in the moss pink 18: 75 (*pl.* 193)  
*Phlox*, The bulb- or stem-nematode (*Tylenchus dipsaci* Kuhn) as a pest of 30: 177  
*Phoebe* 20: 161  
*Phoenix* 23: 33; 27: 149  
*dactylifera* 23: 151; 27: 149, 152  
*reclinata* 16: 243; 22: 224  
*sylvestris* 25: 206  
*Pholiota* 17: 161; 18: 210; 22: 228  
*Phoma* 19: 198  
*Phoradendron* 21: 180; 23: 58; 24: 4, 10, 12, 195; 29: 115  
*flavescens* 22: 193; 25: 93  
*macrotomum* 23: 120  
*Phormidium* 16: 133, 135-138, 141-143; 25: 176, 212  
*Corium* 25: 212  
*Phormium tenax* 22: 69  
*Photinia* 24: 8  
*Phragmites* 22: 193; 23: 118; 24: 198; 29: 189  
*aquehongensis* 27: 266  
*vulgaris* 16: 73  
*Phycopeltis* 16: 134, 138  
*Phyllachora* 18: 116, 195; 23: 60; 30: 125  
*Pennelli* 30: 125  
*sphaerosperma* 22: 117  
*Phyllanthus Garberi* 29: 234  
*Phyllocactus* 19: 33, 41  
*Phyllospadix* 21: 60, 61  
*Phyllosticta* 21: 125; 23: 75  
*Xanthorhizae* 30: 265  
*Physalis* 26: 279  
*angulata* 26: 271  
*Elliottii* 26: 272  
Physiological incompatibilities in the fertilization of plants 30: 151  
*Physostegia virginica* 27: 75  
*Phytolacca* 24: 63, 216, 217; 29: 121  
*decandra* 16: 168; 18: 36  
*Phytopathology* 19: 143  
*Piaropus* 23: 142, 153; 24: 218, 219; 25: 58, 63, 65; 28: 31; 29: 175, 178, 199, 223  
*azureus* 19: 52  
*crassipes* 17: 51; 22: 195  
*Picard, Maurice* 19: 263  
*Picea* 18: 88; 29: 274, 275  
*Abies* 16: 51; 18: 88  
*aurea* 18: 88  
*Barryi* 18: 88  
*Clanbrasiliana* 16: 52  
*compacta* 18: 88  
*conica* 18: 88  
*densa* 18: 88  
*Finedonensis* 18: 88  
*Gregoryana* 16: 52; 18: 88  
*inversa* 18: 89  
*Maxwellii* 16: 52; 18: 89  
*pendula* 18: 89  
*pumila* 16: 52  
*pyramidalis* 18: 89  
*ajanensis* 18: 112  
*alba* 16: 52  
*australis* 27: 37  
*bicolor* 18: 89  
*canadensis* 16: 51; 18: 89; 27: 4, 37  
*coerulea* 16: 51; 18: 89  
*conica* 30: 225  
*nana* 16: 51; 18: 89  
*Engelmannii* 18: 89  
*glaucia* 18: 89  
*excelsa* 18: 88  
*jezoensis* 18: 112

- Mariana Doumetii 18: 89  
 Maximowiczii 18: 89  
 morindioides 28: 44  
 obovata 18: 89  
 Omorika 18: 89; 19: 159  
 orientalis 17: 184; 18: 90; 19: 160  
 polita 17: 184; 18: 90; 19: 164  
 pungens 17: 184; 18: 111; 19: 164  
     Engelmannii 17: 184  
     glauca 17: 181; 18: 111, 29: 279  
     pendula 18: 111  
     Kosteri 18: 111; 29: 279  
     compacta 18: 111  
     rubens 27: 4, 5  
     Schrenkiana 18: 111  
     Smithiana 18: 111  
 Pickerel-weed, 17: (*pl.* 181, opp. p. 169); 18: 132; 24: 15, 25, 218, 246  
 Pickering, Charles 20: 118-120, 122, 124  
 Picnic grounds, Location of four 19: 79  
 Pico Turquino, A trip to 24: 49  
 Pico Turquino, Cuba, Narrative of an ascent of 23: 91  
 Pico Turquino, Notes on plants collected by Mr. Bucher on 23: 91  
 Picramnia pentandra 19: 282  
 Picrodendron 18: 182, 184, 185  
     baccatum 18: 186 (*pl.* 203, 204)  
     bahamense 18: 185  
     macrocarpum 18: 185  
     medium 18: 185  
 Pictetia aculeata 23: 53; 25: 133  
 Piemeisel, R. L. 29: 94  
 Pierce, Roy G. 28: 98, 176  
 Pieris 24: 264  
     floribunda 16: 56; 20: 167, 23: 46; 27: 65, 86  
     japonica 16: 56; 20: 167  
 Pierot's willow 18: 207  
 Pierson, A. N. 16: 150  
 Pierson, F. R. 16: 147, 194  
 Pierson, Inc., A. N. 18: 216  
 Pierson, Mrs. Walter 25: 150  
 Pigeon-plum 20: 197, (*pl.* 236, opp. p. 192) 23: 133  
 Pigmy-hawthorn 23: 146  
 Pigmy Hinoki cypress 27: 28  
 Pignut hickory 18: 220  
 Pilea 17: 129  
     microphylla 25: 78; 29: 174  
 Pilocereus 17: 117  
 Pisonia 24: 62, 210, 239  
 Pimenta Pimenta 21: 38; 25: 114  
 Pimento of Jamaica, The wild 21: 38  
 Pimpernel 23: 140, 141  
     false 24: 197, 218, 232  
 Pimpinella Anisum 16: 168  
 Pin cherry 24: 274  
     oak 22: 193  
 Pinchetti, Carlo 28: 266  
 Pine 17: 38, 47, 68, 106, 108, 184, 187, 196, 221; 18: 38, 66, 106, 132, 246; 20: 61, 62; 21: 26, 29, 30, 35, 47, 49, 163; 24: 4, 34, 127, 133, 220, 246  
     Australian 18: 103, 107; 24: 133, 214  
     Austrian 17: 158, 203; 18: 68  
     Bhotan 24: 284  
     black 18: 87, 20: 199; 21: 33; 24: 197  
     bull 18: 68  
     Bunge's 18: 68  
     Caribbean 18: 245; 24: 132, 242  
     Crimean 18: 68  
     digger 17: 184, 18: 86, 20: 127, 128  
     Elliott's 18: 245  
     gray 18: 66  
     hyacinth 23: 139; 24: 232, 236  
     jack 18: 66  
     Japanese black 17: 158  
     red 24: 284  
     Jeffrey's 18: 67  
     Jersey 18: 87  
     knee 18: 67  
     lacebark 24: 284  
     lodge-pole 18: 67  
     long-leaf 21: 27, 32; 24: 13, 125, 133  
     Norway 18: 68; 24: 273  
     nut 18: 67  
     oak 18: 249  
     pitch 16: 217; 17: 158; 18: 86; 24: 3  
     poverty 24: 3  
     princess 18: 131  
     red 18: 66-68  
     sand 20: 197, 199; 21: 26  
     Scotch 18: 87  
     shoot-moth 24: 168  
     short-leaf 21: 27; 24: 8  
     spruce 24: 39, 197, 198, 207, 221, 234, 242  
     stone 18: 66  
     table 18: 67  
     mountain 18: 68  
     Tartarian 18: 68

- Pine, torch 18: 86  
   umbrella 18: 115  
   white 17: 152-154, 177, 184,  
     187, 226; 18: 67, 68, 86, 87;  
     24: 273, 279  
   blister-rust on 23: 6  
   wild 24: 206, 232  
   woods 23: 90  
   yellow 18: 68; 20: 199, 200  
 Pine forest, The western yellow 26:  
   163  
 Pine plantation, A red 19: 105  
 Pine planting, A white 17: 152  
 Pineapple 20: 76, 84; 24: 133  
 Pinedrops 24: 281  
 Pinetum, A recataloguing of the  
   29: 273  
 Pinetum Claytonense 26: 1  
 Pinetum, Guide to the 30: 212  
 Pinetum, The collection of ever-  
   green trees, The 26: 1  
 Pingree, H. S. 18: 154  
 Pinguicula 23: 124, 126; 24: 35, 39,  
   197, 282  
   elator 28: 34  
   lutea 28: 34  
   pumila 20: 194  
 Pink 17: 106; 20: 76, 84  
   fire 24: 253  
   grass 24: 33, 217, 227, 244  
   lady's slipper 18: 132  
   marsh 20: 194; 24: 217, 221,  
     235  
   meadow 24: 39  
   milkwort 24: 219  
   moss 18: 76  
   root 16; 64  
   shell 18: 132  
   wild 17: 72  
 Pink, Phlox subulata, Variation in  
   the moss 18: 75 (*pl.* 193)  
 Pinus 16: 52, 60; 18: 66; 24: 3, 8,  
   39, 60, 168, 197, 198, 207, 220,  
   221, 234, 242; 25: 80; 28: 5,  
   29: 201, 274, 275  
   austriaca 17: 158, 184; 18: 68  
   Banksiana 18: 66  
   Bungeana 18: 66  
   caribaea 22: 29, 55, 221, 222;  
     25: 77; 26: 145; 29: 115, 179  
   Cembra 16: 52, 58; 17: 184;  
     18: 66; 19: 164  
   clausa 20: 197, 199; 22: 29, 38,  
     219, 221; 23: 126, 127, 129,  
     143; 25: 64, 69, 70, 89, 90;  
     26: 147, 253; 27: 202; 28: 5,  
     18, 32, 34; 29: 164, 165, 176,  
     179  
   densiflora 18: 66  
     aurea 18: 67  
     globosa 18: 67  
     pendula 18: 67  
     tabulaeformis 16: 52, 58  
     umbraculifera 18: 67  
   echinata 30: 68  
   edulis 16: 52, 58; 18: 67  
   Elliottii 23: 120; 25: 66  
   excelsa 18: 68  
   flexilis 18: 67  
   Jeffreyi 18: 67  
   koraiensis 18: 67; 19: 164  
   longifolia 25: 206  
   montana 19: 164  
     Mughus 16: 52, 58; 17: 184;  
       18: 67  
   monticola 18: 67  
   Murrayana 18: 67  
   nepalensis 17: 184; 18: 68  
   nigra 18: 68; 19: 164  
   Pallasiana 18: 68  
   palustris 20: 64, 68, 199, 200;  
     22: 38; 28: 38  
   parviflora 18: 68; 19: 164  
     brevifolia 18: 68  
   Peuce 16: 52, 58; 17: 184; 18:  
     68; 19: 164; 28: 91  
   ponderosa 18: 68  
   pungens 18: 68; 27: 2, 3  
   resinosa 18: 68; 19: 105, 164  
   rigida 17: 158; 18: 86; 22: 26;  
     25: 54; 26: 66; 27: 3; 30:  
     68, 152, 165  
   Sabiniana 17: 184; 18: 86; 19:  
     162; 20: 127  
   serotina 20: 199; 29: 164; 30:  
     68  
   Strobus 16: 52, 58, 59; 17: 184;  
     18: 86; 19: 164  
     brevifolia 16: 52; 18: 87  
     fastigiata 18: 87  
     prostrata 16: 52  
     umbraculifera 16: 52  
   sylvestris 17: 184; 18: 87; 19:  
     164  
     argentea 18: 87  
     fastigiata 18: 87  
   Taeda 25: 54; 30: 68  
   Thunbergii 17: 158, 184; 18:  
     87; 19: 164  
   Torreyana 26: 264  
   virginiana 18: 87; 22: 26; 25:  
     54; 27: 2, 3; 30: 68  
 Pinweed 24: 30, 36, 37  
 Piper 17: 132, 140  
   angustifolium 23: 103  
   marginatum 22: 180  
   nigrum 25: 114

- Piper, C. V. 21: 193  
 Pipewort 22: 206; 23: 126, 140, 141; 24: 196, 197, 219, 235  
 Piptadenia 17: 132; 23: 103; 30: 47  
 Piriqueta 24: 236; 28: 34  
   *glabrescens* 28: 28; 29: 187, 190  
 Pisonia 19: 76; 22: 37, 216  
   *aculeata* 28: 10  
 Pistacia 24: 8  
   *vera* 29: 135  
 Pistacio 24: 8  
 Pistia 23: 140, 153, 171; 24: 33, 218, 219; 25: 58, 63, 65; 26: 257; 28: 31; 29: 178, 223  
   Stratiotes 17: 51  
 Pitcairnia Roezli 18: 253  
 Pitch pine 18: 86; 22: 26; 24: 3  
 Pitcher, James R. 28: 102  
 Pitcher plants 18: 133; 20: 120; 21: 47; 22: 27; 23: 119; 24: 195  
 Pithecoctenium 27: 173  
 Pithecolobium 17: 132; 22: 37; 24: 213, 215, 227  
   *guadalupense* 17: 206; 28: 30  
   *Unguis-Cati* 30: 48  
 Pithophora 16: 134, 139, 140, 142, 143, 145; 25: 176  
 Pittier, Henri 19: 185; 21: 203; 27: 138; 28: 265  
 Pittosporum undulatum 25: 32; 27: 108  
 Plagiochasma 16: 27  
   *rupestre* 26: 120  
 Planchon, J. E. 18: 182  
 Plane, History of the London 20: 216  
 Plane, Oriental 20: 61, 77  
 Plane-tree 19: 110; 20: 84, 154  
 Planning next year's rose garden 28: 253  
 Plans in the Small Garden Competition, The awards and the prize-winning 27: 73  
 Plans, The rose garden 17: 3 (*pl.* 175-177)  
 Plant and the beverage, Coffee: The 28: 190  
 Plant arrow-poisons: Their sources, preparation, and effects 27: 174  
 Plant association, Some statistical studies on the structure of the 25: 19  
 Plant breeding, The aims and methods of 21: 1  
 Plant cancers 24: 70; 26: 112  
 Plant classification, Morphology of pollen grains in relation to 27: 145  
 Plant collection, Some recent accessions to the living 27: 106  
 Plant forms used in design, The exhibition of 20: 75 (*pl.* 230, 231)  
 Plant growth, Relation of soils to 28: 231  
 Plant life and its romance, Weiss's 30: 22  
 Plant life of Australia and New Zealand, The 30: 11  
 Plant life, The clon in 30: 25  
 Plant names, Standardized 25: 117  
 Plant products of northern South America, The botany and 19: 182  
 Plantago 24: 3; 29: 122  
   *lanceolata* 28: 27  
   *major* 26: 183  
   *maritima* 16: 219  
 Plantain 24: 3  
   Indian 24: 217  
   rattlesnake 18: 131; 24: 276  
 Plantation, A dwarf 27: 25  
 Plantation, A red pine 19: 105  
 Plantation of Rhododendrons 16: 130 (*pl.* 160)  
 Planting, A white-pine 17: 152  
 Planting flower seeds 26: 61  
 Planting of flower-seeds, The 27: 164  
 Planting of trees as war memorials, The 20: 1  
 Planting of young hemlocks in the Hemlock Grove 28: 172  
 Planting, Some problems in New York street-tree 17: 202  
 Planting the new Rose Garden 18: 115  
 Plantings of early-flowering bulbs, Naturalistic 30: 1  
 Plants, A new work describing the genera of flowering 30: 124  
 Plants and animals to sleep, Ethylene, or the gas that puts 25: 219  
 Plants and seeds 25: 259, 303; 27: 267; 28: 275; 29: 295; 30: 176  
 Plants and their care, House 26: 59  
 Plants and their care, Rose 28: 63  
 Plants Australian 25: 31  
 Plants by chemicals, Hastening the life activities of 28: 246  
 Plants, Carnivorous 27: 13  
 Plants concerned in the formation of coal, Some 26: 54  
 Plants, Ferns as house 29: 45  
 Plants from Brazil, A set of Gardner's 26: 134

- Plants from Mount Duida, A collection of 30: 166
- Plants, Immunization against diseases produced by microscopical 27: 227
- Plants in decorative design, The use of 20: 40
- Plants in Porto Rico, Collecting 17: 82
- Plants in the cities, The use of decorative 17: 21 (*pl.* 165)
- Plants in The New York Botanical Garden, Hardy woody 18: 65, 86, 111, 137, 189, 203, 246, 259
- Plants needing protection, Wild 17: 10
10. Liver-leaf 17: 55, 11 (*pl.* 169)
  11. Bloodroot 17: 63, 12 (*pl.* 171)
  12. Fringed Gentian 17: 81 (*pl.* 172)
  13. Great Laurel or Rose Bay 23: 137 (*pl.* 277)
  14. Virginia Cowslip or Bluebells 30: 209 (*pl.* 304)
- Plants, Preservation of our native, The 17: 72
- Plants of Gainesville, Florida, Ornamental 26: 80
- Plants of New York City and vicinity, Fossil 28: 163
- Plants of the Galapagos Islands 25: 10
- Plants of the sea, Ornamental 29: 136
- Plants, Reef-building and land-forming 27: 232
- Plants, rubber 25: 94
- Plants, sea 18: 1
- Plants, Some recent introductions in the collections of living 28: 43
- Plants, Starch-bearing 25: 135
- Plants that are attractive in fruit 29: 70
- Plants, The campaign against diseases of our food 28: 297
- Plants, The intermittent annual growth of woody 17: 147 (*pl.* 178)
- Plants, The Mrs. A. Sherman Hoyt collection of living desert 29: 108
- Plants used by ancient American Indians 25: 204
- Platanus 16: 45, 47; 26: 14, 246; 27: 112
- acerifolia 19: 110; 20: 216, 218-220
- cuneata 20: 219
- hispanica 20: 219
- occidentalis 19: 110; 20: 216, 219, 220
- orientalis 20: 216, 219, 220; 25: 207
- Platopuntia 18: 243; 21: 177
- Platycodon grandiflorum album 28: 75
- Platypus altus 30: 96
- Platystemon 18: 41
- californicus 18: 41
- Plazia 17: 120
- Plectonema 28: 180
- tomasianum 22: 65
- Plectranthus concolor picta 17: 214
- laciniatus 17: 214
- scutellarioides 17: 209
- Pleiospilos 29: 16
- Pleistocene plant remains from Cuba 29: 115
- Pleurocapsa 16: 143
- Pleurococcus 16: 134
- Pleurotopsis 16: 25
- Pleurotus 16: 26
- Pluchea 22: 22; 23: 153; 24: 12; 25: 66
- odorata 19: 280; 29: 186
- purpurascens 29: 186
- Plum 19: 315, 316; 20: 11; 24: 125, 194
- beach 17: 150; 18: 136
- cocoa 24: 40, 41, 62, 117; 28: (*pl.* 199, opp. p. 109)
- hog 18: 182
- saffron 24: 228
- wild 23: 119
- Plumbago 24: 203
- capensis 20: 201; 28: 35
- scandens 22: 215; 29: 230
- Plume-birds 22: 205
- Plume palm 22: 223
- Plumier, Charles 23: 34; 26: 220
- Plumiera 17: 128; 21: (*pl.* 249, opp. p. 132); 24: 51
- Plumose Sawara cypress 27: 28
- Plunkenet, Dr. 18: 181
- Poa 20: 158
- annua 27: 148
- pratensis 17: 158
- Pod-eating caterpillar, The (Iris) 30: 5
- Podocarpus 17: 124; 24: 8; 25: 116; 29: 277
- elata 25: 33
- Podophyllum peltatum 22: 26
- Podostigma 24: 217
- pedicellata 20: 206

- Poecilochroma 23: 102  
 Poetry in the names of flowers 27: 182  
 Poet's Narcissus 20: 77-79  
 Pogonia 18: 136; 22: 39; 24: 244; 25: 291; 29: 121  
   ophioglossoides 16: 217; 21: 148  
   rose 18: 132  
 Pogoniris 28: 94, 97  
 Pogonopus 17: 126  
 Poinciana, flamboyant or royal 23: 52  
 Poinsett, Joel Roberts 21: 164; 24: 7  
 Poinsettia 21: 164; 23: 180; 24: 7, 215; 25: 24, 57; 26: 38; 28: 31  
 Poirault, Georges 29: 245  
 Poison hemlock 16: 165  
   ivy 18: 36, 38, 63; 20: 68; 21: 192; 24: 129  
   sumach 18: 39  
   wood 17: 193; 23: 151; 24: 41, 209, 213  
 Poisonous mushrooms 18: 19  
 Poke 24: 63, 217  
   berries 18: 38  
   weed 17: 196; 24: 236  
   wood 18: 36  
 Pole lima bean 18: 179  
 Polemonium reptans 26: 289  
 Poles presented by Mr. Edward D. Adams, Steel flag 18: 149 (*pl.* 201)  
 Polianthes tuberosa 25: 148; 29: 135  
 Pollard, C. L. 17: 73  
 Pollen for hay fever investigations, Collecting 17: 157  
 Pollen-grain morphology in relation to the classification of species of Barnadesia 29: 114  
 Pollen grains in relation to plant classification, Morphology of 27: 145  
 Pollination and the production of fruit, The flower mechanism of avocados with reference to 25: 1  
 Polycodium 24: 17  
   candicans 27: 2, 3, 86  
   stamineum 20: 222; 25: 218; 30: 70  
 Polygala 17: 125, 129; 19: 121, 127; 20: 194; 21: 105; 23: 124, 139; 24: 197, 212, 217, 219, 227, 230, 237, 244; 27: 186; 29: 188; 30: 65  
   Baldwinii 20: 206  
   Boykinii 29: 168  
   Carteri 29: 190  
   cruciata 30: 65, 69  
   cumulicola 26: 280; 29: 197  
   cymosa 20: 206; 25: 70; 29: 190; 30: 68, 69  
   incarnata 30: 69  
   Krugii 17: 44  
   Lewtonii 23: 147  
   lutea 20: 206; 29: 164, 178, 190; 30: 69  
   mariana 30: 69  
   nana 25: 56  
   Nuttallii 30: 69  
   ramosa 20: 206; 29: 178; 30: 68  
   Rugelii 28: 31; 29: 175, 178, 190, 199  
   Senega 16: 159  
 Polygonella 21: 48; 22: 38; 24: 34, 37, 195; 25: 89; 28: 34  
   brachystachya 26: 273  
   ciliata 26: 271  
   gracilis 25: 68  
 Polygonum Hydropiper 26: 183  
   polystachyum 16: 237; 18: 230  
   Watsoni 22: 119  
 Polymnia Uvedalia 20: 201  
 Polymniastrum Uvedalia 28: 39  
 Polypodium 17: 119; 21: 45; 23: 105; 24: 119, 134, 232, 234  
   bifrons 20: 159  
   incanum 22: 180  
   pectinatum 21: 36; 29: 175  
   Plumula 21: 36; 22: 63  
   polypodioides 21: 36, 37; 25: 64; 28: 13; 29: 206  
   vulgare 22: 169  
 Polypody 22: 63, 169; 24: 119  
   gray 24: 232  
 Polyporus 24: 254, 255  
   elegans 22: 71  
 Polyrhiza Lindenii 25: 263; 29: 203  
 Polystichum 24: 119  
   acrostichoides 19: 70; 22: 169; 26: 290  
   adiantiforme 29: 47  
   Braunii 19: 322  
   falcatum 26: 85  
 Polytrichum 17: 120  
   commune 17: 155  
 Pomegranate 20: 77-79, 81, 82, 84  
 Pomeroy & Fischer, Messrs. 21: 180  
 Pomeroy, John Norton 27: 211  
 Pomona College 24: 143  
 Ponce de León, Juan 22: 196; 29: 151, 153



- Poncirus trifoliatus* 20: 44  
 Pond-apple 20: 192, 194 (*pl.* 236);  
     22: 218; 23: 151; 24: 40  
   -apple tree 18: 102  
   cypress 18: 137; 21: 53, 81-86  
     (*pl.* 246, 247); 22: 27, 211;  
     23: 140; 24: 33, 64, 231, 237  
 Pond, Florence Louisa 25: 174  
 Pond, R. H. 19: 264  
 Pondweed 20: 196; 22: 33, 170; 23:  
     57; 24: 219  
   horned 20: 296  
 Pongo used as a prefix for Bolivian  
   place-names 23: 101  
 Pontederia 17: 138; 24: 15, 25, 218,  
     246; 26: 257; 29: 178; 30: 70  
   cordata 25: 70; 28: 3, 29, 39;  
     29: 162  
 Ponthieva 25: 65  
   Brittonae 25: 265  
   racemosa 25: 69  
 Pool, R. J. 19: 171  
 Poole, E. W., with Boynton, K. R.,  
   Publications during the year 1926  
   28: 92  
 Poole, R. F. 27: 130  
 Poor-man's patches 24: 203  
 Pop ash 24: 220, 227, 229-231  
 Popenoe, C. H. 18: 92  
 Popenoe, Wilson 17: 107, 160; 25:  
     21  
 Poplar 17: 25, 60, 61; 18: 38, 65,  
     191; 20: 61, 115; 21: 96  
   balsam 18: 191, 192  
   Berlin 18: 192  
   black 18: 192  
   Bolle's 18: 191  
   borer 17: 60  
   Carolina 18: 192  
   chopo 18: 203  
   Eugene 18: 192  
   fragrant 18: 203  
   late 18: 192  
   laurel-leaved 18: 192  
   Lombardy 18: 192  
   Petrowsky's 18: 192  
   Razoumowsky's 18: 203  
   white 18: 191  
 Poplar, The Balm-of-Gilead 30: 25  
 Popp, P. W. 18: 226, 227  
 Popper, Mrs. Wm. C. 25: 174  
 Poppy 18: 39, 41; 20: 84  
   celandine 18: 40, 134  
   field 20: 77  
   golden 17: 106  
   Mexican 24: 207, 245  
   opium 20: 76  
   Oriental 20: 76, 77  
   sea 18: 41  
   yellow 18: 40  
     -horned 18: 41  
 Population in Florida, Cypress and  
   21: 81 (*pl.* 245-247)  
 Populus 16: 45, 47; 18: 191; 24:  
     46; 25: 258; 26: 14; 30: 28  
   adenopoda 28: 54, 62  
   alba 18: 191; 26: 244; 28: 54,  
     57, 62; 30: 34, 35  
   canescens 28: 62  
   croatica 18: 191  
   nivea 28: 62  
   angulata 28: 58, 60, 62; 30: 30,  
     31  
   balsamifera 18: 191; 28: 59;  
     30: 26, 27, 31, 32  
   candicans 30: 32  
   Michauxii 30: 32  
   virginiana 28: 54, 55, 60-62;  
     30: 27, 31  
   berolinensis 18: 192; 28: 59  
   Bolleana 30: 34  
   candicans 18: 192; 30: 26-28,  
     30-32, 34  
   deltoides 18: 192  
   Eugenei 18: 192; 27: 136; 28:  
     56  
   generosa 28: 60  
   grandidentata 18: 192  
   italica 18: 192  
   laurifolia 18: 192; 28: 59  
   Michauxii 30: 28, 32  
   monilifera 30: 31  
   nigra 18: 192; 28: 59, 62  
     charkowiensis 28: 50  
   Petrowskiana 18: 192  
   Rasumoskyana 18: 203  
   regenerata 28: 56  
   robusta 28: 56, 58; 30: 34  
   Sargentii 18: 192; 28: 59  
   serotina Van Geerti 18: 192  
   Simonii 18: 192  
   suaveolens 28: 203  
   Tacamahac 30: 26  
   Tacamahacca 30: 26-29, 32  
     candicans 30: 29, 32  
   tremula 18: 203; 26: 85  
     Davidiana 28: 57, 62  
   tremuloides 18: 203; 27: 136  
   trichocarpa 18: 203; 28: 54, 55,  
     59, 62  
 Poria 22: 117  
 Poronia 27: 93  
   leporina 29: 91  
 Porphyra 18: 14, 15 (*pl.* 190, opp.  
   p. 13); 29: 113  
   perforata 29: 121

- Porphyrosiphon 16: 138, 141  
 Porsild, M. P. 23: 48  
 Port Orford cedar 18: 139  
 Porter, J. B. 19: 62, 204, 207  
 Porter, Thomas Conrad 28: 173  
 Porteranthus trifolius 27: 2  
 Porto Rico 16: 25; 24: 188  
   and the American Virgin Islands 26: 124  
   and the Virgin Islands, Botanical exploration of 24: 93  
   and the Virgin Islands, Botany and horticulture of 26: 97  
   and the Virgin Islands, Descriptive flora of 25: 129  
   and the Virgin Islands, Mycology of 28: 160  
   and the Virgin Islands, The scientific survey of 20: 220  
 Botanical investigations in 23: 49  
   Botany of 24: 188  
   Collecting fresh water algae in 16: 132-146  
   Collecting in the mountain region of eastern 16: 33  
   Collecting plants in 17: 82  
   Ecological studies in 27: 104  
   for collecting marine algae, Report on a visit to 16: 219  
   Forestry and agriculture in 29: 101  
   Fossil walnuts and lignite from 27: 223  
   Further botanical investigation in 16: 103-112; 27: 97  
   Further botanical studies in 28: 125  
   Further studies in 30: 101  
   Mycological work in 24: 99  
   Paleobotanical exploration in 27: 102  
   Report on a visit to 16: 219-225  
   Tree-ferns in 27: 88  
 Portrait of Judge Charles P. Daly, A 28: 46  
 Portrait of Mrs. Daly, A 27: 135  
 Portulaca 16: 110; 19: 290; 22: 199; 24: 2; 25: 11, 78  
   oleracea 26: 183, 266  
   pilosa 25: 58  
 Posada, Andres 20: 9  
 Posidonia 21: 60  
 Posoqueria longiflora 18: 119  
 Possibilities of the seaweeds, Some economic uses and 18: 1 (pl. 189, 190)  
 Possibilities of the truffle industry in America 19: 307 (pl. 223)  
 Post oak 18: 248, 250  
 Potamogeton 17: 118; 20: 196; 22: 33, 170; 28: 27  
   epiphydrus 16: 219  
   Oakesianus 16: 219  
 Potash, Notes on an experiment with 19: 309  
 Potato 18: 4, 129, 142, 154, 158, 159, 162, 179; 24: 166  
   bush, Bahaman 24: 41  
   diseases 20: 162, 163, 169  
   family 21: 59  
   shrub 24: 337  
   vine 18: 252  
 Potato pathologists, Meeting of the 20: 162  
 Potentilla 24: 63; 25: 17; 27: 22  
   montana 26: 115  
 Potter, Henry C. 28: 101  
 Pottia 20: 107  
 Potts, George C. 26: 93  
 Poulton, Ethel M. 30: 173  
 Poupard, P. H. 21: 91  
 Pourthiaea villosa 19: 222  
 Povah, A. H. W. 16: 208; 22: 67  
 Poverty pine 22: 26; 24: 3  
 Powdery mildews 17: 84  
 Powell, George 20: 159  
 Powell, G. Harold 27: 156  
 Powell, G. T. 16: 116  
 Powell, Mr. 18: 155  
 Practical suggestions regarding the fumigation of greenhouses 17: 97  
 Prain, David 21: 197, 201; 28: 256  
 Prairie grass 23: 140  
   pink 23: 139  
 Prantl, Engler and 18: 8  
 Pratt, G. D. 17: 153; 19: 105; 20: 163  
 Pratt, Mrs. Charles W. 25: 321  
 Pratt, Mrs. G. D. 19: 107, 108  
 Pratt, Mrs. Harold I. 16: 147, 150; 27: 94, 209; 28: 202  
 Precipitation at The New York Botanical Garden, (see Meteorology)  
 Preface of Dr. Hosack's "Hortus elginensis" (second edition, 1811), The 30: 59  
 Prehistoric, Botanical fields, historic and 29: 149, 185, 223  
 Preliminary notes on Trinidad fungi 22: 225  
 Preliminary notice of a proposed International Conference on Flower and Fruit Sterility 26: 41  
 Presby, F. M. 21: 40  
 Present status of evolution, The 28: 166

- Present status of organic evolution, the 29: 111
- Presented by Mr. Edward D. Adams, Steel flag poles 18: 149 (*pl.* 201)
- Preservation of our native plants, The 17: 72; 22: 40
- Preservation publicity, Wild-flower 25: 272
- Prestoe, Henry 21: 117
- Preston, F. G. 21: 207
- Preston, Gustav 16: 33
- Pretz, Harold W. 21: 20; 24: 48; 25: 21
- Price, J. C. C. 25: 156, 167
- Prickly apple 22: 50, 205; 23: 130, 133, 149; 24: 205, 206, 239  
ash 18: 38; 20: 43; 22: 195  
cockspur 24: 20  
pear 17: 190, 194; 18: 200, 242, 244, 246 (*pl.* 207, opp. p. 237); 20: 151, 192, 200; 21: 25, 26, 29-31, 108, 161, 162, 164, 169-178; 22: 29, 36, 37, 50, 51, 199, 213; 23: 143, 151, 152; 24: 1, 17, 19, 20, 22, 27, 31, 63, 208, 213, 228, 229, 239, 242, 243  
semaphore 24: 212
- Prickly-pear, crowfoot 21: 168 (*pl.* 252, opp. p. 169)
- Prickly-pear traveling commission 22: 17
- Prickly-pears at Apalachicola, Collecting 19: 1 (*pl.* 208)
- Prickly pears of Florida, The 20: 21 (*pl.* 224-226)
- Pride of China 24: 195
- Pridham, Alfred M. S. 29: 212, 259  
Phlox 29: 249
- Prim 18: 36
- Primrose 21: 89
- Primrose evening 17: 219; 20: 206; 24: 205, 207
- Primula japonica 29: 82  
kewensis 22: 90; 28: 92  
malacoides 22: 90  
obconica 22: 90  
polyantha 27: 75; 28: 77; 29: 82  
Sieboldii 27: 108; 28: 148  
veris 28: 148
- Princess'-pine 18: 131
- Prindle, Frances Carruth 26: 16
- Pringle, Cyrus G. 20: 140; 25: 22
- Printz, H. 28: 126
- Pritzel's Inconum Botanicarum Index 28: 268, 269
- Privet 17: 175; 18: 36; 21: 56, 93, 96; 22: 194  
Florida 24: 19  
fringed 17: 158, 159
- Prize Garden 28: 158
- Prize Garden Competition 28: 271
- Prize-winning plans in the 1926 Small Garden Competition, The awards and 27: 73; 1927, 28: 73, 76, 78; 1929, 29: 77
- Problems in New York street-tree planting, Some 17: 202
- Production of interspecific hybrids in Fungi, The 30: 98
- Products of northern South America, The botany and plant 19: 182
- Professor D. Carlos Spegazzini, 1858-1926 28: 118
- Prolimacodes scapha 30: 85
- Propagation, Difficulties in 27: 245
- Prosopis 17: 132  
glandulosa 28: 141
- Prossinagg, Elise 28: 70
- Prostrate juniper 18: 170
- Protea family 21: 111
- Protection fund, Permanent wild life 22: 43
- Protection of harried flowers, The survival and 27: 217
- Protoderma 25: 176  
viride 27: 265
- Proustia 17: 120  
Krugiana 23: 54; 30: 102
- Provisions for contributing membership 21: 225; 28: 113
- Provisions of the charter of the City of New York for maintenance 21: 226; 28: 114
- Prunella 24: 256
- Pruning 24: 263
- Prunulus galericulatus 22: 118
- Prunus 24: 194; 26: 282; 28: 179  
americana 19: 315  
angustifolia 23: 119  
armeniaca 19: 315  
avium 19: 315  
Besseyi 19: 315  
cerasifera 19: 315  
Cerasus 19: 315  
fruticosa 19: 316  
geminata 28: 19  
geniculata 22: 38; 23: 147  
glandulosa 19: 316  
incana 19: 316  
Mahaleb 18: 37; 19: 316  
maritima 18: 36; 19: 316; 27: 264  
Maximowiczii 19: 316

- Padus* 18: 37  
*pendula* 19: 114  
*pennsylvanica* 18: 35; 19: 316  
*Sargentii* 19: 114  
*serotina* 18: 36  
*serrulata* 19: 316-318  
     *sachalinensis* 26: 115  
     Yoshino 26: 115  
*subhirtella* 19: 114-318; 20: 113; 26: 115  
*tomentosa* 19: 318  
*triloba* 28: 80  
*umbellata* 23: 119  
*Psammisia* 26: 32, 33  
     *macrophylla* 26: 33, 34  
     *sclerophylla* 26: 33  
*Psathyra* 22: 71  
*Psedera quinquefolia* 18: 36  
*Pseudacorus* 26: 130  
*Pseudendoclonium* 16: 141  
*Pseudolarix* 18: 88; 29: 274, 275  
     Kaempferi 18: 88  
*Pseudoleska Baileyi* 26: 71; 27: 115  
*Pseudomonas Citri* 17: 61; 30: 76  
*Pseudophoenix* 23: 33, 131; 29: 6, 225  
     *Sargentii* 23: 33  
     *vinifera* 22: 214; 23: 37; 28: 29, 181  
*Pseudoranthemum* 25: 148  
*Pseudotacnida montana* 22: 170  
*Pseudotsuga* 18: 112; 29: 274, 275  
     *Douglasii* 18: 112  
     *mucronata* 17: 185; 18: 112; 19: 163  
     *glauca* 18: 113  
*Psidium* 22: 180; 23: 140; 24: 199, 207, 230; 25: 91; 26: 253  
     *Guajava* 20: 207; 28: 28, 35, 37; 29: 189  
*Psilotum nudum* 29: 167, 225  
*Psoralea* 17: 119; 19: 114; 20: 64  
     *Dalea* 20: 64, 66  
     *macrophylla* 21: 164  
*Psychotria* 16: 106; 17: 126; 22: 98; 24: 50, 65, 203, 217, 230, 236; 25: 65, 82; 29: 195  
     *Sulzneri* 28: 37, 39; 30: 96  
     *undata* 25: 61, 28: 10, 37, 39  
*Ptelea* 24: 17, 245  
     *trifoliata* 20: 43  
*Pteridium* 24: 117  
*Pteris* 22: 96; 23: 151; 24: 217; 29: 115  
     *aquilina* 21: 26; 29: 158; 30: 15  
     *caudata* 21: 109; 22: 220; 25: 87  
     *cretica* 21: 36  
     *multifida* 21: 175  
*Pterocarpus* 21: 116; 28: 128  
     *officinalis* 27: 98  
*Pterocarya* 18: 219  
     *fraxinifolia dumosa* 18: 219  
     *stenoptera* 18: 219  
*Pterocaulon* 24: 217, 244  
*Pterospermum* 21: 33  
*Pterospora* 24: 281  
*Pterostyrax hispida* 20: 223  
*Pterula subulata* 22: 71  
*Pubescent viburnum* 18: 37  
 Public lectures (see New York Botanical Garden, Lectures)  
 Publications of staff, scholars, and students (see New York Botanical Garden)  
*Puccinia Antirrhini* 25: 203  
*Pueraria hirsuta* 20: 43  
     *Thunbergiana* 20: 43  
 Puerto Barrios 23: 168, 174  
 Puffball 18: 92, 193  
     hard-skinned 17: 86  
 Puffball, A giant 18: 193 (*pl.* 205)  
 Pulitzer, Ralph 17: 89, 157  
 Pulle, Dr. A., A new botanical garden for Holland 23: 6  
*Pulmonaria angustifolia azurea* 26: 114  
     *saccharata* 26: 115  
 Pulp-wood, The breeding of forest trees for 28: 49  
*Pulsatilla Halleri* 26: 114  
 Pumpkin 17: 104; 18: 159  
     *sea* 18: 8  
     *wild* 23: 19  
 Pumpwood 22: 162  
*Punica Granatum* 29: 135  
 Punjab, Ornamental plants of the 25: 206  
 Punta Gorda 23: 144  
 Purchases 21: 80, 202; 22: 22, 23, 69, 120, 144, 175, 176 (see also Collectors, Distributors, Donors, and Exchanges)  
 Alexander, E. J. 28: 43  
 Auld, D. 28: 43  
 Baker, C. F. 17: 93  
 Bartholomew, Elam 17: 93; 19: 68; 25: 211  
 Beadle, C. D. 28: 43  
 Berger, Alwin 17: 17  
 Blanchard, W. S. 17: 162  
 Brenckle, J. F. 17: 17, 93  
 Bresadola, G. A. 25: 212  
 Brown, N. E. 23: 16  
 Brownell, L. W. 23: 184

- Purchases  
 Bush, B. F. 19: 175  
 Collins, Holden, and Setchell  
 17: 109  
 Demere, D. 28: 43  
 Dyer, Grace S. 28: 43  
 Eastwood, Alice 28: 43  
 Eggleston, W. W. 17: 162  
 Ferris, Mrs. R. S. 19: 20  
 Fischer, Walter 19: 176  
 Grant, J. M. 17: 79  
 Gross, D. W. 28: 43  
 Hall, H. M. 28: 43  
 Heller, A. A. 17: 207; 19: 176  
 Hitchcock, S. 28: 43  
 Holzinger, J. M. 17: 188  
 Kirkwood, J. E. 28: 43  
 Kittredge, E. M. 21: 22  
 MacDougal, D. T. 28: 43  
 Maire, R. 19: 146  
 McFarland Co., J. H. 23: 185  
 Mille, Louis 26: 120  
 Moodie, M. E. 17: 62  
 Munz, Philip 28: 43  
 Nichols, George E. 28: 43  
 O'Neill, H. 28: 43  
 Osterhout, George E. 28: 43  
 Pammel, L. H. 28: 43  
 Purdy, Carl 28: 43  
 Purpus, C. A. 19: 175  
 Reasoner, E. N. 28: 43  
 Rose, J. N. 21: 22  
 Ross, A. H. 28: 43  
 Saunders, A. P. 28: 43  
 Slater, E. McE. 28: 43  
 Stevens, G. W. 17: 144  
 Sydow, Hans 25: 211  
 Thompson & Morgan 30: 176  
 Treseder, Ltd., William 27:  
 267  
 Wherry, E. T. 28: 43  
 Zeller, S. M. 19: 20  
 Purdiaea 19: 99  
 Purdie, William 21: 117  
 Purdy, Helen A. 23: 77; 24: 166  
 Purple asters 18: 135  
 foxglove 24: 221  
 fringed orchis 18: 132  
 heart 21: 111; 22: 167  
 torches 22: 200  
 willow 18: 207, 217  
 Purpus's dogwood 18: 37  
 Pursh, Frederick 17: 77; 24: 109  
 Purslane, marsh 24: 232  
 sea 24: 206, 215, 237  
 water 24: 218  
 Pussy willow 18: 205  
 Pycnadora longifolia 25: 87  
 pinetorum 25: 87  
 Pycnanthemum Loomisii 21: 165  
 Pycnopus cinnabarinus 22: 118  
 sanguineus 30: 152  
 Pycnothymus 22: 31; 24: 217  
 Pyle, Robert 16: 98; 24: 48, 102;  
 28: 202; 29: 72  
 Pyne, Percy R. 28: 102  
 Pyralin 20: 225  
 Pyrenomycetes 22: 225  
 Pyrethrum 16: 165  
 roseum 28: 79; 29: 80  
 album 28: 75  
 uliginosum 27: 75  
 Pyrola americana 17: 219  
 secunda 25: 144  
 Pyropolyporus Bakeri 22: 72  
 igniarius 17: 221  
 Pyrostegia 27: 169  
 Pyrus 19: 193; 22: 26; 24: 194  
 betulaefolia 19: 193  
 communis 19: 193; 22: 195  
 floribunda 29: 81  
 sambucifolia 28: 227  
 Pyxidantha brevifolia 30: 75  
 Pyxine 24: 241  
 Quaker-lady 18: 134  
 Quamoclit coccinea 27: 131  
 Quanjer, H. M. 20: 153, 163  
 Quantz, K. E. 18: 22  
 Quassia 18: 182  
 amara 21: 115  
 Queen's root 22: 206; 23: 139; 24:  
 15  
 Quercus 17: 74; 18: 247; 19: 123,  
 131, 137, 286; 20: 197; 21:  
 35; 22: 27, 29, 32, 37, 120;  
 23: 126; 24: 3, 4, 6, 8, 11, 15,  
 19, 28, 32, 34, 41, 46, 67, 105,  
 106, 194, 220, 221, 228, 230,  
 231, 234; 25: 59, 64, 72, 89,  
 90, 93; 26: 147, 205, 246, 281,  
 283; 28: 5, 17, 34, 38; 29:  
 167, 201  
 alba 18: 247  
 × bicolor 18: 247  
 × Prinus 18: 257  
 aquatic 25: 307  
 bicolor 17: 158; 18: 247  
 borealis 27: 86  
 brevifolia 23: 146  
 Caput-rivuli 27: 47  
 Catesbaei 18: 250; 22: 38; 23:  
 146; 25: 64, 68; 26: 253, 281,  
 283  
 Cerris 18: 247  
 Chapmanii 25: 89; 29: 193  
 cinerea 25: 68; 26: 253

- coccinea 17: 75, 76; 18: 247;  
 25: 307; 26: 202  
 dentata 18: 247  
 digitata 17: 75  
 ellipsoidalis 18: 248  
 falcata 25: 307  
 geminata 28: 7  
 glandulifera 17: 150; 18: 248  
 grosseserrata 18: 248  
 heterophylla 17: 75, 76; 18:  
 248; 25: 19, 305, 307-309, 311  
 ilicifolia 27: 2  
 imbricaria 17: 75; 18: 248; 21:  
 192; 25: 307  
 laurifolia 17: 75  
 lobata 18: 248  
 lusitanica 26: 202  
 lyrata 17: 150, 152; 18: 248  
 macrocarpa 18: 248  
 marilandica 17: 75; 18: 248;  
 27: 86  
 maxima 27: 34, 86  
 Michauxii 18: 248; 29: 173  
 minima 29: 190  
 montana 18: 249  
 myrtifolia 25: 89, 93; 28: 10  
 nana 18: 249; 25: 178  
 nigra 18: 250; 25: 307  
 oblongifolia 16: 46  
 obtusifolia 16: 46  
 palustris 17: 148, 149, 151, 152,  
 158; 18: 249; 22: 193; 25:  
 19, 307, 309  
 × imbricaria 18: 249  
 Phellos 17: 75; 18: 248; 25:  
 19, 306, 307, 309, 311  
 prinoides 18: 249  
 Prinus 18: 249; 27: 34  
 pumila 25: 93  
 Robur 18: 249  
 atropurpurea 18: 249  
 Concordia 18: 249  
 fastigiata 18: 249  
 cupressoides 18: 249  
 rubra 17: 75, 76, 149, 150, 152;  
 18: 248, 249; 25: 307, 309-  
 311  
 Rudkini 17: 74, 75  
 Schneckii 18: 250  
 serrata 18: 250; 29: 88  
 sessiliflora 18: 250  
 sinuata 18: 250  
 stellata 18: 250  
 Suber 29: 135  
 tinctoria 25: 307  
 velutina 17: 75, 76; 18: 250  
 virginiana 21: 35; 22: 194, 197;  
 25: 89, 92; 26: 266, 282; 28:  
 5, 10, 26, 37; 29: 233  
 Quero, F. G. 19: 264  
 Quest of lost cacti, In 21: 161 (*pl.*  
 251, 252)  
 Quillwort 22: 212  
 Quime 23: 101, 102  
 -Cruz 23: 101  
 Quinby, F. P. 22: 139; 26: 191  
 Quince 23: 173  
 Chinese 19: 193  
 Japan 19: 193  
 Quinoa 17: 117  
 Quipo 22: 77  
 Quisumbing, Eduardo 24: 88; 29:  
 182  
 Quodling, H. C. 25: 163  
 Rabbit bush 22: 88  
 Rabbits 17: 46  
 Rabell, Don Narciso 25: 133; 26:  
 100; 27: 100  
 Rabell, Señor & Señora Manuel 30:  
 105  
 Rabell, Señora 25: 133  
 Rabenhorst 23: 24  
 Raccoons 17: 47  
 Raddi, Giuseppe 20: 172  
 Radio active earth on plant growth  
 and crop production, Influence of  
 16: 1 (*pl.* 143-151)  
 Radishes 18: 150, 162, 178; 21: 89,  
 142  
 Radium 16: 1-23  
 Raeder, R. W. 19: 264  
 Raffia 16: 70  
 Rafinesque 21: 41  
 Ragweed 17: 44, 158, 159; 23: 139  
 Ragweed, beach 24: 41  
 Ragwort 17: 196; 24: 207, 234  
 Railroad-vine 24: 216, 234  
 Raimannia 24: 207  
 Drummondii 19: 4; 24: 207;  
 29: 229  
 humifusa 30: 69  
 Rain belts 23: 102  
 Raines, M. A. 16: 208  
 Rainfall (see Meteorology)  
 Rain tree 21: (*pl.* 248, opp. p. 129)  
 Ramaley, Prof. 17: 6  
 Ramalina 24: 27, 241  
 Rambaud, F. 22: 178, 183  
 Ramée, S. H. de la 20: 178  
 Ramirez, Mr. and Mrs. T. J. 30:  
 105  
 Ramon de Vaca 24: 53  
 Ramsbottom, J. 28: 24  
 Rand, Charles Frederick 28: 302  
 Rand, E. E. 19: 264  
 Rand, F. V. 19: 264; 21: 139, 180  
 Randia 24: 75, 213, 222; 28: 5  
 aculeata 23: 154; 25: 76; 26:  
 273; 28: 10, 12, 37



- Rane, Fannie C. 24: 237  
 Randolph, L. F. 25: 301  
 Rankin, W. H. 28: 256; 29: 271  
 Ranunculus 19: 138; 22: 26; 24: 195; 27: 146  
   acris 27: 83  
   alleghehiensis 27: 4  
   Lyallii 30: 15  
   recurvatus 27: 35  
 Rapanea 19: 280; 20: 197; 22: 219; 24: 41, 59, 65, 222, 230; 29: 195  
   ferruginea 23: 93  
   guyanensis 25: 67; 28: 37; 29: 185  
 Rapatea 22: 94  
 Rapateaceae 23: 31  
 Raphanus 29: 204  
 Raphidophora Copelandii 16: 76  
   Merrillii 16: 76  
 Rapp, Severin 20: 138, 140; 21: 33  
 Rappolee, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. 24: 98  
 Rare plant re-discovered, A 24: 43  
 Rarer wild flowers of New York City and vicinity 28: 248  
 Raspberry 17: 121; 19: 168; 24: 251, 278  
   purple-flowering 24: 255  
   wild red 18: 35  
 Raspiente 23: 87  
 Razoumowsky's poplar 18: 203  
 Rattan 16: 71  
 Rattlebox 23: 130  
 Rattlesnake 20: 202  
 Rattle-snake plantain 18: 131; 24: 276  
 Rau, Eugene A. 26: 16; 27: 138; 29: 285  
 Rau, The herbarium of Eugene A. 29: 284  
 Ravenala guianensis 22: 180  
 Ravenia 19: 99  
 Razoumofskya 21: 180  
 Rea, P. M. 18: 238; 19: 69, 265; 21: 172  
 Reasoner, E. N. 23: 62; 30: 202  
 Reasoner, Pliny W. 23: 62; 24: 223  
 Recataloguing of the Pinetum, A 29: 273  
 Recent exploration in Florida 29: 115  
 Recent studies in dark-spored agarics 24: 71  
 Recent trip to British Guiana, Report on a 21: 129 (*pl.* 248, 249)  
 Record, Samuel J. 24: 143; 25: 323; 27: 225  
 Records of glaciation in The New York Botanical Garden 27: 269  
 Red algae 18: 13, 14  
   bay 21: 170; 23: 145; 24: 22, 28, 67, 201  
   bay tree 18: 102  
   -berried elder 18: 35  
   birch 18: 222; 24: 9  
   -bud 20: 12; 23: 169; 24: 264  
   cedar 17: 46; 18: 35, 38, 170, 189; 20: 76; 21: 170, 191; 22: 194, 197; 24: 19, 22, 41, 199, 207  
   cherry, wild 18: 35  
   clover 18: 5; 24: 63  
   elm 18: 260  
   fir 20: 62  
   -gum 21: 35, 45; 22: 37  
   -hot poker 21: 199  
   laver 18: 14  
   mangrove 24: 64, 203, 221, 222, 237  
   maple 20: 72; 21: 191; 24: 126, 220, 231  
   -mulberry 22: 194  
   oak 18: 249; 24: 8  
   osier dogwood 18: 36  
   pepper 24: 65  
   pine 18: 66-68  
   raspberry, wild 18: 35  
   root 22: 133  
   sage 24: 208  
   seaweed 17: 158; 18: 11, 69  
   spider 20: 5  
   -top 17: 158  
   willow 18: 217  
 Redfield, J. H. 22: 111  
 Re-discovery of Fissidens Donnellii Austin, The 20: 138 (*pl.* 233)  
 Red-pine plantation, A 19: 105  
 Redstart 20: 161  
 Redwood 20: 62  
 Redwoods, The story of the 29: 281  
 Red-winged blackbird 20: 115, 161  
 Redding, C. H. E. 19: 265  
 Reed, G. M. 17: 161, 186; 18: 171, 194, 209; 24: 72, 165; 27: 115; 28: 202; 29: 138, 238; 30: 10  
   Iris and its culture 27: 181  
   Japanese and Siberian irises 29: 235  
 Reed, H. S. 25: 301  
 Reed, M. V. 17: 161; 19: 265  
 Reeds, C. A. 18: 19; 19: 322; 20: 221; 24: 188

- Reef-building and land-forming plants 27: 232
- Reflections of an orchid-hunter, Further 21: 145
- Reforestation 24: 274
- Regulations for the office of Director-in-Chief 21: 224; 28: 112
- Regulations for the office of Treasurer 28: 111
- Rehder, Alfred 21: 62; 27: 137
- Rehmann, Miss Elsa 28: 174, 234, 235
- Reichelt, William 28: 173
- Reichenbach 21: 202
- Reid, Eileen R. L. 27: 239
- Reid, Katherine W. 16: 208; 19: 265  
Publications during 1914 16: 37
- Reifferscheid-Dyck, J. S. 18: 70
- Reilly, J. B. 21: 91
- Relation of soils to plant growth 28: 231
- Relatives of *Catalpa* trees in the West Indies, The 19: 6 (*pl.* 209)
- Relbunium 17: 121
- Remarks on fossil algae 22: 87
- Remigia 19: 126
- Remirea 24: 209  
*maritima* 30: 47
- Rendle, A. B. 21: 205; 27: 259; 28: 24, 256
- Rennert, R. J. 19: 265
- Renson, C. 23: 169
- Report by the Director-in-Chief upon a visit to botanical institutions in England 21: 197
- Report of progress of experimental studies with species of *Lilium*, Seedling lilies, A 25: 185
- Report of the Killip-Smith botanical expedition to Colombia, 1926-27 28: 205
- Report of work on the Mulford Biological Exploration of 1921-1922 23: 101
- Report on a collecting trip to the central Rocky Mountain region 17: 1
- Report on a recent trip to British Guiana 21: 129 (*pl.* 248, 249)
- Report on a visit to England and France 25: 293
- Report on a visit to Porto Rico for collecting marine algae 16: 219
- Research Fund, Students 16: 125
- Research funds 16: 130
- Resignation of Doctor Murrill 26: 13
- Resolutions relative to the services of Doctor Frederic S. Lee to The New York Botanical Garden 29: 42
- Resources of the Northwest and their conservation, Forest 27: 11
- Resurrection-fern 21: 37, 45; 23: 54 (*pl.* 197, opp. p. 195); 24: 129, 134, 234
- Resupinate polypores 22: 105, 106
- Retinispora 17: 180
- Retinosporas 21: 93; 30: 244-247, 249, 250, 252, 253, 256-261
- Retama prieta 23: 53
- Reubeni, Ephraim Ha- 26: 41, 92, 93  
New light on the flora of the Old and New Testaments 26: 200
- Review of the fossil flora of the West Indies 22: 224
- Review of the study of fossil plants, A historical 27: 177
- Rhabdadenia 24: 62, 239; 25: 85  
*bicolor* 29: 225  
*biflora* 22: 213; 23: 151; 26: 279
- Rhacoma 19: 99
- Rhacopilopsis 22: 227
- Rhaetic flora of San Juancito, Honduras, Sphenozamites Rogersianus Fontaine; an addition to the 17: 56 (*pl.* 170, opp. p. 64)
- Rhamnaceae 20: 109
- Rhamnidium 19: 99  
*ferreum* 28: 5, 9
- Rhamnus alpina 20: 109  
*caroliniana* 22: 198; 25: 60, 63  
*cathartica* 18: 37; 20: 109  
*dahurica* 20: 109  
*Frangula* 16: 162; 20: 109  
*lanceolata* 18: 37  
*Pallasii* 20: 109  
*Purshiana* 16: 165; 18: 37  
*utilis* 20: 109
- Rhaphidophyllum 21: 35; 23: 120; 27: 201; 28: 2; 29: 164  
*Hystrix* 22: 27; 23: 61, 69, 167; 25: 300; 26: 23; 28: 40, 181; 29: 156, 165, 167, 231
- Rhaphidophyllum *Hystrix*, The needle palm 24: 105
- Rhapis flabelliformis 29: 68
- Rhexia 17: 125 (*pl.* 167, opp. p. 41); 22: 56, 61; 24: 232, 256; 25: 58; 26: 243, 270, 275

- Rhexia aristosa* 37: 69  
*cubensis* 20: 206; 25: 131  
*glabella* 20: 206  
*mariana* 30: 69; 29: 199  
*stricta* 20: 206  
*virginica* 26: 288; 30: 69  
*Rhipocephalus* 21: 98  
*Rhipsalis* 19: 21, 28, 29, 33, 34, 43, 137; 21: 201; 23: 105; 28: 221  
*Cassutha* 25: 199; 26: 285; 28: 221  
*tucumanensis* 19: 28  
*Rhizoclonium* 16: 133, 137, 140-143, 145  
*Rhizoglyphus Hyacinthi* 28: 292; 30: 178  
*Phylloxerae* 30: 178  
*Rhizophora* 19: 280; 20: 197; 22: 162; 23: 150; 24: 64, 66, 203, 221, 237; 25: 74  
*Mangle* 16: 221; 20: 194; 25: 83, 85; 28: 12, 26, 27; 29: 204  
Rhoads, A. S. 17: 77  
*Rhodiola* 27: 82  
*roanensis* 27: 82  
*Rhododendron* 16: 57, 60, 131; 17: 106, 125, 178, 183, 219; 18: 132, 207; 19: 163; 21: 199; 23: 179; 24: 250, 253; 27: 84; 28: 44, 82, 83; 30: 42  
*album* 20: 147  
*arborescens* 22: 186  
*arborescens* 28: 83, 84, 86  
*arbutifolium* 16; 57; 17: 106, 125, 178, 183, 219; 18: 132, 207; 19: 163; 20: 147  
*azaleoides* 20: 147  
*brachycarpum* 28: 86  
*calendulaceum* 22: 186  
*canadense* 22: 186  
*carolinianum* 16: 57; 17: 59; 20: 147; 22: 185; 28: 86; 30: 19  
*catawbiense* 16: 57; 17: 219; 19: 163; 20: 147; 22: 184, 185, 189; 27: 27, 39, 81, 86, 88; 28: 83, 86; 30: 19  
*compactum* 22: 175; 30: 226  
*grandiflorum* 17: 183  
*caucasicum* 22: 184; 28: 83, 86; 30: 19, 20  
*Chapmanii* 21: 124; 22: 10; 23: 122; 27: 267  
*dahuricum* 28: 86; 30: 19, 20  
*mucronulatum* 30: 19  
*delicatissimum* 20: 148  
*Everestianum* 20: 148  
*ferrugineum* 22: 185; 28: 84; 30: 19  
*Fortunei* 28: 84; 30: 19  
*giganteum* 17: 183; 20: 164  
*Griffithianum* 28: 84  
*Loderi* 28: 84  
*hippophaeoides* 30: 19  
*hirsutum* 22: 185; 28: 84; 30: 19  
*japonicum* 22: 186  
*jasminiflorum* 28: 84  
*javanicum* 28: 84  
*Kosterianum* 22: 186; 30: 19  
*lapponicum* 16: 64; 28: 86  
*luteum* 22: 187  
*maximum* 16: 57; 20: 164; 23: 137; 27: 36, 81, 87; 28: 83, 84, 86; 30: 19, 20  
*Metternichii* 28: 86  
*minus* 28: 86  
*molle* 22: 186  
*mucronulatum* 22: 185  
*myrtifolium* 16: 57, 60; 22: 185  
*nudiflorum* 22: 186  
*obtusum Kaempferi* 22: 187  
*occidentale* 22: 186  
*ponticum* 22: 189; 28: 83, 86  
*praecox* 20: 164; 26: 114  
*punctatum* 23: 121, 122  
*purpureum* 20: 164  
*roseum* 20: 164; 22: 186  
*Schlippenbachii* 22: 187  
*Smirnovii* 22: 185; 28: 86; 30: 19  
*Thompsonii* 28: 84  
*Vaseyi* 22: 186  
*viscosum* 22: 186  
*yunnanense* 30: 19  
*Rhododendron hybrids* 16: 57, 58  
*horticultural varieties* 20: 164  
*lace-bug* 20: 169  
*Rhododendrons* 22: 40, 144, 184, 185, 188  
*Rhododendrons and azaleas for breeding purposes in America* 28: 81  
*Rhododendrons, How to grow* 22: 184  
*Rhododendrons, New plantation of* 16: 130 (*pl.* 160)  
*Rhododendrons and azaleas, The blooming dates for* 30: 18  
*Rhodophyceae* 21: 98  
*Rhodora* 28: 82  
*canadensis* 28: 86  
*Rhodotypos* 24: 265  
*kerrioides* 19: 142  
*Rhodymenia palmata* 18: 11  
*Rhubarb* 18: 128, 159

- Rhus* 18: 182; 24: 228, 242; 29: 81  
*copallina* 18: 37; 20: 67  
*Cotinus* 18: 37; 29: 81  
*glabra* 18: 37; 20: 67  
*hirta* 18: 37; 20: 67  
*javanica* 20: 67  
*Michauxii* 20: 67  
*obtusifolia* 25: 63  
*Potaninii* 20: 67  
*typhina* 29: 81  
*Rhynchospora* 19: 52; 22: 211, 222  
*Rhynchostegium serrulatum* 19: 301  
*Rhyarobius* 19: 320  
*Rhytidophyllum* 24: 60  
*Ribbon kelp* 18: 7  
*Ribes* 17: 187; 19: 84, 90; 21: 93; 25: 255  
*alpinum* 18: 37; 19: 90  
*americanum* 19: 90  
*aureum* 18: 37; 19: 91  
*cereum* 19: 108  
*diacanthum* 19: 108  
*fasciculatum* 19: 108  
*floridum* 18: 36  
*glandulosum* 19: 108  
*Gordonianum* 19: 108  
*nigrum* 19: 108  
*odoratum* 19: 109  
*orientale* 19: 109  
*sanguineum* 19: 109  
*Riccia* 19: 53; 24: 86; 27: 266; 29: 294  
*Elliottii* 27: 265  
*fluitans* 28: 180  
*Frostii* 27: 266  
*Gougetiana* 25: 211  
*Sullivantii* 29: 120  
*trichocarpa* 29: 121  
*Ricciaceae* 24: 86  
*Ricciaceae of North America, The* 24: 86  
*Rice grass* 22: 183  
*paper* 18: 265  
*Wild* 24: 25, 195  
*Rice, Mabel A.* 25: 301  
*Rice, Myron A.* 28: 70  
*Ricciocarpus* 24: 86  
*Rich, William* 20: 117-121  
*Richard, Achille* 17: 65; 18: 185; 19: 8  
*Richards, Miss C. Audrey* 29: 182  
*Richards, H. M.* 16: 245, 254; 18: 185, 225; 25: 258, 313; 27: 8, 209; 28: 45; 29: 48, 137, 138  
*with Stout, A. B., Gleason, H. A., and Moore, B.* Publications during 1924 26: 65  
*Ricker, M.* 22: 228  
*Ricker, P. L.* 21: 193; 23: 100; 30: 126, 231  
*Ricinus communis* 26: 82; 28: 35  
*Riddle, L. W.* 16: 108; 19: 113, 227, 322; 21: 209  
*Riddle, Mrs. Lincoln W.* 30: 261  
*Ridgway, Robert* 23: 64  
*on color of witch-hazel* 23: 18  
*Riedlbauer, Karl* 16: 208  
*Ries, Victor H.* 28: 273; 29: 11  
*Selection of shrubs for home planting, The* 29: 10  
*Rigg, George B.* 26: 162, 233  
*Forest resources of the Northwest and their conservation* 27: 11  
*Riley, J. H.* 17: 70  
*Rimaria* 29: 16  
*Ring willow* 18: 204  
*Rio, Joaquin* 24: 50, 62  
*Rio, Señora Joaquin* 24: 62  
*Rio Paz* 23: 170  
*River birch* 18: 222; 24: 9  
*River-cypress* 21: 81, 82, 84-86 (*pl.* 247); 22: 211  
*Rivina humilis* 28: 10; 29: 92  
*Rivularia* 16: 133  
*Roan Mountain, N. C.* 23: 137  
*Robba, L.* 17: 226  
*Robbins, Mrs. George A.* 29: 79  
*Roberts, E. A.* 21: 139  
*Roberts, J. W.* 22: 228  
*Robertson, Mrs. A. L.* 17: 64  
*Robertson, Jennette* 27: 17  
*Robertson, William H.* 28: 102  
*Robin* 20: 161  
*Robinia* 19: 121; 22: 19; 26: 246  
*fertilis* 27: 83  
*hispida* 17: 92; 20: 41  
*Kelseyi* 17: 59, 92; 20: 41  
*maculata* 19: 135, 319  
*neo-mexicana* 20: 41  
*Pseud-Acacia* 19: 100, 101; 20: 41  
*viscosa* 20: 41  
*Robins, Col. and Mrs. Raymond* 29: 173  
*Robinson, A. F.* 19: 47  
*Robinson, B. L.* 17: 60; 19: 185, 298; 26: 136, 137  
*Robinson, Charles A.* 30: 127  
*Robinson, C. B.* 16: 125; 19: 47, 48, 172, 265; 20: 91; 24: 48; 26: 195  
*Robinson, Fund, The Charles Budd* 16: 127

- First grant 19: 47  
 Second grant 23: 100  
 Third grant 26: 195  
 Fourth grant 27: 234  
 Robinson, Mr. and Mrs. E. A. 21: 106  
 Robinson, Mrs. Douglas 18: 57; 20: 77; 25: 174  
 Robinson, J. 22: 73  
 Robinson, Ralph T. 26: 116  
 Robinson, W. J. 16: 175, 208; 17: 186; 19: 266  
     Publications during 1914 16: 38  
 Robinsonia 22: 227  
 Roble 23: 51, 52, 87  
 Rock-cress 22: 169  
     elm 18: 260  
     saxifrage 18: 131  
 Rock Garden 26: 2; 27: 16, 116; 28: 168; 29: 288; 30: 146, 151, 203, 211-213, 224, 225, 230  
 Rock Garden, December bloom in the 25: 16  
 Rock gardens, alpine and 20: 2  
 Rock, J. F. 18: 229  
 Rock, J. T. 21: 193  
 Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research 26: 233  
 Rockefeller, Jr., John D. 30: 49, 57  
 Rockrose 24: 197  
 Rockweed 18: 1, 3, 4  
 Rocky Mountain raspberry 19: 169  
 Rocky Mountains, Alpine flowers of the 26: 87  
 Rocky Mountains, Life zones of the 29: 282  
 Rocky Mountain region, Report on a collecting trip to the central 17: 1  
 Rodgers, Captain 18: 141, 142  
 Rodgersia 18: 141  
     podophylla 18: 141  
 Rodigas 17: 214  
 Rodriguez, Joaquin 24: 54  
 Rodriguez, Juan de G. 27: 239  
 Rodriguez, L. 21: 193  
 Roebing, Mrs. K. 20: 115  
 Rogagua, Lake 23: 110  
 Rogers, C. H. 21: 29  
 Rogers, C. S. 21: 104  
 Rogers, E. E. 16: 208  
 Rogers, Jason 16: 233  
 Rogers, J. M. 17: 64  
 Rogers, Laura Lee 27: 71  
     Poetry in the names of flowers 27: 182  
 Roig, J. T. 16: 237; 18: 185; 19: 93; 25: 194, 301; 27: 212  
 Rolfe, R. A. 21: 202  
 Rolfs, P. H. 17: 168  
 Romaine 18: 178  
 Romig, Rev. A. B. 24: 98; 26: 102  
 Romney, M. 22: 178, 183  
 Rondeletia 19: 99  
 Roosevelt, Mrs. James 18: 57  
 Roosevelt, K. 22: 107  
 Rosa 18: 70; 19: 114, 169; 20: 16; 24: 88, 161, 255  
     acicularis 19: 169  
     arvensis 19: 169  
     Banksiae 23: 46  
     Beggeriana 19: 169  
     bracteata 25: 58  
     canina 17: 159; 19: 169  
     carolina 19: 169; 27: 2  
     centifolia 29: 135  
     Copelandi 19: 169  
     ferruginea 19: 169  
     Hugonis 28: 75; 29: 81; 30: 108  
         indica 23: 46  
     Jundzilli 19: 169  
     laevigata 29: 155  
     lutea Harisonii 19: 169  
     Lyoni 19: 179  
     multibracteata 19: 170  
     multiflora 17: 160; 19: 170  
     nitida 19: 170  
     nutkana 19: 170  
     omeiensis 18: 213  
     palustris 19: 170  
     Petersiana 19: 170  
     pimpinellifolia 19: 170  
     rubiginosa 19: 170  
     rugosa 17: 159; 18: 213; 19: 170; 28: 80  
     Solanderi 19: 170  
     stylosa 19: 171  
     villosa 17: 159; 19: 171  
     virginiana 19: 171  
     Watsoniana 19: 171  
     Wichuraiana 19: 171  
     Woodsii 19: 171  
 Rosaceae 19: 56; 20: 16  
 Rosas, Señor & Señora Andrés Oliver 30: 104  
 Rose 17: 74, 106, 111-115, 158-160; 18: 122, 125, 126, 144, 145, 213, 216, 225, 228, 230; 20: 77, 82-84; 21: 40, 141, 142; 24: 88, 127  
     acacia 20: 41  
     bay 20: 147, 148; 23: 137  
     -box, Simons' 19: 193  
     Cherokee 17: 106; 24: 134  
     Day 26: 63

- Garden 16: 237; 21: 141; 25: 223; 26: 2; 27: 166; 29: 276, 278; 30: 109, 230, 244
- Guelder 17: 92
- Hermosa 17: 114
- hispidia 19: 169
- Japanese 17: 159; 19: 142  
white 19: 142
- Jersey beauty 18: 213
- mallow 21: 194; 24: 31, 194
- of Sharon 20: 129
- Ophelia 20: 82
- Perle d'or 17: 114
- pogonia 18: 132
- Scotch 17: 114
- sweet briars 17: 114
- tea 17: 114; 18: 213, 214
- wild 17: 106; 18: 37; 20: 82
- Rose-breasted grosbeak 20: 45
- Rose collection, spring of 1918, Sequence of the first blooming of the 19: 149
- Rose collection, The 24: 141
- Rose Garden entrance 30: 246 (f. 3)
- Rose Garden, Fungous diseases and insects in the 30: 105
- Rose Garden, Notes on the 24: 158 (pl. 282)
- Rose Garden, Planning next year's 28: 253
- Rose Garden, the 17: 111 (pl. 175-177); 1924, 25: 223 (pl. 295)
- Rose plants and their care 28: 63
- Rose, A. R. 19: 266
- Rose, George 20: 155
- Rose, J. N. 16: 216, 238, 245; 17: 90, 107, 142, 186; 18: 19, 186, 209, 237; 19: 22, 113, 185; 20: 23, 24, 34, 36, 114, 134, 152, 192, 208, 209, 237; 19: 42, 103, 193; 21: 42, 103, 193; 22: 67, 160, 228; 23: 100; 24: 143; 25: 148, 180, 301; 26: 208, 218, 220, 221; 28: 68, 70, 263, 273; 29: 87, 113, 139, 140
- Botanical explorations in Ecuador in 1918 20: 155 (pl. 234, 235)
- Collections by 17: 17-19; 18: 27, 196
- Explorations in western South America 16: 172-174
- Professor D. Carlos Spegazzini, 1858-1926 28: 118
- Publications with Britton, N. L., during 1919 21: 66; 1925, 27: 110; 1927, 29: 87
- with Britton, N. L., Tree-cactuses of the West Indies, The 26: 217
- Rose, Mrs. J. N. 16: 172
- Rose, Rev. Henry R. 26: 43, 116; 29: 48
- Rose, Ruth 24: 248
- Rosemary 20: 197; 21: 29; 22: 29, 200; 23: 143; 24: 32, 39, 40, 221
- Roses 29: 288
- Roses and their culture 25: 226
- Rosett, Joshua 28: 98
- Rosmarinus officinalis 29: 135
- Rossi, B. A. 23: 169
- Rostkovites granulatus 17: 221; 22: 173
- Rothe, Richard 17: 45
- Roupala montana 21: 111
- Rout, G. C. 19: 267
- Rowland, W. R. 21: 101
- Rowlee, Silence 23: 60, 100
- Rowlee, W. W. 17: 70; 18: 22, 19: 113, 323; 20: 148, 169; 22: 67, 115, 228; 23: 60, 100; 24: 189
- Tropical trees with light-weight wood 22: 75
- Roy, W. O. 22: 107
- Royal Botanic Gardens at Kew, England, The 27: 241
- Royal-fern 18: 132; 24: 115, 218
- palms 18: 99
- Royal palm 17: 69, 170-172, 197; 22: 214; 23: 22, 64, 132; 24: 96
- Royal palm hammock 17: 165, (pl. 179-182)
- Royal palm hammocks 23: 144
- Royal palm Roystonea regia, The 29: 1 (f. 1-3)
- Royal waterlily of the Amazon 23: 98
- Roystonea 19: 281; 23: 34; 24: 96; 26: 279; 28: 2; 29: 6, 188
- oleracea 22: 95
- regia 22: 214, 23: 22, 64; 26: 255; 28: 28, 181; 29: 1, 9; 30: 95
- Rubacer odoratum 19: 168
- Rubber 18: 117
- tree 18: 117
- Rubber content of North American plants 22: 87
- Rubber Plant, Mexican 17: 185
- trees 17: 139
- Rubber plants 25: 94
- Rubber trees, Pará 21: 106
- Rubber-vine 22: 213; 24: 62, 239
- vine, wild 23: 151
- Rubi 29: 157, 158, 177



- Rubiaceae 20: 16; 21: 60; 22: 98, 180  
 Rubrecht, W. K. 19: 267  
 Rubus 19: 28, 125, 126, 167; 21: 145; 22: 27, 34; 23: 120, 148; 24: 58, 59, 194, 246; 27: 47, 265  
   aculeatissimus 18: 35  
   allegheniensis 18: 36  
   alpinus 23: 91  
   argutus 19: 167  
   canadensis 19: 167; 27: 2, 5, 82, 83  
   carolinianus 27: 2, 5  
   crataegifolius 19: 167  
   cuneifolius 23: 145  
   fruticosus 19: 167  
   hispidus 27: 3  
   laciniatus 19: 167  
   Linkianus 19: 168  
   lucidus 29: 199  
   Millspaughii 20: 238  
   nigricans 19: 168  
   nigrobaccus 27: 2  
   occidentalis 18: 35; 19: 168  
   permixtus 19: 168  
   phoenicolasius 19: 168  
   recurvans 19: 168  
   rosaefolius 19: 168; 30: 92  
   spectabilis 19: 168  
   strigosus 19: 168  
   triflorus 25: 26  
   triphylus 19: 168  
   trivialis 23: 124; 29: 157  
   villosus 18: 36  
 Rudbeckia 24: 232  
   floridana 29: 190, 201  
   hirta 26: 290  
   laciniata 27: 83  
   monticola 27: 85, 86  
   speciosa 28: 79; 29: 83  
   triloba 26: 65  
 Rudolphia volubulis 23: 56  
 Rue family 20: 43  
   anemone 20: 125  
 Rue, meadow 18: 133  
 Ruellia 17: 129; 19: 284; 24: 235; 29: 174, 229  
   ciliosa 30: 69  
   parviflora 20: 200; 29: 200, 201  
 Ruisenores (Cuban nightingale) 23: 86  
 Rumex 24: 2, 63, 195; 29: 204  
   Acetosella 17: 159  
   crispus 26: 183  
   obtusifolius 19: 123  
 Runyon, R. 25: 300  
 Runyonia 28: 142  
 Ruppia 20: 196  
 Ruprecht's honeysuckle 18: 37  
 Rurrenabaque 23: 109  
 Rusby, H. H. 16: 61, 101, 208, 210, 226; 17: 87, 91, 141, 18: 225, 233; 19: 19, 64, 65, 115, 117, 124, 172, 185, 298; 20: 7, 71, 92, 114; 22: 102, 103, 108, 172; 23: 29, 112, 133, 134; 24: 103, 121; 25: 96; 26: 92, 135, 208; 27: 112, 136, 209, 244, 245, 284; 28: 45, 125, 262, 263; 29: 245, 287; 30: 168, 169, 287  
   Barrett's "The Tropical Crops" 29: 285  
   Chandler, Charles Frederick 27: 14  
   Floral features of the American equatorial belt 17: 115  
   Immunization against diseases produced by microscopical plants 27: 227  
   Influence of radio-active earth on plant growth and crop production, The 16: 1 (*pl.* 142-151)  
   Publications during 1914 16: 39; 1915 17: 30; 1916 18: 47; 1917 19: 56; 1918 20: 100; 1919 21: 70; 1920 22: 83; 1921 23: 29; 1922 24: 84; 1923 25: 121; 1924 26: 67; 1925 27: 112; 1926 28: 94; 1927 29: 89; 1928 30: 94  
   Report of work on the Mulford Biological Exploration of 1921-1922 23: 101  
   Report upon the cultivation of drug and dye plants 16: 155  
   Some blueberries of Marlboro, N. H. 20: 211  
   Tropical American plants at home  
   I. The Begonias 25: 107  
   II. The Fuchsias 25: 213  
   III. The Andean Gentians and some of their allies 25: 285  
   IV. The huckleberry family in the Andes 26: 31  
   V. The climbing Bignoniads 27: 169  
   What people drink and why 26: 151  
 Rusby, Mrs. H. H. 30: 169  
 Rusby-Pennell expedition of 1917 28: 208

- Rusbya 26: 36  
 Rusbyanthus 17: 120; 25: 289  
 Ruscus 26: 203  
 Rush 24: 42, 195, 197, 221, 232  
   broom 24: 232  
   nut 24: 232  
   spike 24: 232  
   three-square 24: 282  
 Rushes 18: 132  
 Rush-grass 22: 49  
 Rusk, H. M. 21: 139; 23: 155; 25: 164, 185; 27: 134  
   Conference notes 24: 71, 86, 103; 26: 90  
   Experiments with Chinese cabbage 24: 44  
   Publications during 1920 22: 84; 1922 24: 84; 1923, 25: 121  
 Russ, Edward 16: 126  
 Russelia 22: 119  
 Russell, Albertina Taylor 19: 104  
 Russell, Mrs. A. D. 18: 57, 145  
 Russell, P. G. 29: 113  
 Russula 16: 25, 117; 17: 221; 19: 52; 24: 254; 25: 209  
   compacta 22: 72  
   delica 16: 218  
   rubrotincta 17: 221  
   virescens 21: 192  
 Rust, E. W. 19: 37, 38  
 Rust, white-pine blister 17: 187  
 Ruster, Paul 28: 24  
 Rusts 17: 83, 90; 18: 22, 118  
 Rutaceae 20: 43  
 Rydberg, P. A. 16: 26, 38, 65, 99, 100, 198, 208, 212, 215; 17: 4, 77, 87, 108, 223, 227; 18: 22, 70, 145, 225, 253; 19: 66, 114, 297; 20: 92, 133, 150, 236; 21: 139; 22: 18-20; 23: 29; 24: 72, 86, 167; 25: 96, 177; 26: 15, 43, 91, 162, 208; 27: 95, 112, 209; 28: 23, 69; 29: 94, 138, 284, 303; 30: 95, 172, 286  
   Alpine flowers of the Rocky Mountains 26: 87  
   Botanizing in the higher Alleghany Mountains.—I. West Virginia 27: 1;—II. West Virginia and Tennessee 27: 33;—III. North Carolina 27: 80  
   Genus of plants intermediate between *Petalostemon* and *Parosela*, A 20: 64  
   Life zones of the Rocky Mountains 29: 282  
   Plants used by ancient American Indians 25: 204  
   Publications during 1914 16: 38; 1915 17: 31; 1916 18: 47; 1917 19: 56; 1918 20: 101; 1919 21: 70; 1920 22: 84; 1921 23: 29; 1922 24: 84; 1923 25: 121; 1924 26: 68; 1925 27: 112; 1926 28: 95; 1927 29: 90; 1928 30: 95  
   Two native bigeneric hybrids 28: 227  
 Rydberg, Mrs. P. A. 16: 208  
 Rydbergia 28: 245  
 Rye, Wild 24: 280  
 Rynchospora 19: 52, 90, 127; 24: 232  
   Randii 28: 302  
 Ryu, K. 22: 115  
 Sabal 19: 280; 24: 9, 15, 19, 22, 23, 26, 33, 41, 67, 105, 106, 112, 114, 156, 195, 199, 219, 220, 230, 237, 242; 25: 84; 26: 279; 28: 2, 17, 182; 29: 157, 164, 201; 30: 278, 281  
   Adansonii 22: 95; 23: 61, 164, 165; 27: 201  
   causiarum 16: 106; 30: 102  
   Deeringiana 28: 132, 134, 182; 30: 278, 279, 282-284  
   Etonia 20: 200; 21: 29 (*pl.* 241); 23: 62; 26: 149, 150, 257, 275; 27: 114, 201; 28: 181; 29: 177; 30: 278, 279, 282-284  
   glabra 19: 70; 23: 166  
   Jamesiana 28: 182-185; 29: 91; 30: 278  
   mauritiiformis 21: 111; 22: 95  
   mexicana 28: 136, 139, 140; 30: 281  
   minor 23: 126, 161, 165, 166; 27: 199, 201; 28: 40, 134, 181, 182; 29: 165, 167; 30: 278, 280, 281, 283  
   Palmetto 20: 196, 203; 21: 29 (*pl.* 241); 22: 27, 39, 57, 197, 212; 23: 64, 126; 25: 59, 85, 90, 92; 26: 51, 145, 149-151, 257, 266, 282; 27: 199-201; 28: 10, 35, 40, 132-134, 136, 138, 181-183; 29: 167, 168, 177, 195, 198, 207, 223, 233; 30: 280, 281, 283  
   megacarpa 26: 147  
   repens 25: 60

- texana 22: 69; 28: 132, 136,  
 140-143, 181; 29: 91; 30: 281  
 Sabal Deeringiana, Palmetto-with-  
 a-stem 30: 278  
 Sabal Etonia, The scrub-palmetto  
 26: 145  
 Sabal Jamesiana, The James Pal-  
 metto 28: 181  
 Sabal texana, The Palmetto-Palm  
 28: 132  
 Sabbatia 19: 280, 284; 20: 194; 22:  
 31, 61; 23: 139; 24: 23, 39,  
 217, 221, 235  
 campanulata 27: 87; 29: 190  
 Elliottii 20: 206; 25: 56; 26:  
 270; 28: 34; 29: 175, 188  
 foliosa 29: 204  
 grandiflora 20: 206; 25: 70;  
 28: 36; 29: 189, 190  
 lanceolata 30: 69  
 Sabicu 23: 90  
 Sabina 24: 5, 19, 41, 57, 199, 207;  
 25: 59, 62, 65, 93; 26: 246;  
 28: 17; 29: 158  
 barbadosensis 22: 197  
 silicicola 26: 266; 28: 37; 29:  
 173, 201  
 virginiana 22: 194; 30: 67  
 Sabine, Joseph 20: 128  
 Sabinea 23: 53  
 florida 25: 133  
 punicea 29: 87  
 Saccharum Barberi 30: 88  
 officinarum 30: 88  
 sinense 30: 88  
 spontaneum 30: 88  
 Sacchetti, Antonio 21: 91  
 Safford, W. E. 19: 227; 30: 153,  
 156  
 Saffron, meadow 18: 210  
 -plum 24: 228  
 Sage 16: 164; 24: 27, 197  
 brush 17: 1  
 red- 24: 208  
 -tea 24: 217  
 verbena 24: 219  
 wild 23: 151  
 willow 18: 217  
 Sage, L. B. 19: 267  
 Sage, Margaret Olivia 25: 150  
 Sage memorial fund 22: 139  
 Sage, Russell 18: 57  
 Sageret 21: 4  
 Sageretia 24: 230  
 minutiflora 26: 252  
 Sagittaria 17: 138; 20: 196; 24: 33,  
 34, 197, 218, 219; 27: 146;  
 30: 70  
 Chapmanii 29: 204  
 lanceolata 22: 201  
 lancifolia 25: 63; 28: 3, 27, 39;  
 29: 92, 162  
 latifolia 19: 57  
 montevidensis 27: 149, 152  
 Sago 22: 126  
 palm 24: 135  
 wild 21: 32  
 Sagra, Ramon de la 17: 65  
 St. Augustine grass 24: 245  
 St. Augustine, The trees of 26: 36  
 St. Croix 24: 93-101  
 St. Gaudens, Augustus 17: 26, 27  
 St. John, Harold 28: 24  
 St. John's-wort 18: 38, 39; 20: 129,  
 130, 206; 22: 39, 57, 206; 23: 55,  
 139; 24: 3, 33, 35, 39, 218, 219,  
 235, 256  
 St. Joseph's 23: 123  
 St. Lucie River 23: 150, 154  
 St. Mark's, Florida 24: 12  
 St. Mary's, Florida 24: 16-19  
 St. Peter's-wort 20: 206; 23: 124,  
 139; 24: 35, 244  
 St. Thomas 24: 93-101  
 Sakamura, Tetsu 20: 153  
 Salamander 24: 130  
 Salicornia 24: 206; 25: 77, 84  
 Salix 18: 203; 19: 128; 22: 120;  
 23: 119; 24: 5, 12, 32, 46, 194,  
 230; 25: 59; 29: 160  
 amphibia 23: 125; 28: 28  
 amygdalina angustifolia 18: 203  
 amygdaloides 18: 204  
 argentea 18: 204  
 babylonica 18: 204  
 annularis 18: 204  
 Basfordiana 18: 204  
 Bebbiana 27: 4  
 bicolor Borreriana 18: 204  
 Weigeliana 18: 204  
 calodendron 18: 204  
 caprea 20: 73  
 elliptica 18: 204; 26: 85; 30:  
 91  
 cinerea 18: 204  
 aquatica 18: 204  
 cordata 18: 204  
 angustata 18: 204  
 rigida 18: 205  
 discolor 18: 205; 26: 24  
 elegantissima 18: 205  
 Fendleriana 18: 205  
 Forbiana 18: 205  
 fragilis 18: 205  
 glaucophylla angustifolia 18:  
 205

- gracilistyla* 18: 205; 20: 73; 26: 85  
*hexandra* 18: 205  
*holosericea* 18: 205  
   *ferruginea* 18: 205  
*humilis* 27: 86  
*incana* 18: 205  
*interior* 18: 206  
*laurina* 18: 206  
*longipes* 23: 125  
*lucida* 18: 206  
*missouriensis* 18: 206  
   *cordata* 18: 206  
*mollissima* 18: 206  
*nigra* 18: 206  
   *elliptica* 18: 206  
   *obovata* 18: 206  
   *petraea* 18: 206  
   *rotundata* 18: 206  
*pendulina* 18: 206  
*pentandra* 18: 206  
*petiolaris* 18: 207  
*Pierotii* 18: 207  
*purpurea* 18: 207  
   *angustifolia* 18: 207  
*Uva-ursi* 16: 64  
*viminalis* 18: 217  
*viridis* 18: 217  
*vitellina* 18: 217  
   *alba* 18: 217  
   *splendens* 18: 218  
   *britzensis* 18: 218  
   *pendula* 18: 218  
*Salmea scandens* 28: 162  
*Salsify* 18: 178, 179; 21: 89  
*Salt Tree* 20: 42  
*Saltwort* 24: 30, 206, 237  
*Salvador, collections in* 23: 168  
*Salvia* 21: 94; 24: 27, 60, 197, 208  
   *azurea grandiflora* 28: 80; 29: 83  
   *coccinea* 26: 252; 29: 195  
   *farinacea* 27: 77  
   *officinalis* 16: 164  
   *sclarea* 29: 82, 135  
*Salvinia* 23: 171  
*Samanea Saman* 21: 129 (*pl.* 248)  
*Sambucus* 19: 286; 21: 60, 93; 23: 140; 24: 22, 217, 219; 29: 158  
   *canadensis* 18: 36; 26: 82; 29: 81  
   *intermedia* 21: 49  
   *racemosa* 18: 35  
   *Simpsonii* 29: 198  
*Samphire* 24: 206  
*Samuels, J. A.* 16: 208; 17: 186; 19: 185  
*Samyda* 21: 112  
*San Fernando, Rapids of* 23: 106  
*San José* 23: 169  
*San Juan* 16: 220; 23: 56  
*San Miguel* 23: 171  
*San Salvador* 23: 169  
   Little, in Bahamas 23: 41  
*Sand blackberry* 23: 145  
   *cherry* 24: 280  
   *Myrtle* 20: 166  
   *pine* 21: 26, 32; 22: 29  
   *-spurs* 22: 49  
   *willow* 18: 204  
*Sand dunes in eastern Florida* 23: 127  
*Sandbar willow* 18: 206  
*Sander, L.* 22: 115  
*Sanderson, Ruth D.* 26: 15  
*Sands Fund, The William R.* 16: 125; 28: 23  
*Sands, H. P.* 29: 188  
*Sands, W. R.* 16: 125, 127; 18: 227; 20: 229  
*Sandzaki* 20: 145; 22: 90  
*Sanford, S.* 22: 52  
*Sangster, Margaret E.* 25: 150  
*Sanguinaria* 17: 64  
   *canadensis* 17: 63; 22: 26, 26: 115, 290  
*Sansevieria* 21: 88; 29: 229  
*Santa Ana* 23: 170  
*Santa Isabel formation* 23: 50  
*Santolina* 21: 88  
*Santonica* 16: 166  
*Saperda calcarata* 17: 60  
*Sapindaceae* 20: 108  
*Sapindus* 24: 228; 26: 81  
   *marginatus* 26: 82  
*Saponaria* 23: 51; 25: 63; 28: 10  
*Sapium Laurocerasus* 23: 56  
*Sapsucker* 20: 161  
*Sarcobatus vermiculatus* 27: 150, 152  
*Sarcoscypha occidentalis* 27: 22  
*Sargassum* 16: 221; 18: 12; 21: 115  
   *natans* 26: 24  
   *Palmeri* 27: 266  
*Sargent, C. S.* 23: 33, 62; 24: 224; 25: 239; 26: 51, 190; 28: 216; 29: 1, 2, 4  
*Sargent, F. L.* 17: 107  
*Sarracenia* 22: 27; 23: 119; 24: 195; 26: 104  
   *Drummondii* 22: 9  
   *flava* 29: 157  
   *minor* 21: 47; 28: 40; 29: 162  
*Sarsaparilla, wild* 18: 36, 172; 24: 278  
*Sass, Hans P.* 30: 142  
*Sass, Jacob* 30: 142

- Sassafras 17: 219; 18: 36, 38, 39;  
 20: 136; 24: 253; 25: 15  
   *Sassafras* 19: 59  
   *variifolium* 18: 36  
 Sassen, Father 21: 108  
 Satin, Mlle. S. 22: 190, 228  
 Satinleaf 20: 197; 24: 230  
 Satterlee, H. L. 18: 57  
 Satterlee, Mrs. H. L. 25: 174  
 Saunders, A. P. 27: 137; 28: 70;  
 29: 95  
 Saunders, Miss 21: 207  
 Saururus 24: 218, 246; 28: 29  
   *cernuus* 25: 84; 29: 162  
 Saussurea 17: 60  
 Savage, E. M. 26: 116  
 Savastana alpina 16: 64  
 Savia 18: 106; 24: 212  
 Savin 18: 36  
   *juniper* 18: 170  
 Saw-cabbage palm 17: 191, 199; 21:  
 53; 22: 202; 23: 61; 24: 64  
   -grass 17: 169 (*pl. 181*); 20:  
 196; 24: 33, 42, 212, 219, 237  
   -palmetto 17: 194; 18: 100,  
 106; 21: 35, 47; 22: 29, 32,  
 55, 58, 125; 23: 63, 145, 148;  
 24: 15, 19, 22, 23, 26, 28, 32,  
 35, 41, 67, 69, 198, 199, 207,  
 208, 212, 219, 222, 230, 231,  
 235, 237, 242  
 Saw-palmetto—*Serenoa repens*, The  
 27: 193  
 Saw-toothed oak 18: 250  
 Sawara cypress 18: 167, 168  
 Saxifrage, rock 18: 131  
   *shield-leaf* 18: 141  
 Scabiosa caucasica 28: 79; 29: 83  
 Scaevola 24: 41; 29: 227  
   *Plumieri* 25: 67; 28: 32  
 Scale 20: 5  
 Scaptomyza graminum 30: 7  
 Scarlet oak 18: 247  
   *tanager* 20: 161  
 Scenedesmus 16: 140, 142  
 Schaeffer, Mrs. 22: 112  
 Schear, E. W. E. 19: 267  
 Scheepers, Inc., John 17: 15, 88, 89,  
 222; 21: 125  
 Scheepers, John 25: 321; 27: 209;  
 30: 127  
 Schemtschouschniekoft, Eugene 30:  
 23  
 Schenk 17: 58  
 Schermerhorn, Fanny 28: 149  
 Schermerhorn, William C. 28: 101,  
 149  
 Scheult, J. E. 21: 108  
 Scheult, Louis 21: 110, 116  
 Schilling, Col. F. A. 26: 94  
 Schilling, Francis Alexander 24:  
 283  
 Schimper 17: 58  
 Schinasi, L. 22: 113  
 Schindler, B. 22: 159  
 Schizachyrium littorale 18: 21  
 Schizaea 21: 116  
   *pennula* 21: 117  
   *pusilla* 16: 217  
 Schizandra chinensis 28: 44  
 Schizocapsa 24: 46  
 Schizomeris 16: 133  
 Schizonotus 19: 141  
   *arboreus* 19: 141  
   *Lindleyanus* 19: 141  
   *sorbifolius* 19: 142  
   *stellipilus* 19: 142  
 Schizostachyum acutiflorum 16: 73  
   *Dielsianum* 16: 73  
   *Fenixii* 16: 73  
   *Hallieri* 16: 73  
 Schizothrix 16: 141  
 Schlatter, F. P. 29: 271  
 Schlegel, George 16: 147  
 Schling, Max 24: 142; 30: 229, 238  
 Schlotheimia Sullivantii 20: 106  
 Schmaltzia crenata 20: 68; 26: 114  
 Schmidelia 18: 185  
 Schmidt, Dr. 19: 24, 25  
 Schneck's oak 18: 250  
 Schneider, Camillo 20: 134, 153  
 Schneider, C. K. 16: 117  
 Schönbrunn, The Imperial Gardens  
 at 29: 61  
 Schoenobiblos grandifolia 22: 96  
 Schoenus 24: 232  
 Schoepf, J. D. 18: 241  
 Schoepfia 20: 197; 24: 65; 29: 195  
   *chrysophylloides* 28: 10  
 Schofield, S. J. 16: 43, 46  
 Scholars, and students of The New  
 York Botanical Garden, Publica-  
 tions of the staff (see New York  
 Botanical Garden, Publications)  
 Scholl, Edith 16: 208  
 School Garden Association of New  
 York, Tenth anniversary of the  
 19: 164  
 School garden shelter house given  
 by Mrs. Frederick Ferris Thomp-  
 son, The 19: 179 (*pl. 215*)  
 School, The new Garden 18: 90 (*pl.*  
*194*)  
 School, The small home garden of  
 the Garden 18: 177 (*pl. 202*)  
 Schramm, J. R. 22: 160; 23: 158

- Schreiner, E. J. 25: 258, 322; 26: 262; 27: 136, 283; 28: 63, 98, 175; 30: 125, 126, 230  
 Publications during the year 1927 29: 90  
 with McKee, R. H., and Stout, A. B. 29: 90  
 Some observations on the growth of poplars 26: 14  
 with McKee, R. H., and Stout, A. B., Breeding of forest trees for pulp-wood, The 28: 49
- Schreiter, Mr. 19: 29, 30  
 Schrenk, Hermann von 25: 99  
 Schrenk's spruce 18: 111  
 Schroder, Heinrich 19: 36  
 Schroeter, Carl 26: 162  
 Schuette, J. H. 20: 94  
 Schultz, E. H. F. 19: 31, 37, 38  
 Schultz, J. V. 21: 91  
 Schuyler, Georgina 25: 174  
 Schuyler, Louisa Lee 25: 174  
 Schwab, Mrs. C. Albert 30: 126, 231  
 Schwartz, E., (see Clements, E.)  
 Schwarz, L. J. 24: 88, 143  
 Schwarze, C. A. 16: 26, 208; 17: 107; 18: 19; 19: 267; 29: 271  
 Schweinfurth, Charles 22: 48; 29: 182  
 Schweinitz 17: 77  
 Schweiz, Brockmann-Jerosch's Die Vegetation der 30: 285  
 Sciadophyllum 17: 126  
 Sciadopitys 18: 115; 24: 8; 29: 274, 275  
 verticillata 18: 115; 19: 164  
 Science and Education Fund 16: 126  
 Scientific Directors (see New York Botanical Garden)  
 Scientific staff and registered students of the Garden, Conference of 26: 13, 15, 71, 90  
 Scientific staff and registered students of The New York Botanical Garden 27: 18  
 Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands 20: 220  
 Scilla 27: 44  
 bifolia 26: 86; 29: 221; 30: 3  
 campanulata 28: 147, 148, 154; 29: 221  
 alba 28: 147  
 nutans 29: 221  
 sibirica 26: 86; 27: 75; 29: 221; 30: 3  
 alba 26: 86
- Scirpus 24: 282  
 bernardinus 28: 179  
 cubensis 22: 100  
 cyperinus 26: 242  
 erectus 16: 75  
 etuberculatus 30: 68  
 grossus 16: 75  
 lacustris 16: 75  
 mucronatus 16: 75  
 Scleria 22: 211; 19: 127  
 Scleroderma aurantium 17: 86  
 verrucosum 25: 44  
 Sclerotinia 18: 225; 19: 57, 92, 172; 30: 152  
 Geranii 20: 151  
 Sclerotium 18: 187  
 Delphinii 30: 5, 7-10  
 Semen 18: 187  
 Tulipae 18: 188  
 Scolosanthus 24: 58  
 Scolymus grandiflorus 27: 151  
 Scoparia 19: 118  
 Scophularia leporella 27: 35  
 Scorpion senna 20: 42  
 Scotch broom 20: 13, 14  
 elm 18: 260  
 pine 18: 87  
 Scott, Arthur H. 26: 200; 30: 142  
 Scott, G. G. 19: 267  
 Scouts, Girl 23: 31, 60  
 Scraggly milkwort 24: 212  
 Screech-owl 22: 159  
 Screw pines 16: 71, 72  
 Scribner, Helen A., Resolution of the Advisory Council [relative to services of Dr. F. S. Lee] 29: 44  
 Scrophularia 17: 2; 18: 19  
 Scrophulariaceae 21: 59, 73, 78, 125, 203; 22: 17, 181  
 Scrub 22: 29, 30, 32, 37, 38, 55, 56, 58, 29, 199  
 birch 18: 222  
 hickory 24: 234  
 oak 18: 249; 24: 32, 198, 204, 221, 234, 253  
 Scrub-palmetto 21: 30 (*pl. 241*)  
 Scrub-palmetto—Sabal Etonia, The 26: 145  
 Scrymser, James Alexander 18: 57, 125; 19: 180, 299; 28: 101  
 Scrymser, Mrs. J. A. 25: 174  
 Scutellaria 19: 125; 24: 244, 254  
 Scytonema 16: 133, 134, 136-138, 141, 142  
 Sea-bean 17: 43  
 blite 24: 206  
 buckthorn 18: 37; 20: 131  
 grape 22: 99; 24: 31, 41, 131, 213



- Sea lavender 22: 215  
 moss 18: 12  
 oats 24: 41  
 orange 18: 8  
 -otter's cabbage 18: 7  
 oxeye 23: 151; 24: 237  
 plants 18: 1, 12  
 poppy 18: 41  
 pumpkin 18: 8  
 purslane 24: 206, 215, 237  
 Sea, Ornamental plants of the 29: 136  
 Seaforthia elegans 29: 68  
 Seager, G. Weldon 25: 150  
 Seaside grape 23: 151  
 mahoe 23: 151, 153  
 Seaton, E. T. 16: 233  
 Seatron 18: 12 (*pl.* 189, opp. p. 1)  
 Seaver, Fred J. 16: 61, 62, 64, 208, 215, 218, 226; 17: 34, 50, 77, 87, 91, 107, 141, 223, 224; 18: 118, 145, 225, 252; 19: 64, 94, 113, 115, 172, 268, 319, 20: 5, 16, 71, 94, 114, 151, 154, 162; 21: 16-18, 64, 118, 125, 139, 180, 209; 22: 67, 93, 94, 96, 99; 23: 29, 44, 45, 75, 115; 24: 47, 93, 94, 99, 102, 120; 25: 20, 22, 96, 147, 177, 208, 322; 26: 43, 161, 163, 262; 27: 72, 113, 115, 136, 209, 211, 283; 28: 47, 98, 121, 126, 256, 263, 274; 29: 15, 17, 48, 213, 245, 303, 306; 30: 41, 82, 95, 125, 126, 204, 261, 262, 286  
 Bagworm or basket worm, The 20: 135 (*pl.* 232)  
 Bermuda Islands, The 27: 280  
 Birch leaf-miner, The 27: 234  
 Black locust tree and its insect enemies, The 19: 100 (*pl.* 212)  
 Borers infesting the ash 17: 95 (*pl.* 173, 174)  
 Botanizing in the mountains of Colorado 28: 229  
 Botanizing in Trinidad 25: 268  
 Cocoa and chocolate 28: 86  
 Collections by 17: 18, 163, 188, 228; 19: 146; 21: 23  
 Damage from soil fungi 18: 186  
 Destructive fungi 25: 253  
 Elm-leaf beetle, The 20: 230  
 Fungi and insects 26: 10  
 Genus Lamprospora, The 25: 147  
 Greenhouse pests 25: 35  
 Mycological work in Bermuda 27: 90  
 Mycological work in Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands 24: 99  
 Mycology of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands 28: 160  
 North American Cup-Fungi, The 30: 40  
 Porto Rico and the American Virgin Islands 26: 124  
 Possibilities of the truffle industry in America 19: 307 (*pl.* 223)  
 Preliminary notes on Trinidad fungi 22: 225  
 Publications during 1914 16: 39; 1915 17: 31; 1916 18: 48; 1917 19: 57; 1918 20: 101; 1919 21: 71; 1920 22: 84; 1921 23: 29; 1922 24: 84; 1923 25: 121; 1924 26: 68; 1925 27: 113; 1926 28: 95; 1927 29: 90; 1928 30: 95  
 with Horne W. T. Publications during 1918 20: 101  
 with Murrill, W. A. Publications during 1914 16: 39  
 with Whetzel, H. H., and Wescott, C. 29: 91  
 Snapdragon rust, The 25: 203  
 Some edible Cup-Fungi 23: 112 (*pl.* 274)  
 Tent caterpillar, The 26: 73  
 Seaweed 17: 191; 18: 1-15; 20: 84; 23: 23  
 brown 18: 3, 13  
 red 17: 50; 18: 11, 69  
 Seaweeds, Some economic uses and possibilities of the 18: 1 (*pl.* 189, 190)  
 Sebastiana 24: 15  
 Sebesten brachycalyx 25: 131  
 Sebestina 25: 80  
 Secale 27: 148  
 cereale 27: 152  
 montevidensis 27: 148  
 Sechium edule 16: 110  
 Second grant from the Charles Budd Robinson Fund 23: 100  
 Securidaca 21: 105  
 Sedge 17: 138, 194; 22: 29, 56, 62, 180, 200; 23: 57; 24: 32  
 Sedges, fiber plants 16: 74  
 Sedum 24: 253  
 acre 27: 75  
 album 27: 75  
 spectabile 27: 75; 29: 82  
 ternatum 22: 170; 27: 4; 30: 95

- Seed, Growing dahlias from 29: 297  
 Seedless fruits by breeding, The development of 30: 270  
 Seedless grape, A new 28: 20  
 Seedling lilies: A report of progress of experimental studies with species of *Lilium* 25: 185  
 Seeds and plants 25: 283  
 Seeds as carriers of disease 27: 54  
 Seeds, Planting flower 26: 61  
 Seeds, Plants and 25: 302; 27: 267; 28: 275; 29: 295; 30: 176  
 Seeds, The dispersal of 26: 222  
 Seeds: Their tricks and traits 26: 178  
 Seemannia 17: 129  
 Sego lily 17: 106  
 Sein, Francisco 30: 105  
 Selaginella 17: 129; 22: 166; 24: 282; 25: 89, 116  
     *uniformis* 26: 281  
 Selby, A. D. 17: 64; 19: 268  
 Selecting a national flower 29: 209  
 Selection of shrubs for home planting, The 29: 10  
 Selenicereus 19: 77; 20: 192, 197  
     *coniflorus* 26: 285  
     *uniformis* 26: 281  
     *grandiflorus* 16: 172  
     *pteranthus* 26: 277, 285; 28: 35  
 Self-heal 24: 256  
 Self-incompatibility in wild species of apples 26: 25  
 Seligman, Jesse 28: 101  
 Seltsam, William 26: 191; 30: 230  
 Semaphores 22: 51  
 Semilimbidium 20: 140  
 Seminole Indians 22: 196; 23: 22  
 Semmes, D. R. 20: 221; 24: 188  
 Senecio 17: 115, 125, 196; 19: 99; 21: 114; 22: 27; 23: 103; 24: 207, 246; 29: 162  
     *antennariifolius* 22: 170  
     *aureus* 26: 289  
     *tomentosa* 30: 69  
 Senega 16: 159  
 Senites 24: 53, 59  
 Senna 20: 12  
     bladder 20: 42  
     scorpion 20: 42  
 Sensitive fern 24: 129  
 Sensitive plant, Wild 24: 196  
 Septoria *Gladioli* 18: 209  
 Sequence of the first blooming of the rose collection, spring of 1918 19: 149  
 Sequoia 18: 115; 25: 15; 29: 277, 281  
     *gigantea* 29: 142, 281  
     *sempervirens* 27: 242; 29: 281  
 Washingtonia 17: 183; 18: 115; 25: 151  
 Serenoa *repens* 27: 193, 194, 197  
 Sericocarpus 24: 217  
     *asteroides* 30: 70  
 Serjanias 17: 133; 23: 53  
 Serpentaria 16: 163  
 Servian spruce 18: 89  
 Service-berries 18: 38; 19: 222  
 Services of Dr. Frederic S. Lee to The New York Botanical Garden, Resolutions relative to the 29: 42  
 Sesban 24: 242  
     *punicea* 20: 201  
 Sesbania 22: 19  
 Sesbanianeae 22: 19  
 Sesuvium 24: 206, 215, 237; 25: 77, 84  
 Set of Gardner's plants from Brazil, A 26: 134  
 Setchell, W. A. 17: 225; 18: 8; 21: 20, 21, 60, 140; 22: 67, 115; 23: 24; 24: 143; 29: 114  
 Setiscapella 24: 34  
     *cleistogama* 29: 294  
 Sewall, Harold I. 23: 59; 24: 96  
 Sewall, Mr. and Mrs. H. I. 26: 98; 30: 104  
 Seward, A. C. 28: 257; 29: 95  
 Seward, Alice D. 25: 174  
 Sexton, M. V., Sequence of the first blooming of the rose collection, spring of 1918 19: 149  
 Sexuality in plants 21: 3  
 Shad-bush 18: 35; 19: 222; 22: 26; 24: 251, 253  
 Shade trees, Insects attacking 20: 5  
 Shade trees, the companions of man 26: 6  
 Shafer, John Adolph 19: 97; 28: 263, 302  
     Collecting in the mountain region of eastern Porto Rico 16: 33  
     Narrative of a trip to South America for collecting cacti 19: 21  
 Shafera 19: 99  
 Shaferocharis 19: 99  
 Shamel, A. D. 18: 209  
 Shantz, H. L. 27: 138  
 Sharp, Katharine D. 16: 215  
 Sharp, L. W. 25: 301; 27: 137  
 Sharpe, Jesse 18: 238  
 Shaw, Ellen Eddy 28: 69, 176  
 Shaw, H. B. 16: 208, 212; 18: 145; 19: 115

- Shaw, Margaret F. 29: 78, 79  
 Shear, C. L. 16: 208; 17: 49, 50;  
 18: 50, 69, 117; 19: 269; 20: 114;  
 21: 193; 28: 163  
 Shear, Mrs. C. L. 16: 208  
 Shecut, J. L. E. W. 18: 241, 242  
 Sheehan, Thomas 21: 92  
 Sheep-laurel 18: 133  
 -sorrel 24: 2  
 Sheepberry 18: 36, 38  
 Shell middens 24: 29  
 pink 18: 132  
 Shellbark hickory 18: 220  
 Shelter house given by Mrs. Fred-  
 erick Ferris Thompson, The  
 School Garden 19: 179 (*pl.* 215)  
 Sherard 18: 239; 21: 206  
 Sherbakoff, C. D. 27: 239; 29: 269  
 Sherff, E. E. 17: 186; 18: 250; 25:  
 301; 30: 230, 261  
 Sherlock's "City and Suburban Gar-  
 dening" 29: 308  
 Sherwood, Mr. 18: 51  
 Sherwoodia galacifolia 27: 108  
 Shibata, Keita 27: 239  
 Shield fern 24: 33, 278  
 Shield-leaf saxifrage 18: 141  
 Shillabar, William 16: 147, 150;  
 17: 157, 222; 18: 227  
 Shimer, Mr. & Mrs. H. W. 19: 269  
 Shin leaf 18: 131; 24: 253  
 Shingle oak 18: 248; 21: 192  
 Shining willow 18: 206  
 Shirreff, Patrick 21: 5  
 Shoemaker, C. J. 19: 269  
 Shooting star 22: 170  
 Shope, Paul F. 30: 261, 262  
 Shore sunflower 24: 216  
 Short-leaf pine 21: 27; 24: 8  
 Shortia 28: 170  
 galacifolia 26: 115, 137  
 Shot hole disease and insect pests  
 of the Japanese cherries, Obser-  
 vations on a 30: 81  
 Show of the Metropolitan Gladiolus  
 Society, The first 30: 233  
 Shows, The May flower 17: 88  
 Showy lady's-slipper 24: 276  
 Showy orchis, white 18: 132  
 Shreve, Forrest 19: 269; 20: 72  
 Shrub yellow-root 18: 262; 30: 265  
 Shrubby cinquefoil 24: 282  
 Shrubs -Abelia and Clethra, Two  
 midsummer flowering 28: 237  
 Shrubs, Autumn fruiting 17: 159  
 Shrubs, Early-flowering 24: 262  
 Shrubs for home planting, The  
 selection of 29: 10  
 Shrubs in winter, Trees and 27: 63  
 Shrubs, Ornamental 25: 242  
 Shull, George H. 24: 143; 26: 136;  
 27: 138; 28: 176; 29: 182  
 Shull, J. Marion 28: 202; 30: 140,  
 142  
 Sibbaldiopsis tridentata 28: 244;  
 27: 3, 39  
 Siberian fir 18: 114  
 spruce 18: 89  
 squill 22: 90, 91  
 Siberian Irises, Japanese and 29:  
 235  
 Sibiraea laevigata 19: 141  
 Sibthorp 21: 206  
 Sida 17: 131; 19: 121, 135  
 carpinifolia 25: 57  
 coccinea 25: 60  
 cordifolia 22: 201; 25: 59; 28:  
 32  
 Siderocarpus flexicaulis 28: 135,  
 142  
 Sideroxylon 23: 53, 153; 28: 30;  
 29: 231  
 mastichodendron 28: 5, 10, 37  
 Siebold, Dr. 18: 33, 34  
 Siebold's hemlock 18: 112  
 walnut 18: 219  
 Siegert, A. A. 21: 107  
 Siegesbeckia orientalis 18: 250  
 Sierra de Yabucoa 23: 56  
 Sieversia radiata 27: 39  
 Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. 21: 160  
 Silene 27: 24  
 compacta 25: 149  
 dichotoma 27: 35  
 orientalis 25: 149  
 pennsylvanica 26: 289  
 Silk cotton tree 23: 51  
 Silk oak 24: 8  
 Silk-top thatch—Thrinax parviflora  
 26: 49  
 Silky cornel 18: 36  
 willow 18: 217  
 Silphium 26: 244  
 Silver-berry 20: 131  
 buckthorn 24: 65  
 fir 18: 113, 114  
 palm 17: 194; 18: 106; 21:  
 126; 22: 195; 23: 53, 152;  
 25: 237 (*pl.* 296, 297)  
 thorn 18: 37  
 Silvery English yew 27: 27  
 Silvery-spotted hemlock 18: 112  
 Simarouba glauca 20: 197; 28: 10;  
 29: 198  
 Simarubaceae 20: 44  
 Simmonds, Edward 17: 40; 20: 191

- Simmonds, W. A. 16: 33  
 Simmondsia 18: 141  
 Simons' rose-box 19: 193  
 Simpson, C. T. 17: 168, 189; 18: 201; 20: 38; 21: 52  
 Sinapis alba 16: 162  
 Sinclair, W. J. 22: 87  
 Sindler, T. E. 21: 92  
 Sinningia 27: 171  
 Sinnott, E. W. 16: 208, 212, 214; 18: 20; 30: 18  
     Plant life of Australia and New Zealand, The 30: 11  
 Siparia quarry 22: 94, 100  
 Siparuna 17: 129  
 Siphocampylus 17: 122; 22: 18; 25: 294, 295  
 Siphonanthus 25: 57  
 Sirks, M. J. 27: 238  
 Sisal 22: 217; 24: 216  
 Sisymbrium tenuifolium 18: 143  
 Sisyrinchium 17: 120; 19: 129, 138; 23: 124; 24: 245; 27: 2  
     Bermudiana 17: 206  
 Sitilias 24: 204  
     caroliniana 29: 162  
 Skan, S. A. 21: 202  
 Skottsberg, Carl 18: 232, 251; 22: 227; 24: 48  
 Skottsberg, Mrs. Carl 18: 232  
 Skullcap 24: 129, 244  
 Skutch, A. F. 30: 71  
 Slash pine 22: 29  
 Slate, G. L. 25: 21; 26: 15  
 Slater, F. W. 19: 270  
 Slater, L. S. 23: 158  
 Slater, Miss 21: 228  
 Slender hemlock 18: 112  
     willow 18: 207  
 Sliger, L. C. 19: 135  
 Slime moulds 18: 49  
 Slippery elm 18: 260  
 Sloan, Mrs. Samuel 27: 209  
 Sloan, Samuel 28: 101  
 Sloane, Hans 18: 180, 181, 183, 239  
 Slocombe, Emily 21: 138; 22: 139; 26: 191  
 Slocombe, J. H. 20: 45  
 Slogteren, E. van 23: 116, 135  
 Slosson, Margaret 16: 100, 208, 212; 17: 32; 19: 270; 24: 118  
     Publications during 1914, 16: 39; 1916 18: 48  
 Small, Elizabeth 20: 191  
 Small-fruited hickory 18: 220  
     -leaved hemlock 18: 112  
 Small Garden Competition, The awards and prize-winning plans in the, 1926, 27: 73; 1927, 28: 73; 1928, 29: 77  
 Small Garden competition under the auspices of The New York Botanical Garden 1926 26: 291; 1927 27: 256; 1928 28: 269  
 Small gardens, Two attractive 28: 157  
 Small, G. K. 17: 39; 30: 62  
 Small home-garden of the garden school 18: 177 (*pl.* 202)  
 Small, John Kunkel 16: 40, 65, 80, 152, 208, 215; 17: 50, 77; 18: 201, 225; 19: 91, 172, 321; 20: 26, 29, 35, 72, 106, 113, 150, 183; 21: 19, 54, 78, 124, 126; 22: 146; 24: 23, 47, 88, 120, 285; 25: 20, 42, 97, 124, 177, 259; 26: 15, 59, 93, 137, 199, 262; 27: 113, 116, 121, 206, 270, 283, 284; 28: 41-43, 68, 96, 149, 221, 226; 29: 9, 18, 48, 92, 93, 115, 139, 179, 183, 209, 235, 303, 306, 310; 30: 71, 95, 97, 142, 161, 203, 205, 230, 284  
 Along the Juniata River 22: 168  
 Among the floral aborigines 28: 1, 25  
 Bicknell Herbarium, The 26: 193  
 Blue Stem, The 23: 161 (*pl.* 280)  
 Botanical exploration in Florida in 1917 19: 279 (*pl.* 219-222)  
 Botanical exploration in southern Florida in 1916 18: 98 (*pl.* 195-199)  
 Botanical fields, historic and prehistoric 29: 149, 185, 223  
 Botanical Fountain of Youth, The 23: 117 (*pl.* 275, 276); 139 (*pl.* 278, 279)  
 Buccaneer Palm, The 23: 33  
 Cabbage-tree—Sabal Palmetto, The 24: 145  
 Cacti 28: 221  
 Cacti—An interesting plant-group in the study of survival, The 25: 197  
 Cactus hunting on the coast of South Carolina 18: 237 (*pl.* 207)  
 Coastwise dunes and lagoons; a record of botanical exploration in Florida in the spring of 1918 20: 191 (*pl.* 236-238)

Small, John K. (*continued*)

- Coconut-palm—*Cocos nucifera*,  
The 30: 153, 194
- Collecting prickly-pears at  
Apalachicola 19: 1 (*pl.* 208)
- Collections by 17: 18, 79, 80,  
110; 18: 25, 52, 94, 176; 19:  
20, 68, 176, 177; 20: 18, 49;  
21: 24, 80, 100
- Coöperation with Mr. Edison  
29: 92
- Cruise to the Cape Sabal region  
of Florida, A 17: 189 (*pl.*  
183-188)
- Cycads 27: 121
- Cypress and population in  
Florida; the relation of phy-  
togeography to the drift  
population as shown in the  
case of *Taxodium* 21: 81 (*pl.*  
245-247)
- Exploration in southern Florida  
in 1915 17: 37 (*pl.* 166-168)
- Gathering cacti in the Eastern  
Coastal Plain 26: 241, 265
- Green deserts and dead gardens  
24: 193
- Historic trails by land and by  
water 22: 193 (*pl.* 263-266)
- In quest of lost cacti: cactus  
hunting in the Carolinas in  
winter 21: 161 (*pl.* 251, 252)
- Jamaica walnut, The 18: 180  
(*pl.* 203-204)
- James Palmetto—*Sabal Jamesi-*  
*ana*, The 28: 181
- Land of the question mark 24  
1, 25, 62
- Land where spring meets  
autumn, The 25: 53 (*pl.* 285-  
287)
- Needle palm—*Rhapidophyllum*  
*Hystrix*, The 24: 105
- Notes 22: 1, 3, 6, 9
- Of grottoes and ancient dunes,  
a record of exploration in  
Florida in December 1918 21:  
25 (*pl.* 241, 242); 45 (*pl.* 243,  
244)
- Old trails and new discoveries  
22: 25 (*pl.* 253, 254); 22: 49  
(*pl.* 255, 256)
- Palmetto palm—*Sabal texana*,  
The 28: 132
- Palmetto-with-a-stem — *Sabal*  
*Deeringiana* 30: 278
- Peninsula Delmarva 30: 62
- Prickly pear of Florida, The  
20: 21-39 (*pl.* 224-226)
- Publications during 1914 16:  
40; 1915 17: 31; 1916 18:  
48; 1917 19: 57; 1918 20:  
101; 1919 21: 71; 1920 22:  
84; 1921 23: 29; 1922 24: 85;  
1923 25: 122; 1924 26: 68;  
1925 27: 113, 114; 1926 28:  
96; 1927 29: 91; 1928 30: 95
- Recent exploration in the Gulf  
States 27: 95
- Royal palm hammock, The 17:  
165 (*pl.* 179-182)
- Royal palm—*Roystonea regia*,  
The 29: 1
- Saw-Cabbage palm, The 23: 61
- Saw-palmetto—*Serenoa repens*  
27: 193
- Scrub-palmetto—*Sabal Etonia*,  
The 26: 145
- Seminole bread—The Conti 22:  
121 (*pl.* 258, 259)
- Silk-top thatch—*Thrinax parvi-*  
*flora* 26: 49
- Silver-palm—*Coccothrinax ar-*  
*gentea* 25: 237 (*pl.* 296, 297)
- Tree cacti of the Florida Keys,  
The 18: 199 (*pl.* 206)
- Whence came our orchids 25:  
261
- Wild pumpkins 23: 19
- Winter collecting trip in Flor-  
ida, A 19: 69 (*pl.* 210, 211)
- Small, Mrs. J. K. 16: 208; 17: 39;  
20: 191; 24: 194; 29: 155
- Small, John W. 26: 242; 30: 62
- Small, Kathryn W. 28: 13
- Smilacina* 18: 131  
*racemosa* 26: 290
- Smilax* 16: 101; 17: 86; 20: 72, 85;  
21: 171; 22: 95; 23: 144,  
152; 24: 17, 19, 204, 220, 228,  
234, 253; 25: 93; 26: 203;  
28: 2, 39; 29: 163
- Beyrichii* 28: 18; 29: 158
- Bonanox* 29: 158
- coral 24: 17
- lanceolata* 29: 158
- laurifolia* 25: 56; 28: 18; 29:  
158; 30: 69
- rotundifolia* 18: 36
- Walteri* 30: 69
- Smith, Albert C. 28: 205, 209, 215,  
216, 263; 29: 182
- Smith and Company, Elmer D. 27:  
9, 11, 284
- Smith, Annie M. 16: 209
- Smith, Jr., A. G. 25: 154
- Smith, A. L. 18: 81

- Smith botanical expedition to Colombia, 1926-27, Report of the Killip 28: 205
- Smith, C. P. 16: 227; 20: 72; 29: 269
- Smith, Elmer D. 29: 11, 12; 30: 42, 43
- Smith, E. F. 22: 73
- Smith, G. M. 21: 42
- Smith, H. G. 21: 79
- Smith, H. H. 20: 92, 153; 28: 219, 262
- Smith, H. M. 18: 13, 14
- Smith, H. W. 25: 22
- Smith, J. D. 20: 138, 140; 21: 36
- Smith, James 30: 230
- Smith, Lewis R. 30: 142
- Smith, Loren B. 29: 212, 288
- Smith, Lyman B. 28: 256
- Smith, M. 21: 204
- Smith, Margaret P. 29: 79, 80
- Smith, Mrs. A. L. 18: 81
- Smith, Jr., Mrs. R. Penn 25: 174
- Smith, Nelson 17: 103; 28: 102
- Smith, W. G. 19: 92
- Smith's spruce 18: 111  
willow 18: 205
- Smoke-tree 18: 37, 39; 20: 67
- Smoking-bean (see *Catalpa*)
- Smooth alder 18: 223; 22: 193  
elm 18: 260  
-leaved elm 18: 259  
sumach 18: 37
- Smuts 17: 83
- Smythe, Robert 19: 31-33
- Snails, tree 17: 189
- Snake-mouth 24: 244
- Snakeroot 16: 163; 18: 131
- Snakes of Florida 24: 239
- Snapbeans 18: 179
- Snapdragon rust, The 25: 203
- Snapdragons 18: 253; 20: 77; 21: 199
- Sneezeweed 20: 206; 22: 27; 23: 139
- Sneezewood 24: 196, 197, 207, 233
- Snell, Walter H. 30: 23
- Snow, J. W. 17: 186
- Snow wreath 19: 142
- Snowball 17: 92; 18: 18; 21: 76; 24: 265  
Japanese 17: 92
- Snowberry 18: 36; 21: 76; 24: 41, 65, 203, 206, 227, 241
- Snowdrop 17: 33, 47; 20: 73  
-tree 20: 223
- Snyder, W. F. 21: 92
- Soapberry 18: 182; 20: 108; 24: 228, 238
- Soar, John 17: 167, 168, 189, 199; 18: 201; 20: 38; 21: 52
- Soar, J. J. 23: 65
- Soar, Marion 17: 167; 23: 65
- Soar, Victor 17: 189
- Sobol, Philip 21: 92
- Soederstrom, Ludovic 20: 157
- Soft willow 18: 206
- Sohrens, Johannes 16: 173
- Soil fungi, Damage from 18: 186
- Soil, Relation to evergreens 24: 3
- Soils and their treatment, Garden 18: 126
- Soils, The origin and history of 27: 29
- Soils to plant growth, Relation of 28: 231
- Solanaceae 21: 59; 22: 20
- Solanum 17: 116, 121; 18: 24; 20: 156; 21: 114; 22: 100; 24: 41, 209, 215, 237; 26: 68  
bahamense 18: 99; 25: 80; 28: 32; 29: 225  
Blodgettii 28: 26; 29: 185  
gracile 25: 90  
jasminoides 18: 252  
muricatum 23: 173  
nigrum 18: 36  
Pseudo-capsicum 23: 180  
torvum 22: 180  
tuberosum 28: 116  
verbascifolium 28: 37  
Wendlandii 18: 252
- Solanum, subgenus *Tuberaria*, in America 24: 86
- Soldiers and sailors, Instruction in gardening for convalescent 20: 51 (*pl.* 227-229)
- Soldiers and sailors, Vocational education in gardening for disabled and convalescent 21: 87
- Solenopora 22: 88
- Solidago 21: 34; 22: 31, 222; 23: 130; 24: 30, 39, 280; 25: 58; 26: 242, 248; 27: 265; 29: 115, 121  
altissima 17: 159; 19: 53  
angustifolius 22: 210; 25: 67; 26: 271  
arguta 22: 198  
Boottii 22: 198  
Chapmanii 25: 90; 26: 251, 270, 278; 28: 28, 32  
erecta 27: 264  
fistulosa 26: 282; 28: 18  
flexicaulis 30: 93  
glomerata 27: 83  
juncea 17: 159; 19: 53  
latifolia 30: 93



- Solidago odora* 30: 70  
     *petiolata* 30: 93  
     *rigida* 27: 80  
     *sempervirens* 16: 219; 28: 32  
*Solitaire* (Jamaica nightingale) 23: 86  
*Solomon's seal* 17: 72; 18: 131; 24: 252  
     false 18: 131; 24: 252  
     two-leaved 24: 252  
*Solonia reflexa* 24: 53  
*Soluens* 22: 19  
 Some books from Colombia 20: 7  
 Some economic uses and possibilities of the seaweeds 18: 1 (*pl.* 189, 190)  
 Some edible cup-fungi 23: 112  
 Some fictitious botanists 20: 171  
 Some geological features of The New York Botanical Garden 28: 197  
 Some observations on the growth of poplars 26: 14  
 Some plants concerned in the formation of coal 26: 54  
 Some recent accessions to the living plant collection 27: 106  
 Some recent introductions in the collection of living plants 28: 43  
 Some successional aspects of the local vegetation 28: 254  
*Son, Mrs. A. G.* 18: 91  
*Sonchus* 25: 79  
     *arvensis* 29: 121, 293  
*Song sparrow* 20: 161  
*Sonsonate* 23: 171  
*Sop, sour* 17: 127  
     sweet 17: 127  
*Sophia* 23: 119  
*Sophoclesia* 26: 36  
*Sophora* 22: 134; 24: 228  
     *japonica* 20: 12  
     *tomentosa* 21: 115  
     *viciifolia* 17: 92; 20: 12  
*Sorbus* 28: 227  
     *americana* 16: 64; 18: 36; 19: 195; 27: 5, 82; 28: 227, 228  
     *aucuparia* 18: 36; 19: 196  
     *occidentalis* 28: 227, 228  
*Sorenson, J. P.* 17: 89, 222; 18: 227  
*Sorokin, H. P.* 25: 302  
*Sorosporium* 25: 11  
*Sorrell, field* 17: 159  
     wood 24: 278  
*Soto, Hernando de* 29: 151  
*Sour-grass* 21: 130, 165  
     gum 18: 36; 20: 145; 22: 194; 24: 4, 200, 231  
     wood 20: 221 :
- South Africa, The wild flowers of 29: 259  
 South African gazanias 18: 253  
 South America, Explorations in western 16: 172  
 South Carolina, Cactus hunting on the coast of 18: 237 (*pl.* 207)  
 Southern distribution of the hemlock, The 26: 58  
 Southern-elder 21: 49  
 Southern Florida in 1916, Botanical exploration in 18: 98 (*pl.* 195-199)  
 Southern red cedar 24: 5, 6,  
*Southwick, E. B.* 19: 78, 79, 115, 165; 20: 59, 60, 75, 143; 24: 102, 118; 25: 177, 178, 299; 26: 92; 28: 42  
     Alpine and rock gardens 20: 2  
     December bloom in the Rock Garden 25: 16  
     Publications during 1919 21: 71; 1924 26: 69  
     Soy beans 18: 14, 214  
*Spachea elegans* 22: 100  
*Spanish bayonet* 23: 151; 24: 23, 41, 69  
     cedar 23: 52  
     fir 18: 114  
     moss 21: 49; 22: 197; 24: 125, 129  
     stopper 24: 228  
*Sparganium* 22: 94  
*Sparrow* 20: 161  
*Spartina* 22: 195; 24: 66, 195; 28: 19, 29: 157  
     *Bakeri* 22: 57; 23: 140  
*Spathiphyllum* 21: 105  
*Spathodea campanulata* 29: 104  
*Spathularia petiolaris* 27: 3  
*Spathyema* 23: 118  
*Spatterdock* 21: 50; 22: 27, 206; 23: 139; 24: 16, 25, 219, 232  
*Spaulding, Perley* 21: 124, 139; 22: 228  
*Spearmint* 16: 162  
 Special development fund 23: 95  
 Special instruction in practical gardening 21: 42  
 Species and area, The relation between 23: 73  
 Species concept, The utility of the 23: 6  
 Species of apples, Self-incompatibility in wild 26: 25  
*Specularia* 24: 255  
*Speedwell* 24: 3  
*Spegazzini, 1858-1926, Professor D. Carlos* 28: 118

- Spegazzini, Carlos 19: 32-34; 25: 22
- Sphaceloma Symphoricarpi 30: 152
- Sphaeria graminis 18: 116
- Sphaerocarpos texanus 27: 266
- Sphaerothecium 30: 96
- Sphaerulina Oxydendri 25: 211
- Sphagnum 18: 132, 133; 19: 62, 203-220; 23: 57; 24: 35, 58; 26: 22  
 acutifolium 25: 144  
 capillaceum 25: 144  
 imbricatum 19: 202  
 magellanicum 19: 63, 212  
 palustre 19: 63, 212  
 papillosum 19: 63, 212, 213, 216
- Sphagnum moss and its use in surgical dressings, The 19: 203 (pl. 216-218)
- Sphenozamites 17: 57, 58
- Sphenozamites Rogersianus Fontaine; an addition to the Rhaetic flora of San Juancito, Honduras 17: 56 (pl. 170, opp. p. 64)
- Spices of commerce, The 25: 111
- Spigelia anthelmia 22: 214  
 marilandica 16: 164
- Spike-rush 22: 210, 222; 24: 232
- Spikenard, false 18: 36
- Spilanthus repens 25: 69
- Spinach 18: 159, 162, 177, 179; 21: 89, 142
- Spindle-tree 18: 37; 20: 69, 70
- Spine-apple 22: 53
- Spiny palm 22: 101
- Spiraea 24: 253, 263-265; 28: 80  
 alba 19: 111  
 albiflora 19: 111  
 alpina 19: 111  
 arguta 19: 111  
 Billiardii 19: 111  
 blanda 19: 111  
 brachybotrys 19: 111  
 Bumalda 19: 112  
 canescens 19: 112  
 cantoniensis 19: 139  
 chamaedryfolia 19: 139  
 Douglasii 19: 139  
 Henryi 19: 139  
 hypericifolia 19: 139  
 japonica 19: 139  
 latifolia 19: 140  
 Linneana 19: 140  
 lucida 19: 140  
 macrothyrsa 19: 140  
 Margaritae 19: 140  
 Menziesii 19: 140  
 Miyabei 19: 140  
 mountain-ash 19: 141, 142  
 nipponica 19: 140  
 pikowiensis 19: 140  
 prunifolia 19: 140  
 rubens 16: 147  
 salicifolia 19: 140  
 sanssouciana 19: 140  
 Thunbergii 19: 141  
 tomentosa 19: 141  
 trilobata 19: 141  
 ulmaria flore-plena 29: 82  
 Van Houttei 19: 141; 28: 80  
 29: 81  
 Veitchii 19: 141; 29: 81  
 Wilsonii 19: 141
- Spiranthes cernua 25: 291, 292  
 gracilis 25: 291  
 latifolia 25: 291
- Spirogyra 16: 133, 134, 137-140, 142, 145; 22: 65  
 crassa 22: 65  
 fluviatilis 22: 65  
 Webberi 22: 65
- Spirulina 16: 137
- Splachnobryum 28: 232
- Spleenwort 22: 213; 24: 115, 117, 119, 129  
 ebony 21: 171, 175
- Spondias Mombin 23: 51
- Sponges 24: 130, 211
- Sporobolus 24: 50, 215  
 domingensis 22: 49  
 muralis 21: 131
- Sprague, H. O. 22: 156
- Sprague, T. A. 21: 204; 30: 267
- Spreading cypress 18: 168
- Sprengel, C. K. 21: 4
- Sprenger, Carl 26: 170
- Spring beauty 16: 114, 115; 17: 72; 18: 131; 20: 125; 22: 42
- Spring-flowering bulbs and how to force them for the home 25: 251
- Spring flowers in the Botanical Garden 26: 114
- Spring gardens, Flowers for 26: 131
- Spring inspection (see New York Botanical Garden)
- Spring inspection, Annual 24: 102
- Spring inspection of grounds, buildings, and collections 16: 98 (pl. 159); 17: 74; 18: 144 (pl. 200); 19: 106; 22: 112
- Spring instruction in gardening 19: 16
- Spring meets autumn, The land where 25: 53
- Spring mushroom 23: 113

- Springtime in Florida 24: 125  
 Sproston 22: 161, 163, 164  
 Spruce 17: 184; 18: 38, 88  
   Alcock's 18: 89; 24: 284  
   black 18: 89  
   Colorado 18: 111  
   Douglas 17: 185; 18: 112, 113;  
     20: 2, 47, 92  
   Engelmann's 18: 89  
   Koster's 18: 111  
   Maximowicz's 18: 89  
   Norway 17: 203; 18: 32, 88,  
     89; 20: 61  
   oriental 18: 89  
   pine 22: 38, 219; 23: 126, 127,  
     129, 139, 143, 153; 24: 39,  
     197, 198, 207, 221, 234, 242  
   Schrenk's 18: 111  
   Servian 18: 89  
   Siberian 18: 89  
   Smith's 18: 111  
   tiger-tail 18: 89  
   tree 23: 139  
   white 18: 89  
   Yesso 18: 112  
 Spruce, Douglas, War-memorial  
   grove of 26: 2, 3  
 Spruce, Richard 20: 141, 157  
 Spurge 20: 84; 21: 166; 22: 49, 96  
   Garber's 17: 194  
 Spyridia filamentosa 27: 47  
 Squamariaceae 21: 98  
 Squash 18: 178  
   Hubbard 18: 179  
 Squash, native of America 23: 20  
 Squaw huckleberry 24: 17  
 Squibb, Edward H. 25: 174  
 Squills 22: 90  
 Squirrels 17: 25, 46; 22: 173  
 Stachys 27: 35, 84  
 Staff, scholars, and students of The  
   New York Botanical Garden,  
   Publications of the (see New  
   York Botanical Garden, Publica-  
   tions)  
 Staff-tree Family 20: 69  
 Stagger-bush 20: 167; 24: 198, 233  
 Staghorn sumach 18: 37  
 Stahl, Agustin 26: 101; 27: 99; 28:  
   127, 128, 130  
 Stahlia monosperma 26: 101; 27:  
   99; 28: 128; 29: 87; 30: 102  
 Stalactites 22: 204  
 Stalk-borer, Dahlia 24: 167  
 Stamford, Conn., Garden Club of  
   24: 121; 25: 321  
 Standard Chemical Company 16: 4  
 Standardized plant names 25: 117  
 Standley, P. C. 18: 22, 229, 251; 19:  
   19; 23: 175; 27: 20; 28: 68;  
   29: 182  
   Botanical exploration in Cen-  
   tral America 23: 168  
 Stangeria 24: 136-138; 27: 123, 124,  
   126  
 Stantial, R. S. 18: 149  
 Stapf, Otto 21: 204; 25: 276; 26:  
   16; 28: 268  
 Staphylea Bumalda 20: 87; 21: 93;  
   30: 72  
   colchica 20: 87  
   Coulombieri 20: 87  
   holocarpa 20: 87  
   pinnata 20: 87  
   trifolia 20: 87; 30: 72  
 Staphyleaceae 20: 87  
 Staples, Rosalie 26: 161  
 Star-anise 24: 8  
   grass, Yellow 24: 255  
 Starch-bearing plants 25: 135  
 Starcher, G. C. 25: 155  
 Stark, Paul C. 29: 72  
 Starrett, Mrs. M. G. 22: 107  
 Starry stonecrop 22: 170  
 Starwort, West Indian 23: 55  
 State Experiment Station at Ge-  
   neva, New York 26: 25, 162, 210,  
   263  
 Staten Island plants 23: 47  
 Statistical studies on the structure  
   of the plant association, Some 25:  
   19  
 Stebbins, I. H. 16: 209  
 Steel flag poles presented by Mr. E.  
   D. Adams 18: 149 (*pl. 201*)  
 Steel, Sophie B. 29: 134  
 Steele, W. M. 21: 92  
 Steiner, G., with Dodge, B. O., The  
   bulb- or stem-nematode (*Ty-*  
   *lenchus dipsaci* Kühn) as a pest  
   of Phlox 30: 177  
 Steironema 26: 242  
 Stellarias 17: 120  
 Stem-nematode (*Tylenchus dipsaci*  
   Kühn) as a pest of phlox, The  
   bulb or 30: 177  
 Stemless lady-slipper 24: 277  
 Stemodia chilensis 29: 244  
 Stenanthium gramineum 27: 86  
 Stenochlaena 17: 32, 33  
   amydrophlebia 17: 33  
   Kunzeana 19: 283  
   Wrightii 17: 33  
 Stenodictyon 22: 227  
 Stenolobium stans 26: 83  
 Stenorhynchus orchioides 25: 265

- Stenotaphrum* 24: 245  
 Stenus, C. A. 18: 91  
*Stephanandra flexuosa* 19: 111  
     *incisa* 19: 111  
     *Tanakae* 19: 111  
 Stephens 17: 105  
 Stephens, J. W. 22: 97  
*Sterculia platanifolia* 26: 81  
*Steriphoma* 21: 115  
 Sterling, Ada 27: 136, 237  
 Stern, Mrs. Benjamin 16: 150, 151  
 Sterrett, W. D. 18: 22  
 Stetson, F. L. 17: 115; 18: 31, 57;  
     22: 44  
     Collections by 18: 71, 148, 235  
 Stetson, Sereno 20: 134  
 Stetson Fund, The Francis Lynde  
     23: 73; 28: 200  
 Stevens, F. L. 28: 160, 161  
     Collecting plants in Porto Rico  
     17: 82  
     Collections by 17: 16, 19, 145,  
     228  
 Stevens, G. C. 18: 57  
 Stevens, H. E. 17: 61  
 Stevens, N. E. 17: 49; 20: 114,  
     237; 24: 143; 26: 16, 136, 233  
 Stevenson, Amy 20: 126  
 Stevenson, J. A. 24: 99; 28: 160,  
     161  
 Stevenson, Mrs. F. (see Berman, F.  
     J.)  
 Steward, Albert N. 28: 70; 30: 97  
 Stewardson Brown 22: 110  
 Stewardson, T. 22: 110  
 Stewart, E. C. 20: 126; 21: 137  
 Stewart, E. G. 19: 270  
 Stewart, F. C. 19: 226  
 Stewart, Lilian 19: 270  
 Stewart, Moody 21: 112  
 Stewart, Mrs. James 28: 73, 76, 77,  
     272  
 Stewart, Mrs. R. R., (see Darrow,  
     I. C.)  
 Stewart, R. R. 16: 61, 209; 17: 59,  
     142; 19: 270; 24: 142, 268;  
     25: 21, 99, 149, 206, 231  
     Collections by 17: 17; 18: 25  
     Ornamental plants of the Pun-  
     jab 25: 206  
     Plant collecting in western  
     Tibet 25: 231  
     Publications during 1916 18:  
     48; 1917 19: 57; 1924 26: 69  
*Stewartia pentagyna* 20: 129  
     *Pseudocamellia* 20: 129  
*Stichococcus* 16: 142  
*Stigeoclonium* 16: 132, 139, 143,  
     144  
     *subsecundum* 22: 65  
*Stigmaphyllon ciliatum* 28: 91  
*Stigonema* 16: 135-138, 144  
 Stiles, W. 28: 257  
*Stillingia* 22: 206; 23: 139; 24: 15  
 Stillman, G. L. 21: 138; 30: 230  
 Stilted trees 20: 193  
 Stinking cedar 21: 28; 24: 88  
*Stipa* 16: 247; 28: 92  
*Stizolobium* 26: 21  
 Stockard, C. R. 19: 270  
 Stocklase, Julius 16: 7, 8  
 Stokes, C. P. 17: 72  
 Stokes Fund, The Olivia and Caro-  
     lina Phelps 16: 124; 27: 282;  
     30: 209  
 Stokes, Mrs. Susan 30: 261  
 Stokes, Olivia 17: 72  
 Stokes Prize essays  
     Preservation of our native wild  
     flowers, The 16: 113  
     Protection of the parks, The  
     16: 115  
     Treatment of our wild flowers  
     16: 114  
*Stokesia cyanea* 29: 82  
*Stomisia* 22: 56; 24: 235  
     *Cornuti* 28: 31  
     *juncea* 22: 30, 211; 25: 130;  
     29: 201  
 Stone, G. E. 17: 76; 26: 187  
     Injury to vegetation resulting  
     from climatic conditions 17:  
     173  
     Practical suggestions regarding  
     the fumigation of green-  
     houses 17: 97  
     Some problems in New York  
     street-tree planting 17: 202  
 Stone pine 18: 66  
 Stonecrop 24: 253  
 Stopper 24: 206  
     *naked* 24: 65, 230  
     Spanish 24: 228  
     white 24: 228  
*Storax* 20: 223  
 Stork, H. E. 18: 22; 21: 193; 23:  
     60  
 Stork, William 24: 151  
 Storter, R. B. 23: 66  
 Story, Mrs. A. F. 22: 139  
 Story of the redwoods, The 29: 281  
 Stout, A. B. 16: 24, 61, 64, 99, 175,  
     209, 214, 245, 248; 17: 87,  
     141, 206; 18: 20, 145, 194,  
     225; 19: 91, 106, 115, 172,  
     196, 271; 20: 59, 60, 71, 104,

Stout, A. B. (*continued*)

- 163, 182, 185, 226; 21: 16, 18, 42, 62, 78, 79, 98, 118, 139; 22: 15, 20, 114, 139, 141; 23: 5, 30, 31, 43, 44, 47, 74, 77, 135, 158; 24: 44, 143, 165, 166, 189, 247, 285; 25: 20, 42, 45, 149, 178, 208, 257-259, 275, 276, 313, 322, 323; 26: 15, 40, 41, 43, 116, 135, 162, 208, 210, 262, 263; 27: 70, 96, 114, 136, 165, 209, 211, 283, 284; 28: 21, 63, 69, 93, 174, 175, 202, 234, 273; 29: 14, 15, 17, 42, 48, 94, 114, 116, 140, 212, 213, 268, 303, 308, 309; 30: 5, 37, 42, 72, 92, 96, 126, 136, 142, 150, 151, 171, 185, 194, 229, 230, 277
- Aims and methods of plant breeding, The 21: 1
- Autumn colors 26: 230
- Bertrand H. Farr 25: 319
- Bulbs and bulb-habits of lilies, The 29: 25
- Clon in plant life, The 30: 25
- Collections by 17: 18, 110; 18: 26
- Coloration in ornamental foliage plants 25: 248
- Conference notes 16: 24, 62, 79, 99, 246; 17: 32, 48, 59, 74, 223; 18: 18, 69, 91, 116; 19: 15, 62, 91, 112, 319; 20: 15, 103, 142, 236; 21: 16, 41, 60, 78, 97; 22: 15, 47, 87, 105, 224; 23: 5, 31, 45, 73; 24: 23, 46; 25: 19, 147, 175, 248; 26: 13; 27: 18, 135; 29: 14, 15; 30: 71, 94, 113, 115, 125, 147
- Development of horticultural varieties of Coleus, The 17: 209
- Development of seedless fruits by breeding, The 30: 270
- Distribution of seed of the fringed gentian, The 25: 38
- Farr, Bertrand H. 25: 319
- Flower mechanism of avocados with reference to pollination and the production of fruit, The 25: 1
- Flowers and seed of sweet potatoes, The 25: 153
- Fulvous daylilies, The—I. 30: 129—II. 30: 185
- Further notes on the flowers and seeds of sweet potatoes 27: 129
- Intermittent annual growth of woody plants, The 17: 14 (*pl.* 178)
- International Conference on Flower and Fruit Sterility The 27: 209
- Investigations with species of Lilium, Preliminary report of 23: 155
- Lilies 26: 203
- Lilies at the flower show 25: 114
- Lilies at the International Flower Show 26: 94
- New daylilies 26: 169
- New seedless grape, A 28: 20
- Notes on an experiment with potash 19: 309
- Preliminary notice of a proposed International Conference on Flower and Fruit Sterility 26: 41
- Publications during 1914 16: 40; 1915 17: 31; 1916 18: 49; 1917 19: 57; 1918 20: 102; 1919 21: 71; 1920 22: 85; 1921 23: 30; 1922 24: 85; 1923 25: 122; 1924 26: 69, 70; 1925 27: 114; 1926 28: 96; 1927 29: 91, 92; 1928 30: 96
- with Boas, H. M. 20: 102
- with Chandler, C. 30: 25
- with Clark, C. F. 26: 70
- with Cover, L. A., and Swabey, M. R. 28: 93, 97
- with McKee, Ralph H., and Schreiner, E. J. 29: 91
- with Moore, B., Richards, H. M., and Gleason, H. A. 26: 70
- with Moore, C. E. 28: 94, 97
- with Savage, E. M. 28: 97
- Rubber plants 25: 94
- Seedling lilies: A report of progress of experimental studies with species of Lilium 25: 185
- Self incompatibility in wild species of apples 26: 25
- Sherlock's "City and Suburban Gardening" 29: 308
- Studies of grapes in cooperation with the state experiment station at Geneva, N. Y. 22: 148 (*pl.* 262)
- Variation in the moss pink, Phlox subulata, The 18: 75 (*pl.* 193)

- Stout, A. B. (*continued*)  
 Viability of date pollen, The 25: 101  
 Why are chestnuts self-fruitless? 27: 154  
 Why we fail with garden lilies 28: 285  
 Wild fulvous daylilies of the Orient, The 30: 185  
 with McKee, R. H., and Schreiner, E. J., The breeding of forest trees for pulp-wood 28: 49  
 Stout's work in California, An appreciation of 24: 189  
 Stout, Mrs. A. B. 16: 209  
 Stout, Mrs. Charles H. 21: 138; 26: 191  
 Stover, W. G. 19: 271  
 Stowell, W. A. 17: 74; 19: 271  
 Straight, Mrs. W. D. 18: 57  
 Stramonium 16: 162  
 Strangling-fig 20: 200 (*pl.* 238); 24: 41, 228, 230  
 Stranvaesia Davidiana 28: 44  
 Straus, J. I. 18: 57  
 Strauss, Mrs. Albert 25: 174  
 Strawberry 18: 159, 162, 178, 214, 259; 20: 77; 23: 173; 24: 127  
 barren 21: 165  
 bush 20: 70  
 mountain 17: 121  
 shrub 19: 15, 58  
 tree 24: 8  
 wild 18: 35  
 Street, Mrs. Frederick T. 25: 150  
 Streeter, Miss S. 22: 115  
 Streeter, S. G. 19: 271  
 Streptopus roseus 27: 82  
 Streptotheca 19: 320  
 Strigula complanata 22: 119  
 String beans 18: 159  
 Strobilanthus isophyllus 21: 47  
 Strong, Mrs. T. G. 22: 113, 139; 24: 270; 25: 321; 30: 4  
 Strophanthus hispidus 27: 175  
 Stropharia 23: 45  
 melanosperma 25: 209  
 Strumpfia 25: 76  
 maritima 25: 75  
 Struys, Mrs. J. D. (*see* Evans, H.)  
 Strychnos 27: 175, 176  
 Tiente 27: 76  
 Stuart, James 16: 147; 17: 89, 222  
 Stuart, W. 27: 239  
 Stuckey, H. P. 25: 155  
 Students and investigators at The New York Botanical Garden, 1897-1918 19: 231  
 Students and teachers of all ages visit The New York Botanical Garden 29: 302  
 Students of The New York Botanical Garden, Publications of the staff, scholars, and (*see* New York Botanical Garden, Publications)  
 Students' Research Fund 16: 125  
 Studies in Porto Rico, Ecological 27: 104  
 Studies in Porto Rico, Further 30: 101  
 Studies of fiber length in poplars 27: 136  
 Studies of grapes in coöperation with the State Experiment Station at Geneva, N. Y. 22: 148  
 Studies of the Mimosas 28: 67  
 Sturgis, Frank K. 27: 135; 28: 46, 266, 267  
 Sturgis, Mrs. F. K. 27: 26; 28: 267  
 Sturgis, W. C. 18: 49, 50; 25: 210  
 Sturtevant, E. L., Note on pumpkins in America 23: 20  
 Sturtevant, Grace 21: 189; 30: 139-141  
 Sturtevant, R. S. 21: 40; 26: 136; 30: 139  
 Stylisma 22: 37  
 Stylophorum diphyllum 18: 40  
 Stylophyllum anomalum 30: 48  
 Styracaceae 20: 223  
 Styrax americana 20: 223; 29: 200  
 japonica 20: 223  
 Obassia 20: 223  
 Success Dahlia Gardens 27: 254; 30: 230  
 Sudbury, Louise 29: 269  
 Sugar 18: 12  
 Sugar-apple family 22: 94  
 Sugar-beet 21: 5, 6, 15  
 Sugarberry 21: 35; 23: 145; 24: 22  
 Sugar cane 17: 51  
 Sugar cane and its culture, Earle's 30: 88  
 Sugar palm 22: 223  
 Sugawara, Takashi 27: 239  
 Suggestions regarding the fumigation of greenhouses, Practical 17: 97  
 Sullivan, G. N. 16: 149; 17: 88, 222  
 Sullivant Moss Society 16: 27  
 Sumac 20: 67, 68, 72, 85; 24: 228, 242  
 Sumac, poison 16: 217  
 Sumach 17: 147; 18: 38, 39, 182; 21: 145



- Sumach dwarf 18: 37  
 poison 18: 39  
 smooth 18: 37  
 staghorn 18: 37  
 Summer-farewell 24: 14  
 Summer field meetings of pathologists and mycologists in New York and Connecticut 21: 16  
 Summer garden, Flowers for the 26: 206  
 Summer work with Irises 25: 196  
 Sumstine, D. R. 19: 272  
 Sunflower 17: 106; 20: 77, 82, 84; 22: 62  
 Sunflower 24: 20  
 beach 24: 41  
 dune 24: 208  
 shore 24: 216  
 wild 18: 134  
 Surgical dressings, The sphagnum moss and its use in 19: 203; (*pl.* 216-218)  
 Survey of the vegetation of N. Y. State 16: 62  
 Survival and protection of harried flowers, The 27: 217  
 Susa, Torasaburo 27: 20; 30: 191  
 Svedelius, Prof. Nils E. 21: 195; 27: 238  
 Svida 23: 148; 24: 227, 245; 29: 177  
 stricta 29: 199  
 Svihla, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur 28: 149, 256  
 Swabey, M. R., with Stout, A. B., and Cover, L. A., Publications during the year 1926 28: 93, 97  
 Swainsonia 25: 31  
 Swallow 20: 116  
 Swamp-bay 22: 206; 24: 227, 228, 233  
 bracken 24: 32  
 brake 23: 151  
 lily 23: 46  
 mallow 18: 133  
 milkweed 18: 135  
 oak 24: 194  
 palmetto 23: 64  
 Swamp cypresses, The 27: 205  
 Swamp-lily, Florida 20: 73  
 Swamps, ancient and modern 25: 145  
 Swartz, Olof 20: 174; 21: 130  
 Sweet alyssum 22: 214; 24: 2  
 bay 19: 15; 22: 27, 34, 194, 208; 24: 3, 242  
 birch 18: 37  
 cicely 24: 278  
 fern 18: 218; 20: 85  
 flag 20: 115  
 gale 18: 218  
 gum 17: 35, 46; 18: 36, 39; 19: 109; 20: 85, 115; 22: 194; 23: 119; 24: 4, 8, 67, 128  
 pea 16: 150; 17: 88; 18: 231  
 pepper 18: 179  
 sop 17: 127  
 Sweet-leaf family 20: 223  
 Sweet potatoes, Further notes on the flowers and seeds of 27: 129  
 Sweet potatoes, The flower and seed of 25: 153  
 Sweet-scented polypore 22: 173  
 Swentzel, H. C. 21: 92  
 Sweet, R. W. 18: 216  
 Swietenia 24: 237; 25: 85  
 macrophylla 25: 300; 26: 22; 27: 107  
 Mahagoni 17: 199; 28: 26  
 Swift, Mrs. Fred Joel 25: 150  
 Swingle, Walter 17: 107; 18: 69, 70; 21: 42, 193; 25: 101, 176, 301; 26: 93; 27: 116, 233; 28: 273  
 Swiss chard 18: 159, 177, 179  
 Switch grass 24: 195  
 Sword-fern 18: 102  
 Sword-flower 23: 51  
 Sycamore 17: 205; 24: 134  
 Sydow, H. 24: 48  
 Sylvie, Edouard 20: 178  
 Symbolanthus 17: 120; 25: 289  
 Rusbyi 25: 290  
 Symphoricarpos 21: 76; 23: 119  
 racemosus 18: 36; 28: 77  
 Symphytum officinale 16: 159  
 Symploca 16: 137, 138  
 Symplocaceae 20: 223  
 Symplocos 24: 22, 41  
 paniculata 20: 223  
 Syndesmon thalictroides 22: 26  
 Syngonanthus 24: 219, 235; 29: 177  
 Synthyris pinnatifida 17: 4  
 Syracuse University 27: 8  
 Syringa 17: 92, 106; 19: 59, 62; 24: 265  
 amoena 20: 233  
 amurensis 20: 233  
 azurea 20: 233  
 chinensis 20: 233  
 colmariensis 20: 233  
 Emodi 20: 233  
 Georgia 21: 96  
 horticultural varieties 20: 235  
 japonica 20: 233  
 Josikaea 20: 233; 30: 285  
 Juliana 20: 233  
 Komarowii 20: 234  
 macrostachya 20: 234

- Noisettiana 20: 234  
 oblata 20: 234  
 pekinensis 20: 234  
 persica 20: 234; 28: 80; 29: 81, 85  
 pubescens 20: 234  
 reflexa 20: 234  
 spectabilis 20: 234  
 tomentella 20: 234  
 villosa 17: 159; 20: 234  
 vulgaris 20: 235; 27: 79; 28: 77, 80; 29: 79, 85; 30: 284  
 Wilsonii 20: 235  
 Syrrhopodon Gaudichaudii 20: 106  
 parasiticus 18: 69; 26: 63  
  
 Tabebuia 19: 99; 21: 115; 23: 51, 87  
   serratifolia 22: 101  
 Tabernaemontana 17: 128; 21: 114; 26: 83  
 Table-mountain pine 18: 67, 68  
 Tacca 24: 46  
 Taccaceae, The 24: 46  
 Tagua Tagua 24: 61  
 Taistra, Sophie A. 16: 209; 19: 272  
 Takezaki, Yoshinori 29: 95  
 Talinum 22: 120; 26: 273  
 Tall juniper 18: 170  
   milkweed 24: 217  
 Tallahassee 24: 6-8  
 Tallow tree, Chinese 18: 245  
 Tallow-wood 24: 28, 31, 204, 230  
 Talmage, Mr. 20: 162  
 Tamala 19: 280; 21: 170; 22: 206; 24: 22, 28, 67, 227, 230, 233; 28: 17; 29: 176  
   Borbonia 28: 10, 37, 38  
   littoralis 25: 93; 28: 10  
   pubescens 28: 18, 35  
 Tamarack 18: 38, 39, 88; 24: 281  
   trees 18: 133  
 Tamaricaceae 20: 130  
 Tamarind 20: 195; 22: 215  
 Tamarindus indica 22: 215; 25: 75  
 Tamarisk 20: 130  
 Tamarix 21: 93; 24: 263  
   odessana 20: 130  
   parviflora 20: 130  
   pentandra 20: 130  
 Taming of the wild blueberry 22: 42  
 Tanacetum 24: 280  
   vulgare 16: 168  
 Tanager, scarlet 20: 161  
 Tanaka, Tyôzaburô 24: 87; 29: 182, 270  
 Tang, Y. L. 19: 272  
  
 Tangleberries 16: 217  
 Tanikawa, J. M. 21: 92  
 Tansley, A. G. 28: 257  
 Tansley, F. D. 16: 209  
 Tansy 16: 168  
   wild 24: 280  
 Tansy-mustard 23: 119  
 Tara 18: 258  
 Tar-flower 22: 56; 23: 140, 146  
 Tare, Nathaniel 21: 92  
 Tartarian honeysuckle 18: 37  
   pine 18: 68  
 Taraxacum Taraxacum 16: 159  
 Tate, G. H. H. 29: 95; 30: 167  
 Taubenhaus, J. J. 16: 209, 216; 18: 231; 25: 156; 26: 93  
 Taxithelium 29: 92  
 Taxodites 29: 281  
 Taxodium 18: 137; 19: 286; 21: 81, 84; 23: 119; 24: 5, 33, 64, 220, 231, 237; 25: 99; 29: 274, 275, 281  
   ascendens 18: 137; 19: 289; 21: 82, 85 (*pl.* 247); 22: 27, 211; 23: 140; 28: 4, 27  
   distichum 16: 80; 18: 137; 19: 288; 21: 35; 22: 82, 85, 211; 23: 140; 29: 157; 30: 68, 71  
   mucronatum 28: 142  
 Taxus 16: 52, 60; 18: 190; 29: 274, 275  
   baccata 16: 52; 18: 190; 19: 50, 161, 162  
   adpressa 18: 190  
   argentea 18: 190  
   aurea 18: 190  
   Dovastonii 18: 190  
   variegata 18: 190  
   fastigiata 18: 190  
   aurea 18: 191  
   variegata 18: 191  
   Jacksonii 18: 191  
   luteo-baccata 18: 191  
   procumbens 18: 191  
   repandens 18: 191  
   canadensis 16: 53; 18: 191  
   cuspidata 17: 185; 18: 191, 231; 19: 50, 162, 164  
   densa 18: 191  
   nana 16: 53; 18: 191  
   floridana 21: 28  
   media 29: 264  
   Hicksi 28: 75  
 Taylor, A. A. 17: 70  
 Taylor, F. W. 17: 4  
 Taylor, Minnie W. 24: 268  
 Taylor, Mrs. H. O. 20: 93  
 Taylor, Mrs. Norman 16: 209

- Taylor, Norman 16: 40, 209, 211, 212, 218; 17: 73; 19: 196; 22: 146; 24: 142, 260; 25: 275; 29: 288  
 Taylor, William 21: 201  
 Taylor, W. R. 26: 93  
 Tea family 20: 129  
 Tea gardens of Ceylon and Japan, The 28: 171  
 Tea, Labrador 17: 175  
 Tea-leaved willow 18: 204  
 Tea, New Jersey 20: 110  
 Tea rose 18: 213, 214  
 Teachers of all ages visit The New York Botanical Garden, Students and 29: 302  
 Tear-shrub 24: 213  
 Tecoma 23: 87; 26: 243  
 Tecomaria capensis 20: 201; 28: 91  
 Tectaria heracleifolia 17: (*pl. 166*, opp. p. 37); 21: 36  
     *minima* 19: 283  
 Teedia lucida 28: 92  
 Tefft, Carl 17: 26  
 Temperature (see Meteorology)  
 Temple, C. E. 18: 22  
 Tenopyr, Mrs. L. A. (see Umaceny, L. A.)  
 Tent-caterpillar 20: 5; 26: 73  
 Tenth anniversary of the School Garden Association of New York 19: 164  
 Terra Ceia Island 22: 28, 36, 37  
 Terry, Mrs. J. T. 18: 57; 25: 174  
 Test Garden, The Iris 28: 40  
 Tetrapanax papyrifera 18: 264  
 Tetrapterys 17: 126  
 Tetraspora 16: 134, 145  
 Tetrazygia 28: 29  
     *bicolor* 17: (*pl. 167*, opp. p. 41)  
     *elaegnoides* 30: 91  
 Teucrium 22: 170  
     *Nashii* 29: 204  
 Teuscher, H. 24: 268; 28: 256  
 Thalassia 21: 60; 24: 211; 25: 73  
 Thalesia uniflora 30: 47  
 Thalia 24: 33; 28: 4  
     *divaricata* 28: 4, 29, 39  
     *geniculata* 21: 112; 22: 181  
 Thalictrum aquilegifolium 28: 75; 29: 82  
     *dipterocarpum* 29: 82  
 Thatch-palm 17: 194 (*pl. 168*, opp. p. 43); 18: 106  
 Thaxter, Roland 29: 15  
 Thayer, C. L. 29: 254  
 Thayer, G. H. 18: 69  
 Thea japonica alba 22: 68  
     *sinensis* 28: 171  
 Theaceae 20: 129  
 Thelypteris Dryopteris 25: 26  
 Theobroma 28: 87  
     *angustifolia* 25: 12  
     Cacao 22: 67; 28: 87; 29: 306, 307  
     *pentagona* 25: 12  
 Thibaudia 17: 128; 19: 123, 132, 137; 20: 179; 26: 35, 36.  
 Thick-barked juniper 18: 170  
 Thilow, J. Otto 17: 45  
 Thimbleberry 18: 35; 19: 168; 24: 251, 253  
 Third grant from income of the Charles Budd Robinson Memorial Fund 26: 195  
 Thiselton-Dyer, William Turner 22: 146; 26: 52  
 Thistle 18: 134; 20: 78, 84; 21: 124; 22: 31, 62; 23: 124; 24: 19, 195, 217, 221, 227, 236, 280  
 Thom, Charles 19: 226, 272; 25: 124, 209; 26: 136  
 Thomas, H. E. 18: 22; 21: 180; 22: 107, 115  
 Thompson, Complimentary dinner to Dr. 24: 101  
 Thompson, Doctor W. Gilman 16: 89, 209, 210; 18: 31, 90, 125, 126, 257; 20: 52, 53, 114, 127, 228; 24: 101, 102; 29: 13, 14  
 Thompson, Mrs. W. G. 16: 245; 27: 210  
 Thompson, Mrs. F. F. 18: 122, 125, 228; 19: 179, 180, 298  
 Thompson, J. B. 24: 98; 25: 157, 159; 26: 98  
 Thompson, The school garden shelter house given by Mrs. Frederick Ferris 19: 179 (*pl. 215*)  
 Thompson, W. P. 16: 210  
 Thorn 18: 37; 19: 293, 296  
     *cockspur* 18: 37  
     *silver* 18: 37  
     *tree* 18: 17  
     *white* 18: 36  
 Thornber, J. J. 20: 66; 25: 156  
 Thornberia albiflora 20: 66  
 Thorne, Jonathan 18: 57  
 Thorne, Samuel 16: 243  
 Thrasher 20: 115, 161  
 Three-square rush 24: 282  
 Thrinax 23: 57; 25: 77; 26: 49-54; 28: 2  
     *argentea* 25: 238-240  
     *Garberi* 25: 239  
     *excelsa* 26: 51  
     *ferruginea* 29: 69  
     *floridana* 26: 52, 54

- Garberi 25: 238-240  
 microcarpa 25: 75; 28: 181  
 parviflora 25: 238, 239; 26: 49, 51, 52; 28: 30, 181; 29: 208, 223  
 Wendlandiana 26: 54  
 Through the Andes of Western Colombia 28: 186  
 Thrush 20: 45, 115, 161  
 Thuja 16: 52, 53, 60, 61; 17: 179, 182; 18: 137; 29: 274, 275, 277  
   japonica 17: 185; 18: 139  
   occidentalis 16: 53, 58; 17: 182; 18: 137, 139; 19: 161, 174  
   alba 18: 137  
   aurea 30: 259  
   aureo-variegata 18: 137  
   Columbia 18: 137  
   Douglasii pyramidalis 18: 137  
   dumosa 16: 53, 59  
   elegantissima 18: 137  
   Ellwangeriana 16: 53; 17: 182; 18: 138; 30: 255  
     aurea 16: 53, 59  
   fastigiata 18: 138  
   filiformis 18: 138  
   globosa 16: 53, 59; 17: 182; 18: 138  
     nova 18: 138  
   Spihlmanni 18: 138  
   Hoveyi 16: 54, 59  
   Little Gem 18: 138  
   lutea 17: 182; 18: 138  
   nana 16: 54, 59; 18: 138  
   pendula 18: 138  
   plicata 17: 182; 18: 138  
   pumila 16: 54, 59; 18: 138  
   pygmaea 16: 54  
   Rosenthalii 18: 138  
   sempervirens 18: 138  
   Spaethii 18: 138  
     orientalis 17: 182  
   spiralis 18: 138  
   Wareana 18: 139  
   orientalis 16: 54; 18: 139; 19: 50, 161, 164  
     aurea 16: 54, 58, 59; 18: 139  
       conspicua 30: 221  
       nana 18: 139  
       pyramidalis 18: 139  
     filiformis 18: 139  
     elegantissima 16: 54, 58, 59  
   plicata atrovirens 18: 139  
   sibirica 18: 139  
   Standishii 18: 139; 19: 50, 164  
 Thujopsis 29: 277  
 Thunberg's barberry 18: 37  
   willow 18: 205; 20: 73  
 Thunbergia alata 20: 201; 28: 34  
   fragrans 20: 201; 22: 199  
   Gibsoni 28: 91  
 Thyme 22: 31  
 Thymeleaceae 20: 130; 22: 96  
 Thymus vulgaris 16: 164; 29: 135  
 Thysanella 22: 38; 24: 31, 34; 25: 72, 89  
   robusta 21: 48; 22: 199; 25: 66, 69; 28: 4, 18, 32, 34  
 Thysanolaena maxima 16: 74; 17: 51  
 Tiarella 24: 253  
   cordifolia 26: 290  
 Tibbs, H. S. 16: 233  
 Tibet, Plant collecting in western 25: 231  
 Tibouchinas 17: 125  
 Tickseed 20: 206; 21: 166; 22: 201; 23: 139; 24: 15, 16, 33, 245  
 Tiffany, Mrs. Belmont 16: 117  
 Tiger-tail spruce 18: 89  
 Tigre Island 23: 171  
 Tilden, Josephine E. 16: 249  
 Tilford, Mrs. H. M. 18: 57  
 Tilia 29: 167  
   americana 20: 111  
   cordata 20: 111  
   euchlora 20: 111  
   Oliveri 20: 128  
   platyphyllos 17: 205; 20: 128  
   tomentosa 20: 128  
 Tiliaceae 22: 75  
 Tillandsia 17: 129; 21: (pl. 246, opp. p. 83); 22: 213; 23: 142; 24: 40, 206, 213, 220, 232; 25: 77, 79; 28: 26, 30, 133; 29: 115, 190  
   Baileyi 28: 179  
   Balbisiana 29: 225  
   bracteata 22: 62  
   fasciculata 29: 206, 225  
   recurvata 22: 62; 28: 142; 29: 176  
   tenuifolia 25: 69; 29: 206  
   utriculata 22: 62; 29: 206, 225  
   Valensuelana 29: 225  
 Timothy 17: 42, 158  
 Tippetts, Mrs. Katherine B. 25: 66, 177; 30: 203  
 Tipularia 21: 153; 25: 291  
 Tisdale, W. B. 21: 139  
 Tisdale, W. H. 29: 271  
 Tithymalus Esula 22: 74  
 Titi 22: 38; 23: 125; 24: 195, 234  
 Tivisi 23: 87

- Toad-flax 22: 26, 37  
     lily 18: 251  
     Japanese 18: 251  
 Tochnai, Y. 29: 271  
 Tocobaja 23: 21  
 Tococa 17: 138  
 Tocoeros (a bird) 23: 82  
 Todea barbara 29: 68  
 Tofieldia 19: 123, 129  
 Toll, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. 30: 105  
 Toluifera Pereirae 23: 170  
 Tolypothrix 16: 137  
 Tomatoes 18: 159, 162, 178, 179;  
     21: 89, 142  
     green 18: 159  
 Tomomi fir 18: 114  
 Tonka bean 22: 200  
 Toole, J. F. 21: 92  
 Toona sinensis 20: 44  
 Toothache-grass 24: 233  
     -tree 22: 195; 24: 19  
 Toothed oak 18: 248  
 Topp, E. P. 19: 273  
 Torch, black 24: 41  
     pine 18: 86  
 Torchwood 20: 197; 24: 203, 206  
 Torenia Fournieri 29: 85  
 Toro Negro district 23: 54  
 Toro, Rafael A. 25: 322; 26: 190,  
     232, 233; 28: 126, 163  
 Toronto meeting of A. A. A. S.  
     23: 5  
 Torralbas, Arturo Bosque y 16:  
     204  
 Torre, Carlos de la 17: 64  
 Torres Velez, T. H. 16: 105  
 Torrey Botanical Club 16: 79, 100,  
     203, 217; 23: 74; 24: 167, 260,  
     261; 26: 44, 136; 28: 249  
 Torrey Botanical Club, Memoirs of  
     the 19: 172  
 Torrey Botanical Club, The fiftieth  
     anniversary of the 18: 224  
 Torrey, J. C. 19: 273  
 Torrey, John 20: 122-124; 21: 165;  
     22: 6, 7, 73, 131, 134; 24: 154,  
     261; 26: 106, 118, 119, 264; 28:  
     262  
 Torrey, Raymond H. 28: 174  
     Contrasts between the alpine  
     floras of the eastern and  
     western United States, as ob-  
     served by an amateur bota-  
     nist 28: 242  
     Survival and protection of har-  
     ried flowers, The 27: 217  
 Torreya 18: 190; 21: 28, 164; 24:  
     7, 8; 26: 91  
     Japanese 18: 190  
     taxifolia 22: 6  
 Torrubiya 28: 37; 29: 231  
     globularis 28: 12  
     longifolia 25: 81; 28: 5, 31  
 Tortuguera Laguna 23: 57  
 Tortula 20: 107  
 Tothero, H. H. 26: 93  
 Totty, C. H. 24: 165; 30: 286  
 Toumey, J. S. 20: 71, 134, 153  
 Tournefortia 17: 131; 23: 53; 2  
     41; 29: 227  
     ferruginea 28: 38  
     gnaphalodes 28: 31, 32  
     hirsutissima 20: 193  
     poliochros 26: 252, 282  
 Toussaint, L. H. 29: 188  
 Tovarira virginica 29: 174  
 Tower, Mr. and Mrs. W. V. 3  
     105  
 Towner, Governor and Mrs. H. .  
     25: 132; 30: 104  
 Towner, Gov. Horace M. 26: 10  
     28: 131; 29: 104  
 Towner, Mrs. Horace M. 29: 104  
 Toxicodendron 18: 36  
     radicans 20: 68; 26: 266; 2  
     37; 29: 157, 158  
     verniciiflua 20: 68  
 Toxylon 18: 261  
     pomiferum 18: 261  
 Trachymene caerulea 30: 91  
 Trachypus viridulus 23: 94  
 Tracy, B. H. 18: 216, 226  
 Tracy, S. M. 20: 27; 30: 86  
 Tracanthus 24: 196; 29: 163, 16  
     176  
 Tradescant, John 28: 24  
 Tradescantella 25: 65  
     floridana 22: 198; 28: 38; 2  
     172  
 Tradescantia 22: 39; 23: 124, 130  
     24: 65, 204, 207, 208, 235, 2  
     longifolia 29: 176  
     reflexa 20: 200; 26: 247, 28,  
     29: 162  
     virginiana 28: 24, 75  
 Tragia volubilis 22: 180  
 Trailing arbutus 17: 72, 106; 1  
     131, 136; 20: 221; 22: 42  
 Trametes robiniophila 17: 221  
     suaveolens 22: 173  
 Transeau, E. N. 25: 22; 30: 261  
 Treatment, Garden soils and the  
     18: 126  
 Tree, apple 18: 17, 21  
     big 18: 115  
     cactus 22: 50, 53, 216; 24: 21

- Chinese tallow 18: 245  
 cocoa-nut 18: 107  
 cocoa-plum 18: 102  
 fern 17: 124; 21: 114; 23: 55,  
 58, 89; 24: 54, 55, 59  
 hickory nut 18: 181  
 Kadsura 18: 262  
 mahogany (*pl.* 195, opp. p. 99)  
 maiden-hair 18: 65, 189, 190  
 -nettle 18: 36  
 of heaven 20: 44  
 peony 18: 262; 20: 81  
 persimmon 18: 252  
 pond-apple 18: 102  
 red-bay 18: 102  
 rubber 18: 117  
 smoke 18: 37  
 spindle 18: 37  
 tamarack 18: 133  
 thorn 18: 17  
 wayfaring 18: 37  
 yew 18: 64  
 Tree, A disease of the hemlock, 18:  
 208  
 Tree at the mansion, The Paulow-  
 nia 18: (*pl.* 191, opp. p. 29)  
 Tree cacti of the Florida Keys, The  
 18: 199 (*pl.* 206)  
 Tree-cactuses of the West Indies,  
 The 26: 217  
 Tree-orchid 22: 61, 213; 24: 232  
 Tree-planting for forests 19: 82  
 Tree planting, Some problems in  
 New York street- 17: 202  
 Tree Protection Institute 24: 88  
 Trees, About Paulownia 21: 72  
 Trees and children 20: 61  
 Trees and shrubs in winter 27: 63  
 Trees as war memorials, The plant-  
 ing of 20: 1  
 Trees, Columbia University course  
 on native 25: 41  
 Trees girdled by meadow mice 21:  
 94  
 Trees, Insects attacking shade 20:  
 5  
 Trees of Greater New York 28:  
 250  
 Trees of St. Augustine, The 26:  
 36  
 Trees, stilted 20: 193  
 Trees, the companions of man,  
 Shade 26: 6  
 Trefoil 20: 13, 14  
 Trelease, W. 26: 205  
 Trema 24: 230  
   *floridana* 29: 185  
   *Lamarckiana* 19: 280  
 Tremella 16: 152  
   *sparassoidea* 21: 191  
 Trentepohlia 16: 133-136, 138, 141,  
 143, 145  
 Trevillian, C. E. 16: 194  
 Treviran willow 18: 217  
 Triantha racemosa 30: 68, 69  
 Trianthea 25: 77  
 Tricera 19: 99  
 Trichoderma paradoxum 26: 120  
 Tricholaena 24: 31, 32, 36, 40; 25:  
 59; 26: 256; 29: 223  
   *rosea* 29: 197, 281  
 Trichomanes 24: 59  
   *punctata* 22: 212  
   *scandens* 23: 91  
 Trichostema 22: 170; 24: 36; 25:  
 59; 26: 273  
   *dichotomum* 25: 90  
 Trichostomum rivale 20: 106  
 Tricker, William 16: 149; 18: 216  
 Tricyrtis hirta 18: 251  
 Trientalis americana 25: 26  
 Trifoliate orange 20: 44  
 Trifolium 24: 63  
   *carolinianum* 29: 161  
   *pratense* 19: 280  
   *repens* 26: 183; 29: 161  
   *virginicum* 22: 170  
 Trilisa 22: 201; 23: 139; 24: 33;  
 26: 246  
   *odoratissima* 22: 200; 26: 256  
   *paniculata* 22: 200, 206; 25: 70;  
   26: 256, 281; 28: 31  
 Trillium 22: 42; 24: 252, 278  
   *grandiflorum* 26: 289  
   *undulatum* 25: 26  
 Trinidad, A botanical expedition to  
 21: 101  
 Trinidad, Botanizing in 25: 268;  
 29: 118  
 Trinidad fungi, Preliminary notes  
 on 22: 225  
 Trinidad, Further botanical studies  
 in 22: 93  
 Triorchos ecristatus 26: 270  
 Trip to British Guiana, Report on  
 a recent 21: 129 (*pl.* 248, 249)  
 Trip to Ecuador, A 25: 17  
 Trip to Pico Turquino, A 24: 49  
 Trip to South America for collect-  
 ing cacti, Narrative of a 19: 21  
 Trip to the central Rocky Moun-  
 tain region, Report on a collecting  
 17: 1  
 Triphora 21: 153, 155  
   *odontorhiza* 21: 153, 155  
   *Simpsonii* 25: 265  
   *trianthophora* 21: 147  
 Triplaris 17: 132; 23: 103  
 Tripsacum 24: 50  
 Triscenia 24: 50



- Tristania conferta* 25: 32  
*Triumfetta* 17: 131  
 Trogon (a bird) 23: 82  
*Trollius europaeus* 28: 79; 29: 83  
*Tropaeolum* 20: 159  
 Tropical American plants at home  
 —I. The Begonias 25: 107;—II. The Fuchsias 25: 213;—III. The Andean Gentians and some of their allies 25: 285;—IV. The Huckleberry Family in the Andes 26: 31;—V. The climbing Bignoniads 27: 169  
 Tropical Crops," Barrett's "The 29: 285  
 Tropical ferns 25: 37  
 Tropical trees with light-weight wood 22: 75 (*pl.* 223)  
 Tropical vegetation flourished in Alaska, When a 25: 33  
 Troy, J. H. 18: 228  
 Truffle industry in America, Possibilities of the 19: 307 (*pl.* 223)  
 Truffles 17: 226; 23: 113  
 Trumpet, Angel's 18: 264  
 Trumpet-creeper 17: 43; 20: 200; 21: 59; 22: 97 (see also *Bignonia radicans*)  
 Tryon, William 21: 164  
*Trypethelium* 24: 241  
*Tsuga* 17: 182; 18: 112; 19: 50; 29: 274, 275  
     *canadensis* 16: 54; 17: 182, 184; 18: 112; 19: 50, 160; 23: 179; 25: 99; 26: 58; 30: 69  
     *albo-spica* 18: 112  
     *compacta* 16: 54, 58; 18: 112  
     *globosa* 16: 54, 58, 59  
     *gracilis* 16: 54, 59; 17: 182; 18: 112  
     *nana* 16: 54, 58  
     *parvifolia* 18: 112  
     *pendula* 16: 54, 58, 59; 18: 112  
     *caroliniana* 18: 112; 26: 59  
     *diversifolia* 17: 182, 184; 18: 112; 19: 50, 160  
     *Sieboldii* 17: 182; 18: 112  
     *Tsuga* 18: 112  
 Tuber 19: 308  
 Tuckerman, Emily Lamb 18: 57; 25: 174  
 Tuckerman, Jane F. 25: 174  
 Tuckerman, Mr. and Mrs. Eliot 25: 174  
 Tukey, H. B. 22: 156; 25: 21  
 Tulip 20: 77, 80, 81, 83, 84; 24: 285  
 Tulip collection 21: 125  
 Tulip Day 26: 163  
 Tulip display, The 1929 30: 145  
 Tulip-tree 17: 148; 19: 15; 22: 172, 194; 24: 4  
     Chinese 21: 198  
 Tulip tree struck by lightning, A large 20: 160  
*Tulipa* 29: 83  
     *chrysolora* 16: 67  
     *Clusiana* 26: 147  
     *fulgens lutea pallida* 28: 148  
     *Gesneriana ixioides* 28: 147  
     *praecox* 26: 202  
     *sylvestris* 29: 221  
 Tulips 16: 67, 68, 147-149; 17: 14, 15, 88, 89; 21: 89; 22: 99; 26: 159; 28: 143  
     *Chrysolora* 17: 15  
     cottage 17: 15  
     La Merveille 17: 15  
     Maiden's Blush 17: 15  
     Picotée 17: 15  
     Cottage Maid 17: 15  
     Crimson King 17: 15  
     Darwin 16: 68; 17: 15, 89  
     Hitchcock 17: 15  
     Madame Krelage 17: 15  
     Margaret 17: 15  
     Massachusetts 17: 15  
     Pride of Haarlem 17: 15  
     Rev. H. H. d'Ombrain 17: 15  
     The Sultan 17: 15  
     Early 16: 68  
 Tulips and daffodils in Holland 30: 143  
 Tulips at the Garden, Display of 16: 67 (*pl.* 156)  
 Tulips in the Botanical Garden 25: 168 (*pl.* 291, 293)  
 Tulips planted in 1928 29: 299  
 Tumble-weed 21: 48  
 Tumion 18: 190; 21: 164; 24: 7, 8, 105; 29: 274, 275  
     *nuciferum* 18: 190  
     *taxifolium* 19: 70; 21: 28; 22: 6, 29, 18  
 Tunacatepeque 23: 170  
 Tupelo 18: 36  
 Tupper, W. W. 16: 209; 20: 91  
 Turkey-head cactus 21: 108  
 Turkey oak 18: 247; 21: 26; 22: 38; 24: 4, 32, 234  
 Turkey-vulture 23: 145  
 Turk's-cap cactus 22: 101  
 Turtle 24: 39  
     -grass 18: 108; 24: 211  
     -heads 21: 200  
     Mound 24: 202-204

- Turnbull, Andrew 20: 198, 199; 22: 196  
 Turnip 18: 159, 162, 178, 179  
   Indian 24: 278  
 Turpentine 24: 126, 127  
 Turraea floribunda 28: 91  
 Turrentine, J. W. 18: 5  
 Tussilago Farfara 26: 86  
 Tussock moth 20: 5, 6  
 Tweed, Mrs. Charles H. 25: 174  
 Tweedy, A. M. 20: 157  
 Twentieth anniversary celebration of the N. Y. Botanical Garden 16: 203 (*pl.* 163)  
 Twinflower 20: 85  
 Twin oak 18: 245; 24: 228  
 Twiss, E. M. 21: 139  
 Twiss, W. C. 18: 209; 19: 273  
 Twisted-stalk 24: 252  
 Two attractive small gardens 28: 157  
 Two midsummer flowering shrubs—Abelia and Clethra 28: 237  
 Two native bigeneric hybrids 28: 227  
 Two-leaved Solomon's-seal 24: 252  
 Two-trunk cabbage palm 22: 183  
 Tylenchus dipsaci Kühn, as a pest of Phlox, The bulb-or stem-nematode 30: 177  
 Tyler, A. A. 21: 193  
 Typha 20: 196; 22: 193; 23: 118; 24: 33, 42, 195; 26: 242, 257  
   angustifolia 29: 175  
   latifolia 17: 158  
 Tyromyces chioneus 22: 117  
   Spraguei 18: 231  
 Udotea 21: 98  
 Uhlig, W. C. 19: 273  
 Ulmus 16: 45, 47; 18: 259; 21: 35; 22: 27; 23: 118; 24: 194; 26: 14  
   alata 18: 259  
   americana 17: 151; 18: 259; 26: 85  
   campestris Berardii 18: 259  
   crassifolia 28: 135, 140, 142  
   floridana 28: 39; 29: 167  
   foliacea 18: 259  
   pendula 18: 259  
   umbraculifera 18: 259  
   Wheatleyi 18: 260  
   fulva 18: 260; 26: 85  
   glabra 18: 260  
   grandidentata 18: 260  
   laevis 18: 260  
   parvifolia 18: 260  
   pumila 18: 260  
   serotina 18: 260  
   Thomasi 18: 260  
 Ulothrix flaccida 16: 137, 142  
 Ulrich, Max 21: 92  
 Umaceny, L. A. 19: 273  
 Umber Bale 17: 86  
 Umbilicaria Dillenii 25: 144  
 Umbrella-fir 24: 8  
   -pine 18: 115  
   -plant 24: 36  
   -tree 19: 13, 14; 24: 134  
 Uncaria 22: 98  
 Uncinia 24: 55  
 Underwood collection of ferns 23: 24  
 Underwood, Lucien M. 28: 168; 30: 56, 86  
 Unicorn-plant 18: 142  
   -root 16: 161  
 Unifolium canadense 26: 63  
 Uniola 24: 41; 29: 227  
 Unique lecture hall, A 25: 116 (*pl.* 288)  
 University of Michigan Biological Station 24: 143, 273  
 Upland willow-oak 24: 4, 34, 221  
 Urban 18: 185  
 Urechites 24: 239; 26: 273  
   lutea 26: 279  
 Urena lobata 27: 110; 29: 189  
 Urera 17: 132  
 Urich, F. W. 21: 112; 22: 93, 96  
 Urnula Craterium 26: 23  
 Uromyces Anthacanthi 28: 162  
   Salmeae 28: 162  
 Uronema 16: 139  
 Urtica 24: 204  
   chamaedryoides 21: 35; 29: 172  
 Urticastrum divaricatum 27: 35  
 Urvillea 17: 133  
 Use of decorative plants in cities, The 17: 21 (*pl.* 165)  
 Use of plants in decorative design, The 20: 40  
 Uses and possibilities of the seaweeds, Some economic 18: 1 (*pl.* 189-190)  
 Usnea 19: 130  
 Ustilago echinata 30: 151  
 Utrecht, new botanical garden near 23: 7  
 Utricularia 16: 104, 132, 137; 17: 70; 19: 127; 20: 194; 22: 27; 23: 124, 139; 24: 34, 195, 197; 28: 27; 30: 71  
   Benjaminiana 29: 73  
   cornuta 27: 221  
   inflata 29: 162

- Utricularia macrorhiza* 29: 158  
*mixta* 27: 265  
*radiata* 30: 70  
*Schimperi* 27: 24  
*Uva-ursi* *Uva-ursi* 30: 90  
*Uvero* 23: 82  
*Uvularia grandiflora* 27: 35  
*hirta* 18: 251
- Vaca, Alvar Nuñez Cabeza de* 29: 153  
 Vacant-lot gardens 18: 151  
*Vacchio, Sebastiano* 21: 92  
*Vacciniaceae* 20: 222  
*Vacciniopsis* 26: 36  
*Vaccinium* 18: 35; 24: 34, 57; 26: 36; 27: 2; 29: 176  
*angustifolium* 18: 35; 20: 212, 214, 222  
*atlanticum* 16: 219  
*atrocoecum* 20: 212-216, 222; 30: 70  
*canadense* 20: 212, 214, 215; 27: 3  
*corymbosum* 18: 36; 20: 212, 214, 222; 30: 70  
*crassifolium* 22: 144; 26: 245  
*Myrsinites* 23: 124, 146 (*pl.* 29)  
*nigrum* 20: 212, 215  
*pallidum* 20: 222; 27: 2, 81, 84, 86  
*pennsylvanicum* 20: 212, 214, 215; 27: 3  
*uliginosum* 16: 64  
*vacillans* 20: 212, 222; 27: 86; 30: 70  
*Vachellia* 24: 17  
*Farnesiana* 25: 75, 76  
*Vaginata vaginata* 21: 192  
*Vagnera racemosa* 18: 36  
*Vail, [Anna Murray]* 27: 37  
*Valentine, M. C.* 19: 273  
*Valeriana* 19: 128  
*officinalis* 16: 161  
*scandens* 25: 65; 28: 39  
*Valerianoides jamaicensis* 25: 79  
*Valerians* 17: 120  
*Vallesia* 18: 101; 24: 213  
*Vallisneria* 26: 257  
*Vallota insularis* 21: 130  
 Vampire bats 22: 168  
*Vanderbilt, Cornelius* 28: 101  
*Van Duzen, E. P.* 17: 64  
*Van Fleet, Dr. W.* 18: 213, 214, 252; 19: 15, 16  
*Van Fleet, Mrs. W.* 18: 213, 252  
*Van Ingen, G.* 22: 224  
*Van Mons* 21: 4, 5
- Van Name, Robert* 30: 140  
*Vanilla* 20: 9; 21: 53, 54  
*articulata* 21: 53  
*Eggersii* 21: 54  
*Hartii* 22: 100  
*indora* 22: 100  
*phaeantha* 21: 53  
*planifolia* 22: 200  
*Vanilla-plant* 22: 200  
*Vanilla prieta* 18: 185  
*Van Sinderen, Mrs. Howard* 18: 57; 25: 174  
 Variation, heredity, and environment in relation to evolution 27: 162  
 Variation in the moss pink, *Phlox subulata* 18: 75 (*pl.* 193)  
 Varieties of *Coleus*, The development of the horticultural 17: 209  
*Varnish-leaf* 24: 212  
*Varnish-tree* 20: 108  
*Varrelman, F. A.* 29: 213  
*Varronia* 19: 99; 24: 215, 230  
*Vaucheria* 16: 143  
*Vaughan, Mrs.* 20: 76  
*Vaughan, T. W.* 16: 24; 17: 32; 22: 87  
*Vavilov, N.* 22: 160, 228  
*Veery* 20: 161  
 Vegetable garden, The home 19: 81  
 Vegetables and herbs, Garden 28: 115  
 Vegetation der Schweiz, Brockmann-Jerosch's *Die* 30: 285  
 Vegetation, North American arctic-alpine 27: 248  
 Vegetation of New York State 16: 62  
 Vegetation of the Isle of Pines, Cuba, The natural 17: 64  
 Vegetation, resulting from climatic conditions, Injury to 17: 173  
 Vegetation of the Southwest, The desert 27: 163  
*Veitch, J. G.* 17: 210  
*Velvet grass* 17: 158  
*Venenarius cothurnatus* 21: 192  
*muscarius* 16: 218  
*phalloides* 16: 218  
*solitarius* 16: 218  
*Venetian mallow* 18: 195; 21: 192  
*Ventota, James* 27: 94  
*Venus fly-trap* 21: 171  
*Veratrum viride* 16: 161; 27: 3, 84  
*parviflorum* 27: 35, 84, 86  
*viride* 27: 3, 84  
*Verbascum Thapsus* 20: 201; 26: 183

- Verbena 17: 116; 23: 130; 24: 41, 208; 28: 36, 75; 29: 197, 229  
   beach 24: 41  
   chamaedraefolia 20: 201  
   hastata 30: 90  
   maritima 20: 205; 25: 90, 92; 26: 251; 28: 28; 29: 197, 234  
   sage 24: 219  
   tampensis 20: 201  
   venosa 29: 83  
 Verbenaceae 21: 58  
 Verbesina 17: 119; 24: 65  
 Verdecia, Regino 24: 54  
 Vere, James 17: 86  
 Verges, Emilio M. 28: 129  
 Vernonia 17: 134; 19: 297; 20: 15; 21: 109; 22: 97; 24: 54, 65, 217; 25: 294, 295; 26: 105; 28: 122  
   altissima 26: 251; 28: 39  
   missurica 20: 237  
   subsessilis 26: 207  
 Veronica 22: 15, 118, 120; 24: 3  
   americana 17: 3  
   longifolia subsessilis 27: 79; 28: 75, 160  
   officinalis 27: 4  
   serpyllifolia 17: 4; 27: 4, 39  
   spicata 27: 77  
   subsessilis 27: 75  
   virginica 27: 79  
   Wormskjoldii 17: 4, 5  
   xalapensis 17: 3  
 Veronicastrum 22: 17  
 Veronicella 22: 17  
 Vervain 20: 201, 205; 23: 130  
   blue 18: 134  
   family 21: 58  
 Vesiculina 24: 34  
   purpurea 30: 70  
 Vetch 24: 195  
   winter 18: 127  
 Viability of date pollen, The 25: 101  
 Vialle, Mrs W. H. 18: 91  
 Viburnum 17: 92, 121, 160; 18: 16, 17, 38, 39; 21: 74-76, 93; 22: 27; 24: 54, 59, 128, 195, 231, 233, 263, 265; 27: 285; 29: 158; 30: 48  
   acerifolium 18: 36  
   alnifolium 27: 82  
   Canbyi 18: 37  
   Carlesii 30: 91  
   cassinoides 18: 36; 27: 2, 81  
   dentatum 29: 81  
   dilatatum 17: 160; 27: 285  
   japanese 18: 37  
   Lantana 18: 37; 25: 44  
   Lentago 18: 36; 29: 85  
   nudum 29: 199  
   obovatum 29: 174  
   Opulus 16: 160; 17: 92, 160; 18: 36; 27: 27, 75, 29, 81  
   nanum 30: 226  
   sterile 17: 92  
   prunifolium 18: 36; 25: 246  
   pubescens 18: 37  
   rufidulum 29: 86  
   Sieboldii 17: 160  
   tomentosum 17: 92; 18: 37  
   plicatum 17: 92  
 Vicia 24: 195  
 Vickers [Anna] 29: 113  
 Victoria 17: 134  
   regia 23: 98  
   Trickeri 23: 98  
 Videll, Mr. and Mrs. E. G. 25: 133  
 Vignier herbarium 23: 24  
 Vigna repens 29: 233  
 Viguiera 17: 119  
 Villeneuve, Vallet de 25: 62  
 Vilmorin, L. de 21: 5  
 Vinal, William G. 27: 259; 28: 24  
 Vinca 21: 88  
   major 29: 160  
   minor 16: 58, 60; 26: 114  
 Vincent, Jr., and Sons, Richard 21: 138; 22: 139; 26: 191  
 Vincetoxicum 17: 131  
 Vine, balloon 17: 133  
   matrimony 18: 38  
   potato 18: 252  
 Vines, fibre-plants 16: 75  
 Vines, Mr. and Mrs. S. H. 21: 206, 207  
 Vinton, Albert E. 24: 143  
 Viola 19: 132; 20: 156, 199; 21: 148, 165, 166; 22: 27; 23: 122; 24: 2, 195, 252  
   blanda 26: 289; 27: 39  
   canadensis 26: 115, 289  
   conspersa 26: 115  
   cornuta 18: 264; 27: 79; 28: 77; 29: 79, 82  
   eriocarpa 26: 115  
   fimbriatula 26: 115  
   odorata 27: 75; 29: 135  
   pallens 25: 26  
   palmata 30: 48  
   papilionacea 26: 115  
   alba 26: 115  
   pedata 25: 17; 26: 115; 27: 75  
   bicolor 26: 289  
   pubescens 26: 290  
   tricolor 25: 17

- Viola triloba* 26: 115  
 Violet 17: 106, 120, 219; 18: 75, 132, 135; 20: 77, 199, 206; 21: 165, 166; 22: 27, 42; 24: 194, 252  
     bird's-foot 16: 114, 115; 17: 72  
     -trees 23: 51; 24: 94  
 Violets of North America 26: 12  
 Viorna 23: 139; 24: 232, 236  
     Baldwinii 29: 189  
     crispa 22: 34; 26: 283; 29: 160  
     ovata 22: 170  
     Viorna 27: 84  
 Viper's bugloss 24: 256  
 Virgin Islands, Botanical Exploration of Porto Rico and the 24: 93  
 Virgin Islands, Botany and horticulture of Porto Rico and the 26: 97  
 Virgin Islands, Botany of Porto Rico and the 24: 188  
 Virgin Islands, Descriptive Flora of Porto Rico and the 25: 129  
 Virgin Islands, Mycological work in Porto Rico and the 24: 99; 28: 160  
 Virgin Islands, Mycology of Porto Rico and the 28: 160  
 Virgin Islands, Porto Rico and the American 26: 124  
 Virgin Islands, Scientific survey of 23: 49  
 Virgin Islands, Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the 20: 220  
 Virginia 24: 4  
     -cowslip 22: 27; 30: 209 (*pl.* 304)  
     creeper 18: 36, 38, 39; 20: 110; 23: 90, 152; 24: 62, 129  
     -willow 19: 90  
 Virginia, Birds of Mountain Lake 24: 250  
 Virginia, Botanical features of Mountain Lake 24: 249  
 Virginia, Botanizing at Blacksburg 21: 191  
 Virginia, Exploration of Apple Orchard Mountain 17: 218  
 Virginia, The Dismal Swamp of 26: 227  
 Virgin's bower 18: 135; 22: 219  
 Virgularia 23: 102  
 Virus diseases of plants 29: 19  
 Visit from Dr. Arthur W. Hill, A 27: 243  
 Visit from high school pupils 22: 112  
 Visit of a distinguished student of willows 29: 243  
 Visit to botanical institutions in England, Report by the Director-in-Chief upon a 21: 197  
 Visit to heaven, A little 19: 165  
 Visitors at The New York Botanical Garden 27: 20, 116, 138, 139, 238, 239  
 Vismias 17: 127  
 Vitaceae 20: 110  
 Vitex 21: 58  
 Vitex Agnus-castus 17: 143; 26: 202  
 Vitis 16: 45, 47; 22: 144; 23: 152; 26: 14; 28: 39; 29: 158  
     cordifolia 18: 37; 20: 110  
     Labrusca 18: 36; 20: 110; 22: 152  
     palmata 20: 110  
     vinifera 22: 152, 153, 155  
 Vittaria filifolia 23: 91  
     lineata 25: 64  
 Vivier, Jacques du 20: 179  
 Vocational education in gardening for disabled and convalescent soldiers and sailors 21: 87  
 Vochysia 17: 125  
 Vogel, I. H. 20: 163  
 Volcano of San Salvador 23: 169  
 Volkameria aculeata 30: 92  
 Volkert, E. C. 17: 9, 10  
 Von Post, Hampus 17: 8  
 Voronoff, George 27: 20  
 Voyria 22: 181; 25: 289  
 Vreeland, F. K. 16: 247  
 Vries, Hugo de 18: 81  
 Vriesia 20: 85  
 Wachenfelt, Miles de 21: 42  
 Wager, William 21: 92  
 Wagner, Arthur 21: 92  
 Wahlenberg, W. G. 25: 151  
 Waite, Jr., F. R. 26: 191  
 Waite, M. B. 29: 271  
 Waite, W. H. 17: 222; 23: 116; 26: 191, 208; 29: 213, 299; 30: 230  
     Growing dahlias from seed 29: 297  
 Wakefield, Miss E. M. 22: 91, 114  
 Wake-robin 17: 72; 18: 131; 24: 278  
 Wakulla hammock region, Florida 24: 12  
 Walcott, C. D. 20: 237; 22: 88  
 Waldron, Clarence 19: 322  
 Waldron, L. R. 24: 88

- Waldsteinia geoides 26: 115  
 Walking fern 21: 37  
 Wall rocket 18: 142, 143  
 Wallaba 22: 167  
 Wallace, Mr. 19: 40  
 Wallace, A. H. 21: 73  
 Wallace, Mr. and Mrs. Errett 29: 271  
 Wallace, R. W. 21: 187  
 Waller, Adolph E. 25: 276, 301  
 Wallerton, Charles Louis Auguste 20: 180  
 Walnut 18: 219; 20: 155 (*pl.* 234, 235); 21: 191  
   Arizona 18: 219  
   black 18: 219  
   English 18: 219  
   hybrid 18: 219  
   Manchurian 18: 219  
   Otaheite 24: 8  
   Porto Rico 16: 110  
   Siebold's 18: 219  
 Walnut, The Jamaica 18: 180 (*pl.* 203, 204)  
 Walnuts for food, Growing 19: 9  
 Walsh, John F. 28: 173  
 Walter, Thomas 18: 239; 23: 162; 24: 152; 29: 149  
 Walter's oak 18: 250  
 Wang, C. Y. 19: 274  
 War Memorial Grove of Douglas Spruce 26: 2  
 War Memorials, The planting of trees as 20: 1  
 Warblers 20: 115  
 Warburg, O. 23: 100  
 Ward, Marshall 28: 292  
 Ward, Mr. 21: 132  
 Ward, R. 22: 168  
 Ware, Nathaniel A. 24: 21, 112  
 Warea 24: 37  
 Wareham, John Dee 30: 140, 142  
 Warner, Henry 21: 111  
 Warner, Marjorie 29: 18; 30: 261  
 Warner, M. F. 20: 237  
 Warszewiczia 17: 126  
   coccinea 29: 245  
 Washington palm 24: 8  
 Water birch 24: 15  
   grigri 23: 51  
   hickory 18: 220  
   hyacinth 17: 51; 22: 195; 23: 142, 153; 24: 134, 218, 219  
   hyssop 24: 221  
   lettuce 17: 51; 23: 140; 24: 33, 218, 219  
   lily 23: 57, 171; 24: 16, 25, 195, 219  
   locust 20: 12  
   melons 18: 129  
   oak 24: 4, 15, 22  
   purslane 24: 218  
   snow-flake 23: 57  
   willow 24: 244  
 Water lilies 16: 150; 18: 51, 216; 21: 50  
   Mrs. Woodrow Wilson 17: 51; 18: 52  
   Panama-Pacific 18: 52  
 Water lilies at the Botanical Garden 23: 95  
 Water-lily 17: 47, 51, 137; 20: 78; 22: 27, 206  
   giant 17: 134  
   -pepper 17: 132  
   white 17: 70  
   -willow 22: 170  
   yellow 17: 69 (*pl.* 181)  
 Water-lily pools, The 25: 270 (*pl.* 298, 299)  
 Waters, Mrs. Silas B. 28: 202  
 Watson, E. E. 21: 19, 139  
   Publications during 1920 22: 85  
 Watsonia Ardernei 29: 261  
 Watt, Christopher 30: 49  
 Watterson, Ada 19: 274  
 Watts, Sir Francis 19: 171; 22: 98  
 Waugh, F. A. 16: 99; 17: 45; 20: 148  
 Waukegan juniper 18: 170  
 Wax beans 18: 159  
   -berry 22: 206  
   gourd 24: 285  
   myrtle 22: 31; 23: 145; 24: 12, 19, 23, 34, 233  
   palm 22: 223  
 Wayfaring tree 18: 37; 21: 74  
 Wayman, Robert 26: 200  
 Weatherby, C. A. 17: 107; 24: 118; 25: 21; 29: 182  
 Webber, H. J. 22: 123, 124; 30: 34  
 Weber, Marjorie 24: 190  
 Weed 18: 134, 135, 142  
   butterfly 18: 135  
   iron 18: 134  
   Joe-Pye 18: 134  
 Weed, Howard E. 30: 142  
 Weeds, 24: 2, 255  
 Weeping hemlock 18: 112; 30: 251  
   willow 18: 204, 206  
 Wehmeyer, L. E. 25: 276; 29: 269  
 Weigela 18: 37; 21: 121; 24: 265; 25: 278; 28: 80; 29: 79  
 Weigel's willow 18: 204  
 Weinmannia 17: 121; 24: 53



- Weinstein, Israel 28: 121  
 Weir, J. R. 19: 19; 21: 180; 23: 158  
 Weisinger, William 21: 92  
 Weiss, F. E. 30: 22  
 Weiss, Harry B. 30: 177  
 Weiss's Plant life and its romance 30: 22  
 Welch, D. S. 22: 160; 25: 43; 29: 271  
 Wellington, R. 22: 156  
 Wells, B. W. 28: 256  
 Wells, Carveth 26: 118  
 Wells, Mrs. John 18: 57  
 Wendland, Hermann 24: 113; 26: 52  
 Went, Professor 23: 7  
 Wentz, John B. 29: 271  
 Wercklea 22: 75, 76  
 Werneria 17: 118, 120  
 Wernham, H. F. 21: 206  
 Wescott, Cynthia 29: 182  
 Wescott, C., Whetzel, H. H., and, Publications during the year 1927 with Seaver, Fred J. 29: 91  
 Wescott, Mrs. R. E. 18: 122, 125, 126, 144, 228  
 Westchester County Farm Bureau 26: 76  
 Western cottonwood 18: 192  
 West Indian lilac 22: 99  
 West Indian maiden-hair 18: 101  
 West Indian peach-scale — *Aulacaspis pentagona* 30: 84  
 West Indian pink-root 22: 214  
 West Indies, The tree-cactuses of the 26: 217  
 Whale Cay (Bahamas) 23: 40  
 Wharton, Georgia 17: 77, 227  
 What people drink and why 26: 151  
 Wheat 17: 185; 20: 77, 79, 84  
 Wheatley's elm 18: 260  
 Wheeler, C. T. 22: 73  
 Wheeler, H. J. 18: 5; 30: 72  
 Wheeler, Mrs. Everett P. 25: 174  
 Wheeler, Mrs. S. W. 20: 168, 170  
 Wheelock, Mr. 24: 132  
 Wheelock, Dr. William E. 27: 186  
 When a tropical vegetation flourished in Alaska 25: 33  
 Whence came our orchids? 25: 261  
 Wherry, E. T. 22: 140, 228; 24: 268; 26: 16, 93, 137, 233; 28: 70, 133, 176; 29: 95, 138, 182, 210, 269; 30: 62, 64, 69  
 Selecting a national flower 29: 209  
 Whetzel, H. H. 16: 100; 17: 90; 18: 21, 117, 119, 229, 230; 19: 92, 94; 20: 134, 151, 153, 154; 21: 17, 139; 22: 107; 23: 158  
 24: 99; 25: 125, 179, 258, 301; 26: 92, 93, 208, 233, 263; 28: 24, 70, 126, 160, 162, 176, 256; 29: 18, 269; 30: 23, 173, 261  
 Publications during 1927 with Seaver, F. J. and Wescott, C. 29: 91  
 Whipple, D. W. 19: 274  
 White-alder Family 20: 146  
 White ash 18: 38  
 birch 18: 221-223; 22: 193  
 European 18: 37  
 cedar 17: 180; 18: 139, 168  
 fir 18: 113  
 -fruited dogwood 18: 37  
 haw 23: 146  
 heliotrope 24: 229  
 hellebore 18: 132  
 ironwood 17: 199; 24: 212, 214  
 Japanese rose 19: 142  
 ladies'-tresses 18: 132  
 mangrove 24: 203, 221, 238  
 milkwort 24: 217  
 mulberries 18: 35  
 oak 18: 247, 248; 21: 191  
 pine 18: 67, 68, 86, 87; 24: 273, 279  
 poplar 18: 191  
 Poui 22: 101  
 -root 22: 133  
 showy-orchis 18: 132  
 spruce 18: 89  
 stopper 24: 228  
 thorn 18: 36  
 -topped aster 24: 244  
 willow 18: 217  
 -wood 20: 197; 24: 65  
 White, C. A. 19: 100, 101, 102, 104  
 White, Donald 18: 22  
 White, Henry H. 30: 131  
 White, O. E. 16: 209, 214; 25: 179  
 White, Philip 28: 24  
 White, V. S. 19: 274  
 White oak killed by lightning, A 29: 179  
 White-pine planting, A 17: 152  
 Whitfieldia lateritia 26: 63  
 Whitford, Larry A. 28: 256  
 Whiting, Margaret C. 20: 72  
 Whitney, Milton 18: 10  
 Whittemore, Jean S. 25: 131  
 Whittle, T. W. 16: 93, 210  
 Whorled loosestrife 24: 253

- Why trees fail to bear 26: 210  
 Why we fail with garden lilies 28: 285  
 Wichura 21: 4  
 Wicke, Louise 18: 57  
 Wiegand, K. M. 18: 21; 21: 42  
 Wiegmann 21: 3  
 Wieland, G. R. 22: 123; 26: 136  
 Wight, W. F. 18: 22  
 Wilcox, Alice W. 20: 16  
 Wilcox, E. M. 19: 274; 21: 63  
 Wild animals in the Botanical Garden I. 17: 24;—II. 17: 46  
 Wild black currant 18: 36  
   cherries 18: 38, 39; 21: 96  
   coffee 17: 42; 24: 65, 203, 217, 230, 236  
   columbine 18: 134  
   cotton 18: 107; 24: 63, 237  
   cranberry 18: 133  
   cucumber 24: 29  
   fig 18: 258; 21: 110, 116  
   geranium 18: 134; 20: 151; 24: 255, 278  
   ginger 18: 131  
   grape 18: 135  
   ground orchids 18: 133  
   indigo 24: 9, 195  
   leek 24: 277  
   lily 18: 133  
     of-the-valley 18: 131  
   lime 24: 65, 206, 230; 22: 37  
   olive 24: 170  
   onion 22: 170  
   pepper 24: 1, 20, 21, 25, 29, 43, 62, 205, 206; 22: 197, 205, 218; 23: 128  
   pine 22: 179; 24: 206, 232  
   raspberry 18: 35  
   red cherry 18: 35  
   rice 24: 25, 195  
   rose 18: 37  
   rye 24: 280  
   sago 21: 32; 22: 125  
   sarsaparilla 18: 36, 172; 24: 278  
   sensitive-plant 24: 196  
   strawberry 18: 35; 22: 27  
   sunflower 18: 134  
 Wild flower preservation 30: 231  
 Wild flower preservation publicity 25: 272  
 Wild Flower Preservation Society of America 16: 124; 21: 140; 23: 74; 24: 167; 25: 272; 26: 136  
 Wild flowers, Cultivating 18: 130  
 Wild flowers of New York 22: 12 and Vicinity, Rarer 28: 248  
 Wild flowers of South Africa, The 29: 259  
 Wild pimento of Jamaica, The 21: 38  
 Wild plants needing protection  
   10. Liver-leaf 17: 55 (*pl.* 169)  
   11. Bloodroot 17: 63 (*pl.* 171)  
   12. Fringed gentian 17: 81 (*pl.* 172)  
   13. Great laurel or rose bay 23: 137 (*pl.* 277)  
   14. Virginia cowslip or bluebells 30: 209 (*pl.* 304)  
 Wilkes, Charles 20: 117, 121–124  
 Wilkins, Lewanna 19: 274  
 Wilkinson, Mrs. R. B. 25: 133  
 Wille, Johan Nordal Fischer 16: 80, 101, 103, 104, 107, 110, 111; 25: 152  
   Collections by 17: 18  
   Report on an expedition to Porto Rico for collecting freshwater algae 16: 132–146  
 Wille, Mrs. N. 16: 40, 80, 101, 104, 107, 110  
 William R. Sands Fund, The 28: 23  
 Williams, Capt. and Mrs. Philip 25: 134  
 Williams, C. B. 21: 112, 114  
 Williams, Gov. Philip 26: 102  
 Williams, H. E. 18: 160  
 Williams, J. L. 16: 223  
 Williams, R. O. 21: 102, 108; 28: 264; 30: 97, 103  
 Williams, R. S. 16: 209, 214; 18: 69, 172; 20: 17, 91, 106; 23: 30, 72, 76, 91; 25: 124, 175, 176, 322; 26: 72; 28: 97, 174, 303  
 Bird notes 26: 89  
 Birds in the Botanical Garden 22: 103  
 Birds' nests in the Garden 25: 40  
 Black ducks in nesting time 23: 70  
 Collections by 20: 48; 21: 24  
 Fruiting of the maidenhair fern-tree 25: 271  
 Nesting of the humming bird 25: 228  
 Notes on birds in the Botanical Garden 27: 184  
 Notes on Florida mosses 28: 232  
 Publications during 1914 16: 40; 1915 17: 32; 1916 18: 49; 1917 19: 58; 1918 20: 102; 1919 21: 72; 1920 22: 85; 1921 23: 30; 1922 24: 86; 1923 25: 123; 1924 26: 70;

- Williams, R. S. (*continued*)  
 1925 27: 115, 1926 28: 97;  
 1927 29: 92; 1928 30: 96  
 Publications of the staff, scholars,  
 and students of The New  
 York Botanical Garden dur-  
 ing the year 1914, 16: 35;  
 1915 17: 27; 1916 18: 42  
 Winter birds of The New York  
 Botanical Garden 24: 266  
 Williamson, E. B. 30: 140, 141  
 Williamson, Mrs. Butler 18: 91  
 Willis, J. M. 21: 92  
 Willis, Mr and Mrs J. C. 21: 207  
 Willis, R. E. 30: 205  
 Willow 17: 24, 47, 18: 16, 65, 203,  
 217; 20: 61, 115; 21: 93, 96;  
 23: 145; 24: 5, 12, 32, 194,  
 230  
 almond 18: 203  
 Anderson's 18: 206  
 silky 18: 217  
 ash 18: 204  
 Basford 18: 204  
 bay-leaved 18: 206  
 black 18: 206  
 Boyton 18: 217  
 brittle 18: 205  
 brown 18: 205  
 Ehrhart's 18: 205  
 Fendler's 18: 205  
 Forby's 18: 205  
 glaucous-leaved 18: 205  
 goat 18: 204; 20: 73  
 green 18: 217  
 heart-leaved 18: 204, 205  
 hoary 18: 205  
 laurel 18: 206  
 Missouri 18: 206  
 oak 24: 3, 4, 22, 35  
 osier 18: 217  
 peach-leaved 18: 204  
 Pierot's 18: 207  
 purple 18: 207, 217  
 pussy 17: 34; 18: 205  
 red 18: 217  
 -stemmed 18: 218  
 ring 18: 204  
 sage 18: 217  
 sand 18: 204  
 sand bar 18: 206  
 shining 18: 206  
 silky 18: 217  
 sand 18: 204  
 slender 18: 207  
 Smith's 18: 205  
 soft 18: 206  
 tea-leaved 18: 204  
 Thunberg's 18: 205; 20: 73  
 Treviran 18: 217  
 Virginia 24: 231  
 Water 24: 244  
 weeping 18: 204-206  
 Weigel's 18: 204  
 white 18: 217, 218  
 Wimmer's 18: 204  
 yellow 18: 218, 227  
 Willows, visit of a distinguished  
 student of 29: 243  
 Wilson, C. L. 28: 256  
 Wilson, E. H. 17: 45; 25: 278; 29:  
 107, 245  
 Wilson, G. W. 19: 275, 322; 21: 99  
 Wilson, J. A. 23: 59  
 Wilson, J. S. 19: 83  
 Wilson, Mrs. Percy 16: 209  
 Wilson, Percy 16: 209, 217, 235,  
 237; 17: 33, 60, 64, 90, 168,  
 186, 206; 18: 22, 118, 172,  
 208, 225, 231; 19: 107, 165;  
 21: 97; 22: 114; 23: 75, 77,  
 91, 94; 24: 93, 188, 260; 27:  
 70, 115, 259, 283; 28: 47, 125,  
 163  
 Collecting pollen for hay fever  
 investigations 17: 157  
 Collections by 17: 17-19, 61,  
 62, 80, 93, 109, 110, 144, 163;  
 18: 25, 211, 234; 19: 146,  
 176; 20: 19, 49; 21: 24, 143  
 Early spring flowers in the Gar-  
 den 26: 85  
 Publications during 1916 18:  
 49; 1917 19: 58; 1920 22:  
 85; 1922 24: 86; 1925 27:  
 115; 1926 28: 97; 1927 29:  
 92  
 with Britton, N. L. 1924 26:  
 71; 1925 27: 110, 115; 1926  
 28: 93, 97; 1927 29: 92;  
 1928 30: 96  
 Spring flowers in the Botani-  
 cal Garden 26: 114  
 Trees and shrubs in winter 27:  
 63  
 Wimmer's willow 18: 204  
 Winge, O. 24: 100  
 Winged-elm 18: 259  
 Wing-nut 18: 219  
 Caucasian 18: 219  
 Winlock, H. E. 18: 23  
 Winslow, Mrs. J. V. 18: 91  
 Winter collecting trip in Florida, A  
 19: 69 (*pl* 210, 211)  
 Winter courses in gardening 18:  
 263  
 Winter-cress 22: 26  
 Winter gardening lectures 30: 41  
 Winter lectures 23: 181

- Winter vetch 18: 127  
 Winterberry 20: 68, 69; 23: 179  
 Wintergreen 16: 168; 20: 221; 24: 253  
 Winthrop, Mrs. Beekman 20: 133; 21: 126  
 Winton, A. L., Mr. and Mrs. 26: 136  
 Wire-grass 22: 207  
 Wissadula 17: 122  
 Wistaria 17: 133; 20: 14, 41; 22: 28  
     Chinese 23: 120  
 Wister, J. C. 21: 39, 40, 55; 24: 247; 25: 99, 196, 301; 26: 92, 200; 30: 126  
     Daffodils 29: 49  
     Development and culture of the Iris 26: 129  
     Notes on the history of the bearded Iris 21: 181; 29: 18, 61, 72, 95  
     Tulips and daffodils in Holland 30: 143  
 Wisteria 28: 194  
     chinensis 28: 148, 195  
     floribunda 28: 196, 197  
     alba 28: 196  
     macrobotrys 28: 196  
     rosea 28: 196  
     variegata 28: 196  
     violaceoplana 28: 196  
     frutescens 28: 194, 195, 197  
     alba 28: 195  
     magnifica 28: 195, 197  
     nivea 28: 195  
     japonica 28: 196  
     macrostachys 28: 194  
     albo-lilacina 28: 195  
     multijuga 28: 197  
     sinensis 28: 195, 196  
     alba 28: 195  
     venusta 28: 196  
     plena 28: 196  
 Witch alder 19: 109  
 Witch hazel 17: 34, 35, 219; 19: 110; 22: 66; 24: 253  
     Japanese 18: 70; 20: 73; 24: 263  
 Witch hazels, The 23: 17  
 Witch's broom 23: 5  
 Withe-rod 18: 36; 21: 74, 75; 24: 195  
 Witte, Hernfrid 20: 170  
 Witte, Otto 18: 160  
 Wodehouse, R. P. 28: 122; 29: 94, 114, 303; 30: 172  
     Morphology of pollen grains in relation to plant classification 27: 145  
 Woerster, Charles 21: 92  
 Wold, E. M. 19: 275  
 Wolf, F. A. 19: 226; 26: 209  
 Wolffia Welwitschii 26: 22  
 Womack, M. D. 19: 275  
 Woman's Municipal League 22: 107  
 Women's Auxiliary 22: 113  
 Women's National Agricultural and Horticultural Association 16: 116  
 Women's National Farm and Garden Association 21: 140  
 Wood, G. C. 19: 275  
 Wood, T. F. 21: 167  
 Wood, William H. 28: 102  
 Wood betony 24: 253  
     -duck 20: 45, 116, 161  
     fern 18: 101 (*pl.* 196); 21: 37, 45; 24: 218  
     lily 18: 131; 24: 252, 276  
     sorrel 24: 2, 278  
     thrush 20: 161  
 Woodbine 18: 135; 21: 120  
 Woodcock, F. 20: 159  
 Woodcock, John 18: 116  
 Woodhead, Thos. W. 28: 24  
 Wood-oil tree 24: 8  
 Woodpeckers 23: 82  
 Woodsia ilvensis 24: 119  
     obtusata 22: 169  
 Woodward, J. H. 16: 233  
 Woody plants in The New York Botanical Garden, Hardy 18: 65, 86, 111, 137, 189, 203, 246, 259  
 Woody plants, The intermittent annual growth of 17: 147 (*pl.* 178)  
 Wooton, E. O. 25: 301  
 Work in the Iris Test Garden 26: 198  
 "Working" of Long Lake 22: 156  
 Wormseed 24: 63  
 Worthley, I. T. 19: 276  
 Wortley, E. J. 20: 162  
 Wozniak, Michael 20: 55; 21: 92  
 Wright, A. H. 28: 202  
 Wright, Charles 19: 9, 99; 24: 50; 26: 52, 217  
 Wright, C. H. 21: 204  
 Wulfenia wyomingensis 17: 2  
 Wulleniella cubana 23: 92  
 Wyatt, Mr. 24: 133  
 Wyckoff, W. O. 18: 228  
 Wylie, Henry C. 30: 127  
 Wynne, B. 17: 215, 216  
 Wynnea americana 22: 72  
 Wyomissing Nurseries Co. 25: 44  
 Xanthisma texanum 16: 237; 19: 51  
 Xanthium 18: 21; 19: 297  
 Xanthoceras sorbifolia 20: 108

- Xanthorhiza* 18: 262; 30: 269  
*apiifolia* 18: 262; 30: 268, 269  
*Xanthosma* 25: 140  
*Xanthoxalis* 21: 166; 24: 3  
*corniculata* 25: 58  
*recurva* 29: 160  
Xerocarpaceae 21: 178  
*Xerophyllum* 26: 243  
*asphodeloides* 26: 245; 30: 69  
Xerophytic conditions in Porto Rico  
23: 54  
*Ximenia* 24: 31, 204, 213, 230; 25:  
62, 71, 89  
*americana* 25: 76, 81; 26: 275;  
28: 5, 10, 34  
*Xolisma* 22: 32; 23: 92; 24: 29, 41,  
57, 198  
*fruticosa* 25: 89; 28: 17; 29:  
176, 193  
*speciosa* 22: 29  
*Turquini* 23: 92  
*Nylaria* 18: 21; 20: 185  
*Nylophylla* 25: 81  
*Xyris* 16: 104; 19: 127, 129; 21:  
106; 22: 61; 23: 57, 139; 24:  
230, 234; 26: 245, 270; 28:  
34; 29: 188  
*ambigua* 23: 144; 26: 253  
*elata* 30: 68  
*fimbriata* 29: 176; 30: 68  
Yager, Arthur 16: 104  
Yagua 23: 83  
Yagurumaso 18: 141  
Yale Forest School 27: 8  
Yam, wild 24: 253  
Yamada, Yukio 17: 50; 30: 127, 173  
Yamanouchi, Shigeo 19: 276; 30:  
261  
Yampolsky, Cecil 16: 209, 211, 248;  
18: 98; 24: 48  
Publications during 1916 18: 49  
Yampolsky, Mrs. Cecil 16: 209  
Yang-taw 18: 258  
Yarey 23: 83  
Yarrow 24: 253  
Yatsu, Naohide 19: 276  
Yaupon 21: 170  
Ybarra, Pedro de 24: 202  
Yeguada, Laguna 23: 57  
Yeld, George 26: 170  
Yellow aster 20: 206  
*birch* 18: 221, 222; 24: 277, 278  
*buttons* 21: 34; 24: 35, 235  
*cedar* 18: 139  
*cosmos* 24: 35  
*flax* 24: 227  
*-horned poppy* 18: 41  
*jessamine* 21: 34  
*lady-slipper* 18: 132; 24: 277  
*meadow-parsnip* 18: 134  
*pine* 18: 68  
*poppy* 18: 40  
*warbler-root shrub* 18: 262  
*willow* 18: 217  
*wood* 20: 13; 23: 51; 24: 8  
Yellow-eyed grass 22; 61; 23: 57,  
141; 24: 230, 234  
Yellowstone National Park, Original  
exploration of the 27: 40  
Yerkes, Mrs. R. M. (see Watterson,  
A.)  
Yew 17: 185; 18: 65, 190, 231; 21:  
28, 93  
*American* 18: 191  
*cluster-flowered* 18: 190; 24: 8  
*Dovaston* 18: 190  
*English* 18: 190, 191  
*Irish* 18: 190, 191  
*Japanese* 18: 191, 231  
*spruce* 18: 112  
*trees* 18: 64  
York, H. H. 19: 276  
Yoshii, Y. 27: 138  
Young, Esther 17: 83  
Young, H. C. 25: 155  
Young, John 17: 172, 173  
Young, John P. 26: 15, 136  
Young, Mrs. A. Murray 25: 174  
*Yucca* 16: 45; 21: 170; 23: 151;  
24: 23, 41, 69; 26: 256; 29:  
227, 230  
*aloifolia* 25: 92; 26: 266; 28:  
12  
*concava* 30: 68  
*elephantipes* 23: 172, 182  
*filamentosa* 22: 38; 27: 75; 29:  
81, 176, 200  
*Whipplei* 29: 111  
Yuencker, T. G. 20: 16  
Yulan 18: 119  
Zahlbruckner, Alexander 26: 163  
*Zamia* 17: 58; 20: 200; 22: 121-  
123, 128, 129, 135-137, 142;  
24: 1, 13-16, 26, 67, 69, 134,  
136, 137, 139, 197, 237, 243,  
285; 25: 60, 62, 63, 66, 139,  
140, 301; 26: 266; 27: 123,  
124, 126, 128, 129; 28: 2, 178;  
29: 171  
*angustifolia* 22: 123  
*floridana* 18: 102; 20: 196; 21:  
28, 31; 22: 3, 122-124, 130,  
134; 25: 140  
*integrifolia* 22: 122-124, 129,  
130, 133, 135-137, 142; 25:

- 59, 60, 63, 68; 26: 269; 27: 129; 29: 69, 165, 200  
 media 22: 136; 25: 63  
 portoricensis 16: 111; 26: 100  
 pumila 22: 122, 123, 125, 126, 135  
 silvicola 27: 125, 127, 128; 28: 28  
 umbrosa 22: 136, 137; 23: 128; 26: 251, 283  
 Zane, William S. 25: 134  
 Zannichellia 20: 196; 28: 27  
 Zansevieria zeylanica 16: 78  
 Zantedeschia aethiopica 29: 86  
 Zanthorhiza 30: 268 (see also Xanthorhiza)  
 apiifolia 30: 268  
 Zanthoxylum 20: 197; 22: 37; 23: 51, 102; 24: 19, 60, 65, 206, 230; 25: 62; 28: 38  
 americanum 20: 43  
 Bungei 20: 43  
 Clava-Herculis 22: 195; 28: 37, 38  
 Fagara 28: 5, 9, 12, 37, 38  
 micranthum 20: 43  
 schinifolium 20: 43; 27: 108  
 Zea 29: 204  
 Zea Mays 25: 94; 27: 148  
 Zelkova 18: 261  
 serrata 18: 261  
 sharp-pointed 18: 261  
 Zeller, Sanford M. 25: 43  
 Ziegler, William 16: 150  
 Zingiber Darceyi 30: 238  
 officinale 25: 114  
 Zizania 24: 25, 195  
 Zizia Bebbii 27: 86  
 cordata 27: 2  
 Zizyphus 20: 109  
 Jujuba 25: 206  
 Zon, Raphael A. 25: 302; 26: 15  
 Zoochlorella parasitica 28: 180  
 Zorn hickory nuts 22: 119  
 Zostera 21: 60  
 marina 21: 61, 62  
 Zozales (a thrush) 23: 82  
 Zundell, Geo. L. 30: 23  
 Zygnuma 16: 137, 139; 22: 65  
 Zygonium 16: 136



PUBLICATIONS OF  
**THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN**

---

**Journal of The New York Botanical Garden**, monthly, containing notes, news, and non-technical articles. Free to members of the Garden. To others, 10 cents a copy; \$1.00 a year. Now in its thirtieth volume.

**Mycologia**, bimonthly, devoted to fungi, including lichens; \$4.00 a year; single copies not for sale. [Not offered in exchange.] Now in its twenty-first volume.

**Addisonia**, quarterly, devoted exclusively to colored plates accompanied by popular descriptions of flowering plants; eight plates in each number, thirty-two in each volume. Subscription price, \$10.00 a year. [Not offered in exchange.] Now in its fourteenth volume.

**Bulletin of The New York Botanical Garden**, containing reports of the Director-in-Chief and other official documents, and technical articles embodying results of investigations. Free to all members of the Garden; to others, \$3.00 per volume. Now in its fourteenth volume.

**North American Flora**. Descriptions of the wild plants of North America, including Greenland, the West Indies, and Central America. Planned to be completed in 34 volumes. Roy. 8vo. Each volume to consist of four or more parts. 64 parts now issued. Subscription price, \$1.50 per part; a limited number of separate parts will be sold for \$2.00 each. [Not offered in exchange.]

**Memoirs of The New York Botanical Garden**. Price to members of the Garden, vols. I-VI, \$1.50 per volume; to others, \$3.00. Vol. VII, \$2.50 to members; to others, \$5.00.

Vol. I. An Annotated Catalogue of the Flora of Montana and the Yellowstone Park, by Per Axel Rydberg. ix + 492 pp., with detailed map. 1900.

Vol. II. The Influence of Light and Darkness upon Growth and Development, by D. T. MacDougal. xvi + 320 pp., with 176 figures. 1903.

Vol. III. Studies of Cretaceous Coniferous Remains from Kreiserville, New York, by A. Hollick and E. C. Jeffrey. xiii + 138 pp., with 29 plates. 1909.

Vol. IV. Effects of the Rays of Radium on Plants, by Charles Stuart Gager. viii + 478 pp., with 73 figures and 14 plates. 1908.

Vol. V. Flora of the Vicinity of New York: A Contribution to Plant Geography, by Norman Taylor. vi + 683 pp., with 9 plates. 1915.

Vol. VI. Papers presented at the Celebration of the Twentieth Anniversary of The New York Botanical Garden. viii + 594 pp., with 43 plates and many text figures. 1916.

Vol. VII. Includes New Myxophyceae from Porto Rico, by N. L. Gardner; The Flower Behavior of Avocados, by A. B. Stout; Descriptions of New Genera and Species of Plants Collected on the Mulford Biological Exploration of the Amazon Valley, 1921-1922, by H. H. Rusby; and The Flora of the Saint Eugene Silts, Kootenay Valley, British Columbia, by Arthur Hollick. viii + 464 pp., with 47 plates, 10 charts, and 11 text-figures. 1927.

**Contributions from The New York Botanical Garden**. A series of technical papers written by students or members of the staff, and reprinted from journals other than the above. Price, 25 cents each. \$5.00 per volume. In the thirteenth volume.

**THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN**

Bronx Park, New York City



## GENERAL INFORMATION

Some of the leading features of The New York Botanical Garden are:

**Four hundred acres** of beautifully diversified land in the northern part of the City of New York, through which flows the Bronx River. A native hemlock forest is one of the features of the tract.

**Plantations** of thousands of native and introduced trees, shrubs, and flowering plants.

**Gardens**, including a beautiful rose garden, a rock garden of rock-loving plants, and fern and herbaceous gardens.

**Greenhouses**, containing thousands of interesting plants from America and foreign countries.

**Flower shows** throughout the year—in the spring, summer, and autumn displays of narcissi, daffodils, tulips, lilacs, irises, peonies, roses, lilies, water-lilies, gladioli, dahlias, and chrysanthemums; in the winter displays of greenhouse-blooming plants.

**A museum**, containing exhibits of fossil plants, existing plant families, local plants occurring within one hundred miles of the City of New York, and the economic uses of plants.

**An herbarium**, comprising more than one million specimens of American and foreign species.

**Exploration** in different parts of the United States, the West Indies, Central and South America, for the study and collection of the characteristic flora.

**Scientific research** in laboratories and in the field into the diversified problems of plant life.

**A library** of botanical literature, comprising more than 39,000 books and numerous pamphlets.

**Public lectures** on a great variety of botanical topics, continuing throughout the year.

**Publications** on botanical subjects, partly of technical, scientific and partly of popular, interest.

**The education** of school children and the public through the above features and the giving of free information on botanical, horticultural, and forestal subjects.

The Garden is dependent upon an annual appropriation by the City of New York, private benefactions and membership fees. It possesses now nearly two thousand members, and applications for membership are always welcome. The classes of membership are:

Benefactor .....	single contribution	\$25,000
Patron .....	single contribution	5,000
Fellow for Life .....	single contribution	1,000
Member for Life .....	single contribution	250
Fellowship Member .....	annual fee	100
Sustaining Member .....	annual fee	25
Annual Member .....	annual fee	10

Contributions to the Garden may be deducted from taxable incomes.

The following is an approved form of bequest:

*I hereby bequeath to The New York Botanical Garden incorporated under the Laws of New York, Chapter 285 of 1891, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_*

All requests for further information should be sent to

THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN  
BRONX PARK, NEW YORK CITY